Class F78

Book .A75

Copyright No.

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT.

RHODE ISLAND
MASSACHUSETTS
CONNECTICUT
BURRILLVILLE
NORTH SMITHFIELD
SMITHFIELD
GLOCESTER
PROVIDENCE
NORTH PROVIDENCE
JOHNSTON
SCITUATE
FOSTER
CRANSTON
COVENTRY
KENT
WEST GREENWICH
EAST GREENWICH
EXETER
RICHMOND
WASHINGTON
SOUTH KINGSTOWN
CHARLESTOWN
NARRAGANSETT
NEWPORT
MIDDLETOWN
TIVERTON
LITTLE COMPTON
BRISTOL
McHOPE BAY
SWANSEA
REHOBOTH
Woonsocket
Pawtucket
Providence
East Providence
Warwick
Kingston
Wakefield
Narragansett Pier
Point Judith
Block Island
MAP OF BLOCK ISLAND Part of NEWPORT COUNTY

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol 5. **WASHINGTON COUNTY.**

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

MAR 22 1894
CITY OF WASHINGTON

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

COPYRIGHTED IN THE OFFICE OF THE LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS AT WASHINGTON, 1894.

PRINTED BY THE PROVIDENCE JOURNAL CO.,
Providence, R. I.

INTRODUCTION.

KINGS COUNTY, now known as Washington, is a delightful field for the geneologist and historian to labor in. While the compiler of this volume regrets the sad loss of the old Kings Towne Records, he is happy in thinking that the people kept a very good record up to the period of the Revolution. Here, as in all other portions of the State, the recording from 1776 to 1850 is remarkably poor, and the compiler believes, that had this latter period been kept as faithfully as the former, that this work would have been double its present size. The perplexities, difficulties and annoyances the compiler met in other portions of the State have attended him here, the nature and character of which none save those who have and experience in the field can form a just idea.

It is a source of pride with the compiler to realize and know that his labor of years has been a success and is appreciated by the scholar interested in family matters. He is grateful for their words of encouragement, both printed and written. No Rhode Island work has been better received or has received more or better endorsment than his.

THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS.

North Kingstown, incorporated Oct. 28, 1674, as Kings Towne. First settlement 1636. Name was changed to Rochester, June 23, 1786, but restored in 1689. Town divided into North and South Kingstown, Feb. 26, 1722-3, which provided that North Kingstown should be the eldest town.

Under authority of Connecticut the town in 1663 was incorporated as Wickford, called Kings Towne because it was the town given the colony through the pleasure of the King. Original name Aquidnessett.

Westerly, incorporated May 14, 1669. Original name Misquamicutt. Called Haversham, June 23, 1686. Name restored as Westerly in 1689. Called Westerly because it was the most western town in the colony.

South Kingstown, incorporated Feb. 26, 1722-3. Called by the proprietors Pettequomscutt.

Charlestown named from King Charles II. Town incorporated Aug. 22, 1728. Taken from Westerly. Original name Shannock.

Exeter, incorporated March 8, 1742-3. Taken from North Kingstown. Called by the proprietors, Newbury, in honor of Walter Newbury, Treasurer of the company. Original name Yawgoo. Called Exeter after the English town of that name.

Richmond, incorporated Aug. 18, 1747. Taken from Charlestown. Named in honor of William Richmond, a name which served the longest term as Assistant of any yet placed on our records.

Hopkinton, incorporated March 19, 1757. Taken from Westerly. Named in honor of Gov. Stephen Hopkins.

CONDITION OF THE RECORDS.

North Kingstown has several books, but which have been so badly damaged by fire and smoke as to render a pagination impossible. Our copy printed in this volume, with all its imperfections, is a far better one than can be made to-day from the same sources.

South Kingstown has two books, both in good order. They have also in the old Kings Towne Transcripts a list of births, marriages and deaths. These are included in this volume under the North Kingstown records.

Exeter has two books, in good order.

Westerly has five books; two first need binding; the others in fine condition.

Charlestown's first book needs binding; writing good. The second book is in fine order. Is known as First Council.

Richmond has two books. No. 1 needs binding. Is known as Land Evidence, No. 1. No. 2 has a good binding. Is known as Town Meeting, No. 1. Writing in both good.

Hopkinton has five books. Nos. 1, 2 and 3 are known also as Town Meeting, 1-2-3. No. 4 is known also as School Committee, No. 1. No. 5 is known also as Militia, No. 1. Writing in all good. The two first need binding.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

We still have to thank our dear friends again for their continued interest in our work, for their confidence in us personally and for their many kindnesses.

The General Assembly of the State has again been liberal, and has bestowed on the work a liberal subscription, for which we thank them, and also the Honorable Committee who favorably reported upon so desirable a matter to us and so vital to the success of this enterprise.

PLEASE OBSERVE.

We also thank the public for the favor in which they received our previous volumes, and for their good wishes towards us in the future.

I. That the marriages are given in duplicate, but that nothing beyond the book and page of the original town record, the names and date are given where the bride is placed first. That under the groom the notes are so extended as to include all the items of the record from whence it was taken. The reader will consider the bride being placed first, therefore, as merely an index for him to consult the other entry in its proper place. Should they disagree, give the groom the preference, if possible. That the births and deaths are grouped so as to better enable the reader to see at a glance the names and dates in their natural order of the members of the family.

II. That the figures at the left of the name is the book and page of the original town record, the hyphen separating the two apart.

III. That the indexes for all the towns treated in this work are placed in the fore part of the book. No one need look farther than the index to discover whether the matter he is in search of is to be found within the covers. These indexes are so constructed as to show:

(a) The names occurring in their natural order.

(b) The names occurring promiscuously, and

(c) The places mentioned in the text.

IV. That each town is separate and distinct in itself, and the indexes are confined strictly to each town, but all are placed in the fore part of the work for the more handy reference of the reader. Should the reader want his copy rebound, he can do so, and the indexes can be differently placed with no injury to the others.

V. The spelling of the given names are as they stand on the Record in many instances, and when they are not far wrong. This accounts for the variety of spelling in this work.

VI. The acts incorporating the several towns of the county are placed before the matter itself in that particular town.

VII. Every convenience that would aid the reader, and everything that would naturally perplex him, has been carefully studied. While not claiming

perfection for our work, we would say that we have spared no pains in order to make it as simple as possible, and yet be comprehensive. How well we have succeeded in this must be left, however, to the reader himself to say.

VIII. We have not changed dates here given, but we give it just as it stands on the Record itself. We have observed, however, that the Scotch year is more general in this county than in any other that has come to our notice

A REQUEST.

It would be a great favor to the compiler of this work if every reader who consults these pages would copy out and send to him at Providence, R. I., copies from his family record in the Bible, or where else the same may be recorded, or any other information he may be possessed of, in order to make these records in the future as complete as possible. It makes no difference whether the party resides in the State of Rhode Island or not. If they can connect with Rhode Island ancestry it is sufficient. While these matters may seem trifling, yet they may become of incalculable value in the future, and therefore we urgently desire that the Vital Records of Rhode Island may be made complete and that errors, wherever found, may be pointed out and corrected as soon as possible.

ANNOUNCEMENT.

We have substantial encouragement so far that we feel able to here announce that we shall commence the new year (1894) with a new serial, entitled "RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL GLEANINGS." These volumes will be faithful transcripts of the first record books of the oldest towns in the State, and papers illustrating some important State question of history. They will afford much interest to the scholar and will be published so that every poor man can have a copy if he wishes one, as they will be published at popular prices.

The compiler's long experience in reading old manuscript, and his long and close study of our State history, places him in a position to do an able work. When it is taken into account the many perplexities and difficulties that have on every side beset his path, and of such nature that no other man in the State would have had the courage to face it, and then to see the noble work he has already done. The Vital Record alone is a monument to his industry. The grand work the city of Providence is now doing was put into successful operation by him, seconded by several thoughtful and intelligent gentlemen.

If the good people of our State will stand by us and our lamp of life holds out, we pledge ourself Rhode Island will have no need to blush for one of her sons.

The compiler of these Vital Records means business, and he proposes to be as persistent and as untiring in the future as he has been in the past, and he does not propose and will not be put down, but means to be heard. "Hew to the line" is the motto on his banner, and the preservation in print of our historical treasures shall be his object, and he asks the endorsement and good feelings of every intelligent citizen of Rhode Island in his behalf, and he asks them to see to it that he has a fair and square show.

All he asks for himself he is willing to concede to others, and stands ready to record every courtesy to others that he expects others to grant him. The field is broad enough for all, and he only demands that those who enter it shall enter as scholars should enter and conduct themselves as gentlemen should towards each other, and be willing to learn of each other and assist when occasion demands. All that enter the field with these sentiments will find every day in the week and Sundays in the compiler a friend, adviser, sympathizer and man.

INDEX.

TOWN OF NORTH KINGSTOWN.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths with page 53.

A

Airs, 53.
Aborn, 5.
Albro, 5 53.
Aldrich, 5 53.
Allen, 5 53.
Alv[illegible]
A[illegible]
[illegible], 6 54.
Ar[illegible], 6 55.
Atherby, 6.
Austin, 6 55.
Aylesworth, 7 55.
Ayrault, 56.
Ayres, 8.

B

Babcock, 8 56.
Bailey, 8 56.
Baker, 8 56.
Barber, 8 57.
Barker, 8.
Barnes, 8.
Barney, 9 57.
Bates, 9 57.
Baton, 9.
Beares, 9.
Beasy, 57.
Bentley, 9 57.
Berry, 9.
Bicknell, 9 58.
Bidelcom, 9.
Bissell, 9 58.
Bly, 59
Boone, 10 59
Boss, 10 59.
Boltom, 10.
Bowen, 10.
Braman, 10.
Brenton, 10.
Briggs, 10 59.
Browning, 10 60.
Brown, 11 60.
Bullock, 12 62.
Bull, 12 62.
Bundy, 12.
Burke, 62.
Burkemaster, 62.
Burdick, 12.
Burgeuss, 12.
Burge, 12.
Burlingame, 12 62.
Burnham, 12.

C

Cahoone, 12.
Canuda, 12.
Capron, 12.
Carder, 12.
Card, 12, 62.
Carpenter, 13 62.
Casey, 13.
Case, 13 63.
Carr, 13 63.
Carter, 63.
Ceazer, 14.
Chadsey, 14 64.
Chamberland, 14.
Champlain, 14 64.
Chappell, 14.
Chase, 14 64.
Cheeseborough, 64.
Church, 15 65.
Clarke, 15 65.
Cleaveland, 15 65.
Coatney, 65.
Cobb, 15.
Codner, 15.
Coffin, 15.
Coggeshall, 15 65.
Cole, 16 66.
Collins, 16.
Comfort, 16.
Congdon, 16 66.
Connelly, 17.
Cook, 17.
Cooper, 17 68.
Corey, 17 68.
Corpse, 69.
Cornell, 18.
Cottrell, 18 69.
Cozzens, 18 69.
Crandall, 18 69.
Cranston, 18 69.
Crossman, 69.
Crowder, 18.
Crowell, 18.
Crumb, 18.
Culverwell, 18.
Cutter, 18 69.

D

Dake, 18.
Daley, 18.
Dare, 18.
Davis, 18 69.
Dawley, 18 70.
Dayton, 70.
Dean, 19 70.
Dimond, 19 70.
Dickerson, 19.
Dickinson, 19 70.
Dickson, 19 70.
Dick, 19.
Dixon, 19.
Dollmer, 19.
Donison, 19.
Douglass, 19 70.
Downing, 19 70.
Durfee, 70.
Durgan, 19.
Dyre, 19 70.

E

Earle, 19.
Eastlix, 19.
Eldred, 19 71.
Eley, 20.
Ellis, 21 72.
Enos, 21.
Ensworth, 72.
Essex, 21 72.

F

Finey, 21.
Fish, 21 72.
Foster, 21.
Fones, 21 72.
Fowler, 21 73.
Franklin, 22.
Frarers, 22.
Freebourne, 22 73.
Fry, 22.

G

Gaddie, 22.
Gallup, 73.
Gardiner, 22 73.
Garfield, 24.
Gavitt, 24.
Gifford, 24 76.
Gill, 24.
Godfrey, 24 76.
Godword, 24.
Gorton, 24.
Goulding, 24.
Gould, 24 76.
Greene, 24 76.
Gwilliam, 25.

H

Hagan, 25.
Haley, 25 77.
Hall, 25, 77.
Hamilton, 26.
Hammond, 26 78.
Handley, 26.
Hannah, 26.
Harmon, 26.
Harrington, 26 78.
Harris, 26.
Hartwell, 26.
Hart, 26.
Harvey, 26 79.
Hathaway, 26.
Havens, 26 79.
Haxson, 27.
Haxton, 27.
Hazard, 27 79.
Hazelton, 27 80.
Hazzard, 27.
Hedley, 27.
Heffernan, 80.
Helme, 27 80.
Henry, 28.
Hiames, 81.
Hilliard, 81.
Hill, 28 81.
Himes, 28.
Hiscox, 28.
Holland, 28.
Holloway, 29 82.
Holmes, 29.
Holway, 29.
Hood, 29.
Hookey, 29.
Hopkins, 29.
Horton, 29.
Hoxsie, 29 82.
Huling, 29 82.
Hull, 29 82.
Hunt, 29, 82.
Hutchins, 29.

I

Inman, 30.
Irish, 83.

Jackson, 30 83.
Jacques, 30.
Jackwise, 30 83.
James, 30.
Jecoy, 30.
Jenckes, 83.
Jenkins, 30 83.
Jerket, 84.
Jess, 30 84.
Johnson, 30 84.
Jones, 30.
Joslin, 30.
Jurden, 30.
Justice, 30 84.
Justin, 30 84.

K

Keias, 30 84.
Kelley, 30.
Kenyon, 30 84.
Kettle, 30.
King, 30.
Kingsley, 31 84.
Kinsey, 31.
Knowles, 31.

L

Ladd, 31.
Latham, 31.
Lawton, 31 84.
Leach, 31.
Learnard, 31.
Lee, 31.
Letson, 31.
Lewiston, 31.
Lewis, 31.
Lillibridge, 31.
Lippitt, 31.
Llufio, 84.
Lockwood, 31.
Long, 31.
Lovell, 31.
Lovelass, 31 84.
Luther, 31.

M

Macomber, 31.
Maguire, 32.
Manchester, 32.
Markesfield, 32.
Mariner, 32.
Marshall, 85.
Marsh, 32.
Matherson, 85.
Matteson, 32.
Mayfield, 32.
McCoone, 32 85.
McCotter, 32.
McKensie, 85.
McLoughlin, 32.
McSparran, 32.
Medbury, 32.
Merrett, 32.
Merrill, 32
Miner, 32.
Mitchell, 32 85.
Montgomery, 32.
Moone, 85.
Moore, 32 85.
Moot, 32.
Morey, 32 85.
Morley, 33.
Moro, 33.
Moss, 33.
Mott, 33 85.
Mumford, 33 86.
Munday, 86.
Munroe, 33.

N

Nannie, 86.
Nason, 33 86.
Newton, 86.
Ney, 33.
Nichols, 33 86.
Niles, 34 87.
Norris, 34.
Northup, 34 87.
North, 89.
Noyes, 35.

O

Oatley, 35.
Olin, 35 90.
Onyon, 35 89.
Osborne, 35.

P

Paine, 35.
Parmelent, 35.
Patterson, 35.
Peckham, 35 90.
Peck, 90.
Perkins, 36 90.
Perry, 36.
Phillips, 36 90.
Pierce, 36 90.
Pierson, 37.
Pinder, 37 91.
Place, 37 91.
Porter, 37.
Potter, 37 91.
Powell, 37.
Powers, 37.
Pratt, 37.

Q R

Randall, 37.
Rathbnn, 37 92.
Ray, 38 92.
Ralph, 38.
Remington, 38 92.

Reynolds, 38 92.
Rhodes, 39.
Richardson, 39 95.
Riely, 40.
Robinson, 40 96.
Rodman, 40.
Rods, 40.
Rogers, 40.
Rookes, 40.
Roome, 40 96.
Rose, 40 96.
Rouse, 40 96.

S

Sambo, 96.
Sands, 96.
Sanford, 40 96.
Saunders, 40.
Scott, 40
Scranton, 40 96.
Seager, 40.
Sealey, 40.
Segouche, 40.
Shaw, 40 96.
Sheffield, 41 96.
Sheldon, 96.
Sherman, 41 96.
Shippee, 41 98.
Shoonmaker, 41.
Short, 98.
Sigworth, 41
Sisson, 42 98.
Slocum, 42 98.
Smith, 42 98.
Spencer, 43, 99.
Spink, 43 100.
Spooner, 44.
Sprague, 102.
Stanton, 102
Steadman, 102.
Stafford, 44.
Stone, 44.
Straight, 44 102.
Streeter, 45.
Stretson, 45
Stuart, 45.
Sunderland, 45.
Swan, 45.
Sweet, 45 102.

T

Tabor, 45.
Talford, 45.
Tanner, 45 103.
Tarbox, 46.
Taylor, 46 104.
Tefft, 46.
Tennant, 46 104.
Terry, 46.
Tew, 46.
Thomas, 46 104.
Thurber, 47.
Thurston, 47.
Tibbetts, 47 103.
Tillinghast, 47 106.
Tolman, 48.
Toothacker, 48.
Tourgee, 48 106.
Tripp, 48 106.
Trowbridge, 48.
Tucker, 48.
Turner, 48 107.

U

Underwood, 48.
Updike, 48 107.
Utter, 48.

V

Vallett, 48 107.
Vaughn, 48 107.
Verner, 107.
Verry, 107.

W

Wait, 49.
Wall, 49 108.
Walmesley, 49.
Wanton, 49.
Ward, 108.
Warner, 49.
Wart, 49.
Watson, 49 108.
Weathern, 108.
Weaver, 49.
Webb, 49.
Weeden, 50 108 111.
Weightman, 50 108.
Weight, 50 109.
Weir, 109.
Wells, 50.
Westcott, 51 110.
West, 51 110.
Whaley, 110.
Whiteman, 51.
White, 51.
Whitford, 51 110.
Whitman, 51 110.
Whitmarsh, 51.
Wickham, 51.
Wilcox, 51 111.
Wilkes, 51.
Wilkey, 51 111.
Wilbor, 51.
Williams, 51.
Willis, 51.
Willett, 51 111.
Wilson, 51 111.
Wooden, 111
Woodworth, 52.
Wood, 52.
Wright, 52 111.

X Y Z

York, 52 111.
Young, 52 111.

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Albro, 10 11 13 15 17 18 21 22 23 37 41 42 51.
Aldrich, 15 48.
Allen, S 11 12 14 16 17 19 20 21 24 25 26 28 30 31 32 33 36 40 41 44 48 49 50 55 56.
Arnold, 41.
Austin, 34 102.
Avery, 6 32 33 48 50.
Aylesworth, 21.

B

Barton, 14.
Bellows, 31.
Bell, 37.
Boone, 71 100.
Boss, S 22 33 45.
Brayton, 35.
Browning, 36.
Brown, 5 22 34 36 82 86.
Briggs, 19.
Bulkeley, 50.
Burge, 20 23 47.

C

Carey, 13.
Carpenter, 100.
Carr, 89.
Casey, 13.
Case, 73.
Chadsey, 55 64.
Champlain, 30 51.
Chaplin, 17 26 27 36 41 48 51 52.
Chappell, 49.
Cheshire, 15.

Clarke, 8 12 15 19 38 82.
Coggeshall, 12 13 16 31 37 48 52 74.
Cole, 9 14 16 17 24 31 33 49 51 60.
Congdon, 15 61.
Cooper, 20.
Corey, 45 55 68
Cottrell, 17.
Crandall, 9.

D

Dane, 23.
Dorrance, 37.
Dyre, 14 24.

E

Eells, 40.
Eldred, 7 8 9 18 21 22 27 32 33 42 51.

F

Fifield, 25.
Flanders, 47.
Fones, 8 21 30 33 41 72.

G

Gale, 22.
Gardiner, 6 11 17 23 28 37 41 42 43 45 49 65.
Gorton, 21 29 44 46 47
Gould, 5 15 26 31 36 44 89.
Grafton, 8 44.
Greene, 6 47.
Grieve, 25.

H

Hall, 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 24 25 26 27 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 50 51.
Hammond, 24 37.
Harrington, 7 14 21 22 38 44
Hart, 16.
Hazard, 10 11 18 22 27 30 31 33.
Helme, 8 10 21 22 30 34 36 46 49.
Henshaw, 40.
Hill, 5 7 10 12 13 15 16 17 19 20 21 22 25 28 29 32 33 34 36 38 39 40 43 46 47 49 50 95.
Holden, 25 46.
Hull, 9.
Hunt, 46.

I J

Jencks, 33.
Jenkins, 7 9 10 11 14 16 17 18 19 20 23 25 26 29 33 34 36 40 42 44 48 49 50.
Johnson, 6.
Judson, 50.

K L

Lawton, 50.
Lewis, 12 16 35 40 47 48.
Lockwood, 104.

M

Manchester, 8 13 25 46 47 49.
McSparran, 32 35.
Morgan, 41.
Mumford, 30 31 36 70.

N

Nash, 33.
Nichols, 8 9 12 24 26 28 38 43.
Niles, 27 29.
Northup, 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 23 24 25 26 28 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51.

O

Osborne, 18.

P

Palmer, 13 20 39 44.
Pearce, 24.
Peckham, 13 29 59.
Phillips, 9 20.
Pitman, 21.
Plumb, 20.
Potter, 25 71.

Q R

Ratcliff, 5.
Rathbun, 17 90
Remington, 40 73.
Reynolds, 20 29 38 54 107.
Rhodes, 24.
Ronse, 5 8 12 13 16 26 32 35 40 41 47 49.

S

Sanford, 7 24.
Sherman, 9 12 14 31 34 39 41 98.
Slocum, 6 8 12 13 19 20 31 32 35 36 45 47 48 49.
Smith, 17 20 46 82.
Spencer, 6 7 8 9 10 12 14 16 18 20 22 23 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 45 46 48 49 50 51 52.
Spink, 44 82.
Sprague, 15 17 20 21 26 36.
Stafford, 79.
Stillman, 6 17 23 27 28 31 35 40 43 51.
Stone, 8 13 14 17 19 22 23 26 27 29 35 38 39 44 47.
Straight, 18.
Sweet, 26.

T

Taylor, 12 29 30 31 32 48.
Tew, 35.
Thomas, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 47 49 50 51 52.
Thurston, 29 32 34.
Tibbetts, 5 6 8 9 15 19 21 43 45 49 100.
Tillinghast, 6 9 12 15 19 24 25 28 36 40 44 47 50.
Torrey, 16 37.
Tripp, 9 22 32 36 37 38 41 45 48.
Tyler, 16.

U V

Vaughn, 86.

W

Watson, 15 22 34 41 42 47.
Weeden, 28.
Weightman, 6 9 10 11 13 43 45 48 50 51.
Weight, 5 6 7 9 10 11 16 23 30 33 38 40 41 42 44 49 51 86.
Wightman, 19 21 28 30 32 34 35 64.
Willett, 6 22 24 27 31 32 34 41 51.
Wilson, 35 40.
Woodbridge, 33.

X Y Z.

III.

Names of Places.

A B

Barnstable, Mass., 111.
Batavia, N. Y., 95.
Boston, Mass., 5 30.
Bristol Co., Mass., 9.

C

Cape Florida, 58.
Cayuga County, N. Y., 23.
Charlestown, R. I., 37 45.
Cherrybourne Hospital, N. Y., 95.
Church of England, 5.
Clemsford, Mass., 48.
Colchester, Conn., 50.
Continental Army, 16.
Coventry, R. I., 6 8 10 25 27.

D E

East Greenwich, R. I., 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 19 20 21 22 23 24 26 28 30 31 32 33 34 36 37 41 43 44 46 47 48 49 50 51 52.
England, 40.
Essex, 22.
Europe, 42.
Exeter, R. I., 5 6 11 13 14 15 16 19 20 22 23 24 25 26 29 31 32 39 40 41 42 43 46 50 51 55 70.

F

Freetown, Mass., 41.

G

Gloucester, R. I., 8.
Goshen, N. Y., 51.
Groton, Conn., 20 33.
Groton, Mass., 33.
Greene County, N. Y., 49.
Greenwich, R. I., 51.

H

Hamilton Mills, R. I., 32.
Hopkinton, R. I., 34.
Harwidge, Mass., 111.

I

Ireland, 16.

J

Jamestown, R. I., 9 13 19 27 28 35 36 40 42 50 72 88 104.
Johnston, R. I., 45.

K

Kent County, R. I., 13.
Kings Towne, R. I., 8 22 26 30 33 45 79 111.

L

Little Compton, R. I., 5.
Liverpool, England, 26.

M

Maine, 31.
Middletown, R. I., 8 31 36.
Monson, Mass., 52.
Moravia, N. Y., 23.

N

New Bedford, Mass., 26.
New Jersey, 40.
Newport, R. I., 12 14 19 29 32 33 34 35 40 43 45 46 54 86 87 104 105.
New Shoreham, R. I., 37 51 85 90.
New York, 19 33 48 75.
North Bridgewater, Mass., 30.
North Carolina, 61.
North Stonington, Conn., 32.

O

Otter Creek, Vt., 107.

P

Peterboro, N. Y., 102.
Phenix, R. I., 20.
Philadelphia, Pa., 25.
Plainfield, Conn., 46 104.
Portsmouth, R. I., 7 16 17 22 41 42.
Preston, Conn., 16.
Providence, R. I., 5 13 19 25 26 29 32 62 76 79.
Prudence Island, R. I., 5 19 28 40 48.

Q R

Rehoboth, Mass., 29 40.
Renssalear County, N. Y., 102.
Rhode Island, 5 47.
Richmond, R. I., 9 17 20 24 26 31 35 36 37 48.
Rochester, R. I., 72.

S

Sandwich, Mass., 33.
Scituate, R. I., 30 31 36.
South Kingstown, R. I., 13 14 16 22 23 25 28 32 33 35 40 41 42 43 48 49 50 62 67 71 82 87.
Stafford, Conn., 56.
Sterling, Conn., 48.
Stonington, Conn., 40.
Swansey, Mass., 9.

T

Tollond County, Conn., 56.
Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., 20.
Troy, N. Y., 95.

U

Uxbridge, Mass., 15.

V

Voluntown, Conn., 28.

W

Warwick, R. I., 7 8 11 14 17 21 24 25 26 27 30 32 35 39 40 44 46 47 48 49 51 77 79 104.
West Bridgewater, Mass., 26.
Westerly, R. I., 11 24 28 30 31 32 33 40 41 52.
West Greenwich, R. I., 6 14 18 19 21 26 28 31 32 34 37 39 47 49.
Westport, Mass., 47.
Wickford, R. I., 33 64.
Willetts, N. Y., 40.
Windham, N. Y., 49.

X Y Z

Yarmouth, Mass., 30.

INDEX.

TOWN OF SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births page 37; deaths page 61.

A

Abb, 5.
Adams, 5.
Albro, 5.
Almy, 37.
Allen, 37 61.
Anthony, 5.
Arnold, 5.
Austin, 6.
Aylesworth, 6.

B

Babcock, 6 37 61.
Baker, 7.
Barber, 7 38.
Bardin, 8.
Barnes, 8.
Bates, 38.
Baudish, 8.
Beard, 8.
Beary, 8
Belcher, 38.
Bentley, 8 38.
Bent, 8.
Berry, 38.
Bicknell, 8.
Billington, 8 38.
Bill, 8 38.
Bissell, 8.
Boone, 8.
Boss, 8.
Bowen, 8.
Braman, 8 38.
Brand, 8.
Brayton, 8
Brenton, 8.
Briggs, 8 39.
Brightman, 8.
Briskow, 8.
Brookes, 9.
Brownell, 9.
Browning, 9 39 61.
Brown, 9 39 61.
Bull, 10 40.
Burdick, 10 40.
Burnside, 10.
Button, 10.

C

Cahoone, 10.
Campbell, 10.
Card, 10.
Carlile, 10.
Carpenter, 10 40.
Casey, 10 40.
Case, 11 40 61.
Caswell, 11.
Chambell, 41.
Champlain, 11 41.
Chapman, 11.
Chappell, 11 41 61.
Clarke, 11 41 61.
Cleary, 42.
Closon, 12.
Coggeshall, 12 42.
Cole, 12.
Collins, 12 42.
Comstock, 12 42.
Congdon, 12 42.
Connor, 13.
Cooke, 13 42.
Cottrell, 13 42.
Coyhes, 13.
Cox, 13.
Craddock, 13.
Crandall, 13 42.
Crossman, 13.
Crosswell, 13.
Cross, 13 42.
Croucher, 14.
Crawford, 14.
Crumb, 14 43.
Curtis, 14 43.

D

Dake, 14.
Davis, 14.
Dawley, 14.
Dennison, 14.
Dewey, 14.
Dickinson, 14 43.
Dixon, 14.
Dockroy, 14 43.
Douglass, 14 43.
Druce, 14.
Dye, 14.
Dyre, 43.

E

Earle, 14 43.
Easton, 43.
Eaton, 14.
Eldred, 14.
Enis, 14.
Enos, 14.
Everitt, 14.

F

Fairweather, 15.
Fish, 15 43.
Foredice, 43.
Foster, 15.
Fowler, 15.
Fox, 15.
Franklin, 15 43.
Frazier, 15.
Frink, 15.
Fry, 15.

G

Galen, 15.
Gardiner, 15 43 61.
Gavitt, 16 44.
Ginnodo, 16.
Goodbody, 16.
Goodchild, 16.
Gould, 16 45 61.
Gray, 17.

Greenman, 17.
Greene, 17.
Grinnell, 17.
Gutridge, 17.

H

Hadwin, 17.
Haley, 45.
Hale, 17.
Hall, 17.
Hammond, 45.
Handsom, 45.
Hannah, 17 45.
Harrington, 17.
Harvey, 17.
Haskell, 17.
Hatch, 45.
Hathaway, 17.
Hawkins, 17.
Hayes, 45.
Hazard, 17 45 61.
Hazelton, 18.
Healey, 18 47.
Helme, 18 47 61.
Heydon, 19.
Higginbottom, 19 47.
Hill, 19.
Holburton, 19.
Holland, 19 47 62.
Holley, 19 48.
Holway, 19 48 62.
Holloway, 19.
Hookins, 19 48.
Hopkins, 19.
Howard, 19
Howland, 19.
Hoxsie, 19.
Hoyt, 20.
Hull, 20 48 62.

I

Inman, 20.
Irish, 20 48.

J

Jackquaws, 20.
James, 20.
Johnson, 20.
Jones, 20.
Joshua, 20.
Joslin, 20.
Justin, 20.

K

Keais, 20 48.
Kenyon, 21 48.
Kettle, 21.
Kingsley, 21.
Knowles, 21.

L

Ladd, 21.
Lanphear, 21.
Larkin, 22.
Letson, 22.
Lewis, 22 49 62.
Lillibridge, 22 49.
Littlefield, 22 49.
Littlejohn, 22.
Locke, 22.
Long, 22.
Lunt, 22 49.

M

Major, 22.
Mash, 49.
Mawney, 22 49.
May, 22 49.
McCoon, 22.
Miller, 22.
Milleman, 22.
Mitchell, 22 49.
Money, 22.
Moore, 22.
Morey, 23 49.
Mott, 23.
Mumford, 23 49 62.
Murphy, 23.

N

Nash, 23 50.
Nichols, 23 50 62.
Niles, 23 50.
Nocoke, 23.
Northup, 23.
Noyes, 24.
Nutter, 24.
Nye, 24.

O

Oatley, 24 50.
O'Neil, 50.
Open, 24.
Osborne, 24 50.
Overing, 24.

P

Page, 24
Palmer, 24.
Parker, 24.
Parr, 24.
Patterson, 24.
Pearce, 24.
Peckham, 24 50.
Perkins, 25 51 52 62.
Perrigo, 25.
Perry, 25 51 52 62.
Phillips, 26 52.
Pindar, 26.
Pitman, 26 50 52 62.
Pollock, 26 52 62.
Popplestone, 26.
Popple, 26.
Potter, 26 52 62.
Powell, 27.
Powers, 27 53.
Price, 27.
Prosser, 27.
Prossey, 53.

Q R

Rathbun, 27.
Raymond, 27.
Ray, 27.
Reynolds, 27 53 63.
Read, 28 53.
Records, 53.
Rhodes, 28 54.
Rice, 28.
Robbins, 28 54.
Roberts, 28.
Robinson, 28 54 63.
Rodman, 28 54 63.
Rogers, 28 55.
Rose, 28 55.
Rowler, 28.

S

Sabin, 29.
Sand, 29 55.
Sanford, 29.
Sarah, 29.
Saunders, 29.
Scotaway, 29.
Seager, 29 55 63.
Segouche, 29.
Shaw, 29.
Shed, 29.
Sheffield, 29 55.
Sheldon, 29 55 63.
Sherman, 30 56.
Sias, 31.
Sims, 31.
Slack, 31.
Slocum, 31.
Smith, 31 57.
Spear, 31.
Sprague, 31.
Stanton, 31 57.
Steadman, 31 57.
Stephens, 32.
Streeter, 32.
Sunderland, 32 57.
Swain, 32 57.
Sweet, 32.

T

Tabor, 32.
Tallman, 32.
Tanner, 32 57.
Taylor, 32 57 63.
Tefft, 32 57.
Tennant, 33.
Thayer, 33.
Thomas, 33.
Thompson, 33.
Thurston, 33.
Tibbetts, 33.
Tizzard, 33.
Torrey, 58.
Totten, 33 58.
Tosh, 33.
Tourjee, 33.
Tripp, 33.
Tucker, 33.

U

Underwood, 34 58.

V

Vallett, 34.
Vaughn, 34.
Veal, 34.
Verner, 34.

W

Waite, 58.
Walker, 34.
Walmesley, 58.
Watson, 34 58 63.
Wand, 35.
Webb, 35 59.
Webster, 35.
Weeden, 35 59.
Weir, 59.
Welch, 59.
Wells, 35 59.
Westcott, 35.
West, 35.
Whaley, 35
Wheeler, 35.
Whitharne, 36.
White, 36.
Whitford, 36.
Whitman, 36.
Wilcox, 36 59.
Williams, 36 59.
Wilson, 36 59.
Woodbridge, 36.
Woodmansee, 36.
Worden, 36 60 63.
Wright, 36 60 63.

X Y Z

York, 36 63.
Yost, 60.
Young, 36.

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Albro, 6 16 30 34.
Allen, 11 15 17 19 21 22 23 27 28 33 34 35 36.
Arnold, 54.
Austin, 38.

B

Babcock, 7 8 13 14 15 21 31.
Baker, 12 18 27 30 31 36.
Barber, 22.
Berden, 61.
Borden, 45.
Bours, 46.
Braman, 42.
Brooks, 28.
Browning, 38.
Brown, 9 10 18 20 27 31.

C

Carr, 13.
Casey, 28.
Case, 6 7 14 18 25.
Chapman, 18 25 29 33.
Church, 24 29.
Clarke, 9 30 33.
Coggeshall, 5 12.
Cogswell, 5 11 12 14 18 21 24 25 26 27.
Congdon, 11 25.
Coombes, 5 10 13 16 17 24 25 27 29 32 34.
Crandall, 5 6 8 10 13 16 20 22 24 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 35 36.
Crumb, 47.
Curtis, 18.

D

Davis, 63.
Dehon, 34.
Durfee, 7 17 18 31 34.

E

Eames, 14 34.
Everett, 17 25 30 32.

F

Fish, 16.
Foster, 29
Frary, 19.

G

Gardiner, 11 12 15 16 18 28 33 36.
Gonld, 5 6 9 10 32 51 62.
Grinnell, 42.

H

Hammond, 15 16 28 31.
Hannah, 9 15 16 24 34 35.
Hatch, 5.
Hazard, 8 14 29.
Hazelton, 25.
Helme, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 32 33 34 35 36.
Hopkins, 7 26.
Hoxsie, 25.
Hubbard, 20.
Hull, 6 48.

I J K

Kendall, 14 18 35.
Leonard, 5 7 8 9 11 12 13 14 16 17 19 22 25 28 31 33 36.

L

Lewis, 29.
Lillibridge, 12 30.
Locke, 7 8 10 11 16 17 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 29 30 31 33 34 35.

M

Mann, 12.
Mawney, 53 63.
McSparran, 18 23 26.
Miner, 6 11 18 21 23 31 34.
Moore, 35.
Mumford, 8

N

Newman, 19 23.
Nichols. 13 35.
Niles, 29.
Northup, 8 13 27.

O

Oatley, 24.

P

Palmer, 7 9 12 20.
Parker, 30.
Park, 15 30.
Peckham, 13 14 25.
Pendleton, 19.
Perkins, 53.
Perry, 6 9 11 12 16 23 25 29 33.
Pierce, 17 30.
Potter, 6 16 23 27 29 49 59.

Q R

Randall, 18.
Reed, 5.
Richmond, 20
Robinson, 16 17 25 27 28 53 62.
Rogers, 32.

S

Scribe, 16.
Seager, 10 22.
Seabury, 57.
Sheldon, 5 7 8 10 12 13 14 15 16 19 20 21 22 24 26 29 30 32 34 35.
Slocum, 11 16 28.
Smith, 9.
Spencer, 11.
Sprague, 11 13 30.
Stanton, 21.
Steadman, 24.
Sterry, 9.

T

Tanner, 19 24 30 31.
Tefft, 5 6 8 9 10 11 12 14 16 17 23 26 27 28 30.
Tillinghast, 5 7 20 23.
Torrey, 8 9 12 13 14 18 19 23 24 26 34 35 36.

U V

Vernon, 6 8 10 13 14 19 20 21 22 23 24 26 28 33 34.

W

Waite, 7 11 15 16 19 21 23 25 27 32.
Waldo, 34.
Watson, 6 8 9 11 13 16 17 18 19 22 24 26 30 32 33.
Wells, 9 10 18 24.
Whitman, 16.
Wightman, 30.
Wilbur, 7.
Wilcox, 11.
Witherell, 12.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A

Allenton, Vt., 7 35.

B

Boston, Mass., 5 26 31.
Brooklyn, Conn., 17 28.

C

Charlestown, R. I., 5 6 7 8 10 11 12 13 14 16 17 18 19 20 21 23 24 28 29 30 35 63.
Coventry, R. I., 27 30.
Cranston, R. I., 7 22.

D

Dighton, Mass., 22 32.

E

East Greenwich, R. I., 7 12 13 14 15 16 17 19 23 24 25 30 35.
Exeter, R. I., 5 6 7 8 9 10 13 14 15 16 19 22 23 24 27 28 30 33 34 35 36.

F

Fall River, Mass., 14 33.

G H

Hartford, Conn., 62.
Hopkinton, R. I., 8 9 13 14 29 35 36 39 59.

I

Ireland, 16 34.

J

Jamestown, R. I., 9 10 12 15 28 30 34 41.

K L

Little Compton, R. I., 5 9 12 29.
Litchfield, Conn., 20.
Lonsdale, R. I., 33.

M

Middletown, R. I., 25 34.
Monmouth, N. J., 31.
Moosup, Conn., 42.

N

New London, Conn., 27.
Newport, R. I., 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 23 24 25 28 29 30 31 35 36 45.
North Kingstown, R. I., 5 6 7 8 9 11 14 15 16 17 18 20 22 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 44 51 63.
North Parish, New London, Conn., 18.
North Providence, R. I., 6 11 21.
North Stonington, Conn., 12 25.
Norwich, Conn., 9 16 29.

O P

Philadelphia, Pa., 8 17.
Point Judith, R. I., 18.
Portsmouth, R. I., 6 8 17 29 30.
Preston, Conn., 9 14 15 28.
Providence, R. I., 8 9 11 20 32 36.
Prudence Isle, R. I., 6 19.

Q R

Rhinebeck, N. Y., 35 59.
Rhode Island, 5 29.
Richmond, R. I., 5 6 7 8 11 12 15 16 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 30 31 33 34 36.

S

Shrewsbury, N. J., 17 31.

Spencer, Mass., 6 22.
Sterling, Conn., 13 31.
Stonington, Conn., 6 7 12 16 17 18 24 28 29 31 34 35.
Suffield, Conn., 34.

T

Tiverton, R. I., 45.
Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., 9.

U V W

Warwick, R. I., 5 6 8 9 10 14 27 28 35.
Westerly, R. I., 5 7 8 10 11 12 13 15 19 20 22 25 27 31 32 35 36 59.
West Greenwich, R. I., 7 19 21 27 34.
Wrentham, Mass., 17 25.

X Y Z

INDEX.

TOWN OF EXETER.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths with page 38.

A

Adams, 5.
Albro, 5 38.
Aldrich, 5.
Allen, 5.
Andrews, 5.
Angell, 5.
Arnold, 5 38.
Austin, 6 38.
Aylesworth, 6 39.

B

Babcock, 6 39.
Bailey, 6.
Baker, 6 39.
Barber, 6 40.
Barney, 8.
Barrows, 40.
Bates, 8 40.
Baten, 8.
Beardmare, 40.
Benjamin, 8.
Bennett, 8.
Benson, 8.
Bentley, 8 40.
Bill, 8.
Bissell, 8 40.
Bly, 8.
Boone, 8 41.
Boss, 8.
Bowen, 8.
Bowdish, 9.
Brayman, 9 41.
Briggs, 9 41.
Brown, 9 41.
Brownell, 9.
Browning, 9 41.
Burdick, 9.

C

Cahoone, 9.
Cammell, 9.
Capwell, 9.
Carden, 9.
Card, 9.
Carney, 10.
Carpenter, 10.
Carr, 10 41.
Carter, 10.
Casey, 10 41.
Case, 10 41.
Chace, 10.
Chambers, 10.
Chapman, 10 42.
Champlain, 10 41.
Church, 10 42.
Clarke, 10 42.
Clawson, 11.
Cleaveland, 11.
Cobb, 11.
Codner, 11 42.
Coldgrove, 11 43.
Comstock, 11.
Congdon, 11 43.
Coone, 12.
Corey, 12.
Cornell, 12.
Corpse, 12 43.
Cottrell, 12 43.
Crandall, 12 43.

D

Davis, 12 44.
Dawley, 13 44.
Dean, 13.
Douglass, 13.
Dunn, 13.
Dupuy, 13.
Dutemple, 13.
Dyre, 13.

E

Earl, 13.
Eldred, 13 44.
Ellis, 14 44.
Ensworth, 14 44.

F

Fenner, 14.
Fisher, 14.
Fones, 14.
Foredice, 44.
Foster, 14.
Fowler, 14.
Franklin, 14.
Frazier, 14.
Freeborn, 14.
Fry, 14.

G

Gardiner, 14 44.
Gates, 15.
Gill, 15 46.
Gorton, 15.
Gould, 15.
Greene, 15 46.
Griffen, 16.

H

Hall, 16 46.
Hammond, 16.
Handy, 16.
Harrington, 16 47.
Harris, 17.
Hathaway, 17.
Haven, 17.
Hawkins, 48.
Hazard, 17.
Heffernan, 17.
Hendrick, 17.
Hesaline, 17.
Hiames, 17 48.
Hill, 17 48.
Hoar, 48.
Holloway, 17 48.
Hood, 17.

Hopkins, 17 48.
Hoxsie, 18 48.
Hubbard, 18.
Huling, 18.
Hull, 18.
Hunt, 18.

I J

James, 18 49.
Jenckes, 18.
Jenkins, 18 49.
Johnson, 18.
Johns, 18.
Jones, 18.
Joslin, 18 49.

K

Kenyon, 18 49.
Keppard, 19.
Kettle, 19.
Kezer, 19.
Kingsley, 19.
King, 19.
Knight, 19.
Knowles, 19.

L

Ladd, 19.
Lanphere, 19.
Lawton, 19 49.
Lemoine, 19.
Lewis, 19 49.
Lillibridge, 21 51.
Littlefield, 21.
Little, 21.
Locke, 51.
Lockwood, 21.

M

Maguire, 52.
Maker, 21.
Manton, 21.
Marshall, 52.
Marsh, 21.
Matteson, 21.
Mias, 21 52.
Maxson, 21.
McQueen, 21.
Merriss, 21.
Money, 22 52.
Moon, 22 52.
Moore, 22 52.
Morey, 22 52.
Morgan, 22.
Moshier, 22 53.
Mott, 22.
Mumford, 22 53.
Mycock, 22.

N

Nash, 22.
Neagers, 22.
Newcomb, 22 53.
Newton, 22.
Ney, 22.
Nicholas, 23.
Nichols, 23.
Niles, 23 53.
Northup, 23.

O

Olin, 23 53.
Osborne, 23.

P

Palmer, 23 53.
Peckham, 23 53.
Pendleton, 24.
Perkins, 24, 53.
Petty, 24.
Phillips, 24 54.
Pierce, 24 54.
Pillsbury, 54.
Place, 24.
Popple, 24.
Potter, 25 54.
Pullman, 25.

Q R

Rathbun, 25 55.
Reynolds, 26 55.
Rhodes, 28.
Rice, 28.
Richmond, 28 57.
Roberts, 28.
Robinson, 28.
Robins, 28.
Rogers, 28 58.
Rouse, 28.
Ross, 28.

S

Sanford, 29 58.
Saile, 29.
Saunders, 29.
Sepson, 29.
Sewall, 29.
Shaw, 29.
Sheffield, 29.
Shelden, 29 58.
Sherman, 29 58.
Shippee, 30.
Sisson, 30.
Skillion, 30.
Sloeum, 30 59.
Smith, 30 59.
Snow, 30 59.
Spencer, 30 59.
Spink, 30.
Sprague, 30 59.
Stafford, 30.
Stanton, 30 59.
Stone, 31.
Strange, 31 59.
Straight, 31.
Sunderland, 31 60.
Swan, 31.
Sweet, 31 60.

T

Tanner, 31 60.
Tarbox, 32.
Taylor, 32.
Tefft, 32 61.
Terry, 32 61.
Tew, 32.
Thomas, 32.
Thompson, 32.
Thorne, 32.
Thurston, 32.
Tillinghast, 32 60.
Tingley, 33.
Tombs, 33.
Toms, 33.
Tourgee, 33.
Tripp, 33 61.

U

Underwood, 33.

V

Vaughn, 33 62.
Vincent, 34.

W

Wainman, 62.
Waite, 34 62.
Walker, 34.
Walton, 34.
Watson, 34 63.
Weaver, 34.
Weeden, 34 63.
Weightman, 34 63.
Wells, 34.
Westcott, 34.
West, 34.
Wheaton, 35.
Wheeler, 35.
Whitford, 35 63.
Whitman, 35 63.
Wilbur, 35 63.
Wilcox, 35 63.
Wilkey, 36 64.
Williams, 36.
Woodmansee, 36.
Wood, 36.

X Y Z

Young, 37.

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Albro, 5 6 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 23 25 26 27 28 30 31 32 34 35 36.
Allen, 5 10 11 13 16 28.
Angell, 22.
Arnold, 9 22.
Aylesworth, 35.

B

Babcock, 48.
Barber, 7 18 20 21 24 32.
Bates, 8 10 11.
Bissell, 33.
Bradford, 30.
Briggs, 26.
Brown, 25 56.
Burdick, 20 24.
Burlingame, 13.

C

Campbell, 8.
Carpenter, 54.
Casey, 14 34.
Champlain, 11.
Chapman, 34.
Clarke, 23 40
Coone, 36.
Crandall, 16 17 19 20 22 24 25 30 34.
Cross, 8.

D

Dean, 28, 34.

E

Edes, 33.
Ellis, 15 33.

F

Fifield, 25.
Fones, 14.
Frank, 13.

G

Gallup, 16.
Gardiner, 5 9 13 15 16 21 24 29 30 33.
Gorton, 26 27 32.
Greene, 8 9 11 14 15 17 18 20 21 24 26 27 29 30 32 36.

H

Hall, 6 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 19 22 23 25 26 27 31 32 33 35.
Hammond, 22 28 36.
Hart, 12.
Hazard, 7.
Hill, 10 17 27 29 34.
Hopkins, 60.
Hubbard, 8 28.
Hull, 30.
Huntington, 26.

I J

Jenkins, 9 24 25 29.
Johnston, 5 6 7 9 13 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24 26 29 31 32 34 37.
Joslin, 7 8 11 18 26 27 28 32 36.
Justin, 17 27.

K

Kenyon, 8 19 20 21 24 29.

L

Lapham, 34.
Lillibridge, 22 24 29.
Locke, 7 8 9 10 20 24 25 26 32 34.

M

Manchester, 5 6 20 21 23 27 28 30 36.
Matteson, 24.
McReady, 28.
Moon, 8 11.
Morey, 12 16 17 31.
Morse, 30.
Moshier, 7 33.
Murch, 15.

N

Nicholas, 20 26.
Northup, 11 12 15 17 27 33.

O P

Palmer, 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 18 19 20 21 22 23 25 26 28 29 30 31 32.
Peckham, 7 16 28 32.
Pendleton, 20 22.
Perkins, 6 7 8 11 12 13 14 16 17 18 23 24 25 28 30 31 32 34 35.
Pierce, 5 6 8 10 11 12 14 15 16 17 23 27 31 32 33 35 36.
Pitcher, 11.
Post, 8.
Potter, 24.

Q R

Rathbun, 24 26.
Reynolds, 5 6 8 10 12 13 15 17 19 20 22 23 25 26 27 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37.
Richmond, 5 18 19 24 27 31 32 35.

S

Sheffield, 23 36.
Sheldon, 7 16 24.
Sherman, 27.
Slocum, 7 8 9 12 14 17 18 19 21 22 28 30 32 33 35.
Spencer, 30.
Sprague, 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 19 23 24 27 29 30 32 34 36.
Stanton, 6 18 19.
Steele, 12.
Stillman, 7 20 26.
Stone, 15.
Sunderland, 7 10 11 17 25 27 35.
Sweet, 19 24 34.

T

Thomas, 27.
Thurston, 30.
Tillinghast, 7 9 12 13 14 16 17 18 19 23 24 26 28 30 31 32 36.
Tripp, 10 12 14 15 25 26 33 35.

U

Underwood, 11.

V W

Waite, 23.
Wakefield, 17.

Waldo, 24.
Walker, 21.
Weaver, 9.
Webb, 17.
Weightman, 5 8 17.
Wells, 22.
West, 18.
Wilson, 17 24.
Whitford, 54.
Whitman, 31.
Wilcox, 8 12 13 19 31 35 60

III.

Names of Places.

A

Ashford, Conn., 19 34.

B

Bradford County, Pa., 12.

C

Canterbury, Conn., 14 18.
Charlestown, R. I., 8 12 19 28 35.
Coventry, R. I., 8 11 12 13 16 20 21 22 23 25 26 28 30 34 36.
Cumberland, R. I., 17.

D

Dutch Reform Church, 13.

E

East Greenwich, R. I., 6 8 13 16 17 18 19 21 23 24 25 29 30 31 32 33 34 36 40 54.

F

Foster, R. I., 24 28.

G

Gen. Mifflin (ship), 48.
Glocester, R. I., 30.
Griswold, Conn., 21 36.

H

Herkimer County, N. Y., 13.
Hopkinton, R. I., 7 9 12 14 19 20 21 24 25 26 28 36.

I

Ireland, 24.

J

Jamestown, R. I., 10 11 30.
Johnston, R. I., 5.

K

Killingly, 26.
Kings Towne, 14.

L

Lisbon, Conn., 24.
Litchfield, N. Y., 13.

M

Madison, Conn., 22.

N

New London, Conn., 33.
Newport, R. I., 8 9 10 11 15 16 18 21 23 24 25 30.
North Kingstown, R. I., 5 6 8 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 22 23 24 25 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 46.
North Providence, R. I., 30.
Norwich, Conn., 7 12 26.

O

Orange County, N. Y., 12.

P

Pawtucket, R. I., 30.
Plainfield, Conn., 17 23 24.
Plattsburg, N. Y., 13.
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 22.
Portsmouth, R. I., 12.
Preston, Conn., 13 17 19 20 36.
Providence, R. I., 12 28 33 36.

Q R

Richmond, R. I., 7 8 9 10 11 12 16 17 18 19 20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 35 36 43 49 53.

S

Scituate, R. I., 13 36.
Smithfield, R. I., 34.
South Kingstown, R. I., 7 8 9 10 11 17 19 20 22 23 24 25 27 29 30 33 35 41 53.
Stephenstown, N. Y., 21 36.
Sterling, Conn., 13 22.
Stonington, Conn., 24 31.
Surinam, W. I., 61.

T

Taunton, Mass., 30.
Tunbridge, N. Y., 12.
Tyringham, Conn., 26.

U V

Voluntown, Conn., 8 10 12 17 20 28 36.

W

Warren, Pa., 12.
Warwick, R. I., 8 10 11 13 16 17 23 24 27 28 32 60 63.
Westerly, R. I., 12 23 24.
Western, N. Y., 28.
West Greenwich, R. I., 5 6 9 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 52 57 60.
West Kingstown, R. I., 9.

X Y Z

INDEX.

TOWN OF WESTERLY.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths page 72.

A

Adams, 5 72.
Akins, 5.
Alexander, 5.
Allen, 5 72.
Alloby, 5.
Amos, 5.
Austin, 5 72.
Avery, 5.

B

Babbitt, 73.
Babcock, 5 73.
Bacon, 9.
Bailey, 9.
Barber, 9 78.
Barker, 10.
Barnes, 10.
Barrows, 10.
Bartlett, 79.
Bates, 10.
Bebee, 10.
Beers, 10.
Belcher, 10.
Bell, 11.
Bemes, 79.
Bennett, 11.
Bentley, 11 79.
Bent, 11 79.
Berry, 11 79.
Bessey, 11.
Billings, 11.
Blackington, 11.
Bleason, 11.
Bliss, 11.
Bliven, 11 80.
Bly, 13.
Boss, 13 82.
Brackett, 13.
Bradford, 13.
Bragdon, 13 83.
Braman, 13 83.
Brambley, 13 83.
Brand, 13 83.
Braughton, 14.
Breed, 14.
Brian, 14.
Briggs, 14 83.
Bright, 14.
Briton, 83.
Broomer, 14.
Browning, 14.
Brown, 14 83.
Budington, 15 84.
Buel, 15.
Buffington, 15.
Bundy, 15.
Burch, 15 84.
Burdick, 15 84.
Burlingame, 17.
Burrough, 17.
Button, 17 86.
Byrns, 18.

C

Campbell, 18.
Card, 18.
Carpenter, 18.
Cartwright, 18.
Carr, 18 87.
Case, 18.
Casson, 87.
Chalken, 18.
Champlain, 18 87.
Chapman, 19 88.
Chase, 20 89.
Cheeseborough, 20.
Chester, 20 90.
Church, 20 90.
Clarke, 20 90.
Classon, 22.
Clawson, 22.
Coats, 22.
Coazen, 22.
Cobb, 22.
Codner, 22.
Coggeshall, 22.
Coldgrove, 22 93.
Collins, 22 93.
Comstock, 22.
Congdon, 23.
Cook, 23.
Coon, 23 93.
Corey, 23 93.
Cottrell, 23 93.
Crandall, 23 93.
Crary, 97.
Crocker, 27.
Cross, 27 97.
Crumb, 27 98.
Culver, 27.
Curtis, 27.

D

Daeriset, 27.
Dake, 27 99.
Daniels, 28.
Darby, 28 99.
Davison, 28
Davis, 28 99.
Deak, 28.
Denison, 28 100.
Dennis, 29.
Derby, 29 100.
Dettreck, 29.
Dewry, 29.
Dickins, 29.
Dixon, 29.
Dodge, 29 100.
Downing, 29.
Doyle, 100.
Driscol, 29.
Dunbar, 29 100.
Dunham, 29.
Dunn, 29.
Duran, 29.
Durfee, 29.
Dye, 29.
Dyre, 29.

E

Eaglestone, 29.

Edwards, 29 100.
Eglestone, 30.
Elderton, 30 101.
Eldredge, 30.
Eldred, 30.
Ellis, 30 101.
Enos, 30 101.

F

Fenner, 30.
Fellows, 30.
Ferguson, 30.
Fielden, 30.
Fish, 30.
Fitch, 30.
Fordis, 30.
Foster, 30 101.
Fowler, 30 102.
Frazier, 30 102.
French, 31 102.
Frink, 31 102.
Fry, 31.
Fuller, 31 102.

G

Gage, 31.
Gardiner, 31 102.
Gavitt, 31 102.
Geer, 32
Gibbs, 32.
Gifford, 32.
Gilbert, 33.
Godando, 33.
Goodrich, 33.
Gorton, 33 104.
Gory, 33.
Grant, 33.
Greenell, 33 104.
Greenman, 33 104.
Greene, 33 104.
Griffin, 34.

H

Hadfall, 34.
Hadsall, 34.
Hakes, 34.
Hallum, 34.
Hall, 34 106.
Hammond, 35.
Handcock, 35.
Hardy, 108.
Harris, 36.
Hasell, 36 108.
Hawkins, 36.
Hawk, 36 108.
Haxston, 36.
Hayden, 36.
Hazelton, 36 108.
Helme, 36.
Hern, 36.
Hewitt, 36.
Hex, 108.
Hilliard, 36.
Hill, 36 108.
Hinckley, 36.
Hiscox, 36 108.
Hobert, 37.
Holly, 37.
Holmes, 37.
Holway, 37 109.
Hopkins, 37.
Horick, 37.
Howard, 109.
Hoxsie, 37 109.
Hubbard, 37 110.
Hull, 37 110.
Huntley, 37.

I

Ingraham, 37.
Irish, 37.

J

Jagers, 38.
James, 38.
Jerome, 38.
Johnson, 38 110.
Jones, 38.
Justus, 38.

K

Kenecome, 38.
Kenyon, 38 110.
Kimber, 38.
King, 39.
Knight, 39 110.
Knowles, 39 110.

L

Ladd, 39.
Lake, 39.
Lamb, 39.
Langford, 39.
Langley, 39.
Langworthy, 39.
Lankford, 39.
Lanphear, 39 111.
Larkin, 41 113.
Lawton, 42 113.
Leeds, 42 113.
Lee, 42 113.
Lester, 42.
Lewis, 42 113.
Lillibridge, 44.
Lippitt, 44.
Lock, 44.
Lombard, 44.
Loomas, 44 116.
Long, 44.
Lothrop, 44.
Loveless, 44.
Lovitt, 44.

M

Maceater, 44.
Maccoon, 44 116.
Mackee, 44.
Mackintosh, 45.
Macomber, 45.
Mallerson, 45.
Maine, 45.
Mash, 45.
Mason, 45.
Maxson, 45 116.
McDowell, 46.
McDonnell, 46.
Meekcome, 46 118.
Merriott, 46.
Milliard, 46 119.
Minor, 46.
Mitchell, 46.
Moon, 46.
Moore, 119.
Morris, 47.
Mott, 47 119.
Mulkins, 47 119.
Mumford, 47.
Munro, 47.
Musgrave, 47.

N

Nash, 47 119.
Nett, 47.
Newberry, 47.
Newbury, 47.
Ney, 47.
Nichols, 119.
Niles, 47.
Noogen, 47 119.
Noyes, 47 119.
Nutter, 48.
Nye, 48 120.

O

Odell, 120.
Otis, 48.
Owen, 48.

P

Page, 48.
Palmer, 48 120.
Palmitter, 48 120.
Parker, 48.
Parkinson, 48.
Park, 48 120.
Partelow, 48.
Pearce, 48.
Peckham, 48 121.
Peirce, 49 121.
Pendleton, 50 122.
Perkins, 51 125.
Perry, 51 125.
Pettis, 51.
Phelden, 51.
Phillips, 51.
Phinney, 125.
Pierce, 52.
Poes, 52.
Pooler, 52 125.
Poole, 52.
Popple, 125.
Porter, 52 125.
Potter, 52 126.
Potts, 52.
Powell, 52.
Pratt, 52.
Prentice, 52.
Prosser, 52.
Pullen, 126.
Pullman, 52.
Purdy, 52.

Q

Quail, 52.

R

Randall, 53 126.
Rathbone, 53 126.
Records, 127.
Reynolds, 53 127.
Rhodes, 54 127.
Richardson, 54.
Richmond, 54 127.
Rider, 54.
Robinson, 54.
Rock, 54.
Rogers, 54 127.
Rood, 55.
Ross, 55 127.
Rudd, 56.
Russell, 56.
Ryan, 56.

S

Satterlee, 56 129.
Sampson, 56.
Sanford, 56.
Saunders, 56 129.
Saweross, 58.
Schriven, 58 132.
Scott, 58.
Seager, 58 132.
Seallenger, 58.
Searl, 58.
Sears, 58.
Sharp, 58.
Shaw, 58 132.
Sheffield, 58 132.
Sheldon, 59 133.
Shelley, 59 133.
Sherley, 59.
Sherman, 59.
Short, 59.
Sims, 59 133.
Sisson, 59 133.
Skeesuch, 60.
Slack, 60 134.
Slattery, 60 134.
Slocum, 60.
Smith, 60 134.
Spencer, 61.
Stafford, 61.
Stanton, 61 135.
States, 61.
Stephens, 61 135.
Stetson, 61 135.
Stevenson, 61.
Steward, 61 135.
Stewart, 61 135.
Stiles, 135.
Stillman, 61 135.
Sturgeon, 63.
Stutson, 63.
Styles, 63.
Sullivan, 63.
Swait, 137.
Swaros, 63.
Sweet, 63.

T

Taft, 63.
Tanner, 63.
Taylor, 63 137.
Tefft, 64 138.
Tennant, 64.
Thayer, 64.
Thompson, 64 138.
Thorn, 66.
Thurston, 66 140.
Tikon,66 140.
Tillinghast, 66.
Toms, 66.
Tosh, 66.
Truman, 66.
Tubbs, 66.
Tucker, 66.
Turner, 66.

U

Utter, 66 140.

V

Varen, 66 141.
Vars, 66 141.
Viley, 67.
Vincent, 67 141.
Violet, 67.
Vose, 67 141.

W

Ward, 67 141.
Warner, 141.
Warren, 67.
Waterman, 67.
Watson, 67.
Weaver, 67 141.
Webster, 67.
Weeks, 67.
Welch, 142.
Welden, 67.
Weller, 67.
Wells, 67 142.
Wentworth, 68.
West, 68 142.
Wheeler, 68 143.
White, 68 143.
Whittles, 68.
Wilbur, 68 143.
Wilcox, 69 144.
Wilkinson, 70.
Williamson, 70.
Williams, 70.
Willis, 70 145.
Winslow, 145.
Wilter, 70.
Wogg, 70.
Woodburn, 70.
Woodworth, 70 .
Wood, 70.
Woodmansee, 70.
Worden, 70 145.
Wright, 71.

X Y Z

Yeoman, 71 146.
York, 71 146.
Young, 71.

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Adams, 45.
Allen, 44.
Almy, 37.
Avery, 51 60.

B

Babcock, 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 19 20 21 22 24 26 27 28 30 31 32 33 35 37 41 43 46 47 49 51 53 54 56 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 142.
Barber, 17 26 44 45.
Barker, 20.
Barry, 69.
Barstow, 35.
Bendall, 69.
Berry, 11.
Bliss, 62.
Bliven, 5 7 8 12 13 17 20 26 29 32 34 35 40 41 47 48 49 55 56 58 60 65 68 70.
Borden, 65.
Bright, 35.
Brown, 10 12 18 19 25 26 28 29 30 31 40 43 44 49 51 57 59 67.
Burdick, 8 17 22 25 37 38 40 43 46 52 57 62 66 136.
Bussell, 14.

C

Campbell, 15 41 56 60 63.
Carr, 53
Case, 57.
Champlain, 24 27 42 61 122.
Chase, 25.
Cheeseborough, 29.
Chester, 41.
Clarke, 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 25 26 27 29 31 32 33 34 37 40 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 52 53 56 57 59 60 62 63 64 65 66 68 70.
Coggeshall, 21.
Coon, 5 8 12 13 14 15 17 19 20 22 23 26 29 30 31 37 39 40 41 44 46 47 54 55 59 60 62 63 65.
Crandall, 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 28 29 30 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 43 44 46 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71.
Crary, 13 27 40 67.
Cross, 9 10 13 15 30 31 41 44 52 58 70.

D

Daman, 63.
Danforth, 69.
Davis, 24 70.
Dawley, 52.
Dehon, 8.
Denison, 10 17 26 37 46 49 51 63 64 67 68.
Dewry, 130.
Dodge, 10.
Dorrance, 17.

E

Eddy, 62.
Edwards, 58.
Eells, 6 7 23 24 30 36 43 50 61.

F

Fish, 6 7 48 58.

G

Gardiner, 12 21 26 30 31 32 47 51 52 55 57 58 61 71.
Gavitt, 47 53.
Gillett, 40.
Gore, 68.
Gorton, 12 20 25 45.
Gould, 48.
Greenman, 5 6 15 36 39 45.
Greene, 9 10 21 62 80.

H

Hannah, 24.
Hall, 20 42.
Hart, 48 67.
Helme, 21 30 33 52 69.
Hern, 6 11 12 14 15 16 18 19 21 22 24 27 28 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 42 43 45 47 48 50 51 52 55 56 58 59 60 61 62 66 67 68 69 70.
Hiscox, 17 20 22 28 34 35 41 48 60 70 113.
Honeyman, 50.
Hopkins, 49.
Hotchkiss, 69.
Hoxsie, 30 41 42 54.

I J

Johnson, 106.
Joslin, 8 15 65.

K

Kendall, 68.
Kenney, 10.
Knight, 19 29 49 56 59 60 64 70.

L

Lanphear, 27 38 44 47 56 58 109 129 130.
Larkin, 29 36 41 46.
Lewis, 43 47 68.
Lillibridge, 44.
Lost, 95.
Lyons, 45.

M

Maccoon, 6 18 20 30 34 39 67.
Marther, 6.
Maxson, 5 10 11 13 14 15 16 20 21 23 24 27 28 29 30 34 35 36 37 38 39 42 44 45 46 47 48 50 52 53 54 55 56 58 59 60 61 63 64 67 69 70.
McSparran, 18
Miner, 9 10 11 32 63 64 78.
Moore, 17 33 41 49 58 64.
Mulkins, 74.

N

Newman, 9 23 32 59 64.
Northup, 40 67.
Noyes, 50.

O

Osborn, 5.

P

Palmer, 9 15 23 28 31 38 40 50 58 60 62 65 67 70.
Park, 7 11 12 14 18 19 20 21 24 28 30 31 36 37 42 43 50 53 54 55 56 57 59 60 61 64 67.
Peckham, 39.
Pendleton, 8 9 10 11 13 14 17 22 26 27 29 31 42 47 48 51 59 60 62 64 65 69.
Perry, 13 23 27 52.
Phelps, 8.
Phillips, 65.
Phinney, 10 33 41 42.
Potter, 15 26 27 37 55 66.
Pratt, 9 15 29.

Q R

Randall, 5 11 14 24 40 43 45 51 53 66 68.
Rathbun, 38 44 51 60.
Rhodes, 6 9 11 13 14 15 16 20 24 31 34 36 37 38 39 41 42 44 46 47 48 50 52 53 54 56 60 69.
Richmond, 5 11 14 15 16 17 21 23 27 30 34 36 39 46 47 48 54 56 61 63 66 67 70.
Robinson, 38.
Rogers, 12 28 52 54 58 62 119
Rossiter, 18 50 65.
Ross, 7 25 28 35 46 55 64 69.

S

Sands, 12.
Sanford, 70.
Saunders, 5 11 16 18 20 23 29 33 34 36 37 41 42 43 45 55 56 59 61 66 110.
Shaw, 26 32 35.
Sheffield, 33 58.
Sheldon, 13.
Sims, 133.
Sisson, 133.
Slocum, 54.
Smith, 9 16 20 23 24 27 32 34 36 37 38 40 45 47 49 50 56 60 62 66 67.
Stanton, 11 14 48 53 120 121.
Stillman, 9 10 11 17 20 32 33 41 44 47 52 58 60 61 63 65 68 70.
Sturgeon, 17.
Sweet, 121.

T

Tabor, 52.
Taylor, 8 10 12 13 16 20 25 26 31 32 49 52 60 65.
Throop, 44.
Thurston, 7 19 65.
Tillinghast, 26 39.
Trumbull, 27.
Tuckerman, 5 22 32 33 49 60 61 63 65.

U V

Vail, 5 13 18 27 29 32 33 38 39 52 53 58 59 61 71.
Vars, 132.
Vinton, 49.
Vose, 48 59.

W

Wakefield, 64.
Weight, 39.
Wells, 41 48 49 65 91.
West, 128.
Whitman, 57.
Wilbur, 9 11 22 29 42 54 66.
Wilcox, 7 8 10 12 14 19 25 29 32 35 43 46 47 51 53 58 60 68 69 70.
Woodruff, 44 55 64.
Worden, 38.

X Y Z

York, 20.

III.

Names of Places.

A

Albany, N. Y., 112.
Alfred, N. Y., 37.
Ashton, England, 44.

B

Baltimore, Md., 35.
Bangor, Mass., 55.
Benson, Vt., 5.
Block Island, 38 53.
Boston, Mass., 37.
Bristol, Conn., 62.
Bristol, England, 52.
Bristol, R. I., 89.
Brookfield, N. Y., 26 58 69.
Brookhaven, L. I., 65.

C

Charlestown, R. I., 5 6 7 8 9 12 13 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 24 25 26 27 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 45 46 48 49 50 52 54 55 56 57 58 59 61 64 65 68 71 72 76 77 78 80 81 82 84 85 88 95 96 97 103 104 105 106 107 110 113 127 130 131 145 1..
Charlotte Precinct, N. Y., 86.
Chenango County, N. Y., 51.
Clinton, Conn., 15.
Cohoes, N. Y., 52.
Colchester, Conn., 70.
Connecticut, 5 52 58 70.
Coosocky, N. Y., 105.
Cortland County, N. Y., 63.
Cranston, R. I., 15.

D

De Kalb, N. Y., 5.
Demarara, W. I., 82.
Dighton, Mass., 83 86.

E

East Greenwich, R. I., 11 66.
Exeter, R. I., 10 23 33 39 46 78 106 132.

F

Falmouth, Mass., 47.
Feversham, R. I., 88.
Freetown, Mass., 89.

G

Glocester, 33.
Groton, Conn., 5 14 32 33 44 45 47 50 70 77 104 133 144.

H

Hancock County, Mass., 13.
Hanover, Mass., 135.
Hopewell, N. J., 14.
Hopkinton, R. I., 7 8 9 10 11 14 16 17 19 21 22 23 24 25 31 33 34 35 37 38 40 41 43 44 46 47 48 52 53 54 55 58 59 60 62 63 64 65 66 68 70 71 77 78 82 88 91 93 94 95 96 105 106 108 109 112 120 128 131 137 141 142.

I

Ireland, 38.
Isle of Jersey, 68.

J K

Kingsbury, N. Y., 82.
Kings Towne, R. I., 52 64.

L

Lancashire, England, 44.
Lebanon, Conn., 10 67.
Ledyard, Conn., 45 68.
Little Compton, R. I., 54.
Lyme, Conn., 37 52 100 113.

M

Madison County, N. Y., 26.
Mason's Island, Conn., 124.
Massachusetts, 29.
Mendon, Mass., 31 52.
Middletown, Conn., 113.
Middletown, R. I., 7 67 76.
Montville, Conn., 62.

N

Nantucket, Mass., 56.
New Concord, Conn., 44.
New Haven, Conn., 38.
New London, Conn., 5 12 25 26 36 37 45 50 54 59 62 87 95.
Newport, R. I., 7 19 20 21 29 30 36 39 43 44 45 47 48 50 53 54

55 62 63 65 81 82 85 88 90 119 121 127 141.
New Shoreham, R. I., 12 20 29 54 63 87.
New York, N. Y., 63.
New York, 33.
Nine Partners, N. Y., 86.
North Kingstown, R. I., 14 23 43 49 52 59 67.
North Stonington, Conn., 10 11 15 60 68 69 112.
Norwalk, Conn., 34.
Norwich, Conn., 27 44 51 61 66 67 77 104.
Norwich, N. Y., 51.

O

Oswego County, N. Y., 5.

P

Pawcatuck, river, 136.
Peterborough, N. Y., 34 96.
Philadelphia, Pa., 30 61.
Plymouth County, Mass., 135.
Pomfret, Conn., 9 31.
Portsmouth, R. I., 42 70.
Preston, Conn., 12 15 32 49 56 64 77 128 145.
Providence, R. I., 23.

Q R

Rhode Island 70.
Richmond, R. I., 6 7 8 14 23 30 41 42 44 52 57 62 63 69 88 97 104 105 106 112.

S

Saybrook, Conn., 69.
Scituate, R. I., 5 63.
Scotland, 38.
Scott, N. Y., 63.
Seabrook, Conn., 6 18.
Seaconnet, R. I., 68.
Sheffield, Mass., 128.
Shelton Isle, N. Y., 20.
Southold, L. I., 36 40 66 113.
South Kingstown, R. I., 6 7 8 9 13 14 18 19 21 22 24 27 28 33 36 39 40 51 59 63 66 68 69 76 79 85 87 88 95 102.
Stephenstown, N. Y., 17 46 112.
Sterling, Conn., 39.
Stonington, Conn., 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 51 52 53 54 55 57 58 59 60 61 63 64 65 66 67 69 70 77 78 80 85 87 88 89 100 102 105 113 115 124 125 128 130 132 135 140 141 142 143 146.
Sudbury, Mass., 122.
Sullivan, Mass., 13.

T

Taunton, Mass., 69.
Ticonderoga, 121.
Troy, N. Y., 26.

U V

Volney, N. Y., 5.
Voluntown, Conn., 17 18 43 81 105 106 116 128.

W

Warwick, R. I., 6 32 33 66 67.
Waterford, Conn., 27 52 63.
Westbrook, Conn., 17.
West Greenwich, R. I., 49 62 121 125.
West Indies, 124.
Westport, Mass., 37.
Worcester, Mass., 13 63 64.

X Y Z

INDEX.

TOWN OF CHARLESTOWN.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths page 17.

A

Adams, 5.
Allen, 5.
Ammons, 5.
Ares, 5 17.
Auchmady, 5.
Austin, 5 17.

B

Babcock, 5 17.
Bailey, 5.
Ball, 5.
Barber, 5.
Barker, 5.
Bartlett, 17.
Bassett, 5 17.
Bliven, 6.
Boss, 17.
Braman, 6 17.
Browning, 6 17.
Brown, 6.
Burch, 6.
Burdick, 6 17.

C

Card, 6.
Carr, 6.
Champlain, 6 18
Chapman, 6.
Chappell, 6.
Church, 6 18.
Clarke, 7 18.
Collins, 7 19.
Congdon, 7 19.
Cook, 7.
Corey, 7.
Cornell, 7.
Coggeswell, 7.
Crary, 7 19.
Crandall, 7 19.
Cross, 8 20.

D

Davis, 8.
Dearling, 8.
Devoll, 20.
Deck, 8.
Dodge, 20.

E

Eanos, 8 20.
Earle, 9.
Edwards, 9 20.
Ellis, 9.

F

Foster, 9 21.
Franklin, 21.
Frey, 21.

G

Gardiner, 9.
Gavitt, 9.
Greenman, 9 21.
Greene, 9 21.
Griffeth, 21.
Grinnell, 21.
Griffin, 9.
Gould, 9

H

Hall, 9 21.
Hancock, 10.
Harvey, 10 22.
Hawkins, 10.
Hazard, 10 22.
Hicks, 22.
Hiscox, 10 22.
Holburton, 10
Holloway, 10.
Hoxsie, 10 22.

I J

James, 10.
Joshua, 10.
Johnson, 10 22.
Jones, 23.

K

Kenyon, 11 23.
Kergroin, 23.
King, 11.
Knight, 11.
Knowles, 11 23.

L

Ladd, 11 23.
Lanphere, 11.
Larkin, 11 23.
Lewis, 11 24.
Lillibridge, 12 24.
Lovatt, 12.
Lyster, 12.

M

Maconber, 12 24.
Matthews, 12.
Micaul, 24.
Millard, 12 24.
Miner, 12.
Moon, 12.
Moore, 12.
Morey, 12.
Mumford, 12.

N

Ney, 12.
Niles, 12 24.

O

Olney, 12.

P

Park, 12 24.
Peckham, 13 24.
Peirce, 13.
Perkins, 13.
Perry, 13 25.
Pettis, 13.
Pettey, 25.
Phebe, 13.
Pierce, 13 25.
Pike, 13.
Potter, 13 25.
Pullman, 13.

Q R

Rathbone, 13 25.
Reynolds, 13.
Rhodes, 14 25.
Rodman, 14.
Ross, 14 25.

S

Sands, 14.
Sash, 14.
Saulsbury, 25.
Saunders, 14.
Scribens, 14 25.
Seager, 14.
Shaw, 14.
Sheffield, 14 25.
Sheldon, 14.
Sherman, 14 26.
Simon, 14.
Smith, 14.
Spencer, 14.
Stanton, 14 26.
Stiles, 15.
Stillman, 15.
Sunderland, 15.
Swan, 15.

T

Tanner, 27.
Taylor, 15 27.
Tefft, 15.
Thomas, 15.
Thompson, 15
Tiger, 15.
Trim, 15.
Tucker, 15 27.

U V

Vars, 16.

W

Ward, 16.
Watson, 27.
Webb, 16.
Webster, 16.
Weleh, 16 27.
Wells, 16 28.
Wescott, 16.
West, 28.
Wilcox, 16 28.
Williams, 16.
Woodmansee, 16 28.
Worden, 16.

X Y Z

York, 16 28.

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Allen 9 16.
Avery, 14.

B

Babcock, 5 6 7 9 14 15 16.
Baker, 7 11 15.
Barber, 10 11 13 15.
Billings, 16.
Bliven, 6 8.
Boss, 10.
Brown, 15.
Burdick, 9 14.

C

Card, 6.
Champlain, 8 13.
Church, 9.
Clarke, 6 7 8 9 13 14 16.
Coggswell, 9.
Collins, 13.
Colwell, 5 11.
Congdon, 11.
Coon, 9 10.
Crandall, 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 16.
Cross, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16.

D

Davis, 26.
Dodge, 10.

E

Evritt, 7.

F G

Gardiner, 8 15.
Gorton, 15.
Griffin, 11 12 15.
Grosvenor, 10.

H

Helme, 7.
Hern, 16.
Hicks, 7 10 12 14 16.
Hill, 8 10.
Hiscox, 8.
Hoxsie, 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 19.

I J

Joslin, 11.

K

King, 12 15.
Knight, 18.

L

Lewis, 7 9 12 14.
Lillibridge, 11.

M

Maxson, 14.
Miner, 14.

N O P

Parks, 5 7 11 12 15.
Perry, 5 6 8 9.
Potter, 8 9.

Q R

Rhodes, 11 12.
Robinson, 7 10 13.
Rosseter, 16.
Ross, 7 9 10.

S

Saunders, 6.
Sekoter, 8.
Sheffield, 9.
Sprague, 6.
Stillman, 5.

T

Taylor, 7.
Tefft, 5.
Tillinghast, 15.

U V

Vail, 10.
Vose, 8.

W

Watson, 5.
Wilbur, 8.
Witter, 8.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A B

Blanford, Mass., 19.

C D

Dartmouth, Mass., 8.

E

East Greenwich, R. I., 13 14.
Exeter, R. I., 12 13.

F G

Groton, Conn., 21.

H

Hopkinton, R. I., 7 8 9 10 16.

I

Ireland, 28.

J

Jamestown, R. I., 6 8.

K L

Lebanon, Conn., 10.

M

Manville, Conn., 15.

N

Narragansett Tribe, 10 15.
New London, Conn., 6 8.
Newport, R. I., 7.
New Shoreham, R. I., 15 16.
North Kingstown, R. I., 12 28.
North Stonington, Conn., 24.

O P

Providence, R. I., 9.

Q R

Richmond, R. I., 5 11 13

S

South Kingstown, R. I., 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 28.
Stonington, Conn., 12 14 15 16 24.

T U V W

Westerly, R. I., 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16.

X Y Z

INDEX.

TOWN OF RICHMOND.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths page 23.

A

Adams, 5 23.
Albro, 5.
Alexander, 5.
Allen, 5.
Austin, 5.
Aylesworth, 5.

B

Babcock, 5 23.
Bailey, 5 23.
Baker, 6.
Barber, 6 23.
Bassett, 6.
Bates, 7.
Bentley, 7 24.
Bicknell, 7.
Bitgood, 7.
Blanchard, 7.
Boss, 7.
Braman, 7.
Briggs, 7.
Browning, 7.
Brown, 7.
Burdick, 7.

C

Cahoone, 7.
Card, 7 24.
Carpenter, 7.
Chace, 24.
Champlain, 7.
Champlin, 8 24.
Chappell, 8.
Church, 8 24.
Closson, 8.
Clarke, 8 25.
Coldgrove, 9 26.
Collins, 9.
Congdon, 9 26.
Cooke, 9.
Coon, 9.
Corey, 9.
Cottrell, 9.
Crandall, 9.
Cross, 9.

D

Dake, 9.
Davis, 9.
Dawley, 9.
Dickinson, 9.
Dodge, 9.
Douglass, 9.
Dye, 9 26.

E

Eldred, 9.
Enos, 9 26.
Essex, 10.

F

Fenner, 10.
Ford, 10.
Foredice, 10.
Foster, 10 26.
Frazer, 10.

G

Gardiner, 10.
Greene, 10.
Griffeth, 10 27.
Griffin, 11 27.
Gurgon, 11

H

Hall, 11 27.
Harrington, 11 27.
Hathaway, 27.
Hazard, 11.
Hide, 11.
Hill, 11.
Hiscox, 11.
Holloway, 11.
Holway, 11.
Hoxsie, 11 27.
Hull, 12.

I

Irish, 12 28.

J

James, 12 28.
Johnson, 12.
Jones, 12.
Jordan, 12.

K

Kelley, 12.
Kenyon, 12 28.
Knowles, 29.

L

Lane, 14.
Larkin, 14 29.
Lawton, 14.
Lewis, 14 30.
Lillibridge, 14 30.
Locke, 15.

M

Maxson, 15 31.
Mias, 31.
Milleman, 15.
Minturn, 15.
Mitchell, 15.
Moon, 15 31.

Moore, 15.
Morey, 15.
Moshier, 15.
Mumford, 15.

N

Ney, 15 31.
Newton, 15.
Nichols, 15 31.
Niles, 16.
Noyes, 16.
Nye, 16.

O

Olney, 16 31.

P

Palmer, 16.
Parker, 16.
Patterson, 16.
Pearce, 16.
Peckham, 16.
Pendleton, 16.
Perrin, 16.
Perry, 16 32.
Peterson, 16.
Pettis, 16 32.
Petty, 16 32.
Phillips, 16 32.
Pierce, 16.
Pollard, 16.
Potter, 16 32.
Powell, 17.
Pullman, 17 33.

Q R

Rathbun, 17.
Record, 17 33.
Reynolds, 17 33.
Rice, 17.
Richmond, 18 33.
Robbins, 18.
Rogers, 18 33.
Ross, 18.
Russell, 18.

S

Sabin, 18.
Sanford, 18.
Saunders, 18.
Sorel, 18.
Sheldon, 18 32.
Sherman, 18.
Sisson, 33.
Slocum, 33.
Smith, 18.
Stafford, 33.
Stanton, 18 33.
Star, 18.
Steadman, 18.
Stewart, 18.
Sunderland, 18.
Swan, 19.
Sweet, 19.

T

Tabor, 19.
Tanner, 19.
Tefft, 19 34.
Tennant, 20.
Thomas, 20.
Tillinghast, 20.
Torrey, 20.
Tourgee, 20.
Tripp, 20.
Tucker, 20 35.
Tuck, 20.
Turner, 20.

U V

Vallett, 20.

W

Watson, 20 35.
Weaver, 20.
Webb, 20 35.
Webster, 20 35.
Weeks, 21.
Wells, 21.
West, 21.
Wilbour, 21 36.
Wilcox, 21 36.
Witter, 21.
Woodmansee, 21 36.
Worden, 22.

X Y Z

Yoeman, 22.
Young, 22.

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Albro, 18.
Austin, 19.
Avery, 6 18.

B

Babcock, 5 7 8 9 18 19.
Bailey, 19.
Barber, 7 8 9 11 30.
Beezeley, 17.
Boss, 6 11 17 19.
Burbank, 7 9 10 22.
Burdick, 10 14.

C

Carpenter, 22.
Champlain, 8.
Clarke, 6 8 12 13 16.
Coon, 11 17.
Crandall, 13 20 21.
Cross, 8.
Culver, 10 16.

D

Durfee, 8.

E F G

Gardiner, 11 16.
Greene, 12.

H

Hazard, 13.
Helme, 11.
Hill, 5 11.
Holloway, 11.
Hubbard, 13 15 20.

I J

Johnson, 12 15.
Joslin, 7 9 10 12 14 15 16 17 19 20 21.

K

Kenyon, 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 16 19 20 21 22.

L

Lewis, 5 7 10 16 18.
Lillibridge, 5 7 11 14 16 18 21.
Locke, 6 8 18 20 22.

M

Manchester, 11.

Meech, 14.
Moshier, 12.

N

Northup, 17.

O P

Palmer, 6 9 10 11 12 13 15 17 21.
Peckham, 6.
Pendleton, 6 14 16.
Perry, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 20 21 22.
Petty, 10 18.
Phelps, 11.
Potter, 16 18.

Q R

Randall, 11.
Richmond, 5 6 8 10 11 13 14 16 18 19 20 21.
Rogers, 17.
Rouse, 18.

S

Saunders, 14.
Sheffield, 17.
Sloeum, 6.
Sprague, 7 19.
Stanton, 11 13 14 15 19.
Stillman, 6 8 13 18 24.

T

Tefft, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 16 17 19 20 21.
Thomas, 9.
Tilinghast, 7 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 21 22 27.
Torrey, 9 13 14.
Tripp, 16.

U V W

Watson, 8.
Webb, 10 11 12 15.
Webster, 9 [illegible] 11 12 14 16 18 20 21.
Weightman, 19.
West, 21.
Wilbur, 14 17 18.
Willey, 8.
Williams, 7 20.
Woodmansee, 7 8 11 13 16 21.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A B

Barton, Conn., 19.
Brookfield, N. Y., 18.

C

Charlestown, R. I., 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 27 30 31.
Coventry, R. I., 17 18 21.

D

Dartmouth, Mass., 17 32.

E

East Greenwich, R. I., 10 15 16 20 21 22.
Exeter, R. I., 6 7 8 10 11 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 33.

F

Fall River, Mass., 10.
Foster, R. I., 10.

G

Groton, Conn., 19.

H

Hopkinton, R. I., 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 21 22.

I J K

Kingston, R. I., 6.

L

Lonsdale, R. I., 18 22.

M N

North Kingstown, R. I., 7 9 11 18 21 33.
North Providence, R. I., 31.
Norwich, Conn., 17.

O P

Plainfield, Conn., 18.
Preston, Conn., 14.

Q R

Rome, Me., 10.

S

South Kingstown, R. I., 6 8 9 11 12 15 16 18 20 21 33.
Stonington, Conn., 7 10 11 21.

T U V

Voluntown, Conn., 8 9.

W

Warwick, R. I., 11 21.
Westerly, R. I., 5 6 7 8 10 11 13 14 16 18 19 20 21 24.
West Greenwich, R. I., 7 9 16 17.
Wickford, R. I., 18.

X Y Z

INDEX.

TOWN OF HOPKINTON.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths page 30.

A

Adams, 5.
Allen, 5 30.
Arnold, 5 30.
Austin, 5.
Avery, 5.
Atwood, 5.

B

Babcock, 5 30.
Baggs, 6.
Baid, 6.
Bailey, 6.
Baker, 6.
Barber, 6 31.
Bates, 6 31.
Benjamin, 6.
Bentley, 6 31.
Bent, 6.
Bicknell, 6.
Bitgood, 6.
Bliss, 7.
Bowler, 7.
Bowen, 7.
Braman, 7 31.
Brand, 7 32.
Briggs, 7.
Brightman, 7 32.
Browing, 7.
Brown, 7 32.
Burch, 7 32.
Burdick, 8 32.
Button, 9 34.
Byrnes, 9.

C

Card, 9.
Carpenter, 9.
Carr, 10.
Cartright, 10 34.
Case, 10.
Champlain, 10 34.
Chase, 10.
Cheeseborough, 10 34.
Chever, 10 35.
Church, 10 35.
Clarke, 10 35.
Closson, 11.
Codner, 11.
Coe, 35.
Colegrove, 11 35.
Cole, 11 36.
Collins, 11 36.
Coon, 11 36.
Corey, 12.
Cottrell, 12 37.
Crandall, 12 37.
Crocker, 13.
Cross, 13.
Crumb, 13 38.
Colver, 13.

D

Daniels, 13.
Dartts, 13.
Davis, 13 38.
Dawley, 14.
Deak, 38.
Deats, 14.
Dewey, 14.
Dodge, 14 38.
Dorrance, 38.
Douglass, 14.
Downing, 14.
Dyer, 14.
Dye, 14.

E

Eaglestone, 14.
Edwards, 14 39.
Eldredge, 14.
Enos, 14.

F

Fenner, 14 39.
Foster, 14 39.
Frink, 14.

G

Gallup, 15.
Gardiner, 15 39.
Gates, 15.
Grant, 15.
Gray, 15.
Greenman, 15.
Greene, 15 39.
Greffeth, 15.
Griffin, 15.
Grinnell, 15.
Goodwill, 15

H

Hadfull, 40.
Haley, 15.
Hall, 16 40.
Harris, 16.
Healey, 16.
Herring, 16.
Hide, 16.
Hill, 16 40.
Hiscox, 16.
Hood, 16.
Hotten, 16.
Hoxsie, 16.
Hull, 16.

I

Irish, 16.
Irving, 16.

J

Jacques, 16.
Johnson, 16.
Jordan, 16.
Joslin, 16 40.

K

Keeney, 17.
Kenyon, 17 41.
Kezeir, 17.
Kingsley, 17.
King, 17.
Kinney, 42.
Knowles, 17.

L

Lake, 18.
Lamb, 18 42.
Langworthy, 18 42.
Lanphere, 18 43.
Larkin, 18 43.
Latham, 43.
Lawton, 19.
Leonard, 19.
Lewis, 19 43.

M

Maccoon, 20 44.
Maine, 20.
Manchester, 20 44.
Marrian, 20.
Marriott, 20.
Matteson, 20.
Maxson, 20 44.
Maynard, 21.
Millard, 21 46.
Miner, 21.
Morgan, 21.
Morey, 21.
Mott, 21 46.

N

Neff, 21.
Ney, 21 46.
Nichols, 21 46.
Niles, 21.
Northup, 21.
Noyes, 21.

O

Olney, 22.

P

Palmer, 22 47.
Palmitter, 22 47.
Partelow, 22.
Patterson, 22 47.
Pearce, 22.
Peckham, 22 47.
Pendleton, 22.
Perkins, 22.
Perry, 22 47.
Pettey, 22.
Pierce, 2.
Plumber, 22.
Popple, 22 47.
Porter, 22 47.
Potter, 22 47.
Powers, 23.
Prosser, 23.

Q R

Randall, 48.
Rathbun, 23.
Remington, 23.
Reynolds, 23 48.
Rhodes, 23 49.
Richmond, 23.
Rider, 23.
Robinson, 23 49.
Rogers, 24 49.
Ross, 24 49.

S

Salisbury, 24.
Sampson, 24.
Satterlee, 24.
Saunders, 24 49.
Scriven, 24.
Sheffield, 24.
Sheldon, 24 49.
Sherman, 24.
Sissel, 24.
Sisson, 24.
Slack, 24.
Slocum, 24.
Smith, 24.
Snow, 24.
Spencer, 24.
Spicer, 24 49.
Stanton, 25.
Stearns, 25.
Stewart, 25.
Stiles, 49.
Stillman, 25 49.
Stetson, 50.
Stutson, 25.
Sutcliff, 25.
Sweet, 25.

T

Taber, 25.
Tanner, 25 50.
Taylor, 26.
Tefft, 26 51.
Thayer, 26.
Thomas, 26.
Thompson, 26.
Thorp, 26.
Thurston, 26 51.
Tripp, 51.

U

Utter, 26 51.

V

Vars, 26.
Vincent, 51.
Vinson, 26.

W

Waite, 26 51.
Watson, 26.
Ward, 26.
Warren, 52.
Webster, 26.
Wells, 27 52.
West, 27 52.
Wheeler, 27.
Whipple, 27.
White, 27 53.
Whitford, 28.
Wilbur, 28 53.
Wilcox, 28 53.
Wilkinson, 28 53.
Williams, 28.
Will, 28.
Witter, 28 53.
Woodmansee, 29 54.
Wood, 29.
Worden, 29 54.
Wright, 29 54.

X Y Z

York, 29.

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Allen, 31.
Avery, 6 9 14 17 23 24 26 28.

B

Babcock, 7 11 14 15 19 26
Barber, 6 7 9 10 11 13 16 17 19 25 26.
Brown, 12 21 24.
Burdick, 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 37 44 49.

C

Campbell, 8 10.
Carr, 19.
Chester, 9 22.
Church, 27.
Clarke, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 16 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28.
Collins, 7 10.
Coon, 6 7 10 11 12 13 15 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28.
Crandall, 5 8 11 12 13 15 17 22 24 26 44.
Cross, 19.

D

Darron, 15.
Davis, 7 10 12 18 19 24 25 27 29.

E F

Fish, 20.
Foster, 36.

G

Gardiner, 6 7 11 14 15 17 18 19 22 24 26 27 28 50.
Greene, 11 14 20 25 48.

H

Hall, 47.
Hazard, 7.
Helme, 7.
Hull, 21 36.

I

Irish, 32

J

Joslin, 6 7 11 12.

K L

Langworthy, 35 43.
Lanphere, 41.
Larkin, 6 8 9 12 16 18 20 22 25.
Latham, 21 23.
Lewis, 6 7 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 22 23 24 26.
Lillibridge, 12.
Locke, 13.

M

Maccoon, 23 25.
Manchester, 9 16.
Maxson, 5 8 10 11 14 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 27 28.
Miner, 11.
Morgan, 15.

N

Nichols, 7 8 21 28.
Northup, 7 11 18 19 43.

O P

Palmer, 8 9 11 12 14 19 25 26 27.
Patterson, 40.
Pendleton, 7 9 26.
Perry, 5 6 8 28.
Post, 17.
Potter, 17 27 34.

Q R

Randall, 9 14 15 19.
Reynolds, 53.
Richmond, 27.
Rogers, 21.

S

Saunders, 24 25 28 29.
Sheffield, 52.
Sheldon, 18.
Smith, 13.
Stillman, 5 6 9 11 13 14 15 17 18 20 21 23 24 25 26 28 29.

T

Tanner, 11 14 19.
Taylor, 35.
Tefft, 9.
Thomas, 32.
Thompson, 16.
Thurston, 35.
Tillinghast, 6 22.

U V W

Wakefield, 27.
Wells, 5 8 10 17 21 26 28.
West, 6 8 10 11 12 14 15 16 17 19 21 22 23 25 26 27 28 29.
Whitman, 16.
Wilbur, 12.
Wilcox, 17 20 39.
Williams, 11.
Witter, 9 17 18 28.
Woodmansee, 14.
Woodruff, 18.
Wright, 35.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A B

Brookfield, N. Y., 12.

C

Cayuga County, N. Y., 39.
Charlestown, R. I., 7 10 11 14 15 16 17 18 19 21 22 24 25 26 33 37 38 44.
Chester, N. Y., 6.
Colchester, Conn., 14.
Connecticutt, 11.
Coventry, R. I., 6 9 16 24 27.

D E

Eastham, Mass., 10.
East Lyme, Conn., 13.
Exeter, R. I., 6 8 11 12 15 21 22 26 28.

F G

Genesee, N. Y., 21.
Great Britain, 16.
Griswold, Conn., 24.
Groton, Conn., 15.

H

Hartford, Conn., 21.

I J K L

Lebanon, Conn., 7.
Ledyard, Conn., 34.
Leyden, Conn., 10.
Little Hoosick, N. Y., 28.

M

Marthas Vineyard,Mass., 34.
Middletown, R. I., 16.
Milton, N. Y., 39.
Montville, Conn., 21 27.

N

New London, Conn., 11 15 18 24.
Newport, R. I., 6 7 9 11 13 23 35.
New Shoreham, R. I., 7 15 25.
North Kingstown, R. I., 7 15 19.
North Stonington, Conn., 6 9 11 12 15 16 20 28 43.
Norwich, Conn., 9 24 26.

O P

Plainfield, Conn., 16 28.
Preston, Conn., 6 9 20 25 28 33.
Providence, R. I., 21.

Q R

Rhode Island, 11.
Richmond, R. I., 5 6 7 8 9 11 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 25 26 28 36 41 47 48.

S

Shrewsbury, Mass., 38.
South Kingstown, R. I., 7 9 13 18 19 24 25 26 28.
Stonington Conn., 5 6 7 8 10 11 14 15 16 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 27 28 29 36 47.

T

Tiverton, R. I., 26.

U V

Voluntown, Conn., 8 14 20 21 27 36.

W

Warwick, R. I., 14.
Waterford, Conn., 24.
Westerly, R. I., 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 23 24 25 27 28 29 31 33 38 44.
West Greenwich, R. I., 7 10 15 25 28.
Windham, Conn., 21.

X Y Z

Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5. NORTH KINGSTOWN. Part I.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWNS OF WICKFORD AND KINGS TOWNE.

The Secretary allso is ordered to send a letter to the Inhabitants of Narraganset in the name of the Councill, and to signify to them, that Mr. Richard Smith, Senr., Capt. Edw'd Hutchinson, and Lut. Jas. Hews are appointed se lect men at Mr. Smith's trading house, and Mr. Rich Smith, Junr., is appointed Constable for the said Town, and Mr. Rich Smith, Senr., is to adminster an oath to him for a faithful dicharge of his office.

It is ordered that the Plantation aforesaid shall for the future be called by the name of Wickford. The Coppy of the letter to Wickford hangs upon the file.

Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. I., page 407.

Voted, by the King's Authority in this Assembly, it is approved the Generall Councill's Acts in obstretinge Conecticut Collony from useinge jurisdiction in the Narragansett country, and the Councill's establishing a towne shipp there, and callinge it Kingstown, with liberty as hath been granted to New Shoreham, and that the charges of our Councill repairinge thither not exceedinge fifty shillings, for every time, shall be paid out of the Generall Treasury; and that futurely, it shall be lawful to summons as many of our inhabitants as they see cause to attend at Narragansett to oppose Connecticut from useinge jurisdiction there; but not in any hostile mauner, or to kill or hurt any person. And further bee it enacted, that the Governor, or Deputy Governor, and the mayor, part of the Magistrates on Rhode Island; as they see cause, may send letters or messengers to the New York Governor, concerning such business; and the charge not exceedinge tenn pound, to be paid out of the Generall Treasury.

Rhode Island Colonial Records, Vol. II., page 525.

In General Assembly at Newport May 1679.

Voted, The Recorder shall draw forth the copy of the Act of the Generall Assembly in October, 1674, concerninge the confirming of the act of the Generall Councill in establishing a Towneshipp in Narragansett, and calling it King's Towne, which shall be sent to the inhabitants there under the sale of the Colony.

Rhode Island Colonial Records, Vol. III., page 55.

NORTH KINGSTOWN.

MARRIAGES.

NOTE.—North Kingstown had at one time as fine a Town Record as any town in the State, and full as important and historic. In December, 1869, the records were badly damaged by fire. The books, or rather what remains of them, were so badly burnt and pages become so disarranged that it has become impossible to give original book and page, as in the other towns, and hence are omitted here. No doubt errors in names and dates are here made, but this can be relied on far safer than the present condition of the records. This is an honest attempt, therefore, to save what remained of them in September, 1881.

A

ABORN ——ah, and Joseph Atherby, Dec. 9, 1724.

ALBRO Benoni, and Mary Browning; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice of Peace, Jan., 1744.

" Samuel, Jr., and Jane Cole, Dec. 3, 1758.

" Dorcas, and Thomas Phillips, April 23, 1761.

" Mrs. Martha, and William Phillips, March 14, 1782.

" Ann, and Sewall Kingsley, March, 1784.

" Elizabeth, and David Gardiner, Jan. 26, 1794.

ALDRICH Sarah, and Samuel Bissell, —— 19, 1753.

" Isaac, of Providence, and Mercy Browning, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Dec. 22, 1846.

ALLEN Christopher, of Rhode Island, and Elizabeth Segouche, of Little Compton, at Boston, according to the forms of the Church of England, by Rev. Robert Ratcliff, ——, 1687.

" Elizabeth, and Thomas Hill, Sept. 16, 1716.

" Rebecca Cole, and Thomas Hill, March, 1731.

" William, of Prudence Island, and Mary Dyre; m. by George Tibbetts, Justice, Feb. 19, 1737-8.

" Abigail and —— Bicknell, Oct., 1738.

" Jonathan, and Elizabeth Huling; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Nov. 2, 1740.

" Thomas, and Patience Greene; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, —— 20, 1742.

" John, of Prudence Island, and Hannah Wall; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, 1743.

" Hannah, and Nicholas Northup Jun., March 29, 1750.

" Joshua, and Hannah Watson, Sept. 13, 1750.

" Thomas, of John, and Ann Corey, of John, dec.; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Justice, Sept. 4, 1756.

" John, of Thomas, jun., and Mary Gould, of Daniel, dec.; both of N. Kingstown, Jan. 1760.

" Anna, and John Corey, Dec. 7, 1772.

" Jeffrey, and Elizabeth Richardson; m. by Elder Simeon Brown, March 3, 1776.

" Phebe, and Oliver Carr, April, 1776.

" Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Morey, widow of Robert, of Exeter; m. by George Thomas, Justice, April 28, 1776.

" Mary, and Alexander Huling, March 31, 1777.

" Marcy, and William Spencer, Oct. 22, 1781.

" Sarah, and Samuel Bissell, March 18, 1782.

" Lydia, and Immanuel Case, May 12, 1782.

ALLEN Elizabeth, and George Bissell, Dec. 2, 1787.
" ——, and William Gardiner, Dec. 20, 1790.
" Mrs. Dorcus, and —— Congdon, Feb. 23, 1795.
" ——, and Mary Greene.
" John, of Jonathan, and Mary Havens, of Thomas, May 17, 1767.
" Thomas G., and Phebe B. Congdon.
" Caleb, of Joshua, and Ruth Underwood, of Benjamin.
" Freelove, and —— Dawley, 28
" Anne, and —— Warner, Dec. 13, ——.
" Rose, and Thomas, —— —, ——.
" Phebe, of Jonathan, and Jeremiah Aylesworth, of Arthur, July 24, 1768.
" Mary, and William Corey, Dec. 4, 1812.
" Phebe W., (of Thomas G.), and Nathan A(llen) Arnold, Sept. 3, 1820.
" Lucy Ann, and Thomas Hill, Jan. 14, 1821.
" Caroline, and Ishmeal Eldred, May 12, 1830.
" Harriet, and Samuel S. Baker, Sept. 17, 1838.
" Lydia, and Benjamin B. Munroe, March 17, 1840.
" Daniel, and Mrs. Ruth Ann Finey; m. by Elder John Slocum, July 27, 1845.
" (Julie), E(lma), and Thomas W. Noyes, Sept. 28, 1845.
" ——, and —— Gardiner, Nov. 11, 1847.

ALVERSON David, and Martha Card: m. by George Tibbetts, Justice, — 30, 1735.
" Deliverance, and —— Moon, Dec. 27, 1759.
" David, and Phebe Jones, both of N. Kingstown; m. by William Hall, Justice, Jan. 24, 1765.
" ——, and Jenckes Reynolds, May 4, 1767.

ANTHONY Adelaide, and Royal Vaughn, Aug. 17, 1792.
" James B., son of Gideon Thomas Anthony, and Anna Johnson of Lawton, of Coventry, R. I.; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, March 15, 1832.
" Benjamin, and Ann Weeden, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder David Avery, May 18, 1845.

ARMSTRONG Mrs. Nancy, and John Northup, Oct. 19, 1845.

ARNOLD Joseph, and Patience Gifford; m. by William Hall, Justice, Nov. 23, 1732.
" Joseph, and Hannah Gifford, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice, Aug. —, 1737.
" Hannah, and George Thomas, April 15, 1764.
" Patience, and Abraham Greene, Sept. 5, 1765.
" Ann, and Micah Whitmarsh, June 12, 1774.
" Josiah, of N. Kingstown, and Freelove Case, of W. Greenwich; m. by Elder James Weightman, July 9, 1775.
" Edmund, of Joseph, deceased, and Abigail Hyiames, of George, both of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, April 20, 1777.
" George, and Margaret Slocum; m. by Elder James Weightman, April 26, 1778.
" Elizabeth, and Samuel Spink, Feb. 26, 1798.
" Joseph, of N. Kingstown, and Merey Browning, of Samuel, Jr., of do.; m. by Francis Willett, Justice, April 24, 17—.
" Oliver, of Josiah, of Exeter, and Anstis Thomas, of George and Hannah of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 4, 1811.
" Nathan Allen), of Edmund, and Phebe W. Allen, of Thomas G., of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Sept. 3, 1820.
" Abbie, and Benjamin W. Champlain, Nov. 19, 1837.
" Joshua, and Lucy A. Lovell; m. by Elder Benedict Johnson, Jan. 3, 1841.
" Horatio N., of William and Abigail, and Martha G. Card, of Joshua P. and Harriet; m. by Elder Edwin Stillman, March 29, 1842.
" Pardon M., and Mercy A. Taylor, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Edwin stillman, Dec. 23, 1845.
" Mary Ann, and Lewis D. Lawton, April 8, 1849.
" Perry, and Abigail Sophronia Greene; m. by Elder Preserved S. Greene, Jan. 13, 1850.

ATHERBY Joseph, and ——ah Aborn; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Dec. 9, 1724.

AUSTIN ——, and Margaret Sunderland, Oct. 25, 1725.

AUSTIN Stephen, of North Kingstown, and Mary, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice of Peace, April 25, 1729.
" Benoni, of John, of E. Greenwich, and Mercy Austin, of Jeremiah, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Aug., 1729.
" Mercy, and Benoni Austin, Aug., 1729.
" Ann, and Obediah Rathbun, Sept. 16, 1731.
" Elizabeth, and —— Nichols, Oct. 18, 1736.
" Robert, and Elizabeth ——; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice of Peace, July 22, 1739.
" Hannah, and Thomas Cobb, —— 1, 1753.
" Sarah, of James, and ——, May 4, 1755.
" James, and Catherine Hunt; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, March 4, 1759.
" ——, and Jeremiah Macomber, Aug. 3, 1761.
" ——, and Adam Hunt, —— 3, 1761.
" Lettice, of John, and ——; m. by George Northup, Justice of Peace, July 27, 1766.
" Mary, and Thomas Spencer, Oct. 15, 1767.
" Patience, and Nathan Tanner, Feb. 25, 1768.
" Pearces, of John, and Eleanor Smith, of Jeremiah, both of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Oct. 21, 1779.
" Paulipus, of John, and Abigail Northup, of Elizabeth, both of N. Kingstown; m. at N. K. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Dec. 14, 1779.
" Prisimus, of John and Elizabeth, and Presilla Smith, of Jeremiah and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, Dec. 11, 1783.
" Mary, and Benjamin Smith, June 8, 1788.
" Margaret and Palmer Tanner, Dec. 17, 1789.
" Catherine, and Daniel Fones, Jan. 9, 1791.
" Mary, and Jonathan Vaughn, Jan. 11, 1796.
" ——, and Ann Baker; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, April 9, 17—.
" Anne, and Stephen Sweet, Dec. 16, 17—.
" Mary, and James Northup, March 17, ——.
" John, and ——
" Russell, of James, and Catherine Essex, of Benajah, of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Daniel Eldred, Justice of Peace, Nov. —, 1802.
" Wanton, of Peace and Eleanor and Elizabeth Havens, of William and Lucy; m. by Elder William Northup, rec. Feb. 28, 1817.
" Mary, and — Perry, Oct. 22, 1847.
AYLESWORTH Robert, and Ann Davis; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, May 20, 1708.
" James, of Arthur, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Wood, of William; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Feb. 8, 1733.
" Robert, Jr., and Susannah Reynolds; m. by Elder Benjamin Harrington, —— —, 1737.
" James, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Wood, of William; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Feb. 8, 1739.
" Mary, and Nathaniel Potter, Sept. 20, 1739.
" Dorcas, and —— Wanton, Feb. 27, 1758.
" Elizabeth, and Samuel Ralph, Feb. 16, 1762.
" Sarah, and Benjamin Tanner, —— —, 1765.
" Mary, and Richard Essex, July 24, 1768.
" William, of Arthur, and Catherine Havens, of Rhodes; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, June, 1774.
" Arthur, Jr., and Abigail Dyre, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Sept. 14, 1783.
" Martha, and George Thomas, Aug. 19, 1787.
" Jeremiah, of Arthur, and Anna Spencer, of Henry; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, —— —, 1793.
" Elizabeth, and John Diamond, April 26, 1798.
" Jeremiah, of Arthur, and Phebe Allen, of Jonathan, July 24, 1768.
" John, of Warwick, and Ann Reynolds, of Samuel, of North Kingstown; m. by Benoni Hall, Justice of Peace, April 19, ——.
" Polly, and John Reynolds, Sept. 20, 1801.

AYLESWORTH ——, and —— Chadsey, March 17, 1803.
" Isaac, of Jeremiah, and Sally Corey, of William and Sarah; m. by Elder William Northup, April 18, 1808.
" Samuel Rhodes, of Jeremiah, and Alice Chadsey, of John and Alice; m. by Isaac Hall, Justice of Peace, Aug. 17, 1808.
" Edward D., of Arthur, and Anna Havens, of Coventry, now of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Rev. Thomas Manchester, —— —, 1811.
" Penelope D., and Merchant Weeden, rec. Feb. 14, 1829.
" ——, of Samuel Rhodes Aylesworth, and ——; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, May 15, 1843.
" ——, and Peleg A. Coggeshall, rec. Dec. 19, 1849.
AYRES Mary, and James Reynolds, Jan. 28, 1721-2.
" Bethiah, and Nahum Chase, March 8, 1727-8.
" Sarah, of Thomas, dec., of N. Kingstown, and Robert ——, of Robert, of Warwick; m. by Peter Boss, Justice of Peace, Nov. 13, 1736.

B

BABCOCK George, and Elizabeth Hall, Nov. 28, 1694.
" Job, Jr., and Elizabeth Hull; m. by Rouse Helme, Asst., Oct. 10, 1717.
" George, Jr., and Susannah Potter; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, Dec. 20, 1721.
" Thomas H., and Eunice A. Northup, of Stukeley; m. by Rev. J. H. Rouse, Jan. 21, 1847.
BAILEY Prudence, and Jeremiah Carpenter, March 25, 1806.
BAKER Benjamin, and Mary Ha——; m. by William Hall, Justice, —— 18, 1704-5.
" ——, and Elizabeth Haxton; m. by Samuel Fones, Justice, March 6, 1715.
" John, and Susannah Reynolds; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice, Feb. 28, 1722-3.
" ——, daughter of Benjamin and —— Fones, ——, 1725.
" Sarah, and —— West, Nov. 7, 1731.
" Joseph, and Sarah Browne; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Feb. —, 1733.
" Joseph, and —— Clarke; m. by Elisha Clarke, Justice, —— 13, 1754.
" Susannah, and Richard Briggs, March 3, 1755.
" Sarah, and William Dyre, Sept. 23, 1770.
" George, and Elizabeth B——; m. by Christopher Spencer, Justice, Jan. 21, ——.
" Jeremiah, and Deborah Reynolds; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. 9, ——.
" ——, of Benjamin, and Ruth ——; m. by Elder William Northup.
" Ann, and —— Austin, April 9, 17—.
" William, of Benjamin, and —— Carpenter, of Joshua, Dec. 5, 1803.
" Thomas S., of Benjamin, and Eliza eth Chadsey, of John, deceased; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, June 18, 1838.
" Capt. Samuel S., and Harriet Allen, m. by Rev. B. C. Grafton, Sept. 17, 1838.
" Abel S., and Eliza A. Thomas; m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, Dec. 30, 1839.
" Sally S., and James J. Reynolds, March 2, 1841.
" Mary W., and Henry Fowler, Jan. 20, 1842.
" David S., of Capt. Benjamin and Mary C. Waite, of Col. Joseph; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, June 14, 1842.
" Abigail F. and Nathaniel S. Lewis, Dec. 30, 1849.
" Abigail F. and William McCotter, Jan. 27, 1850.
BARBER Moses and Susannah Wait, March 24, 1691-2. (Another date reads "20.")
" Moses and Elizabeth Eldred; m. by John Eldred Assistant, May 23, 1765.
" William and Mercy Smith; m. by John Eldred, Assistant, March 22, 1710.
" William and Sarah Mumford; m. by William Spencer, Justice, May 5, 1720.
" Edward and Mary Northup; m. by John Northup, Justice, May 1, 1773.
" Elizabeth A. and Charles A. Slocum
BARKER Benajah, of Middletown, and Mary A. Lawton of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Slocum, Dec. 31, 1844.
BARNES Thomas, of Glocester, R. I., and Ruth Greene, of Kingstowne; m. by George Tibbetts, Justice, ——. —. 18—.

BARNEY Richard, of Isaac, of Swanzey, and Frances Northup, of George, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 10, 1794.
BATES Francis, and Margaret Nichols; m. by William Spencer, Justice, July 9, 1721, (prob.).
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Nichols; m. by William Spencer, Justice, July 12, 1721.
" James, and Eliza ——; m. by William Hall, Justice, April 25, 1723.
" Hezekiah, and ——, Dec. 24, 1737.
" Mary, and Samuel Codner, Dec. 28, 1740.
" Jonathan, and Mary Himes; m. by Thomas Phillips, Justice, March 26, 1747.
" Amie, and John East'ix, Oct. 24, 1762.
" Ruth, and Samuel Gavitt, Nov. 29, 1766.
" Daniel, of Daniel and Lois, and Ruth Hazard, of John and Abigail; m. by Elder William Northup, June 15, 1790.
" David, and Lowry Sherman, of Bononi.
BATON Mary E., and Alfred Thurston, May 12, 1849.
BEARES Susannah, and Jonathan Greene, March, 1733.
BENTLEY Jane, and John Weightman, Jan. 6, 1708.
" Sarah, and ——man; m. by Elisha Cole, Assistant, March 16, 1721.
" Jane, and Clement Reynolds, — 3, 1726.
" Caleb, and Dorcas Gould, m. by Job Tripp, Justice, Jan. 21, 1738.
" Lewhannah, and James Jame , May 28, 1738.
" Bethsheba, and John Bissell, March 29, 1761.
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Chamberland; m. by John Eldred, Assistant, June 6, (1706).
" Thomas, and Mary Reynolds; m. by William Spencer, Justice, May 20.
BERRY Charles, and Eleanor Berry; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice Aug. 18, 1728.
" Eleaner, and Charles Berry, Aug. 18, 1728.
" Mary, and William Godfrey, Aug. 7, 1729.
" Dinah (col.), and William Wright, Feb. 13, 1734.
" Mary and Thomas Hill, —— 8, 1743.
" Charles, of Nathaniel and Rebecca, and Sarah Mitchell, of Ephraim and Deborah; m. by Christopher Spencer, Justice, Dec. 1, 1757.
" Frances, and William Fowler, Nov. 7, 1765.
" John, and Phebe Nichols; m. by Job Tripp, Justice, Feb. 6, 17—.
" Nathaniel, and Rebecca Nichols; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice, Jan. 8.
BICKNELL ——, and Abigail Allen, of —— town of Bristol Co., Mass.; m. by George Tibbetts, Justice, Oct., 1738.
" Arnold, and Emeline Himes; m. by J. A. Tillinghast, Justice, Dec. 23, 1849.
" Nehemiah, of Jesse, and Susan A. Gardiner, of James, dec.; m. by J. A Tillinghast, Justice, Sept. , 1850.
BIDELCOM Daniel, and Ruth Tarbox, both of E. Greenwich; m. at N. Kingstown, by William Hall, Justice, April 27, 1760.
BISSELL Anne, and Jeremiah Vallett, Dec. 27, 1753.
" Samuel, (blacksmith), and Sarah Aldrich; m. by Immanuel Northup, Justice, ——. 19, 1753.
" John, of N. Kingstown, and Bathsheba Bentley, of Richmond; m. by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, March 29, 1761.
" Thomas, and Phebe Congdon, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder James Weightman, March 17, 1776.
" Daniel, of Thomas, of N Kingstown, and Waite Congdon, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice, June 4, 1776.
" Samuel, of Thomas, and Sarah Allen, of Jonathan; m. by Elder James Weightman, March 18, 1782.
" George, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Allen, of Capt. Jonathan, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder James Weightman, Dec. 2, 1787.
" Samuel, of Thomas, and Ann Spink, of Josiah; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, Dec. 15, 1798.
" ——, and Izitt Burgess; m. at Jamestown by Tiddeman Hull, Justice, Jan. 16, —.
" John, of Thomas and Ruth Congdon, of Benjamin, 3d., dec.; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Dec. 15, 17—.
" Thomas, and Hannah Pinder; m. by Thomas Phillips, Justice.

BOONE Sarah, and Capt. Samuel Rhodes, March 6, 1724.
" Ann, and ——— Jackson, Aug. 15, 1725.
" Samuel, Jr., and Mer———, Dec. 6, 1736.
" ———, and Ephraim Smith, Feb. 4, 1741.
" William, and Ruth Hill; m. by Eld. Samuel Albro, May 21, 1761.
" Richard, and Harty Carey, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Samuel Albro, Feb. 28, 1765.
" Samuel, of Samuel, and Margaret Smith, of Ephraim, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Jan. 7, 1767.
" Hannah, and Joseph Clarke, Dec. 13, 176—.
" James, of James, and Mary Weightman, of George; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, April 19, 1778.
" Martha, and Peleg Clarke, March 11, 1784.
" Sarah, and Robert Eldred, Jan. 1, 1789.
" Thomas, of North Kingstown, son of —— and Mary, and Susannah Gardiner, of Christopher and Mary, Sept. 21, 1794.
" Thomas G., of Thomas and Luceanna, and Hannah Reynolds, of Benjamin and ——; m. by Elder William Northup.
" ——, and Nicholas Spink.

BOSS Peter, and Amie Gardiner; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. 28, 1719-20. Another record reads "23."
" Hannah Martin, and Thomas Smith, June 13, 1711.

BOTTOM Sarah, and William Learnard, Feb. —, 1708-9.

BOWEN Stephen, of Aaron and Elnathan, of Coventry, R. I., and Rebecca Hill, of Caleb and Mercy, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, April 22, 1802.

BRAMAN James, of James and Elizabeth Carpenter; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice, Dec. 3, 1721.
" Hannah, and William Himes, March 28, 1845.

BRENTON Elizabeth McLoughling, and William G. Shaw, M. D., Oct. 16, 1796.

BRIGGS Sarah, and Philip Smith, ——, 1730-1.
" Rose, and Nathaniel Havens, Feb. —, 1733-4.
" Mary, and —— Fowler, Nov. —, 1737.
" William, of N. Kingstown, and Deliverance Shippee, of East Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice, May 18, 1740.
" John, Jr., and Mary Parmelent; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Dec. —, 1740.
" James, and Elizabeth ——; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, July —, 1741.
" Richard, of Frances, and Susannah Baker, of Jeremiah; m. by Nicholas Northup, Justice, March 3, 1755.
" Susannah, and Nathaniel Spencer, March 16, 1755.
" Hannah, and Samuel Fones, April 26, 1760.
" Hannah, and —— Congdon, ——, 18, 1760.
" John, Jr., and Mary Tanner, of Palmer, dec.; m. by William Hall, Justice, Dec. 25, 1763.
" Ennice, and John Pierce, March 24, 1771.
" George, of Richard, and Frances Dyre, of Edward; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, Feb. 10, 1777.
" Wealthian, and Charles Brown, Jan. 15, 1778.
" Silas, and Elizabeth Spencer, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder James Weightman, March 26, 1780.
" William, Jr., of William, and Hannah Dixon, of Robert, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Dec. 23, 1788.
" Paul, and ——y Carr, of Gideon, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, ——, 1, 1798.
" ——, and Mary Joslin, —— 4, ——.
" Henry, of William, and Mary Dickson, of Robert, both of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Feb. 7, 1802.

BROWNING John, and Ann Hazard (of Jeremiah); m. by Stephen Hazard, Asst., April 21, 1721.
" Sarah, and Eleazer Kelley, Oct. 6, 1721.
" Rebecca, and Isaac Pull, April 8, 1731.
" Mary, and Benoni Albro, Jan. —, 1744.
" Isaac, and Elizabeth ——; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice, Dec. 2, 1754.
" Samuel, of Isaac, and Lucy Kingsley, of Samuel, both of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, Dec. 31, 1778.

BROWNING Gardiner, of Samuel, and Izett Cole, of John, both of North Kingstown; m. by Elder James Wightman, March 27, 1784.
" William, of Samuel, dec., and Sarah Cole, of Capt. John, both of North Kingstown; m. by Eld. James Wightman, Dec. 13, 1787.
" Mercy, and Joseph Arnold, April 24, 17 .
" Samuel, Jr., and Phebe Wo—; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice.
" Abbie C., and Jeremiah Gardiner, March 16, 1826.
" Mercy, and Isaac Aldrich, Dec. 22, 1846.
BROWN Samuel, and Mary ——; m. by George Hazard, Justice, Oct. 22, 1702.
" (Samuel), and Anna Warner; m. by William Hall, Justice, April 24, 1707.
" William, and Elizabeth Robinson; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, Nov. 2, 1707.
" Deborah, and Thomas Peckham, Oct. 4, 1722.
" Sarah, and Joseph Baker, Feb. , 1733.
" Abigail and (Samuel), Phillips —— 4, 1733.
" Alexander and Honor (Huling), —— —, 1739. Date wrong, probably 1709.
" —— and Alice Joslin, March 10, 1744.
" Daniel, of Warwick, R. I., and Deliverance Medbury, of North Kingstown; m. by Robert Hall, Justice, Oct. 25, 1747.
" Martha and Nathaniel Gardiner, Aug. 1, 1762.
" Charles, Jr., of Charles, and Mary Congdon, of William; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Dec. 6, 1767.
" William, of Samuel, and Anne Tanner; m. by George Northop, Justice, Sept. 2, 1768.
" Benjamin, and Waite Reynolds, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Oct. 17, 1771.
" Elizabeth, and Anthony Rathbun, Nov. 7, 1771.
" Phenix, of Charles, and Dorcas Congdon, of William, dec.; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Jan. 16, 1772.
" Elizabeth, and Nathan Brown, Sept. 27, 1772.
" Nathan, of Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Brown, of John; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Sept. 27, 1772.
" Stukeley, and Sarah Congdon, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder James Weightman, July 30, 1775.
" Samuel, Jun., of N. Kingstown, and Anna Ha—, of E. Greenwich; m. by Elder James Weightman, Aug. 27, 1775.
" Elizabeth (widow), and Thomas Phillips, Oct. 27, 1776.
" Charles, of Samuel, of N. Kingstown, and Weathian Briggs, of E. Greenwich; m. by Elder James Weightman, Jan. 15, 1778.
" Mary, and James Eldred, Jan. 28, 1779.
" Mrs Abigail, and Benedict Brown, M— 23, 1780.
" Benedict, of John, and Mrs. Abigail Brown, of Ebenezer, both of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, May 23, 1780.
" Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Cooper, of James; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Nov. 2, 1780.
" Margaret, and William Weeden, March 29, 1781.
" Penelope, and Anthony Rathbun, Feb. 18, 1787.
" Alexander, of Beriah, of Exeter, and Mary Thurber, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 2, 1790.
" Abigail, and Elisha Gardiner, . —, ——.
" Charles, of Charles, and ——— Sherman, of Samual, ——, —, ——.
" Beriah, and Elizabeth Smith; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice, ——— 30, ——.
" ———, and James Eldred, ——— —, ——.
" Honor, and Samuel Hopkins, April 23, (1729-30).
" James Eldred, of ———, and Abigail, and Thomas, of George and Hannah; m. by Elder William Northup, July 2, 1802.
" Ann, and Henry Spencer, July 10, 1806.
" Mary, and John Eldred, June 8, 1820.
" Sarah, and John Pierce, Nov. 6, 1825.
" Elmathan C., of Samuel and Amie, of Westerly, and Frances G. Hazard, of John, of N. Kingstown, May 11, 1827.
" Joseph, and Desire C. Pierce, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Feb. 24, 1828.

BROWN Elizabeth, and Samuel A. Toothacker, July 26, 1838.
" Jane C., and Jeremiah Wills, March 18, 1847.
" Nathan, of Newport, and Mar— Gardiner, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Slocum, July 4, 1847.
" Harriet, and Daniel Spink, Jun., Oct. 25, 1847.
" Ann F., and Willett Himes, Oct. 23, 1848.
" Edmund A., of Daniel, and Margaret C. Tanner, of Abel; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, March 25, 1849.
" Amie A., and Samuel Greene, Oct. 15, 1849.
" William, and Avis Ann Spink; m. by Rev. Alfred H. Taylor, Feb. 11, 1850.
" Ebenezer, of (William), and Mrs. Sarah Reynolds, (widow of Daniel, dau. Allen Tillinghast), both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William R. Slocum, April 23, 1850.
" Elizabeth, and George Baker, Jan. 21, ——.
BULLOCK Celinda, and John P. Case, March 17, 1799.
" Jabez, of N. Kingstown, and Lydia A. Hammond, of William, dec.; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Nov. 15, 1841.
BULL William, and Mary Coggeshall, Oct. 27, 1692. (Another record reads "Ephraim.")
" Ephraim, and Hannah Holway, June 20, 1700. (Another record reads "William.")
" Isaac, and Rebecca Browning; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice, April 8, 1731.
" Hannah, and Eber Harrington, ——.
" John, and Lydia ——; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice, ——.
BUNDY Rebecca, and Edward Rogers, July 16, 1739.
BURDICK Joseph, and Abigail Eldred, of Joseph, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Jan. 10, 1776
BURGEUSS Izitt, and —— Bissell, Jan. 16, ——.
BURGE Anne Shaw, and —— Thomas, Aug. 9, 1844.
BURLINGAME Audrey, and Arnold Thomas, ——, 22, 1801.
" James, and Abbie A. Sweet; m. by Rev. John Slocum, Dec. 13, 1847.
" Alice, and John Sherman, Nov. 7, 1848.
" Hazard, and Hannah Gardiner, May 20, 1850.
BURNHAM Alva, and Hannah Holloway Oct. 7, 1839.
LU——— Harriet, and Caleb Carr, Aug. 4, 183-.

C

CAHOONE William and Sarah Carpenter; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice, March 10, 1730.
CANUDA Jeune, and John Hull, July 11, 1709.
CAPRON Jonathan, of E. Greenwich, and —— Greene, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Hall, Justice, —— 30, 1756.
" John, of Greene, and Ruhuma, of E Greenwich, and Mary Eldred, of James and Mary; Dec 4, 1803.
CARDER Thomas R., and Mary E. Hoxsie, both of E. Greenwich; m. by Rev. C. C. Lewis, Sept. 6, 1849.
CARD James, of James, and Martha Wait or West, March 4, 1702-3.
" Mary, and Joseph Straight, May 15, 1735.
" Martha, and David Alverson, —— 30, 1735.
" Stephen and ——; m. by Thomas Northup, Justice, —— 8, 1740.
" Phillip, of N. Kingstown, and Catherine Davis; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Dec. 3, 1741.
" Elizabeth, and ——; m. by Elisha Clarke, Justice, April 12, 1752.
" ——, and Hannah Dyer; m. by Elisha Clarke, Justice, April 2, 1752.
" Job, and Martha Eldred; m. by Samuel Albro, Justice, Nov. 1, 1756.
" Sarah, and John Olin Jun, Oct. 13, 1765.
" Elizabeth, and Daniel Dawley, Nov. 20, 1774.
" Job, of N. Kingstown, son of Jo—, dec., and Barbara Smith, widow of Samuel, and dau. of Benjamin Northup; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice, June 5, 1782.
" Mary, and ——; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Oct. 15, ——.

CARD ——, and Martha West; m. by William Hall, Justice, March 24, ——.
" Phillip, of Peleg and Alice, and Anstris Helme, of William, and Margaret; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 20, 1807.
" Robert, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Gardiner, of Exeter; m. by Elder Gershem Palmer, Sept. 5, 1813.
" Martha G., and Horatio N. Arnold, March 29, 1842.
" Phillip, and Mrs. Jemima Congdon; m. by Rev. John Slocum, Aug. 11, 1844.
CARPENTER Elizabeth, and James Braman, Dec. 3, 1721.
" Sarah, and William Cahoone, March 10, 1750.
" Tabitha, and —— ——; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Feb. 22, 1732.
" Daniel, and Renewed ——; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice, April 29, 1733.
" Jeremiah, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of N. Kingstown; m. by Samuel Casey, Justice, Dec. 25, 1737.
" Dinah, of John, and Joshua Greene, Feb. 12, 1746.
" Sarah, and John Reynolds, Jan. 17, 1762.
" Elisha, of ——, Kent Co., R. I., and Lydia Greene of N. Kingstown; m. by William Hall, Justice, Sept. 20, 1767.
" Christopher G., and ——.
" Hannah, and ——, Oct. 30, 17—
" —— and Joshua Greene, Feb. 12, ——.
" Hannah, and Benjn. Rathbun, Oct. 31, ——.
" Francis, and Elizabeth Case, of Joseph, Oct. 4, 1801.
" ——, of Joshua, and William Baker, of Benjamin; Dec. 5, 1803.
" Jeremiah, of Ephraim and Mary, of S. Kingstown, and Prudence Bailey, of Eli and Hannah, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, March 25, 1806.
" Jeremiah, of William and Elizabeth Vaughn, of John, of E. Greenwich; m. by Elder Gershem Palmer, Feb. 5, 1809.
" Sarah, and Pardon Vaughn, March 4, 1809.
" John J. Jr., of John J. of Providence, and Hannah G. Hall, of Slocum; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, Oct. 22, 1843.
" Charles S., of E. Greenwich, and Susie R. Carpenter, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Oct. 8, 1846.
" Susie R., and Charles S. Carpenter, Oct. 8, 1846.
CASEY Sarah, and Ebenezer Slocum, Oct. 11, 1772.
" Joseph, of William and Sarah, and Anna Reynolds, of George and Sarah, of Exeter; m. by Elder William Northup, March 31, 1799.
" Sally, and Isaac Aylesworth, April 28, 1805. This should be Carey.
CASE Margaret, and Abraham Perkins, June 29, 1718.
" Sanford, and —— Godfrey, of East Greenwich; m. by William Hall, Justice, Sept. 1, 1761.
" Immanuel, Jr., and —— A. Rathbun; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Oct. 4, 1761.
" Ann, and Benjn. Fowler, Jan. 2, 1763.
" Sarah, and Thomas Clarke, Dec. 20, 1770.
" Freelove, and Josiah Arnold, July 9, 1775.
" Immanuel, of South Kingstown, and Lydia Allen, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder James Weightman, May 12, 1782.
" ———, dau of Immanuel; m. at N. Kingstown to —— ——, by Eld. Nathan Hill; rec. Sept. 18, 1784.
" John P., of Immanuel, and Celinda Bullock, of John; m. by Eld. William Northup, March 17, 1799.
" Elizabeth, and Francis Carpenter, Oct. 4, 1801.
" Elisha, of Joseph and Abigail, and Anne Clarke, of Thomas and Sarah; m. by Elder William Northup, April 18, 1805.
" ——, and Harriet Holloway; m. by B. L. Peckham, Justice of Peace, April 21, 1814.
" Ann P., and William A. Shaw; rec. Feb. 1, 1848.
CARR Anne, and —— Northup, ——, 1745-6.
" Mercy, and James Wightman, Feb. 1, 1776.
" Oliver, of Jamestown, and Phebe Allen, of Joshua, April —, 1776.
" Samuel, of John and Frances Eldred, of Joseph; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 17, 1779.

CARR William, of Daniel and Elizabeth Pierce, of Silas, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, —— 13, 1794.
" ——, and Paul Briggs, —— 1, 1798.
" Robert Robinson, of ——, and Abbie, of Newport, and Mary Davis, of Benjn. and Phebe, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, Feb. —, 1802.
" Phebe, and Joseph Eldred, Jan. 15, 1802.
" Mary, and William Thomas, Jan. 1, 1803.
" Caleb, of Warwick, and Harriet Bu—, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, Aug. 4, 183—.
" Mary M., and Ebenezer Rose, June 11, 1843.
" Phebe Ann, and William Rose, Nov. 22, 1843.
CEASER Solomon, (negro), and —— Sweet; m. by Elder Benjn. Harrington, Dec. 12, 1735.
" William, and Sarah Wolmesley (col.); m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, March 25, 1768.
" Joseph, of N. Kingstown, and Freelove King, of E. Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Barton, Justice of Peace, Aug. 10, 1789.
CHADSEY Jabez, and Honor Huling (Alexander); m. by Edward Dyre, Justice of Peace, March —, 1751.
" Jabez, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Corey, of W. Greenwich; m. at N. K. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Sept. 1, 1774.
" William, and Barbara Eldred, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice of Peace, —— 21, 1776.
" Jabez, of Jabez and (Hannah) Greene, of Jeremiah, dec., both of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld Phillip Jenkins, Sept. 30, 1779.
" Honor, and Benjamin Jenkins, April 13, 1780.
" John, of Jabez, of N. Kingstown, and Alice Pierce, of John, of E. Greenwich; m. at E. G. by George Spencer, Justice of Peace, May 9, 1791.
" Jabez (of William, dec.), of N. Kingstown, and Martha Greene, widow of Archibald, of E. Greenwich; m. by George Spencer, Justice of Peace, March 21, 1792.
" Elizabeth, and Jonathan Slocum; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins; rec. Jan. 30, 1794.
" Circuit, of Jabez and Honor, and Rachel Aylesworth, of Jeremiah and Ann; m. by Elder William Northup, March 17, 1803.
" Rowland, of Jabez and Honor, and Patty Pearce, of John and Eunice; m. by Elder William Northup, June 22, 1803.
" George, and Elizabeth Spencer, both of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, Oct. 16, 1803; rec. April 21, 1804.
" Alce, and Samuel R. Aylesworth, Aug. 17, 1808.
" Henry T., of Jeremiah G. and Alnaira W Wightman, both of N. Kingstown, m. by Elder J. W. Allen, Jun 13, 1830.
" Elizabeth, and Thomas S. Baker, Jan. 18, 1838.
" Mariah W., and Charles F. Woodworth, Nov. 30, 1846.
CHAMBERLAND Elizabeth, and Thomas Bentley, June 6, ——.
CHAMPLAIN William, and Lucy Lewis; m. by Isaiah Wilcox, Justice, June 18, 1786.
" Emblem, and ——; m. by Elisha Cole, Assistant, Dec. 25, 1721.
" Jeffrey, and Mary Northup, of Henry; m. by William Hall, Justice, Sept. 26, 1725.
" Benjamin, of Daniel G., of Exeter, and Amie Ann Pierce, of Elisha, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder J. W. Allen, Sept. 28, 1837.
" Benjamin W. and Abbie Arnold; m. by Elder William Northup, Nov. 19, 1837.
" George Leroy, of Isaac and Ann, and Clara H. Thomas, of Samuel and Ann, ——, —, 1847.
CHAPPELL James, of S. Kingstown, and Virtue Scranton, of N. Kingstown; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice, April 4, 1751.
" Rhoda Ann, and James Eldred, Oct. 3, 1842.
" Esther C., and Esbon Sinford, Aug. 12, 1850.
CHASE Nahum, (mariner), and Bethiah Ayres; m. by William Spencer, Justice, March 8, 1727-8.
" Phebe, and Jeremiah Harrington, Feb. --, 1753.
" Sarah, and Benjn. Congdon, Nov. —, 1748.
" Annie, and Cato Greene, ——. —, 1779.

CHASE William E. (schoolmaster), of Josiah S., and Charity, of Uxbridge, Mass., aged 25 years, and Hannah B. Reynolds, of Henry and Ruth, aged 26 years; m. by Rev. Joseph A. Tillinghast, Oct. 3, 1848.
" ——, and James Congdon, ——, —, ——.
" Jonathan, and (Mary Huling, widow of James) Sept. 3, ——.
CHURCH George H., of George H., and Sarah Greene Eldred, of Ishmeal; m. by Rev. John Enock Cheshire, June 13, 1853.
" Sarah E., and Henry M. Coffin, Dec. 1, 1868.
CLARKE William, and Ann Greene; m. by William Hall, Assistant, Nov. 3, 1730.
" Margaret, and ——, of E. Greenwich; m. by George Tibbetts, May —, 1736.
" ——, and Joseph Baker, ——. 13, 1754.
" Cary, of Caleb, and —— Dyre, dau. of Geo. Thomas; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice, April 6, 1755.
" Elisha, and Desire Gardiner; m. by Rev. Samuel Albro, April 10, 1763.
" Sarah, and Carr Northup, March 9, 1766.
" Susannah, and John Nichols, March 19, 1769.
" Joseph, and Hannah Boone, Dec. 13, 176—.
" Thomas, of Elisha, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Case, of Joseph, of N. K.; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, Dec. 20, 1770.
" Peleg, of Cornealius, of E. Greenwich, and Martha Boone, of James, dec., of N. Kingstown; m. at N. K. by George Thomas, Justice, March 11, 1784.
" Hannah, and Henry Gardiner, Oct. 26, 1796.
" William, of Thomas, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Hamilton, of Frederic, June 18, 1797.
" Patience, and Augustus Morey, May 4, 17—.
" Elizabeth, and James Huling, May 15, ——.
" Margaret, and Peter, —— —, ——.
" May, and ——; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Assistant, June 11, 17—.
" Mary, and Benjamin Wart, Jan. 24, 1805.
" Anna, and Elisha Case, April 18, 1805.
" Elisha, of Thomas and Sarah, and Phebe Reynolds, of Henry and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 5, 1810.
" Benjamin T., of Thomas and Sarah, and Mary Ann Reynolds, of Henry and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, Jan. 14, 1811.
" Esther, and —— Dickinson; rec. April 19, 1822.
CLEAVELAND Palmer, and Esther Northup, widow of David; m. by John Congdon, Justice of Peace, July 1, 1751.
" Deborah, and —— Tripp, March 8, 1743.
" Deliverance, of Exeter, and Hannah ——, of N. Kingstown; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice of Peace, —— 7, 1743.
" John, Esq., and Elizabeth Enos, widow; m. by George Thomas (of Samuel), Justice of Peace, Jan. 28, 1773.
" John, and Mercy Sweet; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, —— 4, ——.
COBB Thomas, and Hannah Austin; m. by Elisha Clarke, Justice of Peace, ——. 1, 1753.
" Mercy, and Jeremiah Niles, Dec. 29, 1778.
CODNER Samuel, and Mary Bates; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Justice of Peace, Dec. 28, 1740.
COFFIN Henry Martin, and Sarah Eldred Church; m. by Rev. Justus Aldrich, Dec. 1, 1868.
COGGESHALL Mary, and Ephraim Bull, Oct. 27, 1692.
" Mary, and William Bull, Oct. 27, 1692.
" Joshua, and —— Reynolds; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Justice of Peace, —— —, 1725-6.
" Waite, and James Gardiner, March 15, 1749.
" Ann, and Ephraim Gardiner, March 12, 1758.
" Elizabeth, and William Hall, Aug. —, 1773.
" Christopher, of Benjamin, of E. Greenwich, and Anna Hall, of Daniel, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Oct. 13, 1780.
" Mrs. Hannah, and John Magnin, Dec. 13, 1798
" ——, and Samuel Fry, ——. 20, ——.

COGGESHALL ——, and John Sheffield, —— —, ——.
" Peleg A., of Peleg, of Portsmouth, and —— Aylesworth, of Samuel D., of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. C. C. Lewis, Rec. Dec. 19, 1849.
COLE Rebecca, and —— Hill, March 25, 173—.
" Jane, and Samuel Albro, Dec. 3, 1758.
" Martha, and Stephen Northup, ——. —, 1780.
" Benjamin, Jr., of N. Kingstown, and Patty Wightman; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Nov. 2, 1783.
" Izitt, and Gardiner Browning, May 27, 1784.
" Sarah, and William Browning, Dec. 13, 1787.
" Benjamin, and ——, widow of Samuel Place; m. by Benjamin Allen, Justice, ——. 19, ——.
" Hutchinson A., and Sally B. ——; m. by Elder William Northup, Oct. 1, 1817.
" George H. T., of Hutchinson A. and Sally B., and Eliza Melissa Crumb, of ——, and Susan; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Sept. 19, 1848.
COLLINS William, of the Continental Army, and Catherine Smith of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, June 3, 1779.
COMFORT Abigail, and ——, Feb. 14, 170—.
CONGDON Benjamin, and Elizabeth Sweet, of Benoni; m. by Elisha Cole, assistant, Nov. 22, 1722.
" ——, and Patience Northup; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Nov. 16, 1727.
" James, and Mary Vaughn; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, March 30, 1732.
" William, and Ann Gifford; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice of Peace, March 30, 1732.
" Benjamin, of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah Chase, of Jonathan; m. by Immanuel Northup, Justice of Peace, Nov. —, 1748.
" Joseph, of Benjamin, and —— Wall, of John; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 10, 1754.
" ——, of Joseph, and Hannah Briggs, of John; m. by George Northup, Justice of Peace, ——. 18, 1760,
" John, Jr., of N. Kingstown, and Abigail Rose, of S. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Joseph Torrey, July 9, 17—; rec. June 29, 1761.
" Patience, and Ephraim Gardiner, Oct. 19, 1761.
" George, of Joseph, and Ann —— [illegible] of N. Kingstown; m. by George Northup, Justice of Peace, April 3, 1764.
" Susannah, and Ezekiel Gardiner, May —, 1764.
" Mary, and Charles Brown, Dec. 6, 1767.
" Dorcas, and Phenix Brown, Jan. 16, 1772.
" Sarah, and Stukeley Brown, July 30, 1775.
" Mary, and Stephen Sweet, Jan. 28, 1776.
" Phebe, and Thomas Bissell, March 17, 1776.
" Waite, and Daniel Bissell, June 4, 1776.
" George, and Deborah Himes; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Oct. 25, 1781.
" Sarah, and Benjamin Davis, Dec. 6, 1781.
" Henry, of John (of Exeter), dec., and Sarah Vaughn, widow of Jeremiah, late of N. Kingstown, dec.; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Feb. 8, 1787.
" Abigail, and Esbon Sanford, March 25, 1787.
" Thomas R., of N. Kingstown, and Betsey Stewart, of Preston, Conn.; m. by Elder Levi Hart, —— 19, 1789.
" ——ah, and Benjamin Shaw, Oct. 13, 1793.
" ——, and Mrs. Dorcas, dau. of Capt. Joshua Allen, of N. Kingstown, at do.; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Feb. 23, 1795.
" Stephen, of N. Kingstown, and Thankful Stewart, of Preston, Conn.; m. by Elder Samuel Tyler, June 24, 1795.
" Henry, of James, of N. Kingstown, and —— Sweet, widow, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Nathan Hill. —— 29, 1795.
" Capt. Daniel, and Mrs. Hannah Thurston, of S. Kingstown; m. by Elder Benjamin Weight, Jan. 24, 1797.
Ruth and John Bissell, Dec. 15, 17—.
Elizabeth, and Silas Gardner, Dec. 20, ——.

CONGDON Frances, and George Northup, Dec. 20, ——.
" Phebe B. and Thomas G. Allen.
" Hannah and John J. Reynolds, April 9, 18—.
" Anna and ——. Sherman.
" James, of William (dec.) and —— Chase.
" James, of N. Kingstown, and Lydia Hedley, of Portsmouth, dau of ——, and Rachel.
" Frances, of —— and John, m. by Elder David Sprague, June 19, ——.
" George, Jr., of George and ——, of Zuhamon; m. by Georye Thomas, Justice of Peace, Oct. 8, 1807.
" Stephen, of William and Ann, and Mercy Spencer, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Allen, m. at Exeter, Jan. 17, 1814.
" Henry, of James and Lydia, and Waitey Weaver, dau. of David and Mary Cottrell; m. by Elder William Northup, Feb. 5, 1816.
" Joseph, of John and Mary, and Phebe Congdon, dau. of William and Phebe Bailey, m. by Elder William Northup, Feb. 23, 1817.
" Phebe and Joseph Congdon, Feb. 23, 1817.
" ——, of Daniel and Hannah, and Spink, of Samuel and Elizabeth; m. by Elder William Northup, recorded June —, 1821.
" Benjamin H., of Benjamin S., and Abbie Ann Spink, of Job; m. by Elder Edwin Stillman, Feb. 12, 1844.
" Mrs. Jemima, and Philip Card, Aug. 11, 1844.
" Thomas, of Benjamin, and Eliza Ann Spink, of Boone; m. by Rev. Eldridge Gale, Dec. 15, 1845.
" —— W., and Mercy Rathbun, Nov. 8, 1846.
" Gideon G., of Gideon G. and Elizabeth, of Warwick, R. I., and Mary Nichols Reynolds, of William B. and Susan, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. A. Judson Chaplin, Dec. 14, 1846.
" Hannah S., and Daniel S. Hazard, rec. July 15, 1847.
" Elizabeth, and Henry S. Tourgee, Nov. 13, 1848.
CONNELLY Bridget R., and George S. A. Patterson.
COOK Sarah (widow), and Daniel McCoome, June 19, 1705.
" Sarah, and John Ney, Oct. 26, 1710.
" Philip, of Charles and Annie, and Hannah Thomas, of Benjamin and Austin; m. by Elder William Northup, Feb. 15, 1799.
COOPER Abigail, and Matthew Cooper, Oct. 15, 1721.
" Matthew, and Abigail Cooper, Oct. 15, 1721.
" Gilbert, of Matthew, and Elizabeth Davis, of John, dec.; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice of Peace, April 7, 1755.
" ——, and Jemima Hart; m. by Ephraim Gardiner, Justice of Peace, Feb. 28, 1760.
" Matthew, and Rebecca Spink, of Capt. Benjamin; m. by William Smith, Justice of Peace, April 1, 1763.
" Margaret, and John Rowly, Sept. 17, 1772.
" Mary, and John Slocum, Dec. 5, 1779.
" Elizabeth, and Benjamin Brown, Nov. 2, 1780.
" ——, of Thomas, dec., and —— ——, of Capt. Benjamin; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, May —, 1782.
" James, Jr., and Ruth Warner, —— 28, ——.
" Mary, and John P. Whitford, Aug. 5, 1803.
" Edmund, of N. Kingstown, son of Gilbert, and Eleanora Miner, of Snow; m. by Joshua B. Rathbun, Justice of Peace, June 10, 1829.
" Elizabeth, and Daniel Northup, March 30, 1841.
" John, and Mrs. Lydia Smith; m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, Jan. 19, 1842.
COREY Ann, and Thomas Allen, Sept. 4, 1756.
" Harty, and Richard Boone, Feb. 28, 1765.
" John, Jr., and Mary Greene; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 13, 1766.
" Job, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth Pearce, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, July 30, 1767.
" William, of Caleb, of N. Kingstown, and Martha Pierce, of Benjamin, of Warwick; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, 1771; rec. Sept. 14, 1771.
" John, of Thomas, dec., and Anna Allen, of Christopher; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Dec. 7, 1772.
" John, of Samuel, of Richmond, R. I., and Abigail Smith, of Thomas, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Nov. 7, 1773.

COREY Mary, and Jabez Chadsey, Sept. 1, 1774.
" Sarah, and Nicholas Hart, March 19, 1779.
" Esther, and Eldred Reynolds, April 26, 1792.
" Mary, and William Hall, June 8, 1803.
" William, of William and Elizabeth, and Mary Allen, of Christopher and Margaret; m. by Elder William Northup, Dec. 4, 1812.
" Mary, and Benjamin Gardiner, Jan. 28, 1822.
" William, and ——, Nov. 26, ——.
CORNELL Abigail, and Caleb Sisson, Aug. 27, 1769.
COTTRELL Rachel, and ——; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, March 2, 1737.
" John, son of Rachel Osborne, and —— Rogers; m. by James Eldred, Justice of Peace, Nov. 16, 1752.
" Abigail, and Stephen Reynolds, —— 3, ——.
" Phebe, and ——.
" ——, and Elizabeth Gardiner; m. by William Hall, Assistant, Dec. —, ——.
COZZENS William E., and Elizabeth A. Hunt, Dec. —, ——.
CO—— Sarah, and Simon Smith, Nov. —, 1739.
CRANDALL Jonathan, and ——, July 26, 1739
" Samuel, and Hannah Reynolds, of Joseph, Dec. 12, ——.
" Anstis, and David Northup, March 9, 1789.
CRANSTON Ann, and Samuel Spink, Nov. 9, 1837.
" Sarah F., and Benj. P. Tucker.
CROWDER Mary, and —— Wilkes, Jan. 14, 1732 3.
CROWELL Sarah, and John Straight, Nov. 19, 1721.
CRO—— Esther, and Silas Helme, May 5, 1800.
CRUMB Eliza Melissa, and George H. T. Cole, Sept. 19, 1848.
CULVERWELL Thomas, and Abigail ——; m. by George Hazard, Justice of Peace, Feb. 22, 1719-20.
CUTTER Thomas, and —— Talman; m. by Nicholas Northup, Justice of Peace; rec. July 8, 1763.
" John, of W. Greenwich, late of N. Kingstown, and Rosanna Straight of W. Greenwich, Oct, 23, ——.

D

DAKE Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Moon, Jr., June 12, 1735.
DALEY Sarah, and James Sweet, — 4, 1736.
DARE Mary, and —— Wescott, Aug. 17, 1718.
DAVIS Ann, and Robert Aylesworth, May 20, 1708.
" Isabelle, and Thomas Loveless, Nov. —, 1734.
" Catherine, and Phillip Card, Dec. 3, 1741.
" Elizabeth, and Gilbert Cooper, Apr. 7, 1755.
" Joshua, and (Hannah) Spink, (dau. of John); m. by Elder Samuel Albro, May 18, 1766.
" Mary, and Jonathan Dean, Jan. 4, 1775.
" Abigail, and Christopher Greene, May 19, 177—.
" Benjamin, and Sarah Congdon; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Dec. 6, 1781.
" Elizabeth, and Gardiner Reynolds, Apr. 23, 1786.
" Phebe, and George Thomas, Nov. 15, 1787.
" Rebecca, and Samuel E. Gardiner, March 27, 1799.
" Ephraim, of John, and Mary Fones, of Jeremiah, —— 30, —.
" Stephen, and Anne Hill.
" ——, and Daniel Thomas; recorded March 29, ——.
" Mary, and Zarobabel Wescott, Aug. 17, ——.
" Elizabeth, and Smith ——, ——, —, ——.
" Mary, and Robert R. Carr, Feb. —, 1802.
DAWLEY John, and Mary Tripp; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, ——, 1, 1729-30.
" Lydia, and —— Gardiner, ——, —, 1736.
" John, of John, and Margaret Cooper, of Mancer; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Sept. 17, 1772.

DAWLEY Daniel, of Nathan, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Card, of N. Kingstown, dau. of Phillip; m. by George Thomas, Justice, ——, 28, ——.
" ——, and Freelove Allen; m. by George Tibbeth, Justice, ——, 28, ——.
" Mary Abbie, and David Northup, Feb. 18, 1844.
DEAN Jonathan, of W. Greenwich, and —— Nichols, of Thomas, of W. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Nov. 14, 1773.
" Jonathan, of W. Greenwich, and Mary Davis, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder James Wightman, Jan. 4, 1775.
" William, of N. Y., of Newport, R. I., and Rebecca Williams, of Benjamin, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Slocum, Oct. 11, 1847.
DIMOND Benjamin, and Abigail Tourgee; m. by Elisha Clarke, Justice, Sept. 27, 1753.
" ——, and Elizabeth Huling; m. by William Hall Justice, April 17, 1760.
" John, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Aylesworth, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, April 26, 1798.
" Elizabeth, and John Fowler, March 15, 1804.
" Eunice, and Samuel Munroe, Sept. 9, 1832.
DICKERSON Mary, and Elisha Reynolds, Feb. 19, 1758.
DICKINSON Mary, and Elisha Reynolds, Feb. 9, 1758.
" Charles, and Mary Slocum; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Dec. 20, 1782.
" William A., and Phebe Greene; m. by J. A. Tillinghast, Justice, Jan. 17, 18—.
" ——, of Charles, and Esther Clarke, of Gardiner; m. by Elder William Northup; recorded April 19, 1822.
DICKSON Mary, and Henry Briggs, Feb. 7, 1802.
DICK Jemima, and John Onyon, Jr., June 15, 1755.
DIXON Hannah, and William Briggs, Dec. 23, 1788.
DOLLINER Rebecca, and ——, Sept. —, 1706.
DONISON Jonathan, of Providence, son of Capt. William, dec., and Avis Huling, of Alexander, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Aug. 8, 1773.
DOUGLASS Mary, and —— Lewiston, May —, 1767.
" Thomas, of N. Kingstown, son of James and Elizabeth Hazard, of Jamestown; m. at E. Greenwich by John Briggs, Justice of Peace, Feb. 24, 1776.
" David, and Susan C. Sherman, Jan. 7, 1850.
DOWNING Rebecca, and Thomas Eldred, March 26, 1730.
DURGAN James, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Thomas; m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, April 29, 1841.
DYRE Mary, and William Allen, Feb. 19, 1737-8.
" Freelove, and ——; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice of Peace, April 9, 1741.
" Edward, and Elizabeth Fish, Nov. 29, 1750.
" Hannah, and —— Card, April 21, 1752.
" ——, and Cary Clarke, April 6, 1755.
" William, and Sarah Baker; m. by Elder James Wightman, Sept. 23, 1770.
" Frances, and George Briggs, Feb. 10, 1777.
" Abigail, and Arthur Aylesworth, Jr., Sept. 14, 1783.
" Samuel, of John, and Waite Eldred, of Thomas, deceased; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, July 13, 1786.
" Freelove, and John Pierce.
" Ruth, and Ishmeal Spink, March 19, 1804.
" Charles F., and Mrs. Harriet Tourgee; m. by Elder John Slocum, July 21, 1845.

E

EARLE Mary, and Joseph Sheffield, Jan. 27, 1708.
" John, and Sarah Potter; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice of Peace, March 19, 1711-12.
EASTLIX John, of Prudence Island, and Amie Bates, Oct. 24, 1762.
ELDRED Elizabeth, and Mapes Barber, May 23, 1705.
" Mary and Nicholas Gardiner, Oct. 13, 1709.
" Penelope, and Ephraim Gardiner, April 28, 1713.
" Margaret, and William Gardiner, June 12, 1718.

ELDRED Freelove, and Nicholas Northup, June 23, 1720.
" Freelove, and Charles Northup, June 23, 1720.
" Thomas of N. Kingstown, and Abigail Tucker, of Groton; m. by John Plumb, Justice of Peace, Oct. 12, 1727.
" Thomas and Rebecca Downing; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, March 26, 1730.
" Capt. John, and Mary Greene, of John; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Aug. 9, 1733.
" ——, and Waite Gould; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Sept. 1, 1734.
" Margaret, and Eber Sherman, Feb. —, 1738.
" Thankful, and Daniel Scranton, Sept. 22, 1744.
" Martha, and Job Card, Nov. 1, 1756.
" ——, and Martha Weeden; m. by Elder David Sprague, April —, 1769.
" Benedict, and Patience Smith; m. by Thomas Phillips, Justice of Peace, —— —, 1764.
" Martha, widow of Thomas, of N. Kingstown, and Nicholas ——, of E. Greenwich; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, July 5, 1769.
" Gardiner, and Mrs. Martha ——; m. by Georg eThomas (of Samuel) Justice of Peace, Jan. —, 1773.
" Elizabeth, and Havens Sherman, Oct. 10, 1773.
" Abigail, and Joseph Burdick, Jan. 10, 1776.
" Barbary and William Chadsey, —— 21, 1776.
" Rhoda (col.) and Prince Greene, June 21, 1778.
" Lydia, and John Spink, Dec 27, 1778.
" Frances, and Samuel Carr, Jan. 17, 1779.
" James, of Seth, and Mary Brown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 28, 1779.
" Waite, and Samuel Dyre, July 13, 1786.
" Robert, of James, and Sarah Boone, of James; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Jan. 1, 1789.
" Thomas, of Thomas, and Sarah Spink, of Ishmeal; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, —— 24, 1790.
" Elizabeth, and Vernon Hiames, Aug. 26, 1795.
" Daniel, and Mary Philips; m. by William Smith, pastor Trinity Church, Jan. 10, 1799.
" Elizabeth, and Benedict Peckham, Sept. 6, 17—.
" Abigail, and John Watson, March 14, ——.
" James, and —— Brown, of Samuel; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, —— —, ——.
" Elizabeth, and —— ——; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, May —, ——.
" Elisha, and Elizabeth, ——, —, ——.
" Beriah, of James and Lucy, and Elizabeth Peckham, of Benedict and Elizabeth; m. by Elder William Northup, Sept. 7, 1800.
" Joseph, of William and Lydia, and Phebe Carr, widow, dau. of James and Ruth Cooper; m. by Elder William Northup, Jan. 15, 1802.
" James, of Robert and Hannah, and Joanna Wilson (widow), dau. of George and Joanna Reynolds, of Exeter, though said Joanna is of Richmondtown; m. by Elder William Northup, June 8, 1803.
" Mary, and John Capron, Dec. 4, 1804.
" Susan, and George Tillinghast, Sept. 4, 1806.
" Beriah, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Hezekiah; m. by George Thomas, Town Clerk, April 27, 1807.
" Hannah, and Samuel Spink; rec. Jan. 8, 1814.
" John, of Thomas and Mary Brown, of Phenix; m, by Elder Gersham Palmer, June 8, 1820.
" Ishmael, of Thomas and Caroline Allen, of Thomas G.; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, May 12, 1830.
" James, of —— and Phebe, and Rhoda Ann Chappell, of Francis and Bethsheba; m. by Rev. Lemuel N. Burge, Oct. 3, 1842.
" Sarah, and Richard Smith, March 9, 1846.
" John C., and Abbie F. Rathbun; m. by Elder John Slocum, June 13, 1847.
" Sarah G., and George H. Church, June 13, 1853.
ELEY Elizabeth, and George Mariner, Sept. —, 1722.

ELLIS Darius, and — —; m. by Samuel Fones, Justice of Peace, Sept. 23, 1715.
" —, and Mary Hall, Feb. 6, 1731-2.
" Ruth, and William Havens, Jan. 2, 1766.
ENOS Elizabeth, and John Cleaveland, Jan. 28, 1773.
ESSEX Richard, of Hugh, of Warwick, R. I., and Mary Aylesworth, of Arthur, of N. Kingstown; m. by John Gorton, Justice of Peace, July 24, 1768.
" Catherine, and Russell Austin, Nov. —, 1802.
" Phebe, and Arnold Spink, Nov. 3, 1812.

F

FINEY Mrs. Ruth Ann, and Daniel Allen, July 27, 1845.
FISH Hannah, and —; m. by Elder Benjamin Harrington, May 7, 1738.
" Elizabeth, and Edward Dyre, Nov. 29, 1750.
FOSTER Ann, and Bartholomew Hunt, Nov. 30, 1785.
FONES Mary, and Joseph Smith, Dec. 18, 1724.
" —, and — Baker, daughter of Benjamin, —, 1725.
" Sarah, and Thomas Scranton, March —, 1725-6.
" Mary, and Ebenezer Hill, Jan. 1, 1729-30.
" Mary, widow of Samuel, and —; m. by Thomas Northup, Justice of Peace, Nov. 13, 1738.
" Elizabeth and John Gardiner, Jan. 4, —.
" Mary, and Ephraim Davis, —.
" Lydia, and —.
" James, and Elizabeth Havens, Feb. —.
" Margaret, and Robert Whitford, May 10, —.
" Mary, and Edward York, Jan. —, 1755.
" Mary, and Ebenezer Hill; rec. Nov. 12, 1756.
" Samuel, and Hannah Briggs; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, April 26, 1760.
FONES ——, and John Spencer; recorded Aug. 3, 1767.
" Martha, and Daniel ——: m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace; recorded —. —, 1768.
" Elizabeth, and Christopher Gardiner, Feb. 18, 1775.
" Mary, and Henry Reynolds, May 15, 1785.
" Daniel, and Catherine Austin, of James; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Jan. 9, 1791.
" Rebecca, and Benjamin Tanner, Sept. 25, 1799.
" ——, of James, and —— Reynolds, of Peter; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Dec. 23, —.
FOWLER Isaac, and Mary Hopkins; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice of Peace, Jan. 15, 1720-21.
" Thomas, and Mary Hopkins; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice of Peace, Jan. 15, 172-.
" Deborah, and Paske Whitford, July 5, 1723.
" ——, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Briggs; m. by George Tibbetts, Justice of Peace, Nov. —, 1737.
" Mary, and —— ——; m. by James Eldred, Justice of Peace, Feb. 17, 1754.
" ——, and William Weeden, Nov. —, 1755.
" Benjamin, and Ann Case; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Jan. 2, 1763.
" Delewey, and Sarah Hunt; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, March 11, 1764.
" William, of E. Greenwich, and Frances Berry, of Nathaniel; m. by George Thomas (of Samuel), Justice of Peace, Nov. 7, 1765.
" Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, son of George, and Freelove Nichols, of W. Greenwich; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, Dec. 15, 1771.
" George, Jun., and Elizabeth Wightman; m. by Elder James Wightman, Dec. 10, 1781.
" Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, and Huldah Randall, of Warwick; m. by Elder John Pitman, Oct. 23, 1791.
" Mary, and Peleg Weeden, —— 5, 1803.
" John, of Deleway, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Dimond, widow of John, dau. of Jeremiah Aylesworth; m. by Judge John Allen, March 15, 1804.

FOWLER Samuel Carr, and Elizabeth Fones Havens; m. by Richard Thomas, Justice of Peace, Aug. 19, 1819.
" Henry, and Mary W. Baker; m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, Jan. 20, 1842.
FRANKLIN Sylvester R., and Abbie Ann Thomas.
FRARERS Ruth, and Benjamin Smith, Dec. 16, 1761.
FREEBOURNE Thomas, of Portsmouth, and ——, Jan. 30, 1734.
" Sarah F., and Joseph Sealey, Feb. —, ——.
" Capt. Gideon, son of Capt. Gideon, dec., and Freelove W. Weeden, of Peleg; m. by Elder Elbridge Gale, Nov. 13, 1825.
" Huldah S., and Albert Sanford, Dec. 24, 1849.
FRY Thomas G., of E. Greenwich, and Hannah A. V. Reynolds, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, Feb. 13, 1841.
" Anne, and Job Gardiner, Dec. —, ——.
" Samuel, of Thomas, of E. Greenwich, and —— Coggeshall, of Daniel; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Justice, —— 20, ——.

G

GADDIE Robert, of E. Greenwich, son of Joseph and Alice Allen Spencer, of Essex; m. by Rev. Samuel C. Brown, May 4, 1845.
GARDINER Nicholas, of Nicholas, and Mary Eldred, of Thomas; m. by John Eldred, Assistant, Oct. 13, 1709.
" Henry, and Desire Havens, Aug. 4, 1710.
" Dorcas, and Abial Sherman, Nov. 20, 1712.
" Ephraim, and Penelope Eldred, April 28, 1713.
" William, of Henry, and Margaret Eldred, of Capt. John; m. by Ronse Helme, Justice of Peace, June 12, 1718.
" Sarah, and Edward Sheffield, April 5, 1719.
" Amie, and Peter Boss, Jan. 23, 1719-20.
Another record reads "28."
" Hannah, and James McSparran, May 22, 1722.
" Mary, of Kingstown, and ——, of E. Greenwich; m. by Francis Wellett, Justice of Peace, ——, —, 1723.
" Mary, and Peleg Tripp, J—, 28, 172-.
" Nicholas, and Martha Havens, of William; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, —— 12, 1729-30.
" Hannah, and John Sweet, March —, 1733-34.
" Elizabeth, and Benoni Hall, March —, 1734-5.
" Nathaniel, Jun., and —— Pierce; m. by Elder Benjamin Harrington, —— 23, 1734.
" ——, and Lydia Dawley; m. by Peter Boss, Justice of Peace, —— —, 1736.
" Margaret, and Isaac ——; m. by Peter Boss, Justice of Peace, Dec. 26, 1736
" Sarah, and ——; m. by Job Tripp, Justice of Peace, April —, 1737.
" Mary, and John Spencer, March, —, 1739.
" Mary, and Jarah Mumford, Nov. 29, 1739.
" James, and Waite Coggeshall, March 15, 1745.
" Annah, and Robert Reynolds, July —, 1742.
" Henry, of William, and Mary Helme, of Christopher; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice of Peace, —— 6, 1750.
" Nicholas, of Exeter, and Honor Brown, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, —— —, 1757.
" Ephraim, and Ann Coggeshall; m. by Thomas Hazard, Justice of Peace, March 12, 1758.
" Ephraim, and Patience Congdon; m. by Frances Willett, Asst., Oct. 19, 1761.
" Nathaniel, of Exeter, and Martha Brown, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Aug. 1, 1762.
" Samuel of E. Greenwich, and Catherine Greene, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Dec. 18, 1762.
" Joshua, of Benjamin, of S. Kingstown, and Mercy Tanner, of Palmer, of N. Kingstown; m. by Caleb Hill, Justice of Peace, Feb. 22, 1763.
" Desire, and Elisha Clarke, April 10, 1763.

GARDINER Ezekiel, and Susannah Congdon; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, May —, 1764.
" Huling, of Nicholas, Esq., of Exeter, and Elizabeth Northup, of Col. Immanuel, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Feb. 1, 1767.
" Christopher, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Fones, of N. Kingstown, dau. of James; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Feb. 18, 1775.
" Gideon, of Ephraim, and Mrs. Mary Thomas, of George, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 3, 1782.
" Josiah, of Ephraim, and Patience Gardiner, of S Lis; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Sept. 3, 1780.
" Patience, and Josiah Gardiner, Sept. 3, 1780.
" Nancy, and Arnold Weeden, Nov. 16, 1783.
" Samuel, of Samuel, dec., and Elizabeth Slocum, of William; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, March 24, 1789.
" William, of S. Kingstown, and —— Allen, of Capt. Joshua, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Dec. 20, 1790.
" Amos, of Jo——, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Watson, dau. of Stephen Champlain, of S. Kingstown; m. by Elder Philip Jenkins, Jan. 7, 1791.
" Susannah, and Thomas Boone, Sept. 21, 1794.
" David, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Albro, of Robert; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 26, 1794.
" Henry, of S. Kingstown, and Hannah Clarke, of Latham, m. by Ezekiel Gardiner, Jr., Justice of Peace, Oct. 26, 1796.
" Samuel E., of James and Walley, and Rebecca Davis, of Stephen and Anne; m. by Elder William Northup, March 27, 1799.
" Edward C., of James and Sarah, and Mary Slocum, of John and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, Dec. 9, 1799.
" Penelope, and William Hiscox.
" John, of William, deceased, and Elizabeth Fones; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Jan. 4, ——.
" ——, and Elizabeth Hall.
" Elizabeth, and — Cottrell, Dec. —, ——.
" Mary, and —— Place.
" Lydia, and John Northup, June 8, ——.
" Benjamin, of — , deceased, and Lucanna Northup, of Huling.
" Job, and Anne Fry; m. by Edward Dyre, Justice of Peace, Dec. 6. ——.
" Silas, of E. Greenwich, son of Isaac, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Congdon, of John, of N. Kingstown; m. by James Gardiner, Justice of Peace, Dec. 20, ——.
" Elisha and Abigail Brown.
" Rebecca and Nathaniel Smith.
" Alexander, and Mrs. Patience Watson; m. by Elder Benjamin Weight, Nov. 25, 1802.
" Isabel, and Benjamin Sherman, July 14, 1805.
" Isabel, and Brudah Thomas, June 16, 1808.
" Mary, and Robert Card, Sept. 5, 1813.
" Benjamin, and Mary Carey; m. by Elder Francis Dane, Jan. 28, 1822.
" Sarah Ann, and Edmund Sheffield, June 8, 1823.
" Amos, of N. Kingstown, and Matilda Perry, of S. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, Dec. 5, 1824.
" Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, and Abbie C. Browning, of Gardiner, March 16, 1826.
" Vincent, of Vincent and Mary, and Mary M. Reynolds, of Jonathan and Mary; m. by Rev. Lemuel Burge, Jan. 18, 1829.
" Lucy Ann, and Thomas R. Rathbun, May 2, 1841.
" Harrison G. O., of Moravia, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and Elizabeth Francis Reynolds; m. by Rev. J. E. Stone, July 18, 1841.
" ——, and Amie Sunderland, of Exeter; m. by Elder Edwin Stillman, Jan. 22, 1844.
" Mary C., and Stephen Northup, June 28, 1844.
" Abbie E., and George Whitman, March 9, 1845.
" —— Mar—, and Nathan Brown, July 4, 1847.

GARDINER ——, and — - Allen, of James; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, Nov. 11, 1847.
" Mary E., and Henry S. Sherman April 19, 1849.
" Dulcina, and William Gardiner, Oct. 23, 1849.
" William, of Exeter, and Dulcinna Gardiner, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Joseph A. Tillinghast, Oct. 23, 1849.
" Caroline E., and Joseph R. Hood, April 9, 1850.
" Hannah, and Hazard Burlingame, May 20, 1850.
" Susan A., and Nehemiah Bicknell, Sept. 1, 1850.
" Mary R., and Isaac H. Jecoy, Nov. 21, 1850.
" Harriet C., and Stephen B. Reynolds, ——.
GARFIELD ——, and Penelope Rods; m. by William Hall, Assistant, May 4, 1729.
GAVITT Samuel, of Westerly, and Ruth Bates; m. by George Northup, Justice of Peace, Nov. 29, 1766.
GIFFORD Ann, and William Congdon, March 30, 1732.
" Patience, and Joseph Arnold, Nov. 23, 1732.
" Hannah, and Joseph Arnold, Aug. —, 1737.
GILL Sarah, and Samuel Place, Jan 29, 1760.
GODFREY William, and Mary Berry; m. by Benj. Nichols, Justice of Peace, Aug. 7, 1729.
" Weltha, and Edward Kettle, Aug. —, 1756.
" ——, and Sanford Case, Sept. 1, 1761.
" Caleb, and Mary Maxfield; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, —— 2, 1762.
" Rebecca, and James Reynolds, Nov. 10, 1762.
GODWORD Nicholas, of E. Greenwich, and Freelove Havens, of N. Kingstown.
GORTON Jane, and Cyrus H. Stuart.
" Louisa, and Stephen N. Himes, Oct. 25, 1847.
GOULDING Sarah, and ——, Jr.; m. by Francis Willett, Justice of Peace, July —, 1723.
GOULD Isaac, and Elizabeth Jackwise; m. by Elisha Cole, Assistant, July 8, 1722.
" Sarah, and Immanuel Northup, —— 24, 1727-8.
" Ann, and Samuel Slocum, — — 1, 1733.
" Waite, and —— Eldred, Sept. 1, 1734.
" Dorcas, and Caleb Bentley, Jan. 21, 1735.
" Ruth, and Samuel Adams, Feb. —, 1739.
" Hannah, and Henry Wall, —— 13, 1742.
" Elizabeth, and Jonathan Vaughn, Jan. 1, 1756
" Mary, and Benjamin Greene, Sept. 21, ——.
" Mary, and John Allen.
" Thomas J., and Susan Knowles; m. by Elder James Hammond, Sept. 20, 1848.
GREENE Ann, and William Clarke, Nov. 8, 1730.
" Jonathan, of N. Kingstown, and Susannah Beare, of E. Greenwich; m. by Daniel Pearce, Justice of Peace, March —, 1735.
" Mary, and John Eldred, Aug. 9, 1733.
" Daniel, Jr., and Mary Relph, Jan. 9, 1737-8.
" Edward, and ——— Tanner, of William, April 28, 1739.
" Patience, and Thomas Allen, ——, 20, 1742.
" Alexander G., of Exeter, and Abbie N. Streeter, of Richmond, ——, —, ——.
" Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, and Ann Utter, of William, of Warwick, R. I.; m. by James Rhodes, Justice of Peace, Jan. —, 1743-4.
" Joshua, and Dinah Carpenter, of John, Feb. 12, 1746.
" Capt. Benjamin, and Mary Gould; m. by Edward Dyre, Justice of Peace, Sept. 21, ——.
" Joshua, and Dinah Carpenter, of John; m. by John Sanford, Justice of Peace, Feb. 12, 1746.
" Caleb, of Samuel, of Warwick, R. I., and Mary Tibbetts, of George, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Jan. 24, ——.
" Mary, and ——— Allen, ——.
" Ruth, and Thomas Barnes, —— 18, ——.
" Mercy, and John Tillinghast, Feb. 14, 1754.
" ——, and Jonathan Capron, —— 30, 1756.

GREENE John, of Daniel, and Sarah Spink, of John; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Dec. 24, 1758.
" Daniel, of N. Kingstown, son of Robert, and Mary Greene, of Benjamin, dec., of Coventry; m. by Stephen Potter, Justice, Feb. 12, 1761.
" Mary, and Daniel Greene, Feb. 12, 1761.
" Peleg, of N. Kingstown, and —— Ralph, of Warwick, R. I., M— 10, 1762.
" Catherine, and Samuel Gardiner, Dec. 18, 1762.
" Abraham, of James, of Warwick, R. I., and Patience Arnold, of Joseph, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Northup, Justice of Peace, Sept. 5, 1765.
" Mary, and John Corey, Nov. 13, 1766.
" Lydia, and Elisha Carpenter, Sept. 20, 1767.
" Joshua, of N. Kingstown, and Alice Potter, of S. Kingstown; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 1, 1771.
" Abraham, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Reynolds, of N. Kingstown; m. by John Northup, Justice of Peace, Jan. 9, 1774.
" Prince (negro), and Rhoda Eldred; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, June 21, 1778.
" Christopher, and Abigail Davis; m. by Rev. Charles Holden, May 19, 177--.
" John, and Mrs. Susannah Pratt, both of Providence; m. by George Thomas, Justice, June 3, 1779.
" Hannah, and Jabez Chadsey, Sept. 30, 1779.
" Cato, late belonging to Richard Greene, of Warwick, R. I. (col.), and Anna Chase of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins. ——, 1779.
" Hannah, of John and Sarah, and Peleg Spencer, —— 14, 1783.
" Sally, and Caleb Hill, Jan. 4, 1784.
" Ann, and Joseph Pearce, Nov. 16, 1784.
" David, and Lydia Matteson; m. by Elder William Northup, July 3, 1788.
" Martha, and Jabez Chadsey, March 21, 1792. Should be Grieves or Grieve, widow of Archibald
" Mrs. Sarah, and Augustus Huling, April 22, 1792.
" William, of Abraham and Patience, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Shaw, of Anthony and Weighty, of Exeter; m. by Elder William Northup, May 29, 1796.
" William, of N. Kingstown, son of Abraham, and Mary Wilcox, of Robert, dec., of Exeter; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, March 30, 1809.
" Samuel, of N. Kingstown, and Amie Ann Brown, of Exeter; m. by Elder J. A. Tillinghast, Oct. 15, 1849.
" Abigail S., and Perry Arnold, Jan. 13, 1850.
" Phebe, and William A. Dickerson, Jan. 17, 18—.
GWILLIAM Mary, and Ebenezer Slocum, Jan. 1, 1788.

H

HAGAN David, of N. Kingstown, son of Anthony, of Philadelphia, and Sarah Updike, of Lodowick and Abigail; m. by Isaac Hall, Justice of Peace, Feb. 10, 1807.
" David U., of David, of N. Kingstown, and Lucinda Harris, of Daniel, dec., of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Rev. Moses Fifield, Sept. 8, ——.
HALEY John, and Mary Saunders, of Westers; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice of Peace, May 18, 1719.
" Samuel, Jr., of N. Kingstown, late of Thompson, Conn., and Audrey Spencer, of Henry, late of N. Kingstown, dec.; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Aug. 25, 1791.
HALL Elizabeth, and George Babcock, Nov. 28, 1694.
" ——, and John Seager, Jr., March 1, 1707.
" Sarah, and John Spencer, Oct. —, 1725.
" Mary, and John Lee, March 1726-7.
" Mary, and —— Ellis, Feb. 6, 1731-32.
" Benoni, and Elizabeth Gardiner; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, March —, 1732-3.
" Rebecca, and Thomas Stafford, Feb. —, 1762.
" Abigail, and Nicholas Spencer, —— —, 1763.

HALL Caleb, of W. Greenwich, and Merabah Havens, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, Oct. 15, 1769.
" William, of N. Kingstown, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of E. Greenwich; m. by John Northup, Justice of Peace, Aug. —, 1773.
" Lucy, and Ebenezer Spencer, July 9, 1775.
" Elizabeth, and —— Hunt, Jan. —, 1777.
" Anna, and Christopher Coggeshall, Oct. 13, 1780.
" Mary, and John Reynolds, March 17, 1792.
" Penelope, and Christopher Northup, Dec. 12, 1795.
" Susannah, of N. Kingstown, and ——, of Exeter; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, March 7, 1799.
" Abigail, and —— Weight, ——.
" Elizabeth, and —— Gardiner, ——.
" Thurza P., of N. Kingstown, and ——, of E. Greenwich; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen.
" Abigail, and Sylvester Watson, June —, 1802.
" William, of Robert, and Mary, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Corey, of William and Sarah, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, June 8, 1803.
" John, of Slocum, dec., and Patience Peckham, of Capt. Benedict; m. by George Thomas, Jr., Town Clerk, Aug. 23, 1807.
" Harriet, and John B. Hartwell, March 21, 1842.
" Hannah G., and John J. Carpenter, Oct. 22, 1843.

HAMILTON Sarah, and William Clarke, June 18, 1797.

HAMMOND Lydia A., and Jabez Bullock, Nov. 15, 1841.
" Benjamin W., and Sarah R. Johnson; m. by Rev. J. H. Rouse, Dec. 11, 1848.

HANDLEY Matthew, of James, and Lydia Pierce, of Benjamin, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by Elder William Northup, Sept. 22, 1794.

HANNAH Mary, and Nathaniel Niles, Jr., Jan. 26, 1699.
" Mary, and George Webb; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice of Peace, April 21, 1708.

HARMON Mary, and Oliver White, Jan. 21, 1747.

HARRINGTON Job, and Alice Weightman, of John and Jane; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, June 8, 1722.
" ——, and Elizabeth Spencer; m. by Benj. Nichols, Justice of Peace, July 4, 1731.
" Jeremiah, and Phebe Chase, of Jonathan; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice of Peace, Feb. —, 1753.
" Ebenezer, of Liverpool, England, and Mary Mercy, of Exeter; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, May 20, 1778.
" Eber, and Hannah Bull, ——.
" Timothy, and ——.

HARRIS Mary, and Job Rathbun, —— 1, 1737.
" Lucinda, and David V. Hagan, Sept. 8, ——.

HARTWELL John B., of Providence, and Harriet Hull, of John; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, March 21, 1842.

HART Jemima, and —— Cooper, Feb. 28, 1760.
" Nicholas, of N. Kingstown, son of Nicholas, and Sarah Carey, of Caleb; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, March 19, 1779.

HARVEY Lucy C., and Adam M. Thurston, April 2, 1848.
" Mrs. Mary F., and Edwin A. Sweet, May 28, 1848.

HATHAWAY Anthony, of E. Greenwich, son of Martha and Lydia Stretson, of Silas, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Elisha Sweet, Aug. 7, 1808.
" Edward H., of W. Bridgewater, Mass., son of Nathan and Susan, of New Bedford, Mass., and Ruth Pierce, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. A. J. Chaplain, Feb. —, 1848.

HAVENS Desire, and Henry Gardiner, Aug. 4, 1710.
" Phebe, of Thomas, of Kingstowne, and (John Wightman) of George, of Warwick, R. I.; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, June 14, 1722.
" William, of Thomas, and Sarah Pierce, widow of Benoni; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Justice of Peace, Nov. 21, 1725.
" Martha, and Nicholas Gardiner, —— 12, 1729-30.
" Nathaniel, of Joseph, and Rose Briggs, of Robert; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, Feb. —, 1733-4.

HAVENS George, and Mary ——; m. by Thomas Spencer, Justice of Peace, Aug. 25, 1748.
" Sarah, and John Vaughn, April 9, 1761.
" William, of Thomas, and Ruth Ellis, of Samuel; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 2, 1766.
" Merabah, and Caleb Hall, Oct. 15, 1769.
" ——, of William, and —— Spencer, of Christopher; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, April 5, 1770.
" Susannah, and Edward Hazard, April 5, 1770.
" Catherine, and William Aylesworth, June —, 1774.
" Robert, of N. Kingstown, son of Thomas, and Elizabeth Wightman, of George, of Warwick, R. I., ——, —, ——.
" ——, and Samson Haxton; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Jan. 9, ——.
" Rhodes, and Catherine Nichols, of David, ——.
" John, and Jemima Havens; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Dec. 1, ——.
" Jemima, and John Havens, Dec. 1, ——.
" Freelove, and Nicholas Godward, ——, —, ——.
" Sarah, and —— Smith, Dec. 19, ——.
" Phebe, and Thomas Hill, ——, —, ——.
" Mary, and John Allen, ——, 17, ——.
" James, of N. Kingstown, and Penelope Scott, of Coventry, R. I.; m. by Elder Charles Stone, April 10, 1800.
" Anna, and Edward D. Aylesworth, —— —, 1811.
" Elizabeth, and Wanton Austin, recorded Feb. 28, 1817.
" Elizabeth Fones, and Samuel Carr Fowler, Aug. 19, 1819.
" Sarah D., and Jeremiah Mitchell, —— 5, 1844.
HAXSON Samson, and —— Havens, Jan. 9, ——.
" Martha, and —— Jess, June 25, 1744.
HAXTON Elizabeth, and — Baker, March 6, 1715.
HAZARD Mary, and John Robinson, Oct. 19, 1704.
" George, of Thomas, and Mary ——; m. by Stephen Hazard, Assistant, Nov. 17, 1721.
" Thomas, and —— Slocum; m. by Francis Willett, Justice of Peace, Feb. 22, 1727.
" Robert, and Martha ——; m. by Francis Willett, Justice of Peace, March 22, 1727-8.
" Margaret, and Joseph Holmes, ——, 20, 1727.
" Sarah, and Robert Marcy, Oct. 24, 1728.
" Thomas, and Hannah Updike; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, May —, 1738.
" Edward, of Jamestown, and Susannah Havens, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, April 13, 1773.
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Douglass, Feb. 24, 1776.
" Ruth, and Daniel Bates, June 15, 1799.
" Caleb, and Abigail ——; m. by Stephen Hazard, assistant, Nov. 19, ——.
" Frances G., and Elnathan C. Brown, May 11, 1827.
" Hannah M., and Samuel R. Phillips, Jan. 9, 1843.
" Wilbur, of Wilbur, and Lydia Pierce, of William; m. by Rev. Edwin Stillman, Dec. 25, 1843.
" Eliza, and Samuel Weeden, March 13, 1844.
" Daniel S., of Wilbur and Mary, and Hannah S. Congdon, of Benjamin and Mary; m. by Rev. A. J. Chaplain; rec. July 15, 1847.
" Mary, and Samuel Pierce, ——.
HAZELTON William, and Mary Paine; m. by Nathan Niles, Justice of Peace, Sept. 27, 1710.
" Mary, and James Nichols, Nov. 7, ——.
HA—— Mary, and Benjn. Baker, —— 18, 1704-5.
HA(ZZARD) Elizabeth, and (John) Tibbetts, —— 7, 1705.
HA—— Anna, and Samuel Browne, Jr., Aug. 27, 1775.
HEDLEY Lydia, and James Congdon, —— 3, ——.
HELME Rouse, Jr., and Sarah Niles; m. by John Eldred, Assistant, July 21, 1709.
" Mary, and Ebenezer Terry, Nov. 30, 1721.
" Mary, and Henry Gardiner, ——, 6, 1750.

HELME Silas, and Esther Cro—, of N. Kingstown; m. by Samuel Northup, Justice of Peace, May 5, 1800.
" Anstis, and Phillip Card, Aug. 20, 1807.
HENRY James, of Voluntown, Conn., and Mrs. Anna Northup, of N. Kingstown, daughter of James, dec.; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 5, 1786.
HILL Thomas, and Elizabeth Allen, Sept. 16, 1716.
" Ebenezer, of Prudence Island, and Mary Fones, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Jan. 1, 1729-30.
" Thomas, and Rebecca Cole Allen, March —, 1731.
" —, and Rebecca Cole; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, March 25, 173—.
" Mary, and Paymen Tanner, Jan. —, 1737-8.
" Thomas, and Mary Berry; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice of Peace, —— 8, 1743.
" Thomas, and Anna Oatley (prob.), Oct. 24, 1749.
" Elizabeth, and Benjamin Richardson, Dec. 1, ——.
" Anne, and Stephen Davis, ——.
" Thomas, Esq., and Elizabeth Tibbetts; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice of Peace, ——.
" Thomas, of E. Greenwich, son of Thomas and Phebe Havens, of Rhodes, Jan. —, ——.
" Caleb, and Mercy Stafford, March 23, 1755.
" Ebenezer, and Mary Fones, rec. Nov. 12, 1756.
" Mary, and Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 27, 1762.
" Ruth, and William Boone, May 21, 1771.
" Bridget, and Peter Tourgee, Dec. 6, 1775.
" Caleb, and Sally Greene, Jan. 4, 1784.
" Rebecca, and Stephen Bowen, April 22, 1802.
" Thomas, of Caleb, and Lucy Anna Allen, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. John Gardiner, Jan. 14, 1821.
HIMES Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, and Mary James, of Westerly; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice of Peace, June —, 1723.
" Ann, and —— ——, ——, —, 1727.
" Sarah, and Jeffrey Wilcox, April 24, 1726.
" John, and Hannah Himes; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Dec. —, 1734.
" Hannah, and John Himes, Dec. —, 1734.
" Mary, and Jonathan Bates, March 26, 1747.
" Elizabeth, and John Moro——, June —, ——.
" Abbie A., and John W. Phillips, ——, —, ——.
" Martha, and Albert C. G. Rathbun, ——.
" Abigail, and Edmund Arnold, April 20, 1777.
" Martha, and —— ——: m. by Elder James Wightman, Dec. 18, 1777.
" Deborah, and George Congdon, Oct. 25, 1781.
" Vernop, of Sylvester and Lois, and Elizabeth Eldred, of Joseph and Sarah; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 26, 1795.
" Stukeley, of George and Martha, and Elizabeth Vaughn, of Joshua and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, Jan. 13, 1803.
" George, of George, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Tew, of John, of Jamestown; m. at J. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Feb. 15, 1815.
" William, and Hannah Braman; m. by Rev. Edwin Stillman, March 28, 1845.
" Stephen N., and Louisa Gorton; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, Oct. 25, 1847.
" Willett, and Ann F. Brown; m. by Rev. Joseph A. Tillinghast, Oct. 23, 1848.
" Sylvester R. J., and Sarah C. Place; m. by Rev. Joseph A. Tillinghast, Nov. 18, 1849.
" Emeline, and Arnold Bicknell, Dec. 23, 1849.
HISCOX William, Jr., of Westerly, and Penelope Gardiner, of Jeremiah, of N. Kingstown.
" Eliza C., and Daniel Wall, Feb. 3, 1849.
HOLLAND Sylvester, of Henry, of S. Kingstown, and —) A. Sherman, of Eber, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Edwin Stillman, June 1, 1845.

HOLLOWAY Harriet, and —— Case, April 21, 1814.
" Hannah, and Alva Burnham, Oct. 7, 1839.
HOLMES Susannah, and —— Wightman, Feb. —, 1702-3.
" Joseph, of Newport, and Margaret Hazard, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, —— 20, 1727.
HOLWAY Hannah, and Ephraim Bull, Jan. 20, 1700.
HOOD Joseph R., and Caroline E. Gardiner, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Joseph A. Taylor, April 9, 1850.
HOOKEY William, of Stephen, of Newport, and Mary Whitman, of George, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Gorton, April 17, 1760.
HOPKINS Samuel, and Honor Brown: m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, April 23, 1729-30.
" Mary, and Isaac Fowler, Jan. 15, 1720-1.
" Mary, and Thomas Fowler, Jan. 15, 1720.
HORTON Ariel B., of Rehoboth, Mass., and Eliza W. Huling, of N. Kingstown: m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, Dec. 21, 1840.
HOXSIE Mary E., and Thomas R. Carder, Sept. 6, 1849.
HULING Elizabeth, and Jonathan Allen, Nov. (2), 1740.
" (Alexander), of James, dec., and (Mary) Smith, of William; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, Feb. 3, 1745.
" Virtue, and Peleg Sherman, of Eber (of Ex.), Dec. 25, 17—.
" Elizabeth, and —— Dimond, April 17, 1760.
" (Avis) Frances, and Jonathan Donison, (Aug. 8), 1773.
" Alexander, of Alexander, and Mary Allen; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, March 31, 1777.
" Abigail, and —— (Hendley); m. by George Thomas Justice of Peace, March 29 (April 12), 1784.
" Andrew, of N. Kingstown, and Desire Ann (Deliverance) Spink, of Samuel and Abigail, of W. Greenwich; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Oct. 28, 1784.
" Augustus, of Alexander, and Mrs. Sarah Greene, of John; m. by George Thomas, Justice, April 22, 1792.
" (John G., of Andrew), and (Lydia B. Lillibridge, of John); m. by Elder Peleg Peckham, Justice of Peace, May (25), 1823.
" Eliza W., of James, and Ansel (Ariel) B. Horton, Dec. 21, 1840.
" Virtue (of Alexander), and Peleg Sherman (of Eber), Dec. 25, (175—).
" James (of Andrew), and Elizabeth Clarke (of Gardiner), May 15, (1808).
HULL Alice, and John Seager, Jr., March 1, 1707-8.
" John, and Jeune Conadu; m. by Nathaniel Niles, Justice of Peace, July 11, 1709.
" Elizabeth, and Job Babcock, Jr., Oct. 10, 1717.
" John, and Waltey Ann ——, Dec. 8, 1828.
HUNT Roseanna, and Francis Tanner, Feb. 1, 1761.
" Adam, and —— Austin; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, —— 3, 1761.
" Samuel, and Mary Weaver; m. by John Reynolds, Justice of Peace, May 2, 1762.
" Sarah, and Delaway Fowler, March 11, 1764.
" ——, and Elizabeth Hall; m. by Daniel Hall, Justice of Peace, Jan. —, 1777.
" Catherine, and James Austin, March 4, 1759.
" William, and Prudence Tourgee; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Feb. 4, 1783.
" Bartholomew, of North Kingstown, and Ann Foster, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 30, 1785.
" George, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Whitford, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Dec. 6, 1788.
" Daniel, of Samuel, and Susannah Northup, of Lebbens, of Exeter; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Dec. 18, 1794.
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Letson, March 12, 1797.
" ——, and Benjamin Tanner, April 16, 1815.
" Elizabeth A., and William E. Cozzens, Dec. —, ——.
" Sukey, and David Terry, Feb. 4, 1858.
HUTCHINS Mary, and James Justin, Dec. —, 1728.

I

INMAN Elisha, of Scituate, and Sarah Nichols, of Robert, of N. Kingstown; m. by Henry Spencer, Justice, Jan. 13, 1761.

J

JACKSON ——, and Ann Boone, Aug. 15, 1725.
JACQUES Elizabeth, and Richard Sweet; March 8, 1704.
JACKWISE Nathan, and Hannah Norris; m. by Jeffrey Champlain, Assistant, Apr. 1, 1709.
" Elizabeth, and Isaac Gould, July 8, 1722.
" Thomas, and Hannah Spink; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Oct 24, 1725.
JAMES Mary, and Benjamin Himes, June —, 1723.
" James, of Westerly, and Lewhannah Bentley; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, May 28, 1738.
JECOY Isaac H., of N. Bridgewater, Mass., and Mary R. Gardiner, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Alfred H. Taylor, Nov. 21, 1850.
JENKINS Rebecca, and Thomas Sherman; recorded July 16, 1761.
" Christopher, and Ruth Tanner; m by Elder James Wightman, Sept. 26, 1770.
" Benjamin, of Phillip and Honor Chadsey, of Jabez; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, April 13, 1780.
" Phineus, of Phillip and Elizabeth, and Susan Warren; m. by Elder William Northup, July 19, 1787.
" ——ldah, and John Kinsey, ——.
JESS ——, and Martha Haxson; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, June 25, 1744.
JOHNSON ——, Jr., of Warwick, R. I., and Elizabeth Moon; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice of Peace, July 10, 1737.
" Anna, and James B. Anthony, March 15, 1832.
" Sarah R., and Benjamin W. Hammond, Dec. 11, 1848.
JONES Phebe, and David Alverson, Jan. 24, 1765.
JOSLIN Alice, and —— Brown, March 10, 1744.
" Mary, and —— Briggs, —— 4, ——.
JURDON Mary, and Benjamin Wells, Jan. 21, 1730.
JUSTICE ——, and Alice Trowbridge; m. by Samuel Fones, Justice of Peace, April —, 1709.
JUSTIN Mary, and James ——; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, March 17, 1728.
" James, and Mary Hutchins; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Dec. —, 1728.

K

KEIAS Sybel, and Jabez Reynolds, March 14, 1779.
KELLEY George, and Rachel Ladd; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, Feb. 15, 1719-20.
" Eleazer, of Yarmouth, son of —— of Boston, and Sarah Browning of Kingstowne; m. by George Hazard, Justice, Oct. 6, 1721.
KENYON John, Jr., and Elizabeth Remington; m. by Thomas Mumford, Justice, July, 1704.
" James, and Abigail Ladd; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice, Sept. 25, 1720.
" John, of James and Abigail Ladd; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice, Sept. 25, 1720.
" Remington, of N. Kingstown, and Elizabeth Spencer, of E. Greenwich, m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 27, 1757.
" Nancy, and William Potter, Aug. —, 1849.
KETTLE Edward, of Mansur, and Weltha Godfrey, of Joshua; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Aug. —, 1756. "
KING Thomas, and Robey Scranton, of Thomas; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice of Peace, —— 19, 1754.
" Freelove, and Joseph Ceaser, Aug 10, 1789.

KINGSLEY Sarah, and Job Sweet, —, 18, 1753.
" Lucy, and Samuel Browning, Dec. 31, 1778.
" Sewall, of Coggeshall, of N. Kingstown, and Ann Albro, of James; m. by Elder Sherman, Justice of Peace, March —, 1784.
" Samuel C., and Lydia S. Taylor; m. by Elder Eleazer Bellows, Jan. 7, 1855.
KINSEY John, and —biah Jenkins; m. by Elisha Cole, Asistant, —.
KNOWLES Daniel, and Hannah —; m. by Stephen Hazard, Assistant, May 5, 1721.
" Mary, and Clarke Northup, March 13, 1791.
" Susan, and Thomas J. Gould, Sept. 20, 1848.

L

LADD Rachel, and George Kelley, Feb. 15, 1719-20.
" Abigail, and John Kenyon, Sept. 25, 1720.
" Abigail, and James Kenyon, Sept. 25, 1720.
LATHAM, Hannah, and William Mumford, Mar. 7, 1720-1.
LAWTON Samuel, of Edward, and — Smith, of Benjamin; m. by George Thomas, Justice, May 8, 1781.
" Anna, and Samuel Thomas, — —, 1806.
" Mary A., and Benajah Barker, Dec. 31, 1844.
" Beriah H., of Exeter, son of Caleb, and Sarah B. Wightman, of Josiah B., of N. Kingstown; m. by Eld. Joseph W. Allen, 4, 1847.
" Lewis D., and Mary Ann Arnold, April 8, 1849.
" Abbie C., and Michael Peckham, Dec. —, 1849.
LEACH Charles, of Maine, son of Martin, and Sally Sweet, of Constant; m. by Rev. Edwin Stillman, Mar. 16,1843.
LEARNARD William, and Sarah Bottom; m. by Thomas Mumford, Justice, Feb. (10), 1708-9.
LEE Charles, and Abbie —; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Justice, March —, 1725-6.
" John, and Mary Hall; m. by Francis Willett, Justice, March —, 1726-7.
LETSON Thomas, of W. Greenwich, son of Ephraim, and Elizabeth Hunt, of Jeremiah, of N. Kingstown; m. by Slocum Hall, Justice, March 12, 1797.
LEWISTON — (schoolmaster), and Mary Douglass, of George; m. by George Northup, Justice, May —, 1767.
LEWIS Jonathan, Jun, of Exeter, and Patience Tourgie (widow), of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Feb. 7, 1776.
" Tacy, and William Champlain, June 18, 1786.
" Nathaniel S., and Abigail F. Baker; m. by Rev. Alfred H. Taylor, Dec. 30, 1849.
LILLIBRIDGE Samuel, of Elisha, of Richmond, and Mary Peckham, of Benjamin, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Aug. 18, 1808.
" Lydia B., of John, and John G. Huting, of Andrew, May 25, 1823.
LIPPITT George, of N. Kingstown, son of Aaron, and Elizabeth Rodman, of Timothy; m. by Eld. John Slocum, July 22, 1855.
LOCKWOOD Phebe, and George Thomas, Sept. 25, 1763.
" Phebe, and George Thomas, July 10, 1784.
LONG Ezekiel, of E. Greenwich, and Ruth Nichols, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, —, 22, 1724.
LOVELL Nathaniel, of Scituate, and Ruth Vaughn of Isaac; m. by George Thomas (of Samuel), Justice, Nov. 1, 1772.
" Lucy A., and Joshua Arnold, Jan. 3, 1841.
LOVELASS Thomas, of Westerly, and Isabel Davis; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Nov. —, 1734.
LUTHER Phebe J., and Silas Spink, Jan. 1, 1862

M

MACUMBER Jeremiah, of Middletown, and —— Austin; m. by Joseph Coggeshall, Aug. 3, 1761.

MAGNIN John, and Mrs Hannah Coggeshall, of Joseph; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Dec. 13, 1798.
MANCHESTER Hannah, and John Spencer, Feb. 17, ——.
" John, of Matthew and ——, of George, ——.
MARKESFIELD Con——, and Margaret Nichols; m. by William Spencer, Justice, March 4, 1739.
MARINER George, and Elizabeth Eley; m. by Rev. Dr. James McSparrun, Sept. —, 1722.
MARSH John, and Mary Mosey, April —, 1732.
" ——, and Samuel Thomas, ——.
MATTESON ——, and Josiah ——; m. by Elder James Wightman, Jan. 6, 1771.
" Job, of W. Greenwich, and Margaret Spink, of N. Kingstown; m. by Robert Hall, Justice, Dec. 15, 1772.
" Lydia, and David Greene, July 3, 1788.
" Simeon, and Mercy Ann Taylor, ——.
" ——, of Verbatus, and Mrs. Hannah Rose, age 18 years; born S. Kingstown, dau. of Miner; m. at Hamilton Mills by Elder John Slocum, Oct. 22, 1854.
MAYFIELD Mary, and Caleb Godfrey, —— 2, 1762.
McCOONE Daniel, and Sarah Cook, widow of George; m. by John Eldred, Assistant, June 19, 1705.
McCOTTER William, and Abigail F. Baker; m. by Rev. Alfred H. Taylor, Jan. 27, 1850.
McLOUGHLING John S., of John and Joanna M. Nichols, of Samuel; m. by Elder William Northup, Dec. 8, 1816.
McSPARRAN James, and Hannah Gardiner, of William, May 22, 1722.
MEDBURY Thomas, and ——; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, March 27, 1744.
" Deliverance, and Daniel Brown, Oct. 25, 1747.
MERRETT Samuel, of Samuel, of N. Stonington, Conn., and Sally G. Thomas, of Samuel; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, Jan. 24, 1830.
MERRILL William H., of Warwick, R. I., and Amanda F. Northup; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Jan. 21, 1847.
MINER Abigail, and Samuel Rose, Dec. 28, 1763.
" Eleanora, and Edmund Cooper, June 10, 1829.
MITCHELL Sarah, and Charles Berry, Dec. 1, 1757.
" Thomas, and Sarah Reynolds; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, Aug. 1, 1769.
" ——, and Sarah Whitford, ——.
" Samuel, and Margaret ——.
" George A., and Mary R. Willis; m. by Rev. David Avery, Oct. 17, 1844.
" Jeremiah, and Sarah D. Havens; m. by Elder John Slocum, ——, 5, 1814.
" R——, and —— Reily, July 7, 1850.
MONTGOMERY Edwin, of Providence, and Susan W. Wightman, of N. Kingstown, April —, 1850.
MOORE Robert, and Ann Tripp; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, June —, 1729.
" Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth Dake; m. by Job Tripp, Justice of Peace, June 12, 1735.
" Elizabeth, and —— Johnson, Jr., July 10, 1737.
" ——, of Exeter, and Deliverance Alverson, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Dec. 27, 1759.
" William, and Sarah Pinder, both of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 16, 1775.
MOOT James, of E. Greenwich, and —— ——; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, ——. —, 1738.
MOREY Robert, of Westerly, and Sarah Hazard, of N. Kingstown; m. by Francis Willett, Justice of Peace, Oct. 24, 1728.
" Hannah, and —— ——; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, ——. 13, 1732.
" Mary, and John Marsh, April —, 1732.
" Sarah (widow), and Benjamin Allen, April 28, 1776.
" Mary, and Ebenezer Harrington, May 20, 1778.
" Augustus, of Benjamin, and Patience Clarke; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, May 4, 17—.

MORLEY Joseph, of Exeter, and Freelove Slocum, of N. King-town, Oct. 21, ——.
MORO John, Jr., and Elizabeth Himes; m. by William Hall Justice of Peace.
MOSS John, and Mary Relph; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, July 8, 1725-6.
MOTT Jacob, and Sarah Mott; m. by Elisha Cole, Assistant, March 7, 1720-1.
" Sarah, and Jacob Mott, March 7, 1720-1.
" Rebecca, and John Ray, May 19, 1728.
" Rebecca, of Newport, and ——ing, of Kings Towne; m. by Samuel Fones, Justice of Peace, Nov. —, ——.
" Gilbert, of N. Y., and Mar—— Anstis Slocum, of N. Kingstown; m. at Wickford by Elder David Avery, June 30, 1844.
MUMFORD Thomas, Jr., and Hannah Robinson: m. by John Eldred, Justice of Peace, May 3, 1704-5.
" Thomas, Jr., and Hannah Remington: m. by John Eldred, Assistant, Jan. 3, 1705-6.
" Thomas, Sen., and Esther Tefft: m. by Stephen Hazard, Assistant, Nov. 25, 1708.
" George, and Mary Robinson: m. by Joseph Jenckes, Assistant, Aug. 7, 1709.
" Sarah, and William Barber, May 5, 1720.
" William, and Hannah Latham, of Groton, Conn.; m. by Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge, March 1, 1720-1.
" Jerah, of S. Kingstown, and Mary Gardiner, of N. Kingstown; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice of Peace, Nov. 29, 1739.
" ——, of Kings Towne, and Mrs. Hannah ——, of Groton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge, Sept. 7, 1821.
MUNROE Samuel, and Eunice Dimond, of John: m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, Sept. 9, 1832.
" Benjamin P., of E. Greenwich, and Lydia Allen, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. S. Nash, March 17, 1849.

N

NASON Elizabeth, and James Tanner, Oct 14, 1816.
" Phebe G., and Benoni S. Rose, Sept. 10, 1848.
NEY John, of Sandwich, and Sarah Cook, of Kings Towne; m. by Samuel Fones, Justice of Peace, Oct. 26, 1710.
NICHOLS Margaret, and Francis Bates; (pub.) July 9, 1721.
" Elizabeth, and Samuel Bates, July 12, 1721.
" Jonathan, and Sarah Thomas: m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, June 9, 1723.
" Ruth, and Ezekiel Long, ——, 22, 1724.
" ——, of John, (dec.), and Elizabeth Austin, of Joseph, Jun., (dec.); m. by Peter Boss, Justice of Peace, Oct. 18, 1736.
" Margeret, and —— Markesfield, May 4, 1739.
" Sarah, and Elisha Inman, Jan. 13, 1761.
" Thomas, of E. Greenwich, and Edzabeth Reynolds, of N. Kingstown: m. by Caleb Hill, Justice of Peace, Sept. 8, 1765.
" Christopher, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Nichols, of Thomas, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, March 5, 1767.
" Elizabeth, and Christopher Nichols, March 5, 1767.
" John, of E. Greenwich, and Susannah Clarke, of Caleb, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Northup, Justice of Peace, March 19, 1769.
" Freelove, and Benjamin Fowler, Dec. 15, 1771.
" ——, and Jonathan Dean, Nov. 14, 1773.
" Mrs. Susannah, of George, of N. Kingstown, and ———, of John; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Dec. 5, 1773.
" ——, of George, and ——; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 12, 1779.
" Samuel, of Samuel, of Newport, and Mary Wall, of Henry, of N. Kingstown: m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, March 16, 1783.
" Brownen, of Jo—, of E. Greenwich, and Dorcas Reynolds, of Francis, of N. Kingstown: m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, March 6, 1794.

NICHOLS Alexander, of E. Greenwich, and Mercy Spencer, of William, of N. Kingstown; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice of Peace, July 13, ——.
" James, and Mary Hazelton, m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Nov. 7, ——.
" Phebe, and John Berry, Feb. 6, 17—.
" Catherine, and Rhodes Havens, — .
" Rebecca, and Nathaniel Berry, Jan. 8, ——.
" Hannah, and Ichabod Smith, ——.
" Susan, and William Reynolds, Oct. 25, 1808.
" Joanna M., and John S. McLoughling, Dec. 8, 1816.
NILES Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary Hannah, Jan. 26, 1699.
" Tabitha, and Abraham Perkins, May 23, 1705.
" Sarah, and Rouse Helme, Jr., July 21, 1709.
" Nathaniel, and Ruth Sweet; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, —— 3, 1731.
" Jeremiah, of W. Greenwich, now of N. Kingstown, and Mercy Cobb, of N. Kingstown, m. by Daniel Hall, Justice of Peace, Dec. 29, 1778.
NORRIS Hannah, and Nathan Jackwise, April 14, 1709.
NORTHUP Benjamin, and ——, July 3, 1718.
" Charles, and Freelove Eldred, June 23, 1720.
" Nicholas, and Freelove Eldred; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice of Peace, June 23, 1720.
" Immanuel, and Ann Tibbetts, of George; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, May 4, 1721.
" Hannah, and Thomas Sandford, May 25, 1724.
" Mary, and Jeffrey Champlain, Sept. 26, 1725.
" Patience, and —— Congdon, Nov. 16, 1727.
" Immanuel, and Sarah (Gould); m. by Francis Willett, Justice of Peace, —— 24, 1727-8.
" ——, and Anne Carr, ——, 1745-6.
" Nicholas, Jr., and Hannah Allen; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, March 29, 1750.
" Esther, and Palmer Cleaveland, July 1, 1751.
" Rufus, and Mary Talman; m. by Nicholas Northup, Justice of Peace, March 30, 1760.
" Carr, of Immanuel, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Clarke, of Hopkinton; m. by George Northup, Justice, March 9, 1766.
" Elizabeth, and Huling Gardiner, Feb. 1, 1767.
" Anne, of Immanuel, of N. Kingstown, and ——, of E. Greenwich; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Dec. 4, 1768.
" John, of N. Kingstown, and Margery Talford, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 25, 1771.
" Mary, and Edmund Barber, May 1, 1773.
" Samuel, of Stephen, and Waite Thomas, of George; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice of Peace, Feb. 25, 1779.
" Abigail, and Paulipus Austin, Dec. 14, 1779.
" Hannah, and ——; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, July 10, 1780.
" Stephen, of Stephen, and Martha Cole, of Benjamin; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, —— —, 1780.
" Stephen, and Mary Reynolds; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Nov. 18, 1782.
" John, of John, dec., and Lucy Spink, of Ishmeal; m. by Nathan Brown, Justice of Peace, —— 1, 1783.
" (Anne), and Nicholas Carr Northup, Dec. 1, 1785.
" Nicholas Carr, and (Anne) Northup; m. by Elder James Wightman, Dec. 1, 1785.
" Mrs. Anna, and James Henry, Jan. 5, 1786.
" David, of Robert, of N. Kingstown, dec., and Antis Crandall, dau. of John Austin, of said town; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice of Peace, March 9, 1789.
" Clarke, of Carr, dec., and Mary Knowles, of Reynolds; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, March 13, 1791.
" Stephen, of Rufus and Mary, and Mary Slocum, widow of John, dau. of James and Almy Cooper; m. by Elder William Northup, Jan. 10, 1793.
" Frances, and Richard Barney, Aug. 10, 1794.

NORTHUP Susannah, and Daniel Hunt, Dec 18, 1794.
" Christopher, of Carr and Sarah, and Penelope Hall, of William and Penelope; m. by Elder William Northup, Dec. 12, 1795.
" James; of N. Kingstown, and Mary Austin, of Richmond; m. by George Thomas, Justice, March 17, ——.
" Lucy Anna, and Benjamin Gardiner, ——.
" John, and Lydia Gardiner, of Jeremiah, Jr.; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, June 8, ——.
" George, and Frances Congdon, of John; m. by James Gardiner, Justice of Peace, Dec. 20, ——.
" William, of Nicholas, and Freelove, and Ann Slocum, of Samuel and Ann, of Jamestown, —— 17, ——.
" Mary Ann, and ——; m. by Rev. C. C. Lewis, ——.
" Elizabeth, and Samuel Northup, March 1, 1802.
" Samuel, of Zebulon and Mary, and Elizabeth Northup, of Stephen and Martha; m. by Elder Willi m Northup, March 1, 1802.
" Hannah, and Christopher Spencer; rec. Nov. 22, 1809.
" Sarah, and —— Sweet; rec. Oct. 1, 1816.
" Thomas, of Warwick, R. I., and Mary Frances Sherman, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Thomas Tew, Aug. 24, 1840.
" Daniel, and Elizabeth Cooper; m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, March 30, 1841.
" David, of Samuel, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Abbie Dewey, of Champlain, of S. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Edwin Stillman, Feb. 18, 1844.
" Stephen, and Mary C. Gardiner; m. by Elder John Slocum, June 28, 1844.
" James M., and Penelope Northup, of Stukeley; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Nov. 9, 1844.
" Penelope, and James M. Northup, Nov. 9, 1844.
" John, and Mrs. Nancy Armstrong, Oct. 19, 1845.
" Amanda F., and William H. Merrill, Jan. 21, 1847.
" Eunice A., and Thomas H. Babcock, Jan. 21, 1847.
" Mary F., and Nicholas S. Spink, Jan. 24, 1850.
" Stephen, and Elizabeth A. Willis, Feb. 14, 1850.
" Mary, and Daniel Sunderland, June 7, 1850.
" Abbie O., and George S. Thomas, Sept. 15, 1861.
NOYES Thomas W., of Robert F., of S. Kingstown, and Julia Elmer Allen, of Elder Joseph W.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Brayton, Sept. 28, 1845.

O

OATLEY Anna, (prob.) and Thomas Hill, Oct. 20, 1749.
" William, and Harriet Turgee; m. by Rev. Cyrus Wilson, June 19, 1843.
OLIN John, Jun., and Sarah Card, of Phillip; m. by George Northup, Justice, Oct. 13, 1765.
" Giles, and Ann Reynolds; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Dec. 17, 1769.
" ——, and Valentine Whitman, ——.
ONYON John, Jun., of N. Kingstown, and Jemima Dick, of Jamestown; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice, June 15, 1755.
OSBORNE Rachel, and John Cottrell, Nov. 16, 1752.

P

PAINE Elizabeth, and Jonathan Turner, June 9, 1709.
" Mary, and William Hazelton, Sept. 27, 1710.
PARMELENT Mary, and John Briggs, Jun., Dec. —, 1740.
PATTERSON George S. A., of James, and Bridget R. Connelly, of N. Kingstown, age 17 years, late of Ireland.
PECKHAM Thomas, and Deborah Browne; m. by Rev. James McSparran, Oct. 4, 1722.
" Benedict, of Newport, and Elizabeth Eldred, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder James Wightman, Sept. 6, 17—.
" Elizabeth, and Beriah Eldred, Sept. 7, 1800.

PECKHAM Patience, and John Hall, Aug. 23, 1807.
" Mary, and Abraham R. Rathbun, June 17, 1807.
" Mary, and Samuel Lillibridge, Aug. 18, 1808.
" Michael, of Middletown, and Abbie C. Lawton, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. J. A. Tillinghast, Dec. —, 1849.
PERKINS Abraham, and Talitha Niles; m. by Thomas Mumford, Justice, May 23, 1708.
" Abraham, and Margaret Case; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice of Peace, June 29, 1718.
PERRY Mathilda, and Amos Gardiner, Dec. 5, 1824.
" ——, and Mary Austin; m. by Rev. A. J. Chaplain, Oct. 22, 1847.
PHILLIPS (Samuel, of Samuel, and Elizabeth, and Abigail Brown; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, —. 4, 1753.
" Mary, and Joseph ——; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Sept. 19, 1734.
" John, and —— Wilson; m. by Job Tripp, Justice of Peace, ——. —, 1735.
" Elizabeth (widow), and George Thomas, Feb. 9, 1738.
" Charles, and Dorcas Scranton; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Apr. 12, 1761.
" Thomas, of Samuel, and Dorcas Albro, of Major Samuel, m. by Samuel Browning, Justice of Peace, Apr. 23, 1761.
" Sarah, and Jeremiah Wall, Sept. 25, 1768.
" Thomas, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Brown (widow), dau. of Samuel Brown; m. by Daniel Hall, Justice of Peace, Oct. 27, 1776.
" William, of William, and Mrs. Martha Albro, widow of Capt. James; m. by George Thomas, Jr., Justice of Peace, March 14, 1782.
" Mary, and Daniel Eldred, Jan. 10, 1799.
" John W., and Abbie A. Himes; m. by Elder John Slocum.
" Samuel R., of Richmond, son of Nicholas B., and Hannah M. Hazard, of N. Kingstown, dau. of Stephen, Jan. 9, 1843.
" Ezekiel B., of Nicholas B., of Richmond, and Maria Pierce, of Samuel, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, May 29, 1853.
" Henry A., and Eliza Spink, Oct. 29, 1860.
" Eliza, and Edward C. Schoonmaker, Oct. 1, 1865.
PIERCE Mary, and —— ——, —— —, 1715.
" Benoni, and Sarah Rhodes; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Assistant, Nov. 10, 1723.
" Sarah (widow), and William Havens, Nov. 21, 1725.
" ——, and Nathaniel Gardiner, Jr., ——. 23, 1734.
" Joseph, of Scituate, and —— Reynolds, of N. Kingstown: m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Nov. 3, 1734.
" Joshua, and —— Smith: m. by Elder David Sprague, April 16, 1747.
" Elizabeth, and Job Corey, July 30, 1767.
" John, and Eunice Briggs; m. by Caleb Hill, Justice of Peace, March 24, 1771.
" Martha, and William Corey, Sept. 14, 1771.
" Sylvester, of Joshua, and Martha Warner, of Samuel; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 26, 1775.
" ——, and —— Spencer, of Henry; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, ——. —, 1777.
" Joseph, of Sylvester, dec., and Ann Greene, of John, late of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Nov. 16, 1784.
" Alice, and John Chadsey, May 9, 1791.
" Elizabeth, and William Carr, ——. 13, 1794.
" Lydia, and Matthew Handley, Sept. 22, 1794.
" Martha, and Daniel Weeden, Jan. 14, 1796.
" Samuel, and Mary Hazard, of Ephraim, and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, ——. —, ——.
" John, of E. Greenwich, and Freelove Dyer, of John, of N. Kingstown, ——.
" Deliverance, and Elisha Tillinghast, ——.
" William, of N. Kingstown and —— of Jamestown, Jan. 27, ——.
" Jonathan, and Margaret ——, Feb. 22, ——.
" Nathan, and Abigail Spink; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Assistant, ——. —, 8—.

PIERCE John, of E. Greenwich, and Alice Tibbetts, of N. Kingstown, April 13, —.
" Pattey, and Rowland Chadsey, June 22, 1803.
" William, of John and Betsey Tanner, of Benjamin; m. by John Allen, Justice, July 3, 1803.
" Sarah, and Wanton Spencer, July 4, 1811.
" Mercy, and Joseph S. Reynolds, Feb. 4, 1816.
" John, of Giles and Desire, and Sarah Brown, of Stukeley and Sarah; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Nov. 6, 1825.
" Desire C., and Joseph Brown, Feb. 24, 1828.
" Amie A., and Benjamin Champlain, Sept. 28, 1837.
" Lydia, and Wilbur Hazard, Dec. 25, 1843.
" Ruth, and Edward H. Hathaway, Feb. —, 1848.
" Maria, and Ezekiel B. Phillips, May 29, 1853.
PIERSON James, and Freelove ——, dau. of Freelove; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Feb. 28, 1784.
PINDER Sarah, and William Moore, Aug. 16, 1775.
" Hannah, and Thomas Bissell. —.
(PLACE Joseph, and Johannah ——, Nov. 9, 1698.)
" Mary, and —— Wickham, May 23, 1707.
" Samuel, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Gill, of W. Greenwich; m. by Ephraim Gardiner, Justice of Peace, Jan. 29, 1760.
" ——, of Thomas, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Christopher Spencer, Justice of Peace. —.
" Enock, and Hannah Wilcox, March —, —.
" —, (widow) and Benjamin Cole, — 19, —.
" Scuce, and Joseph Smith, —.
" Sarah C., and Sylvester R. J. Himes, Nov. 18, 1849.
" Arnold James, and — E. Wescott; m. by Rev. Edward Bell, Sept. 9, 1860.
PORTER Melissa, and Thomas M. Tourgee, July 27, 1845.
POTTER Sarah, and John Earle, March 19, 1711-12.
" John, of John, and Mercy Robinson; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice of Peace, Oct. 28, 1714.
" Thomas, Sr., and Lydia Sherman; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice of Peace, Dec. 8, 1720.
" Susannah, and George Babcock, Jr., Dec. 20, 1721.
" Nathaniel, of Charlestown, and Mary Aylesworth, of N. Kingstown; m. by Job Tripp, Justice of Peace, Sept. 20, 1739.
" Alice, and Joshua Greene, Jan. 1, 1771.
" Hannah, and Nicholas Spink, Aug. 12, 1802.
" Patience, and William Roome (col.), Jan. —, 1849.
" William, of North Kingstown, and Nancy Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Elder James Hammond, Aug. —, 1849.
POWELL Mrs. Esther, and —; m. by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Oct. 3, 1738.
POWERS Ichabod, and Miribah ——; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice of Peace, April 8, 1733.
PRATT Mrs. Susan, and John Greene, June 3, 1779.

Q R

RANDALL Huldah, and Benjamin Fowler, Oct. 23, 1791.
RATHBUN Samuel, of New Shoreham, and —; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, April 13, 1725.
" Obediah, and Ann Austin; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, Sept. 16, 1731.
" Job, and Mary Harris; m. by Samuel Dorrance, Justice of Peace, — 1, 1737.
" William, and —el Sweet; m. by Job Tripp, Justice of Peace, Dec. 16, 1739.
" Sarah, and Abner Wilbour, Feb. 8, 1753.
" Thomas, and Ho— —; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, — —, 1758.
" —, and Immanuel Case, Jr., Oct. 4, 1761.

RATHBUN Anthony, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Brown, of Charles; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Nov. 7, 1771.
" Anthony, of Samuel, dec., and Penelope Brown, of Charles; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Feb. 18, 1787.
" Albert C. G., of Benjamin, and Martha Himes, ——.
" Benjamin, and Hannah Carpenter; m. by William Hall, Assistant, Oct. 31, ——.
" ——, and Abigail ———, ——.
" Abraham Borden, of Joshua, and Mary Peckham, of Benoni; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, June 19, 1808.
" Thomas R., and Lucy Ann Gardiner; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, May 2, 1841.
" Mercy, and —— W. Congdon, Nov. 8, 1846.
" Abbie F., and John C. Eldred, June 13, 1847.
RAY John, and Rebecca Mott; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, May 19, 1728.
" John, and Mary ———; m. by Elder Benjamin Harrington, March 6, 1735.
RALPH Mary, and Daniel Greene, Jr., Jan. 9, 1737-8.
" Samuel, and Elizabeth Aylesworth; m. by John Reynolds, Justice of Peace, Feb. 16, 1762.
" ——, and Peleg Greene, M——, 10, 1762.
" Mary, and John Moss, 8th, 7m. (1725-6).
REMINGTON Elizabeth, and John Kenyon, Jun., July —, 1704.
" Hannah, and Thomas Mumford, Jun., Jan. 3, 1705-6.
REYNOLDS James, and Sarah ——, Oct. 7, 1705.
" John, and Martha Tibbetts; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Nov. 2, 1721.
" James, and Mary Ayres; m. by Benjn. Nichols, Justice, Jan. 28, 1721-2.
" Susannah, and John Baker, Feb. 28, 1722-3.
" ——, and Joshua Coggeshall, ——. —, 1725-6.
" Clement, and Jane Bentley; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice, ——. 3, 1726.
" John, and —— ——, April 9, 1728.
" Elizabeth, and William Tanner, March —, 1729.
" George, and Johannah Spencer; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Sept 14, 1729.
" Hannah, and Henry Tibbetts, Nov. 3, 1734.
" ——, and Joseph Pierce, Nov. 3, 1734.
" Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Carpenter, Dec. 25, 1737.
" Susannah, and Robert Aylesworth, Jr., ——. —, 1737.
" Peter, Jr., and Phebe Reynolds; m. by Job Tripp, Justice, March —, 1738.
" Phebe, and Peter Reynolds, Jr., March —, 1738.
" John, and Deborah Wightman; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice of Peace, —— 22, 1739.
" Susannah, and John Spencer, 3d, —— 8, 1741.
" Robert, and Annah Gardiner; m. by Benoni Hall, Justice of Peace, July —, 1742.
" Joseph, of John, and Dorcas Tibbetts; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, May 23, 1756.
" ——, and Martha Slocum; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Nov. 28, 1757.
" Elisha, of John and Hannah, and Mary Dickinson, of John and Mary; m. by Christopher Spencer, Justice of Peace, Feb. 19, 1758.
" John, of John, and Sarah Carpenter; m. by John Reynolds, Justice of Peace, Jan. 17, 1762.
" James, and Rebecca Godfrey; m. by Caleb Clarke, Justice, Nov. 10, 1762.
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Nichols, Sept. 8, 1765.
" James, of John, and —— Alverson, of Daniel, May 4, 1767.
" Ann, and Giles Olin, Dec. 17, 1769.
" Martha, and Robert Tefft, —— 24, 1769.
" Sarah, and Thomas Mitchell, Aug. 1, 1769.
" Waite, and Benjamin Brown, Oct. 17, 1771.
" ——, and William Wall, Nov. 17, 1771.
" Francis, of John, and Mrs. Martha Tibbetts, of George, dec.; m. by Caleb Hill, Justice of Peace, Oct. 25, 1772.

REYNOLDS Mary, and Abraham Greene, Jan. 9, 1774.
" Esther, and William Reynolds, Jan. 23, 1774.
" William, of John, of Peter, and Esther Reynolds, of John, of James, m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 23, 1774.
" Jabez, of N. Kingstown, and Sybel Kelas, of Warwick; m. by Daniel Hall, Justice of Peace, March 14, 1779.
" Mary, and Stephen Northup, Nov. 18, 1782.
" ——, and Samuel Watson, May 21, 1784.
" Henry, and Mary Fones; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, May 15, 1785.
" Gardiner, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Davis, of Benjamin, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Apr. 23, 1786.
" Mary, and John Smith, Oct. 16, 1791.
" John, and Mary Hall; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, March. 17, 1792.
" Eldred, of John, of N. Kingstown, and Esther Corey, of Sheffield, of W. Greenwich; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, April 26, 1792.
" Dorcas, and Brownen Nichols, March 6, 1794.
" Anna, and Joseph Casey, March 31, 1799.
" Jonathan, of Peter, and Mary Tanner, of William, Sept. 4, ——.
" Hannah, and Thomas G. Boone, ——.
" ——, of Jonathan, and ——, of Rufus; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, ——.
" Stephen, of John, and Abagail Cottrell, of Samuel; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice of Peace, ——, 3, ——.
" Deborah, and Jeremiah Baker, June 9, ——.
" Hannah, and Samuel Crandall, Dec. 12, ——.
" Mary, and Thomas Bentley, May 20, ——.
" Anu, and John Aylesworth, April 19, ——.
" Stephen P., of William J., and Harriet C. Gardiner, Aug. 7, ——.
" Anne, of Jonathan and Anstis, and ——; m. by Elder Wm. Northup, ——.
" Jonathan, and Mary Spink, of Nicholas, Jan. 20, 180-.
" ——, daughter of Peter, and —— Fones, of James, Dec. 23, ——.
" John, of Benjamin, and Polly Aylesworth, of Arthur; m. by Elder William Northup, Sept. 20, 1801.
" Jonathan, of William, and Mary Spink, of Nicholas; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Jan. 20, 1803.
" Elizabeth, and Beriah Eldred, April 27, 1807.
" William, of Benjamin and Susannah, and Susan Nichols, of Samuel and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, Oct. 25, 1808.
" Phebe, and Elisha Clarke, Aug. 5, 1810.
" Mary Ann, and Benj. T. Clarke, Jan 14, 1811.
" Joseph S., of Eldred, and Mary Pierce, of Sylvester; m. by Elder Gersham Palmer, Feb. 4, 1816.
" John J., and Hannah Congdon; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, April 9, 18—.
" Helena M. W., and Abial Sherman, Sept. 11, 1828.
" Mary M., and Vincent Gardiner, Jan. 18, 1829.
" Almira Amanda, and Boone Spink, Jr., Sept. 14, 1840.
" Hannah A. C., and Thomas G. Fry, Feb. 13, 1841.
" Capt. James J., and Sally S. Baker; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, March 2, 1841.
" Sarah, and James Durgan, April 29, 1841.
" Elizabeth Frances, and Harrison G. O. Gardiner, July 18, 1841.
" Mary Nichols, and Gideon G. Congdon, Dec. 14, 1846.
" Hannah B., and William E. Chase, Oct. 3, 1848.
" Mrs. Sarah, and Ebenezer Brown, April 23, 1850.
" Mary A., and —— Tillinghast; rec. —— 27, 1850.
RHODES Sarah, and Benoni Pierce, Nov. 10, 1723.
" Capt. Samuel, and Sarah Boone; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, ——ber 6, 1724.
" ——, and William Utter, Jan. —, 1743.
RICHARDSON Elizabeth, and Jeffrey Allen, March 3, 1776.
" Benjamin, and Elizabeth Hill; m. by George Thomas, Justice of Peace, Dec. 1, ——.

RIELY ——, of J— E—, of Newport, and R— Mitchell, of Caroline M—: m. by Rev. C. C. Lewis, July 7, 1850.
ROBINSON Hannah, and Thomas Mumford, Jr. (should be Remington), May 3, 1704.
" John, and Mary Hazard, Oct. 19, 1704.
" Elizabeth, and William Brown, Nov. 2, 1707.
" Mary, and George Mumford, Aug. 7, 1709.
" Mercy, and John Potter, Jr., Oct. 28, 1714.
" Lewis, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Margaret Swan, of N. Kingstown; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, July 29, 1769.
RODMAN Elizabeth, and George Lippitt, July 22, 1855.
RODS Penelope, and —— Garfield, May 4, 1729.
ROYERS Edward, of Westerly, and Rebecca Bundy, of E. Greenwich; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice of Peace, July 16, 1739.
ROOKES Benjamin, of England, and Lucy Ann West, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, July 9, 1843.
ROOME William, and Patience Potter, (col.); m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Jan. —, 1849.
ROSE Abigail, and John Congdon, July 9, 17—.
" Samuel, of S. Kingstown, and Abigail Miner, of Stonington, Conn.; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Dec. 28, 1763
" Elizabeth, and John Smith, March 17, 1799.
" Ebenezer, of Thomas, and Mary M. Carr, of John, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Edwin Stillman, June 11, 1843.
" William, of Thomas, and Phebe Ann Carr, of John, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Edwin Stillman, Nov. 22, 1843.
" Benoni S., and Phebe G. Nason; m. by Rev. Joseph A. Tillinghast, Sept. 10, 1848.
" Mrs. Hannah, and —— Matteson, Oct. 22, 1854.
ROUSE ——, and Margaret Young of Edward; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Dec. 28, 1776.

S

SANFORD Thomas, and Hannah Northup, of Joseph; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, May 25, 1724.
" Joshua, and Mary Westcott; m. by William Hall, Justice of Peace, Jan. 9, 1757.
" Esbon, of Newport, and Abigail Congdon, of William, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, March 25, 1787.
" Albert, and Huldah S. Freeborne, Dec. 24, 1849.
" Esbon, and Esther C. Chappell; m. by Rev. Daniel Henshaw, Aug. 12, 1850.
SAUNDERS Margaret, and John Haley, May 18, 1719.
SCOTT Penelope, and James Havens, April 10, 1800.
SCRANTON Thomas, of Prudence Island, and Sarah Fones, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice of Peace, March —, 1725-6.
" Daniel, and Thankful Eldred; m. by Robert Hall, Justice of Peace, Sept. 22, 1744.
" Virtue, and James Chappell, April 4, 1751.
" Robey, and Thomas King, ——, 19, 1754.
SCRANTON Dorcas, and Charles Phillips, April 12, 1761.
SEAGER John, Jr., and Alice Hull; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, March 1, 1707-8.
SEALEY Joseph, of New Jersey, and Sarah F. Freeborne.
SEGOUCHE Elizabeth and Christopher Allen, —— —, 1687.
SHAW Benjamin, of Anthony, late of Exeter, dec., and ——ah Congdon, of James, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Oct. 13, 1793.
" Sarah, and William Greene, May 29, 1796.
" William Gardiner, of John and Elizabeth, of Newport, and Elizabeth McLaughling Brenton, of Samuel and Susanna; m. by Elder William Northup, Oct. 16, 1796.
" John A., of Willett, N. Y., and Mrs. Ann S. Slocum, of N. Kingstown.
" Joseph, of Warwick, R. I., and Harriet Underwood, of Samuel, of S. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Cyrus Wilson, May 1, 1843.

SHAW William A., M. D., and Ann P. Case; m. by Rev. William F. Morgan; recorded, Feb. 1, 1848.
SHEFFIELD Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Mary Earle, of Freetown, dau. of Ralph; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Jan. 27, 1708.
" Elizabeth, and —— Weight, Oct. 17, 1717.
" Edward, and Sarah Gardiner; m. by Samuel Fones, Justice, April 5, 1719.
" Edmund, of Westerly, son of Samuel, and Sarah Ann Gardiner, of Jeremiah, of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. Joseph W. Allen, June 8, 1823.
" John, of Capt. Benjamin, and —— Cogeshall, of Daniel, —.
SHERMAN Abial, and Dorcas Gardiner; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, Nov. 20, 1712.
" Lydia, and Thomas Potter, Sr., Dec. 8, 1720.
" Hannah, and Robert ———; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Dec. 26, 1727.
" Eber, of William, and Margaret Eldred, of Robert: m. by Thomas Northup, Justice, Feb. —, 1738.
" Benoni, and Margaret ——; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice, Dec. 24, 1741.
" Sylvester, and Mary Sweet; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, July 16, 1758.
" William, of N. Kingstown, and —am Sweet, m. by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Jan. 28, 1759.
" Thomas, and Rebecca Jenkins; m. by Frances Willett, Assistant, July 16, 1761.
" Robert, and —— Tabor, (widow); m. by George Thomas, Justice, March 25, 1768.
" Havens, of Benoni, and Elizabeth Eldred, of Sylvester; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice, Oct. 10, 1773.
" Andrew, of Stephen, dec., and Phebe Sherman, of Eber; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Feb. 10, 1774.
" Phebe, and Andrew Sherman, Feb. 10, 1774.
" Moses, of Moses, of Exeter, and Sarah Sherman, of Samuel, Sept. 22, 1774.
" Sarah, and Moses Sherman, Sept. 22, 1774.
" Henry, of Eber, dec., and Mary Sherman, widow of Sylvester; m. by Eber Sherman, Justice of Peace, April 16, 1778.
" Mary and Henry Sherman, April 16, 1778.
" Giffe, and James Sherman, March —, 1798.
" James, of Sylvester and Giffe Sherman; m. by Slocum Hall, Justice of Peace, March —, 1798.
" Peleg, of Eber, of Exeter, and Virtue Huling, of N. Kingstown; m. by James Fones, Justice of Peace, Dec. 25, 175—.
" John, of Henry, and Lydia Whitford; m. by George Northup, Justice of Peace, April 24, —.
" ——, and Anna Congdon, —, ——.
" Ichabod, and Mary Young; m. by Job Tripp, Justice of Peace, —, ——.
" ——, and Charles Brown, —, ——.
" Lowry, and David Bates, — ——.
" Jemima, and Job Sweet, — ——.
" Benjamin, of Remington, and Isabell Gardiner, of Gideon, of S. Kingstown; m. by Oliver Gardiner, Justice of Peace, July 14, 1805.
" Abial, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, and Helena M. W. Reynolds, of Jonathan and Mary; m. by Elder William Northup, Sept. 11, 1828.
" Mary Frances, and Thomas Northup, Aug. 24, 1840.
" —— A., and Sylvester Holland, June —, 1845.
" John, and Alice Burlingame, Nov. 7, 1847.
" Henry S., of John Reed and Mary S., and Mary E. Gardiner, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, of S. Kingstown; m. by Rev. J. H. Rouse, April 19, 1849.
" Susan C., and David Douglass, Jan. 7, 1850.
SHIPPEE Deliverance, and William Briggs, May 18, 1740.
" Horace J., of William and Eliza, of E. Greenwich, and Mary G. Wightman, of Daniel G.; m. by Rev. A. Judson, Chaplain, March 8, 1847.
" Martha F., and John F. Tourgee, Aug. —, 1860.
SHOONMAKER Edward C., and Eliza Phillips, Oct. 1, 1865.
SIGWORTH Jemima, and Scipeo Wilbur, Nov. 11, 1743.

SISSON Caleb, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Cornell, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Northup, Justice, Aug. 27, 1769.
SLOCUM ——, and Thomas Hazard, Feb. 22, 1727.
" Samuel, and Ann Gould; m. by George Thomas, Justice, —— 4, 1733.
" Edward, of Samuel, and Mary Watson, of Samuel; m. by Robert Hall, Justice, Aug. 20, 1741.
" Moses, and Frances Watson; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Aug. 21, 1746.
" John, of John, and Eleanor Spink, of Joseph; m. by William Hall, Justice, Sept. 30, 1756.
" Martha, and —— Reynolds, Nov. 28, 1757.
" Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, and Sarah Casey, of Gideon; m. by George Thomas (of Samuel), Justice, Oct. 11, 1772.
" Margaret, and George Arnold, April 26, 1778.
" John, of Ebenezer, and Mary Cooper, of James; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Dec. 5, 1779.
" Mary, and Charles Dickinson, Dec. 20, 1782.
" Ebenezer, of William, of N. Kingstown, and Mary Gwilliam, late of Europe; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 1, 1788.
" Elizabeth, and Samuel Gardiner, March 24, 1789.
" Mary (widow), and Stephen Northup, Jan. 10, 1793.
" Jonathan, and Elizabeth Chadsey; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, rec. Jan. 30, 1794.
" Mary, and Edward C. Gardiner, Dec. 9, 1799.
" Freelove, and Joseph Morey, Oct. 21, ——.
" Mrs. Ann S., and John A. Shaw ——.
" Ann, and William Northup ——, —, 17—.
" George Washington, of John and Mary, and Anstis Thomas, of Benjamin and Anstis; m. by Elder William Northup, Jan. 9, 1800.
" Mar— Anstis, and Gilbert Mott, June 30, 1844.
" Charles A., of William R., and Elizabeth A. Barber, ——.
SMITH John, Jr., and Mercy Wescott, m. by John Eldred, assistant, Jan. 8, 1708.
" Mercy, and William Barber, March 22, 1710.
" Abigail (widow), and Peter Tourgee, April 5, 1722.
" Joseph, and Mary Fones; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Dec. 18, 1724.
" Sarah, and John Weight, Feb. 27, 1728.
" Phillip, and Sarah Briggs; m. by William Spencer, Justice, —— —, 1730-1.
" Simon, and Sarah Co—; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice, Nov. —, 1739.
" Ephraim, of S. Kingstown, and —— Boone, of N. Kingstown, Feb. 4, 1741.
" (Mary), and James Huling Feb. 3, 1745.
" ——, and Joshua Pierce April 16, 1747.
" Ichabod, of Jamestown, and Hannah Nichols, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 25, 1759.
" Precilla, and John Tourgee, Nov. 5, 1761.
" Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, and Ruth Frarers, of S. Kingstown; m. by Henry Gardiner, Justice, Dec. 16, 1761.
" Patience, and Benedict Eldred, —— —, 1764.
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Smith, Sept. 14, 1766.
" Thomas, and Elizabeth Smith; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Sept. 14, 1766.
" Margaret, and Samuel Boone, Jan. 7, 1767.
" Abigail, and John Corey, Nov. 7, 1773.
" Catherine, and William Collins, June 3, 1779.
" Eleanor, and Pearces Austin, Oct. 21, 1779.
" Stephen, and Patience Spooner; m. by George Thomas, Justice, July —, 1780.
" ——, and Samuel Lawton, May 8, 1781.
" Barbary (widow), and Job Card, June 5, 1782.
" Precilla, and John Austin, Dec. 11, 1783.
" Benjamin, and Mary Austin, June 8, 1788.
" John, of William, dec., of N. Kingstown, and Mary Reynolds, of Benjamin, of Exeter; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Oct. 16, 1791.
" John, of Benajah and Ruth, and Elizabeth Rose, of James and Thankful; m. by Elder William Northup, March 17, 1799.

SMITH Elizabeth, and Beriah Brown, —— 30, ——.
" John, of S Kingstown, and Abigail ——; m. by George Tibbetts, Justice, May 31, ——.
" Joseph, of N. Kingstown, and Sence Place, of Exeter, ——.
" ——, and Sarah Havens; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Dec. 19, ——.
" ——, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Davis, ——.
" Nathaniel, and Rebecca Gardiner, ——
" Thomas, of Benjamin, and Hannah Martin Boss, of Phillip Martin Boss, of Newport; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Jan. 13, 1811.
" Avis Ann, and Oliver Spink, Jan. 28, 1827.
" Rachel, and —— Thomas, Sept. 28, 1840.
" Mrs. Lydia, and John Cooper, Jan. 19, 1842.
" Richard, and Sarah Eldred; m. by Elder Edwin Stillman, March 9, 1846.

SPENCER John, and Sarah Hall; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice, Oct. —, 1725,
" Johannah, and George Reynolds, Sept. 14, 1729.
" Elizabeth, and —— Harrington, July 4, 1731.
" John, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Gardiner, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, March —, 1739.
" John 3d, of E. Greenwich, and Susannah Reynolds, of N. Kingstown; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, —— 8, 1741.
" Elizabeth, and Remington Spencer, Feb. 27, 1757.
" Remington, and Elizabeth Spencer, Feb. 27, 1757.
" Nathaniel, of William, and Eliza, of E. Greenwich, and Susannah Briggs, of ——, and Mary; m. by Christopher Spencer, Justice, March 16, 1758.
" Nicholas, of E. Greenwich, and Abigail Hall, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Hall, Justice, ——. —, 1763.
" Elizabeth, and John Tibbetts; recorded Aug. 3, 1767.
" John, of E. Greenwich, and —— Fones, of Daniel, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice; recorded Aug. 3, 1767.
" Thomas, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Austin, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Hall, Justice, Oct. 15, 1767.
" ——, and —— Havens, April 5, 1770.
" Christopher, and Patience ——; m. by John Northup, Justice, June 24, 1773.
" Ebenezer, of John, and Lucy Hall, of William; m. by George Thomas, Justice, July 9, 1775.
" ——, and —— Pierce, —— —, 1777.
" Elizabeth, and Silas Briggs, March 26, 1780.
" (William), and Mary Allen; m. by Elder James Wightman, Oct. 22, 1781.
" Peleg, of E. Greenwich, and Hannah Greene, of John, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, —— 14, 1783.
" Audrey, and Samuel Bailey, Aug. 25, 1791.
" Anna, and Jeremiah Aylesworth, —— —, 1793.
" Lydia, and Nathaniel Spink, June 1, 1798.
" Ruth, and John Spencer, May 28, ——.
" John, and Ruth Spencer; m. by Benjamin Nichols, Justice, May 28, ——.
" John, of Christopher, and Hannah Manchester; m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 17, ——.
" Mercy, and Alexander Nichols, July 13, ——.
" Elizabeth, and Benjamin Weight, —— —, 1801.
" Elizabeth, and George Chadsey; recorded April 21, 1804.
" Henry, of William and Mary, and Ann Brown, of William and Ann; m. by Elder William Northup, July 10, 1806.
" Christopher, and Hannah Northup; m. by Elder William Northup; recorded Nov. 22, 1809.
" Wanton, of William and Mary, and Sarah Pierce, of Sylvester and Martha; m. by Elder John Gardiner, July 4, 1811.
" Mary, and Stephen Congdon, Jan. 17, 1814.
" Alice Allen, and Robert Gaddie, May 4, 1845.

SPINK Hannah, and Thomas Jackwise, Oct. 24, 1725.
" Eleanor, and John Slocum, Sept. 30, 1756.
" Sarah, and John Greene, Dec. 24, 1758.
" Rebecca, and Matthew Cooper, April 1, 1763.
" Mary, and Stukeley Westcott, Jan. 22, 1764.
" (Hannah), and Joshua Davis, May 18, 1766.

SPINK Abigail, and Joshua ——: m. by Robert Hall, Justice, Oct. —, 1769.
" Margaret, and Job Matteson, Dec. 15, 1772.
" John, of John, and —ary Weeden, of Daniel: m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, May 29, 1774.
" John, of Samuel, dec., and Lydia Eldred, of Joseph: m. by George Thomas, Justice, Dec. 27, 1778.
" Lucy, and John Northup, —— 1, 1783.
" Desire (Deliverance) Ann, and Andrew Huling, Oct. 28, 1784.
" Sarah, and Thomas Eldred, —— 24, 1790.
" Samuel, of Ishmeal, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Samuel; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Feb. 26, 1798.
" Nathaniel, of Ishmeal, of N. Kingstown, and Lydia Spencer, of George, of E. Greenwich; m. by Nathaniel Spink, Justice, June 1, 1798.
" Ann, and Samuel Bissell, Dec. 15, 1798.
" Abigail, and Nathan Pierce, ——.
" Benjamin, of E. Greenwich, and Jean ——: m. by George Thomas, Justice, April 7, ——.
" John, and Sarah Tibbetts; m. by Jeremiah Gould, Justice, (Aug.) 22, (1725).
" Nicholas, of John, and (Ann) Boone, of Samuel (and Mary), (July 20, 1769).
" Mary, and Jonathan Reynolds, Jan. 20, 1803.
" Nicholas, Jr., of Nicholas and Anna, and Hannah Potter, of Robert and Hannah; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 12, 1802.
" Boone, of Nicholas and Anna, and Nancy Tennant, of George and Tabitha; m. by Elder William Northup, April 15, 1803.
" Ishmeal, of Ishmeal and Waity, and Ruth Dyer, of Samuel and Waity; m. by Elder William Northup, March 19, 1804.
" Arnold, of Warwick, R. I., and Phebe Essex, of do.; m. by George Tillinghast, Justice, Nov. 3, 1812.
" Samuel, of —— and Waity, and Hannah Eldred, of Weeden and Mercy: m. by Elder William Northup; recorded Jan. 8, 1814.
" Oliver, and Avis Ann Smith, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Jan. 28, 1827.
" ——, and Congdon; recorded June —, 1821.
" Nicholas N., and Huldah A. Weeden; m. by Rev. B. C. Grafton, July 12, 1837.
" Samuel, and Ann Cranston, Nov. 9, 1837.
" Boone, Jr., and Almira Amanda Reynolds; m. by Rev. James R. Stone, Sept. 14, 1840.
" Margery, and Hazard C. Watson, Oct. 10, 1842.
" Abbie Ann, and Benjamin H. Congdon, Feb. 12, 1844.
" Eliza Ann, and Thomas Congdon, Dec. 15, 1845.
" Daniel, Jr., of Daniel, and Harriet Brown, of Daniel; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, Oct. 25, 1847.
" Frances, and Jonathan C. Waite, Jan. 1, 1849.
" Nicholas S., and Mary F. Northup; m. by Elder J. A. Tillinghast, Jan. 24, 1850.
" Avis Ann, and William Brown, Feb. 11, 1850.
" Eliza, and Henry A. Phillips, Oct. 29, 1860.
" Silas, and Phebe J. Luther, Jan. 1, 1862.
" Hannah C., and Charles L. Wightman, Feb. 5, 1866.

SPOONER Patience, and Stephen Smith, July —, 1780.
" George, of Charles, and Nancy Tillinghast, of Charles; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Sept. 3, 1780.

STAFFORD Mercy, and Caleb Hill, March 23, 1755.
" Thomas, and Rebecca Hill, of Thomas; m. by Elder John Gorton, Feb. —, 1762.

STONE Rachel, and ——; m. by William Spencer, Justice, ——, 1731.

STRAIGHT John, and Sarah Crowell; m. by William Hall, Justice, Nov. 19, 1721.
" Henry, and ——, July 5, 1733.
" Joseph, and Mary Card; m. by Elder Benjamin Harrington, May 15, 1735.
" Roseanna, and John Cutter, Oct. 23, ——.
" John, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Sunderland, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Benjamin Weight, June 17, ——.

STREETER Abbie N., and Alexander G. Greene, ——.
STRETSON Lydia, and Anthony Hathaway, Aug. 7, 1808.
ST—— Hannah, and Robert Westcott, ——.
STUART Betsey, and Thomas R. Congdon, —— 19, 1789.
" Thankful, and Stephen Congdon, June 24, 1795.
" Cyrus H., and Jane Gorton, ——.
SUNDERLAND Margaret, and —— Austin, Oct. 25, 1725.
" Elizabeth, and John Straight, June 17, ——.
" Amie, and —— Gardiner, Jan 22, 1844.
" Daniel, and Mary Northup, June 7, 1850.
SWAN Margaret, and Lewis Robinson, July 29, 1769.
SWEET Richard, and Elizabeth Jacques; m. by William Hall, Justice, March 8, 1704.
" Ann, and —— Wightman, Feb. 12, 1729
" Elizabeth, and Benjamin Congdon, Nov. 22, 1722.
" Sarah, and Isaac Tripp, June —, 1729.
" Alice, and John West, March —, 1730-31.
" Ruth, and Nathaniel Niles, ——, 3, 1731.
" John, and Hannah Gardiner; m. by George Thomas, Justice, March —, 1733-4.
" James, of Kingstowne, and Ann Weeden, of Newport; m. by Job Tripp, Justice, July 6, 1734.
" Bridget, and James Wightman, Sept. 5, 1734.
" ———, and Solomon Ceaser (col.), Dec. 12, 1735.
" James, and Sarah Daley; m. by Peter Boss, Justice, —— 4, 1736.
" ——, and Mercy Sweet; m. by Samuel Corey, Justice, June —, 1737.
" Mercy, and —— Sweet, June —, 1737.
" —el, and William Rathbun, Dec. 16, 1739.
" Catherine, and Nicholas Whitford, —— 1, 1739.
" Benoni, Jr., and Isabel, —— 16, 173—.
" Job, of James, and Sarah Kingsley, of John; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice, —— 18, 1753.
" Mary, and Sylvester Sherman, July 16, 1758.
" —ann, and William Sherman, Jan. 28, 1759.
" Stephen, and Mary Congdon; m. by Elder James Wightman, Jan. 28, 1776.
" Waite, and George Wightman, June 16, 1776.
" Lucy, and Job Tibbetts, Oct. 4, 1781.
" Godfrey, of Capt. Samuel, of Newport, and Mrs. Henretta Wilcey, of John, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Oct 16, 1794.
" —— (widow), and Henry Congdon, —— 29, 1795.
" Job, and Jemima Sherman; m. by James Gardiner, Justice, ——.
" Stephen, late of Charlestown, and Anne Austin; m. by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, Dec. 16, 17—.
" Mercy, and John Cleveland, ——, 4, ——.
" ——, of —— and Ann, and Sarah Northup of —— and Mary, m. by Elder William Northup; recorded Oct. 1, 1816.
" Sally, and Charles Leach, March 16, 1843.
" Abbie A., and James Burlingame, Dec. 15, 1847.
" Edwin A. of Johnson, R. I., and Mrs. Mercy F. Harvey, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Slocum, May 28, 1848.

T

TABOR —— (widow), and Robert Sherman, March 25, 1768.
TALFORD Margery, and John Northup, Dec. 25, 1771.
TANNER John, and Susannah West, of Frances; m. by William Hall, Justice, May 9, 1723.
" William, and Elizabeth Reynolds; m. by William Spencer, Justice, March —, 1729.
" Benjamin, and Abigail Tripp; m. by Job Tripp, Justice, July 29, 1734.
" Paymen, and Mary Hill; m. by George Tibbetts, Justice, Jan. —, 1737-8.
" —, and Edward Greene, April 28, 1739.
" Anis, and Charles ——; m. by William Hall, Justice, Jan. —, 1761.

TANNER Frances, and Roseanna Hunt; m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb 1, 1761.
" Mercy, and Joshua Gardiner, Feb. 22, 1763.
" Mary, and John Briggs, Dec. 25, 1763.
" Benjamin, and Sarah Aylesworth, of Arthur; m. by Caleb Hill, Justice, —— —, 1765
" Nathan, and Patience Austin; m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 28, 1768.
" Anne, and William Brown, Sept. 2, 1768.
" Ruth, and Christopher Jenkins, Sept. 26, 1770.
" Palmer, of Benjamin, and Margaret Austin, of James; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Dec. 17, 1789.
" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah, and Rebecca Fones, of John and Ruth; m. by Elder William Northup, Sept. 25, 1799.
" Mary, and Jonathan Reynolds, Sept. 4, ——.
" Betsey, and William Pierce, July 3, 1803.
" Benjamin, of Palmer, and —— Hunt, of William; m. by Rev. Thomas Manchester, April 16, 1815.
" James, of N. Kingstown, son of Palmer, and Elizabeth Nason, of David, of Newport; m. by Samuel Hunt, Justice, Oct. 14, 1816.
" Margeret C., and Edmund A. Brown, March 25, 1849.
TARBOX Ruth, and Daniel Bidelcome, April 27, 1760.
TAYLOR Ruth, and George Waite, Jan. 9, 1820.
" Mercy A., and Pardon M. Arnold, Dec. 23, 1845.
" Lydia S., and Samuel C. Kingsley, Jan. 7, 1855.
" Phebe, and Zarobabel Westcott, Jan. 1, 17—.
" Mercy Ann, and Simeon Matteson, ——.
" Mercy, and ——.
TEFFT Esther, and Thomas Mumford, Sr., Nov. 25, 1708.
" Joanna, and John Webb, April 28, 1721.
" Robert, of Exeter, and Martha Reynolds, of N. Kingstown; m. by Robert Hall, Justice, —— 24, 1769.
TENNANT Nancy, and Boone Spink, of Nicholas, April 15, 1803.
TERRY Ebenezer, and Mary Helme; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice, Nov. 30, 1721.
" David, and Sukey Hunt; m. by Rev. S. G. Smith, Feb. 4, 1858.
TEW Mary, and George Himes, Feb. 15, 1815.
THOMAS Sarah, and Jonathan Nichols, June 9, 1723.
" George, and Elizabeth Phillips (widow); m. by William Spencer, Justice, Feb. 9, 1738.
" Samuel, and Ruth Gould, Feb. —, 1739.
" ———, and John Tillinghast, Sept. 21, 1742.
" George, of Samuel, of N. Kingstown, and Phebe Lockwood, of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Elder Charles Holden, Sept. 25, 1763.
" George, and Hannah Arnold; m. by George Northup, Justice, April 15, 1764.
" Waite, and Samuel Northup, Feb. 25, 1779.
" Mary, and Gideon Gardiner, Jan. 3, 1782.
" George, of Samuel, and Phebe Lockwood, of Amos, of Warwick, R. I.; m by Rev. Charles Holden, (prob. recorded) July 10, 1784.
" George, of N. Kingstown, son of Samuel, dec., and Martha Aylesworth, of Phillip, dec., of E. Greenwich; m. by Elder John Gorton, Aug. 19, 1787.
" George, Jr., and Phebe Davis, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Nov. 15, 1787.
" Hannah, and Phillip Cooke, Feb. 15, 1799.
" ——, and Rose Allen, ——.
" Samuel, and —— Marsh, of Plainfield, ——.
" Daniel, of —— and Phebe, and —— Davis, of Benjamin, and Phebe; m. by Elder William Northup, rec., March 29, ——.
" Alice, and —— Tillinghast, ——.
" Abbie Ann, and Sylvester R. Franklin, ——.
" Anstis, and George Washington Slocum, Jan. 9, 1800.
" Benjamin, of George and Phebe, and Elizabeth Thomas, of George and Hannah; m. by Elder William Northup, March 27, 1800.
" Elizabeth, and Benjamin Thomas, March 27, 1800.

THOMAS Arnold, of George, and Audrey Burlingame, of Deacon Elisha, of W. Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, —— 22, 1801.
" ——, and James Eldred Brown, July 2, 1802.
" Samuel, of Samuel and Penelope, and Anna Lawton, of Edward and Anna; m. by Elder William Northup, —— —, 1803.
" William, of George, Jr., and Mary Corr, of Samuel; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Jan. 1, 1808.
" Brudah, of Chloe, and Isabel Gardiner, of Betsey; m. by George Thomas, Justice, June 16, 1808.
" Anstis, and Oliver Arnold, Aug. 4, 1811.
" George W., of Daniel, of N. Kingstown, and Sarah Ann Williams, of Ebenezer, of E. Greenwich; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast; rec. May 31, 1826.
" Sally G., and Samuel Merrett, Jan. 24, 1830.
" Eliza A., and Abel S. Baker, Dec. 30, 1839.
" ——, and Rachel Smith; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Sept. 28, 1840.
" Isaac K., and Elizabeth R. Vaughn; m. by Rev. J. R. Stone, Aug. 31, 1841.
" ——, and Anne Shaw, dau. of Rev. Lemuel Barge; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Aug. 9, 1844.
" Clara H., and George Leroy Champlain, —— —, 1847.
" John, and Leucy Ann Watson; m. by Elder Preserved Greene, July 15, 1849.
" George S., and Abbie O. Northup; m. by Rev. A. B. Flanders, Sept. 15, 1861.

THURBER Mary, and Alexander Brown, Jan. 2, 1790.

THURSTON Mrs. Hannah, and Capt. Daniel Congdon, Jan. 24, 1797.
" Adam M., of Westport, Mass., and Lucy C. Harvey, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Slocum, April 2, 1848.
" Alfred, of George, of Rhode Island, and Mary E. Eaten, of Warwick, R. I.; m. by Rev. C. C. Lewis, May 12, 1849.

TIBBETTS (John), of Henry, and Elizabeth Hazzard; m. at E. Greenwich, ——. 7, 1705.
" Ann, and Immanuel Northup, May 4, 1721.
" Martha, and John Reynolds, Nov. 2, 1721.
" Henry, of George, and Hannah Reynolds, of John; m. by Robert Hall, Justice, Nov. 3, 1734.
" Dorcus, and Joseph Reynolds, May 23, 1756.
" George, and Susannah Wall; m. by Robert Hall, Justice, Dec. 11, 1760.
" Nathaniel, of George, dec., and Waite Wall, of Henry; m. by George Northup, Justice, Feb. 15, 1766.
" John, of Henry, of E. Greenwich, and Elizabeth Spencer, of John, of Warwick; m. by Caleb Hill, Justice; recorded Aug. 3, 1767.
" Mrs. Martha, and Francis Reynolds, Oct. 25, 1772.
" Job, of ——, and Lucy Sweet, of James; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Oct. 4, 1781.
" Alice, and John Pierce, April 13, ——.
" Elizabeth, and Thomas Hill, ——.
" Sarah, and John Spink, Aug. 22, 1725.
" Mary, and Caleb Greene, Jan. 24, ——

TILLINGHAST John, of E. Greenwich, and —— Thomas, of N. Kingstown; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, Sept. 21, 1742.
" John, and Mercy Greene, of David; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Justice, Feb. 14, 1754.
" Thomas, of Phillip, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Hill, of Thomas, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder John Gorton, Aug. 27, 1762.
" Nancy, and George Spencer, Sept. 3, 1780.
" Elisha, and Deliverance Pierce, of E. Greenwich, ——.
" ——, and Alice Thomas, ——.
" Joseph R., of Phillip, and Anne Tillinghast, of John and Ruth, July 31, 180—.
" Anne, and Joseph R. Tillinghast, July 31, 180—.
" George, of George and Mary, and Susan Eldred, of Robert and Sarah; m. by Elder William Northup, Sept. 4, 1806.
" Anne, and —— Tillinghast, rec. Nov. 27, 1815.

TILLINGHAST ——, of Benjamin and Ann, of E. Greenwich, and Anne Tillinghast, of Phillip and Frances, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, rec. Nov. 27, 1815.
" Harriet E., and Pardon A. Tillinghast, March 3, 1850.
" Pardon, and Harriet E. Tillinghast, both of E. Greenwich; m. by Rev. Alfred H. Taylor, March 3, 1850.
" ——, of Sterling, Conn., son of George, and Mary A. Reynolds, of Richmond, dau. of Robert; m. by Rev. C. C. Lewis, recorded —— 27, 1850.
TOLMAN Mary, and Rufus Northup, March 30, 1768.
" ——, and Thomas Cutler, rec. July 8, 1763.
TOOTHACKER Samuel Allen, of Charles, of Clemsford, Mass., and Elizabeth Brown, of Daniel, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, July 26, 1838.
TOURGEE Peter, of Prudence Island, and Mary Smith, of Abigail, widow of William, dec., April 5, 1722.
" Abigail, and Benjamin Dimond, Sept. 27, 1753.
" John, and Priscilla Smith; m. by Joseph Coggeshall, Justice, Nov. 5, 1761.
" Peter, Jr., and Bridget Hill; m. by Elder James Wightman, Dec. 6, 1775.
" Patience, and Jonathan Lewis, Feb. 7, 1776.
" Prudence, and William Hunt, Feb. 4, 1783.
" Harriet, and William Oatley, June 19, 1843.
" Mrs. Harriet, and Charles F. Dyre, July 21, 1845.
Thomas M., of N. Kingstown, and Melissa Porter, of New York; m. by Rev. Daniel Avery, July 27, 1845.
Henry S., of Phillip and Peggy, and Elizabeth Congdon, of George and Patience; m. by Rev. A. J. Chaplain, Nov. 13, 1848.
" John F., and Martha F. Shippee; m. by Elder John Slocum, Aug. —, 1860.
TRIPP Peleg, of S. Kingstown, and Mary Gardiner, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, J—— 28, 1728.
" Mary, and John Dawley, ——, 1, 1729-30.
" Ann, and Robert Moon, Jan. —, 1729.
" Isaac, and Sarah Sweet; m. by William Spencer, Justice, June —, 1729.
" Abigail, and Benjamin Tanner, July 29, 1734.
" ———, and Deborah Cleaveland, of Exeter, March 8, 1743.
" William, and Mary ——leaches; m. by Joh Tripp, Justice, — —, ——.
TROWBRIDGE Alice, and ——, Justice, April —, 1709.
TUCKER Abigail, and Thomas Eldred, Oct. 12, 1727.
" ——, and Sally L. Waite, of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. A. J. Chaplain, rec., April 5, 1847.
" Benjamin P., and Sarah F. Cranston, ——.
TURNER Jonathan, and Elizabeth Paine, June 9, 1709.

U

UNDERWOOD Ruth, and Caleb Allen, ——.
" Harriet, and Joseph Shaw, May 1, 1843.
UPDIKE Hannah, and Thomas Hazard, May —, 1738.
" Daniel E., and Elizabeth Wall; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Feb. 3, 1788.
" Sarah, and David Hagan, Feb. 10, 1807.
UTTER (Ann), of William, of Warwick, R. I., and (Benjamin) Greene, of N. Kingstown, Jan. or June —, 1743-4.

V

VALLETT Jeremiah, of N. Kingstown, and Anne Bissell, of John, of do.; m. by Immanuel Northup, Justice, Dec. 27, 1753.
VAUGHN Isaac, and ——; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice, Feb. 14, 1730.
" Mary, and James Congdon, March 30, 1732.
" Merabah, and ——; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. —, 1736.
" Jonathan, of Isaac, and Elizabeth Gould; m. at E. Greenwich by Thomas Aldrich, Justice, Jan. 1, 1756.
" John, and Sarah Havens; m. by William Hall, Justice, April 9, 1761.
" Mary, and John Whitford, Jr., March 22, 1767.
" Ruth, and Nathaniel Lovell, Nov. 1, 1772.

VAUGHN Sarah (widow), and Henry Congdon, Feb. 8, 1787.
" Royal, of N. Kingstown, son of Robert, of E. Greenwich, and Adelaide Anthony, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Aug. 17, 1792
" Jonathan, and Mary Austin; m. by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, Jan. 11, 1796.
" ——, of Warwick, R. I., and Abial S., of William, of N. Kingstown.
" Elizabeth, and Stukeley Himes, Jan. 13, 1803.
" Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Carpenter, Feb. 5, 1809.
" Pardon, of Robert, of W. Greenwich, and Sarah Carpenter, of Ephraim, of S. Kingstown; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, March 4, 1809.
" Elizabeth R., and Isaac K. Thomas, Aug. 31, 1841.

W

WAIT Susannah, and Moses Barber, March 22, 1691-2.
WALL Henry, and Hannah Gould; m. by Thomas Hill, Justice, —— 13, 1742.
" Hannah, and John Allen, —— —, 1743.
" ——, and Joseph Congdon, Jan. 10, 1754.
" Susannah, and George Tibbetts, Dec. 11, 1760.
" Waite, and Nathaniel Tibbetts, Feb. 15, 1766.
" Jeremiah, of Henry, and Sarah Phillips, of Capt. Christopher; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Sept. 25, 1768.
" William, of Henry and —— Reynolds, of John; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Nov. 17, 1771.
" Mary, and Samuel Nichols, March 16, 1783.
" Elizabeth, and Daniel E. Updike, Feb. 3, 1788.
" Samuel, and ——; m. by Francis Chappell, Justice, Nov. 29, 1818.
" Daniel, of Jeremiah, and Elizabeth C. Hiscox, of Thomas J.; m. by Rev. John H. Rouse, Feb. 3, 1849.
WALMESLEY Sarah, and William Ceaser (colored), March 25, 1768.
WANTON ——, and Dorcas Aylesworth; m. by Christopher Spencer, Justice, Feb. 27, 1758.
WARNER Anna, and (Samuel) Brown, April 24, 1707.
" Martha, and Sylvester Pierce, Jan. 26, 1775.
" Susannah, and Phineus Jenkins, July 19, 1787.
" ——, and Anne Allen, Dec. 13, ——.
" Ruth, and James Cooper, —— 28, ——.
WART Benjamin, of Benjamin, of E. Greenwich, and Mary Clarke, of Thomas and Sarah, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, Jan. 24, 1805.
WATSON, Mary, and Edward Slocum, Aug. 20, 1741.
" Dorcas, and ——; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Aug. 19, 1756.
" Frances, and Moses Slocum, Aug. 21, 1746.
" Hannah, and Joshua Allen, Sept. 13, 1750.
" Samuel, and —— Reynolds, of Jo——, dec.; m. by George Thomas, Justice, May 21, 1784.
" Sarah, and Amos Gardiner, Jan. 7, 1794.
" Samuel, and Hannah ——; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice, March 14, ——.
" John, and Abigail Eldred; m. by Elisha Cole, Assistant, March 14, ——.
" Sylvester, of Benjamin, dec., and Abigail Hall, of Slocum, dec.; m. by George Thomas, Justice, June —, 1802.
" Mrs. Patience, and Alexander Gardiner, Nov. 25, 1802.
" John, of Wheeler, of Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., and —— L. Watson, of John and Mary, of S. Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup; rec. May 23, 1831.
" —— L., and John Watson; rec. May 23, 1831.
" Hazard C., and Margery Spink; m. by Eld. John Slocum, Oct. 10, 1842.
" Lucy Ann, and John Thomas, July 15, 1849.
WEAVER William, of East Greenwich, and —— ——; m. by George Tibbetts, Justice, —— 27, 1735.
" Mary, and Samuel Hunt, May 2, 1762.
" Waitey, and Henry Congdon, Feb. 5, 1816.
WEBB George, and Mary Hannah; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, April 21, 1708.
" John, and Joanna Tefft; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice, April 28, 1721.

WEEDEN Ann, and James Sweet, July 6, 1734.
" William, and —— Fowler; m. by William Hall, Justice, Nov. —, 1755.
" Martha and —— Eldred, April —, 1759.
" ——ay, and John Spink, May 29, 1774.
" William, of Daniel, of Jamestown, and Margeret Brown, of John, of N Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, March 29, 1781.
" Arnold, of Jamestown, and Nancy Gardiner of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Nov. 16, 1783.
" Daniel, of John, of S. Kingstown, and Martha Pierce, of Mercy, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 14, 1796.
" Peleg, of Benjamin and Susannah, and Mary Fowler, of Benjamin and Freelove; m. by Elder William Northup, ——, 5, 1803.
" Freelove N., and Gideon Freeborne, Nov. 13, 1825.
" Merchant, of Daniel and Penelope D. Aylesworth; m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast; rec. Feb. 14, 1829.
" Hudlah A., and Nicholas N. Spink, July 12, 1837.
" Samuel, and Eliza Hazard; m. by Elder David Avery ——, March 13, 1844.
" Ann, and Benjamin Anthony, May 18, 1845.
WEIGHTMAN John, and Jane Bentley, Jan. 6, 1700.
" (Valentine), and Susannah Holmes; m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 17, 1702-3.
" Sarah, and —— Whitford, —— —, 1722-3.
" ——, and Ann Sweet; m. by William Hall, Assistant, Feb. 12, 1729.
" John, and —— — —, of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, June 4, 1729.
" James, of John, and Bridget Sweet, of Samuel; m. by Robert Hall, Justice, Sept. 5, 1734.
" Deborah, and John Reynolds, —— 22, 1759.
" Paul, and Hannah Whitman; m. by George Thomas, Justice, June 23, 1772.
" James, of Valentine, and Mercy Carr, of Caleb; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Feb. 1, 1776.
" George, of N. Kingstown, and Waite Sweet, of E. Greenwich; m. by Elder James Wightman, June 16, 1776.
" Frederic, of George, Jr., and Sarah Br——, of Samuel; m. by Elder Phillip Jenkins, April 19, 1778.
" Mary, and James Boone, April 19, 1778.
" Elizabeth, and George Fowler, Dec. 10, 1781.
" Patty, and Benjamin Cole, Nov. 2, 1783.
" Elizabeth, and Robert Havens, —— —, ——.
" Alice, and Job Harrington, June 8, 1722.
" Almira W., and Henry T. Chadsey, June 13, 1830.
" ——, and —— ——; m. by Elder Joseph W. Allen, Sept. 4, 1833.
" Mary G., and Horace J. Shippee, March 8, 1847.
" Sarah B., and Beriah H. Lawton, Nov. 4, 1847.
" Sarah W., and Edwin Montgomery, April —, 1850.
" Charles L., and Hannah C. Spink, Feb. 5, 1866.
WEIGHT ——, and Elizabeth Shethell; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Oct. 17, 1717.
" John, and Sarah Smith; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Feb. 27, 1728.
" ——, and Abigail Hull; m. by William Spencer, Justice, ——.
" Joseph, Jun., and Elizabeth, Dec. 29, ——.
" Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Sarah, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Spencer, of William and Mercy; m. by Elder William Northup, ——, 1801.
" George, and Ruth Taylor, Jan. 9, 1820.
" Mary C., and David S. Baker, June 14, 1842.
" Sally B., and —— Tucker; rec. April 5, 1847.
" Jonathan C., of George, and Frances Spink, of Thomas; m. by Rev. A. J. Judson, Jan. 1, 1849.
WELLS Mary, and David Whitford, April 5, 1722.
" Benjamin, and Mary Jurdon; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. 21, 1730.
" John, and ——; m. at Colchester, Conn., by John Bulkeley, Justice, Nov. 12, 1732.
" Peter, and ——, Nov. 4 ——.

WELLS ——ab, late of Greenwich, now of N. Kingstown, and ——, late of New Shoreham; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Nov. 16, 17—.
WESCOTT Mercy, and John Smith, Jr., Jan. 8, 1708.
" ——, and Mary Dare, Aug. 17, 1718.
" Mary, and Joshua Sanford, Jan. 9, 1757.
" Stukeley, and Mary Spink; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Jan. 22, 1764.
" Zorobabel, and Mary Davis, Aug. 17, ——.
" Robert, of N. Kingstown, and Hannah St——, of E. Greenwich; m. at E. Greenwich, ——.
" Zorobabel, and Phebe Taylor; m. by John Spencer, Justice, Jan. 1, 17—.
" —— E., and Arnold Place, Sept. 9, 1860.
WEST Susannah, and Moses Barber, March 20 or 24, 1691-2.
" Susannah, and John Tanner, May 9, 1723.
" John, and Alice Sweet; m. by William Spencer, Justice, March —, 1730-1.
" ——, and Edmund ——; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Aug. 22, 1731.
" ——, and Sarah Baker; m. by William Spencer, Justice, Nov. 7, 1731.
" Martha, and —— Card, March 4, ——.
" Lucy Ann, and Benjamin Rookes, July 9, 1843.
WHITEMAN George, of Thomas, of Warwick, R. I., and Abbie E. Gardiner, of David, dec., of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder Edwin Stillman, March 9, 1845.
WHITE Oliver, and Mary Harmon; m. by Jeffrey Champlain, Justice, Jan. 21, 1747.
WHITFORD David, and Mary Wells; m. by Elisha Cole, Assistant, April 5, 1722.
" ——, and Sarah Weightman; m. by Elisha Cole, Assistant, —— —, 1722-3.
" Paske, Jr., and Deborah Fowler; m. by Frances Willett, Justice, July 5, 1723.
" Nicholas, of E. Greenwich, and Catherine Sweet, of N. Kingston; m. by Benjamin Weight, Justice, ——. 1, 1739.
" John, Jr., of John, of Exeter, and Mary Vaughn, of Isaac, of N. Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, March 22, 1767.
" Elizabeth, and George Hunt, Dec. 6,1788.
" John P., of Thomas, and Patience, and Mary Cooper, of Gilbert, and Elizabeth; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 5, 1803.
" Ezekiel, and —— ——, Dec. 17, ——.
" Lydia, and John Sherman, April 24, ——.
" Robert, of E. Greenwich, and Margaret Fones, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, May 10, ——.
" Sarah, and —— Mitchell, ——.
WHITMAN Mary, and William Hookey, April 17, 1760.
" Hannah, and Paul Weightman, June 23, 1772.
" Valentine, and —— Olin, ——.
WHITMARSH Micah, of E. Greenwich, and Ann Arnold, of N. Kingstown; m. by Elder James Wightman, June 12, 1774.
WICKHAM ——, and Mary Place; m. by John Eldred, Assistant, May 23, 1707.
WILCOX Jeffrey, and Sarah Hames; m. by William Hall, Justice, April 24, 1726.
" Mary, and William Greene, March, 30, 1809.
" Hannah, and Enock Place, March, —, ——.
" Thomas, and —— ——, ——.
WILKES ——, and Mary Crowder; m. by William Hall, Assistant, Jan. 14, 1732-3.
WILKEY Mrs. Henrietta, and Godfrey Sweet, Oct. 16, 1794.
WILBOR Scipeo, and Jemima Sigworth, (c. l.), Nov. 11, 1743.
" Abner, and Sarah Rathbone, Feb. 8, 1753.
WILLIAMS Sarah Ann, and George W. Thomas; recorded May 31, 1826.
" Rebecca, and William Dean, Oct. 11, 1847.
WILLIS James, and —— ——, Oct. 18, 1732.
" Mary R., and George A. Mitchell, Oct. 13, 1844.
" Jeremiah, of Abel, and Penelope, of New Shoreham, and Jane C. Brown, of Samuel, and Susanna, of Goshen, N. Y.; m. by Rev. A. J. Chapman, March 18, 1847.
" Elizabeth A., and Stephen Northup, Feb. 14, 1850.
WILLETT Ann, and —— ——; m. by John Eldred, Justice, ——.
WILSON ——, and John Phillips, —— —, 1735.

WILSON Joanna (widow), and James Eldred, June 8, 1803.
WOODWORTH Charles F., of Monson, Mass., and Mariah W. Chadsey, of Jeremiah G., of N. Kingstown; m. by Rev. A. J. Chaplain, Nov. 30, 1846.
WOOD Mary, and James Aylesworth, Feb. 8, 1733 or 9.
WO—— Phebe, and Samuel Browning, ——.
WRIGHT William (mulatto), and Dinah Berry, (Indian); m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice, Feb. 13, 1734.

X Y Z

YORK Edward, and Mary Fones; m. by Samuel Thomas, Justice, Jan. —, 1755.
YOUNG Margaret, and —— Rouse, Dec. 28, 1776.
" Mary, and Ichabod Sherman, ——.

NO NAME.

——, of E. Greenwich, and Susannah ——, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, April 7, ——.
Caleb, of Westerly, and Elizabeth, ——, of N. Kingstown; m. by William Spencer, Justice, March 16, 1735.

NORTH KINGSTOWN.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

(A list of the Births and Deaths of North Kingstown, including Old Kings Towne, from the Clerk's Records and other sources.)

A

AIRS	——, (dau.) of Thomas and Sarah,	Nov. 28, 1696.
"	Sarah,	May 8, 1698.
ALBRO	Elizabeth, of John and Barbary,	April 17, 1731.
"	——ston,	Aug. 10, 1735.
"	Barbary,	Oct. 27, 1737.
"	William,	Feb. 25, ——.
"	——,	Sept. 2, ——.
"	Jeremiah, of John and Freeborn,	June —, ——.
"	Eunice,	March —, ——.
"	Margaret,	Aug. 5, ——.
"	——,	June 27, ——.
"	——, (son)	June 27, ——.
"	Mary, born	—— —, ——.
ALDRICH	——, (dau.) of David and Sarah,	April 5, 1734.
"	——,	July 3, 1736.
"	——,	March 29, 1750.
ALLEN	James, of Christopher and Elizabeth,	June 15, 1688.
"	Rouse, of Matthew and Elizabeth,	Sept. 24, 1701.
"	Caleb,	Feb. 27, 1704.
"	Benjamin,	April 21, 1707.
"	Joshua,	Aug. 19, 1710.
"	Elizabeth,	June 20, 1713.
"	——ret, of Thomas, and Ann, Aug. 3, 1714.	
"	——,	Oct. 10, 1716.
"	Samuel,	Oct. 21, 1718.
"	Elizabeth,	May 13, 1722.
"	——,	April 23, 1724.
"	——,	Aug. 30, 1729.
"	Christopher,	Oct. 26, 1731.
"	——tha,	Jan. 28, 1734-5.
"	Bathsheba,	Aug. 1, 1738.
"	Elizabeth, of Caleb, and Mercy, July 23, 1725.	
"	——,	June 10, ——.
"	——,	Aug. 21, ——.
"	——, (dau.),	June 10, ——.
"	——,	—— —, ——.
"	——,	—— —, ——.
"	——, (dau.), of Thomas, Jr., and Patience, Oct. 20, 1742.	
"	——, (son),	March 26, 1745.
"	——, (son),	March 20, 1748.
"	Sarah, of Daniel and Sarah,	Dec. 8, 17—.
"	David Sprague,	April 25, 175—.
"	Stephen Olney,	Sept. 17, 17—.
"	Thomas, of Joshua and Hannah,	Dec. 14, ——.
"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 14, ——.

ALLEN	Sophia, of Joshua and Hannah,	May 13, 1753.
"	Phebe,	—9, 175—.
"	Mary,	Dec. 18, 175—.
"	Caleb,	Nov. 5, 17—.
"	Hannah,	July 7, 17—.
"	Anna,	Feb. 17, 17—.
"	—— (dau.)	Jan. 27, 17—.
"	——, (dau.)	June 5, 17—.
"	——, (dau.)	July 3, 17—.
"	——mwell, of Nathan and Mary (Reynolds),	May 23, 1779.
"	Susanna (dau.)	(May 12,) 1780.
"	Elizabeth, (dau.)	Dec. 22, 1782.
"	——, (dau.) of Samuel and Prudence,	Nov. —, 1772.
"	——,	Dec. 25, 1775.
"	——,	June 29, 1776.
"	——, (son)	Feb. 1, 1780.
"	Lucretia, of ——, and Mary,	June 2, ——.
"	Patience,	May 31, 17—.
"	Catherine,	July 3, 177—.
"	Thomas Gould, (E. G.)	Sept. 1, 177—.
"	Lydia, of —— and Martha,	July 28, 178—.
"	John,	May 29, 1788.
"	Christopher,	Oct. 31, 1789.
"	Ray Greene,	Nov. 22, 1793.
"	Mary Gould,	June 25, 1795.
"	Samuel,	Sept. 21, 1797.
"	Samuel, 2d,	Oct. 21, 1799.
"	Lucy Ann,	March 16, 1801.
"	——, of Jeffrey and Sarah,	Aug. 24, 1798.
"	——,	May 13, 1800.
"	——,	March 3, ——.
"	——, —— of Thomas,	March 22, 1803.
"	——,	May 14, 1804.
"	Samuel Greene,	Aug. 15, 1805.
"	Susan Tillinghast,	Feb. 28, 1807.
"	George W. Tillinghast,	July 18, 1809.
"	Alice Ann, of Thomas,	Feb. 7, 1813.
"	Thomas, Jr.,	June 28, 1814.
"	Nicholas Tillinghast,	Dec. 28, 1815.
"	Julia Ann,	Aug. 16, 1818.
"	Thomas, of Christopher and Margaret,	Aug. 24, ——.
"	——(son) of John and Anna,	March 17, ——.
"	——,	Aug. 29, ——.
"	——,	Nov. 23, ——.
"	——,	April 24, ——.
"	——,	May —, ——.
"	Samuel, born ——, died	—— —, ——.
"	Hannah, —— —— 26, ——	—— —, ——.
"	Matthew, —— —— 14,	—— —, ——.
"	Christopher, —— —— —, ——	—— —, ——.
"	Thomas, of Jeffrey and Elizabeth,	Dec. 15, ——.
"	Samuel, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	April —, ——.
"	——,	Aug. 24, ——.
"	—— and	April 19, ——.
"	Mary,	May 21, ——.
"	Martha,	April 18, ——.
"	Freelove,	May 26, ——.
"	Silas,	Aug. 15, ——.
"	Christopher,	Feb. 3, ——.
"	Benjamin,	Oct. 8, ——.
"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 8, ——.
ARMSTRONG	Jane, of Michael and Lydia,	Jan. 2, ——.
"	Susannah,	July 3, ——.
"	Thomas,	Jan. 10, ——.
"	George,	Aug. 2, ——.

ARMSTRONG ——, of Michael and Lydia, —— —, ——.
" ——, —— —, ——.
" ——, —— —, ——.
ARNOLD Elizabeth, of Samuel and Mary, Nov. 6, ——.
" Alice, April 13, ——.
" Susannah, Jan. 3, ——.
" Joseph, Sept. 16, ——.
" Jonathan Nichols, Aug. 6, ——.
Above recorded March 17, 1779.
" Edmund, of Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 8, 17—.
" Dorcas, Aug. 1, 17—.
" Hannah, (b. Exeter), July 31, 17—.
" Joseph, (b. Exeter), of Peleg and Margaret, Sept. 19, 1779.
" ——, (son), Sept. 6, 1781.
" ——, (son), (N. K.), June 18, 1783.
" ——, (son), (N. K.), May 23, 1785.
" Mary, Aug. 9, 1787.
" —nna, Nov. 3, 1791.
AUSTIN James, of Edmund and Mary, June 14, 173—.
" ——, ——ber —, ——.
" ——, (dau.), ——, 10, ——.
" ——, (dau.), Nov. 10, ——.
" ——, (dau.), Sept. 22, 176—.
" ——, (son), Aug. 30, 1767.
" ——, (dau.), Aug. 18, 1769.
" Margaret, Sept. 30, 1771.
" ——, (son), Oct. 24, 1773.
" ——ll, (son), July 7, 1775.
" ——, (dau.), March 31, 1777.
" ——, of John, June 20, 1784.
" ——, (dau.), April 5, 1786.
" William, Sept. 22, 1788.
" Elizabeth, July 1, 1790.
" Nichols, Nov. 13, 1792.
" Stephen Sweet, March 29, 1794.
" John, June 1, 1797.
" Patience Ann, of Russell and Katey, Aug. 4, 1805.
" George W., Oct. 20, 1807.
" Penelope, March 27, 18[illegible]0.
" Henry, Jun., Jan. 13, ——.
" Sarah, of Paske and Mary, July 26, ——.
" Margaret, June 9, ——.
" Gideon, July 16, ——.
" Daniel, July —, ——.
" Pasque, March 30, ——
" Isaac, March 10, ——.
" Hannah, April 1, ——.
AYLESWORTH Arthur, of Arthur, Nov. 15, 176—.
" Wm. Pearce, of Sam'l R., and Alce (Chadsey), Sept. 9, 18—.
" Benjamin, April 12, 18—.
(They had six others.)
" Eunice, of Dyre and Mary, Dec. —, ——.
" Ezra, Feb. 5, ——.
" Mary, March —, ——
" Hannah Savage, of Isaac and Sarah, (Cory; m. April 18, 1808), Oct. 29, ——.
" Isaac, Feb. —, ——.
" Anne, of Christopher and Phebe, March 18, ——.
" Russell, (of Jeremiah and Phoebe (Allen), ——. —, ——.
" Elizabeth, ——. —. ——.
" George, Sept. 15, ——.
" Rachel, March 29, ——.
" Phillip, March 29, ——.
" Phillip, d. following December.
" William, Dec. 22, ——.
" Dyre, Jan. 11, ——.

AYLESWORTH Dyre, of Jeremiah and Phoebe (Allen), d. following Sept. 15, —.
" Caleb, Nov. 11, —.
" Allen, June 11, —.
" Isaac, Jan. 6, —.
" Samuel Rhodes, Feb. —, —.
" Phebe Ann, May 7, —.
" Charles, March 18, —.
" Mary, of Arthur and Abigail, June 2, —.
" Hazard Dyre, March —, —.
" William, Nov. —, —.
" Samuel Dyer, May 13, —.
" Tamer, —. —, —.
" Penelope, —. —, —.
" Josiah Fowler, May —, —.
" ———, —. —, —.
AYRAULT ———, of Daniel, Oct. —, 1705.

B

BABCOCK Mary, of George and Elizabeth, Sept. 20, 1695.
" George, April 9, 1699.
" David, Dec. 22, 1700.
" Jonathan, March 22, 1702-3.
" Elizabeth, March 16, 1704-5.
" Abigail, Feb. 6, 1706-7.
" Ruth, March 1, 1709.
" Eunice, Jan. 13, 1712-13.
" Hezekiah, March 26, 1715.
" Elisha, May 18, 1718.
" Chancey, (born Stafford, Tolland Co., Conn.), of Horace and Elizabeth, Oct. —, —.
BAILEY —— Warren, Nov. 27, 1795.
" — — Augustus, Aug. 19, 1798.
" Samuel, of George and Sarah, Nov. 23, —.
BAKER Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, Jan. 7, 169—.
" John, Sept. 20, 1699.
" Jeremiah, July 26, 170—.
" ——nu, March 6, 170—.
" ——ah, Dec. 15, 170—.
" ——iah, Oct. 11, 170—.
" Joshua, Feb. 11, 17—.
" Joseph, Feb. 2, 17—.
" Elizabeth, Jan. 29, —.
" Anu, Oct. 15, —.
" Phillip, Nov. 11, —.
" Ruth, July 12, —.
" Ichabod, March 1, —.
" Mary, of Comfort and Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1716.
" Benjamin, —— —, —.
" Lodowick, Oct. 16, —.
" —— (son), Jan. 13, —.
" ——, —— —, —.
" Benjamin, of William, of Benjamin, Sept. 15, —.
" Joshua C., Sept. 15, —.
" William, Jr., March —, —.
" Lodowick, Nov. —, —.
" Abel, Sept. —, —.
" Hannah, March —, —.
" Hannah, 2d, —— —, —.
" Rhoda Ann, —— —, —.
" —— (dau.), of James and Penelope, Oct. 8, —.
" Daniel, —— —, —.
" Abel, —— —, —.
" George, —— —, —.
" Alice, —— —, —.

BARBER	Dinah, of Moses and Susannah,	Jan. 5, 1692-3.
"	Lydia,	Feb. 24, 1694-5.
"	Samuel,	Nov. 8, 1695.
"	Susannah,	Oct. 23, 1697.
"	Thomas,	Oct. 19, 1699.
"	Joseph,	Oct. 16, 1701.
"	Martha,	Nov. 30, 1703.
"	Ruth,	June 23, —705.
"	Benjamin,	March 10, 1706-7.
"	Mercy,	March 13, 1708-9.
"	Ezekiel,	March 6, 1710.
"	Abigail,	Jan 6, 1712-13.
"	Henry, of John and Dorcas, 2d wife,	Jan. 22, 17—.
"	William,	July 6, 17—.
"	Edmund,	May 30, 17—.
"	Mary,	June 3, 17—.
"	Phebe,	—— 22, 17—.
"	Robert, died, aged 24y. 1m.,	May 29, 1766.
BARNEY	Richard,	—— —, ——.
"	George Wheaton,	June 25, ——.
BATES	——, of James and Elizabeth,	Dec. 9, 1723.
"	——,	Dec. 15, 1725.
"	——,	Aug. 30, 1727.
"	——,	Oct. 6, 1729.
"	——,	Dec. 16, 1731.
"	——,	Oct. 13, 1733.
"	——,	Jan. 11, 1735-6.
"	——,	July 17, 1739.
"	Penelope, of Hezekiah and Elizabeth,	July 9, 1738.
"	——,	April 17, 1742.
"	Jonathan, of Daniel,	March 26, ——.
"	Daniel,	Sept. 22, ——.
"	Francis,	Jan. 8, ——.
"	Ruth,	Dec. 7, ——.
"	John,	Aug. 24, ——.
"	David,	June 23, ——.
"	Ebenezer, of Francis and Mary,	March 25, 1696.
"	Samuel,	Dec. 1, 1698.
"	John,	Feb. 25, 1700.
"	Mary,	—— —, ——.
"	Elizabeth,	—— 31, ——.
"	Freeborn,	—— 2, ——.
"	Benjamin,	—— 13, ——.
"	Amey,	Aug. 24, ——.
"	Samuel,	April 29, ——.
"	Joseph,	May 2, ——.
"	Lydia,	Oct. 20, ——.
BEARY	Charles, of Nathaniel,	Jan. —, ——.
"	Francis,	Jan. —, ——.
"	Elisha,	June 11, ——.
"	——,	March 30, ——.
"	——,	Nov. 14, ——.
"	——,	Feb. —, ——.
BENTLEY	Hannah, of James and Dorothy,	March 25, 1702-3.
"	—— (dau.), of James and Hannah,	Dec. 15, 1718.
"	Tillinghast, of William and Eliza,	June 2, 1735.
"	John,	—— 22, ——.
"	—— (son),	—— —, ——.
"	—— (son), of William and Elizabeth,	Dec. —, 1736.
"	—— (son), of Benjamin and Sarah,	Aug. 22, 1739.
"	Christopher Coggeshall,	June 15, ——.
"	Martha,	April —, ——.
"	Mary,	March 2, ——.
"	Elizabeth,	June 2, 1797.
"	Elizabeth, 2d,	Oct. 18, ——.

BENTLEY Lucy, of Benjamin and Sarah,	June 12, 180—.
" Thomas,	March 26, 180—.
" James, had children, names and dates all burnt off.	
" William, of Samuel and Susannah,	Jan. 20, —.
" James,	Dec. 31, —.
" Emeline,	Jan. —, —.
" Robert,	Oct. —, —.
" Sarah, of Benjamin and —,	May 24, —.
" Mary,	Aug. 28, —.
" Jeremiah,	Feb. 16, —.
" Elizabeth,	Dec. 29, —.
" —.	April 10, —.
BICKNELL Japeth,	— —, —.
" —.	Oct. 24, 1787.
" —,	March 27, 1790.
BISSELL Thomas, of Samuel,	Feb. 28, 1724.
" Thomas,	d. Oct. 4, 1725.
" Hannah,	Jan. 5, 1729.
" — (son),	Jan. 7, 1732.
" Susannah, of George and Elizabeth,	July 21, 17—.
" Thomas,	June 21, 17—.
" Arter Levy,	Nov. 17, 17—.
" — (son), of John and Ann,	July 21, 1728.
" — (dau.),	May 4, 1730.
" — (son),	April 4, 1732.
" — (dau.),	March 26, 1737.
" — (dau.),	March 4, 1734.
" Jonathan, of Samuel and Sarah,	Nov. 10, —.
" William,	Jan. 27, —.
" William,	d. May 7, —.
" William, 2d,	Jan. 14, —.
" Betsey,	Dec. 17, —.
" Izitt,	Jan. 23, —.
" Caleb Allen,	Feb. 15, —.
" Sarah,	Nov. 21, —.
" Sarah, wife of Samuel,	d. Dec. 11, 17—.
" Sarah,	Sept. 6, 1754.
" Samuel,	March 19, 1755.
" Mary,	Dec. 2, 1757.
" David,	Feb. 4, 1763.
" Daniel, of Thomas,	Sept. —, —.
" John,	May 25, —.
" Thomas,	April 13, —.
" Samuel,	Nov. 23, —.
" Susannah,	Dec. 17, 1759.
" William,	Feb. 16, 17—.
" Mary,	July 16, —.
" George,	March 12, 1770.
" Nathaniel, of Thomas and Phebe,	April —, 1777.
" — (son),	March 14, 1779.
" Abigail,	April 24, 1781.
" William, of Samuel and Sarah; died off Cape Florida and buried at sea,	Sept. 23, 1806.
" Thomas, of Samuel,	Feb. —, —.
" Mary,	Oct. —, —.
" Hannah,	— —, —.
" Samuel,	June —, —.
" Elizabeth,	— —, —.
" John P.,	— —, —.
" Hannah,	April —, —.
" Thomas,	July 23, —.
" Thomas, died following	Dec. 25, —.
" Randall Mumford,	Aug. —, —.
" Thomas,	March 30, —.
" George,	— —, —.

BLY Charles, of Jonathan and Eunice, Aug. 7, 17—.
" Amie, June 22, 17—.
" Lydia, Jan. 27, 17—.
" Anna, Sept. 1, 17—.
" Daniel, July 24, 17—.
" James, Jan. 13, 17—.
" Eunice, June 21, 17—.
" Hannah, — —, —.
" Abigail, — —, —.
" Jonathan, — —, —.
" Waite, April —, —.
" Daniel, May —, —.
" Benjamin, May —, —.
BOONE Hannah, of Samuel (woolcomber) and Mary, Oct. (15), 1707.
" Ann, Sept. (18), 1709.
" Mary, Jan. 10, 1711.
" Freelove, July 10, 1713.
" Susannah, May 7, 1715.
" Samuel, April 9, 1717.
" Sarah, Feb. 7, 1718.
" James, Nov. 28, 1720.
" Abigail, April 13, 1723.
" Elizabeth, March 19, 1727.
" —, of Richard and Harty, Dec. 21, 17—.
" —pha, Feb. 27, 176—.
" —hn, Jan. 17, 176—.
" Richard, Oct. 9, 177—.
" Penelope, of —— and Susannah, June 14, —.
" Thomas G., Dec. 8, —.
" Christopher C., Dec. 23, —.
" Benjamin Reynolds, of Thomas G. and Hannah, Sept. 19, —.
" Elizabeth Leroy, of Samuel and Mary, of No. Kingstown, and mother of Benedict Peckham, of do., died aged 72 years, 4 months, 7 days, July 24, 1799.
BOSS —, (dau.) of Peter and Amie, April 20, —.
" —, Jan. 7, —.
" —, Aug. 16, —.
BRIGGS John, of John and Frances, 11m. 25, 1667.
" James, (12) m. 12th d., 1(66)9.
" Frances, 1m. 23, 1672.
" Frances, d. 7m. 2, 1693.
" Richard (Newport), 12m. 1, 1674.
" Robert, 9m. 13, 1678.
" Mary, 7m. 27, 1681.
" Ann, 7m. 2, (1683).
" Ann, (d. same m.) 7m. 9, (1683).
" Sarah, 2m. 12, (1685).
" Joshua, of Richard and Susannah, Sept. 30, —.
" George, April 5, —.
" Silas, March 24, 1758.
" Abigail, Feb. 7, 1760.
" Mary B., of Willett and Frances, April 10, 1814.
" Sarah C., Nov. 14, 1815.
" Stukeley B., Sept. 21, 1817.
" Vallett Reynolds, Dec. 11, 18 9.
" Joseph Vincent, Nov. 4, 1821.
" Stephen C., May 13, 1825.
" Hannah, of John, and —, April 26, —.
" John, of John, and Mary, 2d wife, Sept. 10, —.
" Pasalment, Sept. 16, —.
" Sylvanus, April 14, —.
" Mary, Dec. 13, —.
" Thomas, of Francis, Jan. 29, —.
" ——, — —, —.
" ——, — —, —.

BRIGGS Sarah, of Francis, —— —, ——.
" Mary, —— 31, ——.
" John, —— 14, ——.
" William, —— 16, ——.
" Deliverance, —— 3, ——.
" Ebenezer, July 26, ——.
" Elizabeth, of Paul, Oct. 13, ——.
" Beriah, June 5, ——.
" Patience, May 7, ——.
" Gideon Carr, March 2, ——.
" Ruth, Aug. 3, ——.
" Edward Carr, Feb. 10, ——.
" Hannah, Oct. 8, ——.
BROWNING——, of Samuel, and Phebe, June 3, 1743.
" ——, Nov. 6, 1745.
" ——, Dec. 5, 1748.
" ——, Dec. 19, 1751.
" ——, July 21, 1754.
" Anna, of Samuel, and Lucy, Sept. 15, 1782.
" Gardiner, (of Samuel), May 31, 1761.
" Gardiner, (of Samuel), died, July 23, 1817.
" Izitt (Cole, of John), his wife, March 31, 1763.
" Izitt (Cole, of John), died, June 18, 1843.
" Samuel, of Gardiner, and Izitt, April 12, 1785.
" Mary, Oct. 24, 1787.
" Gardiner, March 5, 1791.
" Gardiner, 2d., April 12, 1792.
" Hannah, March 28, 1795.
" William, May 12, 1798.
" Sarah C., Nov. 22, 1800.
" Izitt Cole, Aug. 13, 1804.
" Abbie Ann Congdon, Dec. 22, 1807.
" Wm. (of Samuel) and Sarah (Cole, of John) ch
" Phebe,
" William,
" John Arnold,
" Lois, of Samuel and Mary, March 16, ——.
" Samuel, Nov. 11, ——.
" Sarah, Sept. 11, ——.
" Mercy, Nov. 18, ——.
" Isaac, June 17, ——.
BROWN Sarah, of Samuel and Mary, Dec. 12, 1703.
" Mary, July 17, 1705.
" Jeremiah, Oct. 29, 1707.
" Penelope, Oct. 27, 1709.
" Samuel, Nov. 5, 1711.
" Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1713.
" John, Nov. 14, 1715.
" Freelove, Jan. 29, 1717-8.
" Zepheniah, Dec. 23, 1721.
" John, of William and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1708.
" Mary, June 4, 1710.
" Thomas, Aug. 23, 1711.
" Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1712-3.
" Ruth, Sept. 25, 1715.
" Robert, July 26, 1718.
" George, Sept. 30, 1721.
" ——nes (son) May 8, 177—.
" Alexander, of Ebenezer and Martha, Feb. 17, 1765.
" Alexander, d. March 1, 1773.
" Mary, of Kingsley and Mary, May 12, 1773.
" Ruth, March 14, 1779.
" Allen, Dec. 24, 1782.
" Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1784.
" John, Sept. 29, 1788.

BROWN	—, of Kingsley and Mary,	March —, 1773.
"	—,	March 31, 1775.
"	—,	April —, 1777.
"	—,	April 16, 1779.
"	—,	Feb. 1, 1781.
"	—,	March 22, 1784.
"	—,	Sept. 14, 1787.
"	—,	April 7, 1785.
"	—,	April 21, 1789.
"	—,	June 19, 1795.
"	—,	June 15, 1798.
"	—,	March 19, 1800.
"	Susannah, of (Stukeley) and Sarah (Congdon),	March 2, 1776.
"	Mary,	March 9, 177(8).
"	Ebenezer,	July 7, 17(80).
"	(Susannah), died,	Oct. 7, 177(8).
"	(Stukely), (son),	April 14, 178(3).
"	(Anna), (dau.),	March 15, 178(5).
"	(Anna), (dau.), died,	Dec. 1, 1787.
"	(Sarah), (dau.),	May 21, 178(8).
"	(Mary), (dau.), died,	April 17, 1789
"	(Frances), (dau.),	July 22, 17(90).
"	William,	March 4, 1793.
"	Dorcas,	Dec. 9, 1796.
"	Josepah,	May 23, 180 .
"	Elizabeth, of Joshua and Elizabeth,	May 30, 1785.
"	Daniel,	Aug. 7, 1787.
"	Charles,	Oct. 13, 1789.
"	Mercy,	Feb. 8, 1793.
"	Isaac N.,	Aug. 11, 17.96.
"	Mary,	May 24, 1798.
"	Martha,	March 25, 1803.
"	Benjamin, of Reynolds and Nancy,	Jan. 5, 1793.
"	William,	Jan. 17, 1795.
"	Isaac Guilford,	April 25, 1797.
"	Reilley,	June 27, 1799.
"	Honeel,	Feb. 20, 1802.
"	John, of do., (above b. in N. Carolina)	Aug. —, 1804.
"	Harrison,	May 27, 1807.
"	Waity Ann, (b. in N. Kingstown)	Feb. 22, 1811.
"	—,	Aug. 9, 1797.
"	—,	May 2, 1800.
"	William, of Simeon and Waite,	March 2, —.
"	Honor,	— —, —.
"	Sarah,	— —, —.
"	Alexander, of Ebenezer (and Mary Congdon),	June 3, —.
"	Benjamin,	April 26, —.
"	Susannah,	— 12, —.
"	Mary,	March 30, —.
"	Ebenezer,	April 10, —.
"	Frances,	Feb. —, —.
"	Stukeley, of Ebenezer,	Sept. 28, (1752.)
"	Nathan,	Feb. 2, —.
"	Beriah,	March 31, —
"	Beriah, died	Dec. 12, 176.
"	Honor,	July —, —.
"	Abigail,	Aug. —, —.
"	Sarah,	— —, —.
"	Sarah, died	— —, —.
"	—,	— —, —
"	—,	— —, —.
"	Honor, of Alexander and Honor,	April 16, —
"	Abigail,	Nov. 5, (1713.)
"	Beriah,	Jan. 16, (1714-15.)
"	Sarah,	July 7, —.

BROWN Ebenezer, of Alexander and Honor, Sept. 20, ——.
" Ann, March 13, ——.
" Mary, July 8, ——.
" —— (son) of —— and Waite, May 17, ——.
" Waite, Jan. —, ——.
" Arnold, Jan. 18, ——.
BULLOCK John (Prov), of John and Sarah, June 14, 178—.
BULL William, of Henry and Ann, Jan. 23, 1690-1.
" Mary, of Ephraim and Mary, July 30, 1693
" Rebecca, July 27, 1697.
" Content, Nov. 24, 1699.
" Ephraim, of Ephraim and Hannah, April 18, 1702.
" Hannah, April 18, 1702.
" Mary, of William and Mary, July 30, 1693.
" Hezekiah, July 27, 1697.
" ——, Nov. 24, 1698-9.
" Mary, (wife of William), died Dec. 2, 1699.
" Ephraim, of William and Hannah (2d wife), April 18, 1702.
" Hannah, April 18, 1702.
BURKE Emeline, died, aged 21y., June 13, 1849.
BURKMASTER ——, of John and Margaret, May 11, 1719.
" ——, Oct. 6, 1720.
" ——, Aug. 9, 1722.
" ——, March 5, 1725.
" ——, June 26, 1729.
BURLINGAME Nehemiah, of Henry and Nancy B., April 18, 1807.

C

CARD James, of James and Martha, Sept. —, 1703.
" Martha; Aug. 24, 1706.
" —— (son), of James and Barbary, May —, 1734.
" —— (dau.), of Jonathan and Renewed, March 11, 17—.
" Rebecca, Nov. 19, 175—.
" William, Jan. 1, 1753.
" Elizabeth, April 25, 1756.
" Jonathan, Feb. 1, 1758.
" Jeffrey (S. K.), of Jonathan and Phebe, July 16, 1781.
" ——, of Job and Martha, Nov. 19, ——.
" ——, Feb. 2, ——.
" Job, recorded Feb. —, 1777.
" Robert, recorded, Feb. —, 1777.
" Martha, recorded, Feb. —, 1777.
" Stephen Eldred, recorded, Feb. —, 1777.
" Elizabeth, of James and Barbary, Aug. 18, ——.
" Jonathan, Aug. 3, ——.
" James, May 12, ——.
CARPENTER Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 7 or 9, 1704.
" Abigail, — —, ——.
" Ann, — —, ——
" Joshua, of Oliver and Sarah, Jan. —, 1724.
" Oliver, July 24, 1727.
" ——, of Nathaniel and Sarah, March 11, 1730-1
" ——, April 4, 1733.
" Daniel, — —, ——
" Abigail, April 2, 1778.
" Samuel, Dec. 5, 17—.
" Francis, of Francis and Ann, Oct. 9, 17—.
" Francis, d. Jan. 29, 1775.
" Esther, April 9, 17—.
" Willett, June 17, 17—.
" James, April 5, 17—.
" Mary, Dec. 31, 17—.
" Abigail, Jan. 7, 17—.

CARPENTER Sarah, of Francis and Ann,	April 24, 17—.
" Francis,	Jan. 21, 17—.
" Frances Willett, af Francis and Elizabeth,	Sept. 7, 1803.
" Joseph Case,	Feb. 20, 1806.
" Benjamin Waite,	Jan. 17, 1808.
" James Helme,	Feb. 14, 1810.
" Powell Helme,	Feb. 12 1812.
CARR ——, of William and Elizabeth,	June 9, 1745.
" ——,	Sept. 6, 1746.
" ——,	June 9, 1751.
" Harty, of Gideon and Elizabeth,	Nov. 2, 1771.
" Hannah,	July 8, 1773.
CARTER Benjamin, of Samuel and Nancy,	Sept. 8, 1792.
" Nancy,	Dec. 30, 1793.
" Samuel,	April 18, 1796.
" ——,	Oct. 18, 1798.
" William,	March 5, 1801.
" ——,	Sept. 20, 1802.
" ——,	March 17, 1804.
" ——,	Nov. 11, 1805.
CASE Elizabeth, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Nov. 10, 1686.
" Ann,	Jan. 18, 1704.
" Joseph,	Dec. 17, 1706.
" Mary,	Aug. 29, 1710.
" Elisha,	June 28, 1712.
" Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah,	July 16, 1678.
" William,	May 27, 1681.
" Mary,	Dec. 2, 1682.
" Hannah,	July 6, 1687.
" Margaret,	Aug. 20, 1690.
" John,	Nov. 20, 1692.
" Immanuel,	Nov. 2, 1699.
" William, of William and Elizabeth,	Sept. 8, 1705.
" Elizabeth,	Dec. 7, 1706.
" Edward,	Feb. 17, 1708.
" Hannah,	Nov. 6, 1713.
" Sarah,	May 3, 1715.
" Mary,	Jan. 5, 1717-8.
" Margaret,	Dec. 19, 1720-1.
" Daniel, of John and Elizabeth,	May 18, 1721.
" —— (dau.), of Joseph and Sarah,	Sept. 15, 1733.
" —— (son.),	Aug. 18, 1735.
" —— (dau.),	Aug. 29, 1739.
" Joseph,	Dec. 27, 1741.
" Thomas,	Sept. 30, 1746.
" William, of Immanuel and Ann,	Aug. 17, 1752.
" William, died in 22d y.; of do.,	Oct. —, ——.
" —— Maynard, (dau.) of do.,	June 23, 1766.
" —— Peck, (son) of do.,	Dec. 18, 1774.
" Ann, wife of Immanuel, died,	Nov. 9, 1778.
" Abigail, of ——, and Abigail,	July 27, 17—.
" Sarah,	April 26, 17—.
" Joseph,	May 22, 17—.
" Elisha,	June 9, 17—.
" Benj. Weight,	June 7, 177—.
" ——, (N.), of Samuel, and Dorcas,	—— 16, ——.
" ——, (K.),	—— 26, ——.
" Freelove,	May 27, ——.
" Freelove 2d.,	—— 16, ——.
" Hannah, wife of Joseph, died	May 27, 1712.
" ——, (son), of John and Elizabeth	—— —, ——.
" ——,	May 6, 1805.
" Waite,	July 1, 1807.
" —— C.,	March 8, 1810.
" Caroline Eliza, of John P., and Celinda,	Feb. 21, 1808.

CASE Wm. Henry, of Francis and Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1810.
" Celinda,	Jan. 29, 1813.
CHADSEY John, of Jabez and Honor,	Dec. 16, 1751.
——	
" Jabez,	Jan. 31, 1754.
" Tabitha,	June 20, 1756.
" Joseph,	Aug. 20, 1758.
" Elizabeth,	Jan. 16, 1761.
" Honor,	Sept. 2, 176(3).
" Rowland,	Feb. 3, 17(66).
" Sirket (or Circuit), (son),	Aug. 23, 17(68).
" ——,	—— —, 1755.
" ——,	June 7, 1757.
" ——,	Sept. 30, 1759.
" ——,	Dec. 1, 1767.
" ——,	Jan. 27, 1769.
" ——,	May 24, 1773.
" Jeremiah, of Jabez and Hannah (Greene),	Nov. 2, 1780.
" (George),	Oct. 16, 1782.
" Henry T.,	Oct. 25, 1806.
" Almira (Wightman), his wife,	April 4, 1811.
" John Wightman, of Henry and Almira,	April 2, 1831.
" Henry Theodore,	June 21, 1833.
" George Holmes Wightman,	June 18, 1836.
" Hester Ann,	July 29, 183(8).
" Mary Catharine,	April 12, 184(0).
" Anna, of Circuit and Rachel,	April 13, 18—.
" Caleb A.,	April 11, 18—.
" Harriet,	July 8, 18—.
" Robert S., (of George, Jabez and Betsey Spencer),	June 17, (1804).
" Harriet, (Probably a repetition of above Harriet),	July 8, ——.
" Robert S., 2d, (of George, Jabez and Betsey),	Aug. 22, (1806).
" Patty Grieve,	May 16, (1808).
" Albert Edward,	May 22, (1810).
" Marhon (Marion) Jones,	June 14, (1812).
" Euclid, (of Jeremiah, Jabez and Avis Wightman)	(April 19, 1805).
" John,	——, —, ——.
" Alice, (of John, Jabez and Alice Pearce),	Jan. 22, ——.
" John,	April 15, ——.
CHAMPLAIN Emblem, of Jeffrey, Jr., and Susannah,	Jan. 30, 1701-2.
" Jeffrey,	Feb. 2, 1702-3.
" Thomas, of Jeffrey, Jr., and Hannah, 2d, w.,	Sept. 3, 1708.
" Stephen,	Feb. 16, 1709-10.
" William,	March 3, 1712-13.
" Hannah, of Jeffrey, Jr., and Susannah 3d, w.,	Jan. 11, 1714.
" John,	Feb. 12, 1716-17.
" ——, of Jeffrey and Mary,	—— 4, 1726.
" ——, (son),	Sept. 17, 1728.
" ——, (dau.),	Jan. —, 1730-1.
" ——, (dau.),	Jan. 12, 1732-3.
" ——, (dau.),	Jan. 1, 1734-5.
" ——, (dau.),	June —, 1737.
" ——,	Oct. 3, 1739.
CHACE ——, of Jonathan and Mary,	May 29, 1733.
" ——,	May 23, 1735.
" Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	Feb. 16, ——.
" William,	Nov. 21, ——.
" ——, (son),	Feb. 24, ——.
CHEESEBOROUGH Freelove, of Sylvester and Hannah,	Sept. 11, ——.
" Esther,	Nov. 24, 176—.
" Sylvester,	March 9, 1764.
" Oliver,	March 9, 1764.
" Elisha,	Feb. 16, 1766.

See Albert Chadsey MSS. at Wickford.

CHEESEBOROUGH Elisha, 2d, of Sylvester and Hannah, July 17, 1767.
" Hannah, May 29, 1769.
" Nathaniel, Aug. 15, 1771.
" Sarah, May 20, 1774.
" Mary, Aug. 15, 1776.
CHURCH Abigail, of Nathaniel and Sarah, —— 29, ——.
CLARKE —— (dau.), of Caleb and Dinah, May 31, 1726.
" ——, Oct. 1, 1727.
" ——, Jan. 27, 1729-30.
" ——, Nov. 25, 1732.
" ——, Jan. 5, 1734.
" ——, March 28, 173--.
" —— (dau.), May 11, 174--.
" —— (dau.), Jan. 10, 174--.
" —— (dau.), Nov. 23, 174--.
" —— (son), Jan. 1, ——.
" —— (dau.), of William and Ann, Sept. 3, 1731.
" —— (dau.), Jan. 18, 1737.
" —— (dau.), Nov. 17, 1739.
" —— (dau.), Oct. 15, 1746.
" —— (son), of Carey and Desire, April 28, 1757.
" Mary, Dec. 5, 1758.
" Gardner, of Elisha and Desire (Gardiner of Jeremiah of N. K.), June 7, 176—.
" Abigail, April 9, 176—.
" Jabez, March 19, 1769.
" Benjamin, Nov. 12, 177—.
" —— (son) of Thomas and Rhobey, (pub.), July 1, 177—.
" Esther, Jan. 29, 177—.
" Thomas, July 23, 177—.
" William, Jan. 23, 17—.
" Anna, July 6, 17—.
" Sarah, Nov. 25, 1782.
" Mary, May 25, 178—.
" Elisha, Sept. 16, 178—.
" Benjamin Tillinghast, —— 20, 1789.
" Hannah, April 2, 1790.
" John, Oct. —, 1790.
" ——, —— —, ——.
" Harriet S., of Elisha, (of Thomas), and Mary, Jan. 3, 1811.
" William, Sept. 20, 1812.
" James M., of Benjamin T. and Mary Ann, March 12, 1813.
" William, —— —, ——.
" Frederic, July 21, ——.
" Joseph, —— —, ——.
" Elisha, —— —, ——.
" Mary, July —, ——.
" Thomas, Aug. 7, ——.
" Sarah, Jan. 8, ——.
" Benjamin, Oct. 27, ——.
" Abigail, —— 22, ——.
CLEAVELAND John, of Palmer and Deborah, July 12, ——.
" Deborah, Aug. 9, ——.
" Deliverance, May —, ——.
" Mercy, June —, ——.
" Palmer, Feb. 2, ——.
" John, Dec. 11, ——.
COATNEY Susannah, dau. of John, Feb. 3, 1753.
COGGESHALL —— (dau.), of Daniel and Mary, Nov. —, 1706.
" —— (son), (Jan.) —, 1708.
" Luranna, of Daniel, July 2, 1727.
" Mary, —— 19, ——.
" Weight, —— 20, ——.
" Joseph, —— 23, ——.

COGGESHALL Hannah, of Daniel, — —, —
" —— (dau.), — —, —,
" Christopher, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1758.
" ——hod (son), Sept. 24, 1760.
" ——h (dau.), March 7, 1763.
" —— (dau.), of Joseph and Elizabeth, March 14, 1765.
" —— (son), July 11, 1766.
" Phillip, March 7, 1770.
" ——h (dau.), Oct. 6, 1773.
" Aubray, of Christopher and Anna, Dec. 18, 1780.
COLE —— (dau.), of John and Ann, June 10, 1735.
" —— (son), March 13, 1736.
" —— (dau.), April 22, 1739.
" ——, Aug. 21, 1741.
" —— (son), April 4, 1744.
" —— (dau.), of John and Mary, 2d, March 31, 1763.
" —— (son), May 13, 1747.
" —— (son), July 6, 1749.
" —— (son), May 13, 1752.
" —— (dau.), Dec 4, 1754.
" —— (son), Jan. 16, 1760.
" Bradfield, of Capt. Thomas and Nancy, Sept. 27, 1797.
" George Washington, Dec. 13, 1781.
" —— (son), Nov. 9, 1784.
" Elizabeth, — —, 1787.
" —ace, Feb. 4, 1800.
" Edward, April 18, 1786.
" Peggy, his wife, Oct. 3, 1784.
" Sarah, of Edward and Peggy, March 1, 181—.
" Maria, July 31, 18—.
" Sybil P., June 28, ——.
" Joseph E., Nov. 18, ——.
" Susan Tillinghast, of Hutchinson A. and Sally B., May 9, 1818.
" George Hutchinson Tillinghast, of do., April 3, 18—.
" Whitman, of —— and Patty, June 28, ——.
" Susannah, of Benjn and Igap, April —, ——.
" Joseph, July 25, ——.
" Benjamin, Nov. 18, ——.
" Mary, Dec. 4, ——.
" Martha, March 26, ——.
" Jeremiah, May 6, ——.
CONGDON William, of William and Mary, Jan. 25, 1698.
" Elizabeth, wife of Benjn, Jun, Feb. 20, 1701.
" Elizabeth, of Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth, May 28, 172—.
" Margeret, Nov. 6, 172—.
" Benjamin, Nov. 28, 173—.
" —— (son), April 11, 173—.
" ——, July 17, ——.
" ——, Oct. 3, ——.
" —— of John and Patience, Dec. 12, 1728.
" ——, Sept. 1, 1730.
" ——, July 25, 1733.
" ——, Feb. 21, 1735-6.
" —— (dau.), Sept. 25, 1738.
" —— (dau.), Aug. 15, 1741.
" ——, May 21, 1749.
" —— of William and Ann, Feb. 29, 1732.
" ——, March 25, 1735.
" ——, Dec. 29, 1736.
" ——, Jan. 11, 1739.
" ——, March 28, 1741.
" ——, Feb. 24, 1743.
" ——, Aug. 24, 1744.
" ——, April 30, ——.
" ——, May 17, ——.

CONGDON —, of William and Ann, Jan. 20, —.
" Elizabeth, of James and Mary, Aug. 26, 1732.
" — (son), May 5, 1734.
" Hannah, of Benjamin and Frances, died Nov. 3, 1740.
" — (son), Dec. 21, 1740.
" — (dau.), Dec. —, 1741.
" — (son), Feb. 3, 1743.
" — (son), April 17, 1746.
" Rebecca, of William and Abigail, July 22, 1757.
" —arey, Oct. 22, 1758.
" Phebe, of John and — (Rose, of John, of S. K.) Aug. 25, —.
" Abigail, April 26, —.
" John, March 4, —.
" Susannah, Feb. 3, —.
" Thomas Rose, May 10, —.
" Ira, Feb. 11, 176—.
" Darius, Sept. 30, —.
" Stephen, June 4, 17—.
" Charles, Aug. 10, 177—.
" Elizabeth, May 9, 177—.
" — (dau.), of Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1798.
" Rebecca, of William, July 22, —.
" Mary, Oct. 22, 17—.
" William, March 24, 17—.
" William, died Sept. 6, 17—.
" Gideon, Feb 12, 176—.
" Gideon, died same year, May 8, 176—.
" Abigail, Feb. 5, 176—.
" Abigail, died same year, July 8, 176—.
" Abigail, 2d, June 17, 1770.
" Daniel, Nov. 1, 1772.
" Frances (dau.), Sept 27, 1775.
" Frances, died Sept. 8, 17—.
" —, Sept. 1, 1768.
" —, Jan. 1, 1770.
" —, April 3, 1772.
" —, April 5, 1774
" —, Dec. 14, 1775.
" —, Oct. 17, 1777.
" —, July 20, 1779.
" —, March 10, 1782.
" —, April 14, 1784.
" —, Aug. 27, 1787.
" William Taylor, Aug. 10, 1768.
" William Taylor, d. Sept. 14, 1768.
" William Taylor, of Stephen and Mary, July 19, —.
" Anna, April —, —.
" Dorcas, July 9, —.
" Experience, June —, —.
" Sarah, Oct. 7, —.
" Mary, wife of Stephen, d. Jan. 15, —.
" — (dau.), of Thomas R. and Betsey, Dec. 4, 1789.
" — (dau.), Sept. 22, 1791.
" — (dau.), Jan. 24, 1793.
" — (dau.). July 19, 1796.
" —, widow of William, Sr., d. Feb. 3, 1795.
" Caleb, of John and Dorcas, Feb. 18, 17—.
" Dorcas, March 8, 17—.
" Freelove, June 20, 17—.
" John, Jan. 30, 17—.
" Martha, Dec. 14, 17—.
" Abigail, March 28, 17—.
" — (son), of Henry, (of —), and Mary, Feb. —, —.
" —, Feb. 3, —.
" Henry Boone, of Thomas and Eliza Ann, Sept. 26, 1826.

CONGDON	Mary E., of Thomas and Eliza Ann,	Sept. 27, 1828.
"	Martha S.,	Nov. 9, 1837.
"	Ann Eliza,	Aug. 15, 1841.
"	Mary,	— —, —.
"	Ruth,	— —, —.
"	Waitey,	— —, —.
"	George W., of George (of J——) and Sarah,	Oct. 24, —.
"	Freelove,	— —, —.
"	Benjamin,	— —, —.
"	Joseph,	— —, —.
"	James,	— —, —.
"	Sarah, of Stukeley,	—— 22, ——.
"	Stukeley,	—— 15, —.
"	Jeremiah, of John and Mary,	Nov. 8, —.
"	John,	May 7, —.
"	Mary,	Jan. 30, —.
"	James,	Aug. 28, —.
COOPER	——, of Stephen and Mary,	April —, 1717.
"	Sarah,	June 5, 1721.
"	Thomas, of Matthew and Abigail,	Feb. 25, 1721-2.
"	Thomas, 2d,	April 9, 1723.
"	William, of James (of Stephen) and Ruth,	July 2, 1738.
"	——,	Oct. 20, 1739.
"	——,	Dec. 19, 1741.
"	——,	Dec. 17, 1743.
"	——,	Nov. 20, 1745.
"	Samuel,	Aug. 13, 1748.
"	Lodowick, of Thomas and Mary,	July 26, 175—.
"	Lodowick,	Nov. 20, 1797.
"	Samuel, of Samuel and Margaret,	May 19, —.
"	—— (son),	June 17, ——.
"	—— (dau.),	Feb. 25, —.
"	—— (dau.),	June 3, —.
"	Samuel Mitchell, of Abigail,	April 10, ——.
COREY	William, of William and Elizabeth,	May 6, 174—.
"	Francis,	April 7, 174—.
"	Esther, of Thomas and Elizabeth (widow of William Corey),	May 30, 17—.
"	John,	April 5, 17—.
"	Daniel,	June 8, 175—.
"	Gideon,	March 21, 1757.
"	Job, of John and Orpha,	Dec. 15, 17—.
"	Harty,	Jan. 29, 174—.
"	Shefield,	July 30, 174—.
"	Benedict,	Jan. 1, 175—.
"	Peleg,	July 12, 1754.
"	Paris,	April 7, 1757.
"	Abel John,	July 10, 1765.
"	Orpha, of Job and Elizabeth,	Nov. 24, 176—.
"	Harty,	Sept. 25, 1769.
"	Anstis,	Dec. 5, 1771.
"	Peace,	April 20, 1775.
"	Sylvester,	July 10, 1780.
"	Job,	May 11, 1782.
"	Freelove,	Aug. 18, 1784.
"	Joseph, of William and Sarah,	Dec. 18, 1771.
"	Eastha,	Oct. 15, 177—.
"	Frances,	Aug. 6, 177—.
"	Hannah,	Sept. 3, 17—.
"	Mary,	Nov. 10, 17—.
"	John,	Dec. 22, 17—.
"	Daniel,	July 7, 17—.
"	Sarah, of William and Sarah,	May 29, —.
"	William,	Sept. 30, —.
"	Benjamin,	July 10, —.
"	Isaac, of Benjamin C. and Mehitable,	Sept. 28, 1817.

COREY Francis, of Benjamin C. and Mehitable, Sept. 4, 1819.
" Sarah, Oct. 10, 1821.
" William Henry Reynolds, Nov. 10, 182—.
" Albert, Sept. 23, 182—.
" Mary Elizabeth, June 5, ——.
" —— Mervin, Aug. —, ——.
" John, of John and Elizabeth, June 30, ——.
CORPES John, ——. 24, ——.
COTTRELL Hannah, of John, ——. 25, 1679.
" ——, March 22, ——.
" ——, Sept. 14, ——.
" Samuel, ——. —, 1687.
" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Hannah, Oct. 18, 1769.
" Thomas, Sept. 1, 1772.
" Abigail Remington, Nov. 11, 1774.
" Jeremiah, of John and Esther, Sept. 13, 180—.
" Lucy, April 9, 180—.
" Mary Ann, Oct. 19, 180—.
" ——, of Samuel and Dorothy, May 10, ——.
" ——, Aug. 13, ——.
" ——, April 9, ——.
" ——, July 9, ——.
COZZENS Ruth, —— —, ——.
" Elizabeth, —— —, ——.
" Peter, —— —, ——.
" Phebe, —— —, ——.
" Mary, —— —, ——.
" Elizabeth, —— —, ——.
" Learnard, —— —, ——.
CRANDALL Samuel, of Peter and Susannah, Feb. 1, 1706-7.
CRANSTON Thomas, of Caleb and Sarah, —— —, ——.
" Esther, ——. 30, ——.
" Elizabeth, Nov. 2, ——.
" Samuel Northup, March 18, ——.
" Sally, April 28, ——.
" Penelope, Feb. 9, ——.
" William Northup, May 19, ——.
" Susannah, Oct. 21, ——.
" Avis, April 30, ——.
" Jeremiah, June 4, ——.
" ——, of Caleb, June 8, ——.
CROSSMAN Sarah, of Jonathan, May 4, ——.
" Mary, Jan. 8, ——.
CUTTER Thomas, of Thomas and Freelove, March 29, ——.

D

DAVIS Henry, of Henry and Deliverance, March 11, 1729.
" ——ut (son), Jan. 26, 1731.
" —— (dau.), March 15, 1733.
" Deliverance, June 15, 1735.
" —— (son), June 25, 1737.
" William, of Benjamin and Pheaby, Oct. 29, 175—.
" Ruth, July 26, 175—.
" Mary, March 2, 176—.
" Jeffrey, Dec. 17, 176—.
" Benjamin, March 10, ——.
" Phebe, May 1, ——.
" Elizabeth, Jan. 16, 177—.
" Mary, July 14, 177—.
" Hannah, July 14, 177—.
" Waite, Oct. 27, 177—.
" John Warner, April 22, 1780.
" William, of William and Hester, Nov. 16, ——.

DAVIS Mary, of William and Hester, —— —, ——.
" Dorothy, —— —, ——.
" Phebe, July 11, ——.
" Benjamin, of Jeffrey, —— —, ——.
" Elizabeth, —— 22, ——.
" Stephen May —, ——.
" Mary, —— —, ——.
" Joshua, Nov. 10, ——.
DAWLEY ——, of ——, and Freelove, Sept. 2, 1737.
" ——, May 20, 1740.
DAYTON John (N.), of Benjamin and Debro. —— 3, 1773.
" Benedict, (N. K.), Feb. —, 1777.
" ——, (dau.), (E.), May 17, 1779.
" ——, (dau.), (E.), Aug. 28, 1780.
" ——, (N. K.), —— —, 1783.
" ——, (N. K.), Aug. 17, 1785.
" ——, (N. K.), Jan. 13, 178—.
" ——, (N. K.), Jan. 13, 178—.
DEAN ——siah, of Timothy, and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1773.
DICKINSON Wm. Allen, of Wm. N., and Mary, May 21, 1835.
DICKSON James (son of Anthony, of N. K.,), by wife Ann (dau. of Benj. Mumford, of do.) had son.
" Anthony, born Aug. 16, 17—.
" Hannah, of Anthony, and Hannah, —— —, ——.
" John, Sept. 22, ——.
" Thomas, Feb. 27, ——.
" Robert, Oct. 3, ——.
" William, Sept. —, ——.
" —— (dau.), of Robert and Martha, —— —, 1769.
" —— (son), Sept. 25, 1770.
" ——, Nov. 15, 1772.
" —— (son), Oct. 12, 1774.
" —— (son), Jan. 17, 1777.
" ——, July 5, 1780.
DIMOND Benjamin, —— —, ——.
" Mary, of John and Eunice, Sept. —, ——.
" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, 2d w., April 19, ——.
" Abigail, Dec. 6, ——.
" John, Sept. 24, 17—.
DOUGLASS Mary, of George and Susannah, Nov. 19, 1759.
" Patience, Jan. 31, 1764.
" Mary, of George, —— —, ——.
" —— (son), Jan. —, 1791.
DOWNING ——, of John and R——, —— —, ——.
DURFEE —— (son), of Richard and Susannah, June 25, 1744.
" ——, March 25, 1746.
DYRE —— (son), of Edward and Mary, Jan. —, 1701-2.
" ——, of Samuel, Dec. 27, 1726.
" ——. Dec. 3, 1728.
" ——. March 26, 1731.
" ——. Oct. 20, 1735.
" ——. died Nov. 8, 1735.
" ——, Dec. 26, 1736.
" ——. Dec. 22, 1739.
" ——, July 14, 1742.
" Christopher, of Charles and Penelope, Feb. 3, 1745.
" Samuel, Sept. 16, 1750.
" Freelove, March 4, ——.
" Samuel, March 28, ——.
" ——ne (dau.), June 12, ——.
" Abigail, July 4, ——.
" Elizabeth, May 12, 176—.
" Hannah, June 24, 176—.
" Esther, March 28, 176—.
" Elizabeth, March 4, 177—.

DYRE Lydia, of Charles and Penelope, May 11, 1772.
" Abigail, dau. of Col. Charles, July 14, 176—.
" William, of Edward and Elizabeth, May 2, 175—.
" Charles, July 4, 175—.
" Francis, March 4, 17—.
" Benjamin, Feb. 22, 17—.
" Amherst, July 10, 17—.
" Henry, July 10, 17—.
" Susannah, Feb. 15, 17—.
" Anne, May 26, 17—.
" Mary, of Charles, Jr., and Susannah, Jan. 5, 1789.
" Samuel, May 29, 1790.
" Abigail, Dec. 29, 1792.

E

ELDRED —, of James, Sept. 1, 1716.
" —, (Doubtful) Nov. 27, 1716.
" —, Sept. 16, 1720.
" —, April 26, 1724.
" —, Feb. 7, 17—.
" Elizabeth, — —, —.
" —bery, (dau.), of Thomas and Rebecca, April 20, 1730.
" Bathsheba, Dec. —, 173—.
" —, (son), Feb. 26, —.
" Robert, Oct. 23, 1761.
" Sarah (Boone of James), wife of Robert, June 3, 1763.
" Susanna Boone, of Robert and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1789.
" James Boone, May 18, 1792.
" James Boone, died Oct. 3, 1793.
" Sarah Boone, May 28, 1794.
" William, April 21, 1796.
" Charles, Sept. 2, 1798.
" Robert, Dec. 17, 1800.
" Richard Boone, Jan. 2, 1803.
" Mary Updike, Jan. 24, 1806.
" Abigail Goddard, Dec. 25, 1808.
" Ezra, of Thomas and Martha (Potter, of Robert of S. K.), April 21, 1760.
" Waite, May 4, 1762.
" Lucy. Feb. 1, 1773.
" Weeden, July 27, 17—.
" —, — —, —.
" Samuel, of Joseph and Sarah, May 30, 1768.
" Sarah, Feb. 7, 1770.
" Mary, Jan. 20, 1772.
" Elizabeth, July 16, 1773.
" Martha, July 25, 1775.
" —, of Joseph and Alice, 2d wife, July 2, —.
" —, — —, —.
" Elizabeth, of Daniel and Mary, Oct. 25, 1790.
" Margaret, Oct. 19, 1792.
" Lucy. Jan. 7, 1795.
" Mary, May 30, 1797.
" Sarah Ann Peck, Jan. 27, 1800.
" Lydia Gardiner, Nov. 9, 1802.
" Robert, of James and Lucy, Oct. 23, 17—.
" George, March 18, 17—.
" Christian, Nov. 16, 17—.
" Charles, May 5, 17—.
" Daniel, Jan. 5, —.
" Ann or Nancy (sic.) Sept. 9, 17—.
" Joanna, July 10, 17—.
" Hannah, July 10, 17—.
" Lucy. Aug. 28, 17—.

ELDRED Beriah Brown, of James and Lucy, March 21, 17—.
" Clarke, Dec. 2, 17—.
" Phebe, Nov. 17, 17—.
" Rowland, Oct. 4, 1781.
" Mary, Nov. 25, 178—.
" John, of Robert and Hannah, Nov. 1, —.
" Simeon, March 9, —.
" William, March 15, —.
" Hannah, March 9, —.
" Mary, Sept. 9, —.
" James, Aug. 29, —.
" Barberry, July 21, —.
" Joseph Eldred, — —, —.
" Deborah, March 8, —.
" Phebe, June 6, —.
" Waite S., of Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 30, —.
" John, Oct. 12, —.
" Beriah, Feb. 25, —.
" Mary, Oct. 11, —.
" Ezra, Jan. 9, —.
" Ishmeal S., Aug. 19, —.
" Thomas, Jan. 20, —.
" Isaac, June 13, —.
" Dorcas, of Henry and Mary, May 24, —.
" William, of Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 15, —.
" Samuel, May 8, —.
" Jeremiah, of William, Dec. 13, —.
" William, Dec. 26, —.
" Ann, — —, —.
" Mary, — —, —.
" Abigail, — 30, —.
" Thomas, — 7, —.
" Sarah, — —, —.
" Sarah, of John and Mary, March 18, —.
" Abbie Emeline, Nov. 29, —.
" Mary Ann, Feb. 7, —.
" Mercy Eleanor, July 14, 1838.
ELLIS —, Nov. —, 1732.
" — (dau.), May 16, 1734.
" — (dau.), Nov. 26, 1736.
" Abigail, Aug. 5, 1738.
" George, of John, Jr., and Martha, Aug. 2, 1760.
" Silas, of Silas and Hannah, July 18, 1798.
" Robert, of Alice, dau. of Samuel, March 12, —.
ENSWORTH Nathaniel, of Learnord and Esther, Oct. 10, —.
" Elizabeth Stuart, of Libbeus and Thankful, Dec. 11, 1803.
ESSEX Corpse, — —, —.
" Martha, — —, —.

F

FISH Daniel, of Jeremiah and Mary, June 6, 1722.
" Samuel, June 6, —.
FONES —, (Jamestown), of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, June —, 1695.
" —, (son, Rochester), Aug. —, 1697.
" —, (Jamestown), May —, 1699.
" —, (dau.), (Jamestown), May 22, 1701.
James Fones made oath Nov. 20, 1755, that the above was correct.
" Ann, of Samuel, and Anne, Oct. 28, 16—.
" Samuel, of Samuel and Meribah, 2d wife, July 4, 1702.
" Sarah, July 3, 1703.
" Margaret, July 23, 1704.
" Mary, July 1, 1705.
" — (dau.), died, Nov. —, 1705.

FONES —— (son), of Samuel and Meribah, 2d wife,	Dec. 17, 1706.
" —— (son), of James and Mary,	April 21, 1728.
" Jane, of John and Hopestill,	April —, 1748.
" Margaret,	—ber 29, 1750.
" — — (son),	Oct. 3, ——.
" Samuel, died aged 90y. 10m. 15d.,	—— 14, 1757.
" Anne, of Joseph and Sarah,	Sept. 25, 1762.
" Sarah,	July 28, 176—.
" Mary, of Capt. Daniel,	——. 4, ——.
" Martha,	Jan. 11, ——.
" Elizabeth,	Oct. 26, ——.
" Daniel,	Dec. 9, ——.
" —— (dau.), of Joseph,	Nov. 12 ——.
" Samuel of James and Elizabeth,	Dec. 19, ——.
" William,	Oct. 17, ——.
" Joseph.	Oct. 27, ——.
" Margaret,	Oct. 2, ——.
" John,	Dec. 21, ——.
" Meribah,	Nov. 20, ——.
" Martha,	Jan. 11, ——.
" Elizabeth,	Ap— —, ——.
" —— (son),	——.
FOWLER Ann, of Benjn. and Ann (Case, dau. of Joseph),	May 1, 1760.
" Ann, wife of Benjn, died	—— —, ——.
" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Freelove,	April 14, 1774.
FREEBORNE Mary Esther, of Gideon and Freelove N.,	Feb. 5, ——.

G

GALLUP ——, (son), of Richard and Lydia,	Dec. 6, 1727.
" ——, (dau.),	Jan. 9, 1738.
GARDINER Henry, of Henry and Abigail, (Remington),	Feb. 25, 1691.
" Epharaim,	Jan. 7, 1693.
" William,	Oct. 27, 1697.
" Henry, of Henry and Desire,	June 16, 1714.
" John, of William and Abigail,	July 8, 1696.
" William,	May 21, 1698.
" Abigail,	Sept. 24, 1700.
" Thomas,	Oct. 30, 1702.
" Hannah,	Dec. 7, 1704.
" Lydia,	June 27, 1706.
" Sylvester,	June 29, 1708.
" Job, of William and Margeret,	Dec. 5, 1719-20.
" — —, (dau.), of Henry,	Aug. 4, 1703.
" Benjamin, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Feb. 26, 1705.
" Mary,	Nov. 30, 1707.
" Penelope,	Oct. 11, 1709.
" Dorcas,	June 10, 1712.
" Nathaniel,	June 16, 1714.
" Elizabeth, of Elizabeth ——,	May 17, 1708
" Nicholas, of Nicholas and Mary,	Dec. 6, 1710.
" Ezekiel.	Sept. 29, 1712.
" Sylvester.	Aug. 3, 1714.
" Hannah.	Sept. 2, 1717.
" Amey.	June 17, 1723.
" Susannah.	—— 9, ——.
" Thomas.	Oct. 1, 1729.
" Dorcas.	March 27, ——.
" Dorcas, of Ephraim and Penelope.	Jan. 31, 1713-14.
" Penelope,	Oct. 15, 1716.
" Samuel.	Jan. 16, 1719-20.
" James.	July 10, 1721.
" Elizabeth, of Jeremiah,	Nov. 26, 1714.
" Freelove,	Feb. 28, 1716.

GARDINER Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, Jan. 28, 1719.
" Phebe, Oct. 26, 1722.
" Sarah. April 6, 1725.
" —. Dec. 28, 1727.
" Abigail, June 23, 1731.
" —. Nov. 6, 1734.
" —. Nov. 11, 1737.
" —, June 9, 174-.
" John, of William and Margaret, Dec. 5, 1719-20.
" Margaret, of John and Mary, May 7, 1720.
" —, Dec. 24, 1723.
" —, Aug. 2, 1725.
" —, July 27, 1727
" —, Aug. 17, 173-.
" —, Jan. 25, 173-.
" —, (dau.) of Jeremiah, Jr., and Tabitha, Jan. 15, 1741.
" —, (dau.), May 27, 1743.
" —, (son), Nov. 9, 1746.
" —, (dau.), July 30, 1750.
" —, (son), Dec. 7, 1758.
" Daniel, of James and Waite, who was daughter of Joseph Coggeshall, Dec. 19, 1751.
" Daniel, died Feb. 10, 1755.
" Mary, Nov. 3, 1752.
" Waite, Sept. 2, 175-.
" Ann, March 29, 1759.
" James, Sept. 14, 1762.
" Susannah, Dec. 6, 1763.
" Abigail, Sept. 7, 1766.
" Samuel, Jan. 22, 1769.
" Wanton, June 7, 177-.
" David, of Ezekiel, Jun., and Susannah, Aug. 6, 1764.
" Mary, March 3, 1766.
" Ezekiel. Jan. 19, 1768.
" Hannah, March 6, 1770.
" Dorcas, Feb. 3, 1772.
" Susannah, April 28, 1774.
" Ann, March 15, 1776.
" Elisha, Jan. 28, 1778.
" William, Oct. 15, 1780.
" Palmer, April 29, 1783.
" Oliver, May 20, 1785.
" Jesse, March 7, 1789.
" Almy, March 7, 1789.
" Jeffrey, Oct. 21, 1791.
" Col. Ephraim, died age 80 years, April 11, 1771.
" John, (of N. K.), son of Flora, (col.), Aug. 5, 1799.
" Clarke, June 29, —.
" Wilbour, Dec. 16, —.
" Jeremiah, Jan. 3, —.
" Dorcas, Feb. 13, —.
" Lawton, May 18, —.
" Mary, Sept. -, —.
" Lydia, April 7, 1782.
" Benjm. Waite, July 7, —.
" —, of Samuel, Dec. 25, 1796.
" —, Feb. 16, 1799.
" — Carpenter, Jan. 22, 1801.
" Francis Carpenter, May 19, 1803.
" Marinus Willett, April 9, 1805.
" —ey Easton, March 14, 1807.
" Octavus Ferdinand, June 30, 1809.
" William Henry, July 20, 1811.
" Thomas Rodman, Sept. 11, 1813.
" Sally Carpenter, Dec. 27, 1815.

GARDINER Walter Easton	Nov. 8, 1817.
" Joseph, of David, and Elizabeth,	March 25, 18—.
" Stephen Davis, of Samuel and Rebecca,	March 11, 1800.
" John Reynolds,	April 24, 1827.
" Nicholas J.,	Oct. 15, 183—.
" David, of B—— and Elizabeth,	—— —, ——.
" Rodman,	April 28, 1826.
" ——,	d. at N. Y. Sept. —, 1834.
" ——,	—— —, ——.
" Samuel C.,	May —, ——.
" Sarah Jane,	Feb. 15, ——.
" Lucy Ann,	April 13, ——.
" Benjamin, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	—— —, ——.
" Nicholas Easton, of Christopher,	July 23, ——.
" Henry,	—— —, ——.
" Edward,	—— —, ——.
" John,	—— —, ——.
" Waite,	April 10, ——.
" Idea,	—— —, ——.
" Daniel,	—— 25, ——.
" Mary, of Job and An——,	Aug. 21, ——.
" Nathaniel,	April 7, ——.
" Mary, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	March 30, ——.
" Elizabeth,	March 24, ——.
" Sarah,	May 5, ——.
" Isaac,	May 5, ——.
" Benoni,	May 31, ——.
" Samuel,	Sept. 27, ——.
" Penelope,	July 19, ——.
" Silas,	Oct. 29, ——.
" Gideon,	—— 8, ——.
" John, of Ezekiel and Dorcas,	Oct. 21, ——.
" Hannah,	Feb. 4, ——.
" Ezekiel,	Aug. 25, ——.
" Mary,	Feb. 20, ——.
" Elisha,	June 4, ——.
" George,	July 2, ——.
" David,	Feb. 15, ——.
" Nicholas,	May 29, ——.
" —— (son),	Nov. 24, ——.
" —— (son),	April 20, ——.
" —— (son),	April —, ——.
" Henry,	—— —, ——.
" Lydia,	—— —, ——.
" Mary,	—— 31, ——.
" Caleb,	—— 1, ——.
" Nathan,	—— 3, ——.
" Tabitha,	—— 3, ——.
" —— (dau.), of Henry,	April 14, ——.
" Mary Eleanor, of Vincent, Jr., and Mary,	Feb. 22, ——.
" Jonathan Vincent,	May 23, ——.
" Susan Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, ——.
" Zebulon, of Benjamin R. and Elizabeth,	March —, ——.
" Daniel C., of —— and Lucy,	Sept. —, ——.
" Peleg C.,	Sept. 13, ——.
" John H.,	June 26, ——.
" Lucy,	Jan. 10, ——.
" Samuel E.,	March 26, ——.
" Mary,	July 3, ——.
" Peggy,	July 9, ——.
" Rowland,	May 1, ——.
" James S.,	June 4, ——.
" Thomas, of Jeremiah,	d. Feb. 28, ——.
" Wickes, of Benjn. and Elizabeth,	Sept. 12, ——.
" Larry,	May 15, ——.

GARDINER Abigail, of Benjn. and Elizabeth,	April 14, —.
" Elizabeth,	Feb. 14, —.
" Patience,	Dec. 12, —.
" Isaac,	July 28, —.
" John,	July 27, —.
" —miah, of Thomas and Abigail,	Feb. 4, 17—.
" — (son),	April 16, —.
" Clarke, of Benjamin,	June —, —.
" Samuel, of Samuel and Catherine	July 25, —.
" Josiah, of Ephraim and Patience,	Jan. 4, —.
" Gideon,	Oct. 4, —.
" Abigail,	Jan. 8, —.
" Sarah,	Jan. 6, —.
" Ephraim Eldred,	May 4, —.
GIFFORD Elizabeth, of Yelverton.	— 25, —.
" —nah,	— 30, —.
" —,	— 20, —.
GODFREY William, of Caleb,	Jan. 10, —.
" Josiah,	July —, —.
GOULD Isaac, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	April 11, 1724.
" —, of Daniel,	— —, 1743.
" —,	May 13, 1745.
" —, died	Oct. 8, 1745.
" Jeremiah, died	Oct. 8, 1745.
" — Cammell, of Samuel and Sarah,	Aug. 15, 1792.
" — Carney,	July 2, 1795.
" — Brown,	Dec. 6, 1797.
" —,	Jan. 24, 1800.
" Joseph (b. at Hrendale),	Feb. 26, 17—.
" Joshua (b. at Rehoboth),	March 12, 17—.
" George (Providence), of Joseph and Jerusha,	April 1, 17—.
" William (Providence),	March 17, 179—.
" Sarah (N. K.),	June 2, 180—.
" Eliza (N. K.),	May 6, 180—.
" —.	— —, —.
" Mary,	— —, —.
" Permilla Bentley.	— —, —.
" Elizabeth, wife of — —.	— —, —.
" Sarah.	— —, —.
" Elizabeth.	— —, —.
" Sarah.	— —, —.
" Ann.	— —, —.
" Sarah, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	Feb. 23, —.
" Mary,	Aug 27, —.
" Catherine,	Feb. 28, —.
" Elizabeth,	Feb. 14, —.
" Waite,	April 14, —.
" Daniel,	May 2, —.
" Ruth,	Sept. 18, —.
" Hannah,	March 16, —.
GREENE, Peleg, of Daniel and Rebecca;	Aug. 9, 1690.
" Daniel,	Oct. 8, 1692.
" Jonathan,	Dec. 1, 1694.
" Rebecca,	April 12, 1696.
" Rachel,	May 6, 1698.
" Sarah,	April 5, 1700.
" Jonathan,	June 9, 1705.
" Hope, of Peleg and Dinah,	May 22, 1725.
" Rachel,	June 27, 1726.
" Ann,	Sept. 30, 1728.
" —, (son), of Daniel and Catherine,	—. 12, 1722.
" — (son), of Peleg and Catherine,	—. 18, 1727.
" Mary, of Joshua and Dinah,	Dec. 30, 174—.
" Catherine,	Aug. 1, 174—.
" Abigail,	Sept. 10, 175—.

GREENE Daniel, of Joshua and Dinah,	Aug. 30, 175—.
" Elizabeth,	Aug. 5, 175—
" Fones,	March 4, 1761.
" Susannah,	Dec. 20, 1763.
" Joshua, of Joshua and Alice, 2d w.,	Dec. 23, 1772.
" Capt. Fones, of Warwick, died in his 27th year,	Sept. 12, 1753.
" Hannah, of John (of Daniel) and Sarah,	Nov. —, 1760.
" Timothy, of Paul and Sarah,	June 13, 176—.
" Hannah,	March 15, 176—.
" (David), of David, and Sarah (Allen),	June 4, 1786.
" (Elizabeth),	May 17, 1787.
" (Joshua Allen),	Dec. 13, 1788.
" (Joseph),	April 24, 1790.
" (Caleb),	March 15, 1792.
" James, of Wm. (of Abraham) and Sarah,	March 26, 1797.
" Waity,	Aug. 17, 1798.
" Perry,	Dec. 24, 1799.
" Eliza	May 5, 1802.
" Sally, of Wm. (of Abraham) and Mary,	Feb. 21, 1804.
" Robert Wilcox,	Nov. 4, 1809.
" Thomas, born Nov. 11, 1719,	died Aug. 18, 1813.
" Sally, wife of Christopher W.,	died June 2, 1830.
" Mary, of David, Jun.,	(June 2, 1727.)
" David,	Aug. (28, 1728.)
" Margeret (Mercy),	(March 8, 1730.)
" Ebenezer,	Jan. —, —.
" Patience,	Nov. (7, 1733.)
" Alice,	June (16, 1735.)
" Walt,	(June 1, 1739.)
" Phebe,	—. 3, —.
" Margeret,	—. —, —.
" Rebecca,	—. —, —.
" Benjamin, of Benjamin,	April 13, —.
" Benjamin,	died Jan. 4, —.
" David, of (David), and Elizabeth,	Nov. 4, (1760.)
" Mary,	June 14, (1765.)
" Jonathan,	July 25, (1767.)
" Elisha, of Peleg,	—. —, —.
" Lidge,	—. —, —.
" Peleg,	—. —, —.
" Mary,	—. —, —.
" Phebe,	—. —, —.
" Ann,	—. —, —.
" John Turner, of John and Sukey,	Jan. 31, Wed'y.
" ——, of Peleg and Catherine,	June 11, —.
" ——,	Sept. 12, —.
" ——,	Sept. 26, —.
" ——,	Sept. 8, —.
" ——,	March 17, —.
" Martha, of Ebenezer and Ma——,	May 2, —.
" John,	Dec. 29, —.
" Sarah,	April 26, —.
" Ebenezer,	Sept. 26, —.
" William,	Aug. 26, —.

H

HALEY John, of John and Mary,	March 8, 1719-20.
" Mary,	— —, —.
" Thomas	— —, —.
" Elizabeth, died; aged 4 weeks, 2 days.	
HALL (Alice), of William and Sarah,	June 20, (1698?).
" William,	Jan. 7, 1699-00.
" (Abigail)	Aug. 7, 1702.

HALL	(Hannah), of William and Sarah,	Feb. 7, 1704.
"	Alice,	Aug. 16, 1707.
"	William, of John and Mary,	Aug. 3, 1723.
"	—— (son), of Benoni and Elizabeth,	Aug. —, 1734.
"	—— (son),	Nov. 16, 1736
"	—— (son),	—— 30, 1739.
"	——, wife of Robert; died	Oct. —, 1736.
"	——,	June 4, 1741.
"	Elizabeth,	Jan. —, 1726.
"	Izabel,	Feb. 28, 1739.
"	Sarah, of Robert and Isabel.	Jan. 22, 1739.
"	Daniel,	Jan. 22, 1739.
"	——, of John and Ruth,	Dec. 16, 1740.
"	Abigail, of William, (of John), and Mary;	Oct. 29, 1744.
"	Ephraim,	March 20, 1748.
"	Mary,	May 14, 1762.
"	——, of William and Penelope;	Nov. 26, 1745.
"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 19, 1748.
"	——, (dau.),	Jan. 29, 1750.
"	——, (dau.),	Feb. 1, 1753.
"	——, (dau.),	Dec. 13, 1754.
"	——,	Jan. 5, 1757.
"	——,	Oct. 18, 1758.
"	Sarah, of Daniel and Mary;	Feb. 22, ——.
"	Anne,	Oct. 3, ——.
"	Isabel,	March 15, ——.
"	Ruth,	July 22, 1766.
"	Patience,	Aug. 22, 176—.
"	Robert,	March 28, 17—.
"	Dorcas,	Oct. —, ——.
"	Martha,	Oct. —, ——.
"	Benjamin Greene,	May 30, ——.
"	Ruth ——, of Daniel and Mary,	Aug. 22, ——.
"	Daniel Washington,	May 22, ——.
"	Robert, of N. K., died at midnight in 76th y.,	March 2, 1765.
"	Spencer, of William and Mary,	Feb. 16, 1766.
"	——,	—— —, ——.
"	Frances, of Slocum, and Frances,	March 2, ——.
"	Frances, wife of Slocum,	died March —, 1771.
"	Susannah, of Slocum and Susannah,	Feb. 21, ——.
"	John ——, of Slocum and Almy, 3d w.,	Jan. 3, ——.
"	Abigail,	Jan. 15, ——.
"	Almy,	Feb. —, ——.
"	Christopher,	May 20, ——.
"	Sarah ——, of Henry and Mary,	March 17, 177—.
"	Elizabeth,	June 16, 177—.
"	Anna,	Aug. 14, 177—.
"	Robert ——, of William,	—— 21, ——.
"	William,	Nov. 26, ——.
"	Elizabeth,	—— 9, ——.
"	——,	Jan. —, ——.
"	——,	—— —, ——.
HAMMOND	Pardon Tillinghast, of William, Jr., and Alice,	Jan. 31, 1792.
"	Maria,	Oct. 26, 1794.
"	Esther,	March 23, 1797.
"	Ruth F.,	June 20, 1799.
"	William G.	Jan. 21, 1802.
"	George,	Nov. 1, 1804.
"	Lydia Alice,	Jan. 29, 1807.
"	Samuel, of Calvin and Sarah,	—— —, ——.
"	Benjamin,	Oct. 31, 1798.
"	William,	Aug. 24, 1806.
"	James,	Sept. 7, 1808.
HARRINGTON	—— (son), of Richard and Sarah,	June 19, 1718.
"	—— (dau.),	Jan. 4, 1719.

HARRINGTON ——, (dau.), of Richard and Sarah,	May 6, 1721.
" Richard,	April 16, 1724.
" William,	Oct. 19, 1726.
" Dorcas ——, of Eleazer and Mary,	Aug. 17, 1779.
" Susannah,	Nov. 20, 1781.
" Sarah,	Dec. 17, 1785.
" Daniel (K.), of Benjamin,	—— —, ——.
" Clarke (Prov.),	Aug. —, ——.
" Sarah (War.),	March 20, ——.
" Ezekiel (N. K.),	—— —, ——.
" Mercy (N. K.),	July 20, ——.
" Benjamin (N. K.),	Feb. —, ——.
" Hannah (N. K.),	Dec. —, ——.
" Sarah, of Job and Alice,	Aug. 13, ——.
" Lydia,	—— 12, ——.
" Job,	—— 25, ——.
" Ebenezer,	—— 2, ——.
" William,	Dec. 15, ——.
" Alice,	Oct. 8, ——.
" Elizabeth,	March 25, ——.
HARVEY Frederic, of William and Waite	March 27, 1765.
" William,	Dec. 14, 1766.
" Simeon,	Feb. 13, 1769.
HAVENS ——, dau. (s. b.), of Thomas (of Robert), and Mary,	—— —, ——.
" ——, dau. of do., born April 23, 1771,	d. May 3, 1771.
" Joseph, of do.,	Feb. 9, 1773.
" Susannah,	Nov. 22, 1774.
" Rhodes, of William and Ruth,	Aug. 12, 1771.
" Daniel, of —— and Bridget,	March 20, 17—.
" Darius,	May 23, 176—.
" Sarah,	May 30, 1767.
" William,	March 20, 1769.
" Amie,	July 25, 1771.
" Elizabeth,	April 16, 1773.
" Wightman,	Jan. 9, 1775.
" John Campbell, of Sylvester and Mary,	July 22, 179—.
" Absalom, of —— and Elizabeth,	Sept. —, ——.
" Phebe,	Oct. 9, 17—.
" Elizabeth,	Sept. 30, 17—.
" Thomas,	Dec. 17, 17—.
" Mary,	Dec. 4, 17—.
" Daniel (b. N. K.),	—— —, ——.
" Sarah, of Robert,	July 8, ——.
" Jeremiah,	Oct. 10, ——.
" Mary,	Feb. 9, ——.
" Merabah,	Aug. 18, ——.
" Frances,	Aug. 22, ——.
" William, of Alexander (Wm.), and Mercy (Stafford),	Oct. 14, 1743.
" Susannah,	(Nov. 16, 1745.)
HAZARD Mary, of Thomas and Susannah,	Oct. 3, 1683.
" Hannah,	April 14, 1685.
" Sarah,	July 15, 1687.
" Robert,	May 23, 1689.
" Thomas,	May 11, 1691.
" Stephen,	June 13, 1693.
" Jeremiah,	June 5, 1697.
" George,	Jan. 18, 1698.
" Benjamin,	Nov. 2, 1702.
" Jonathan,	Oct. 1, 1704.
" Abigail, of George and Penelope,	March 19, 1690.
" Robert,	Nov. 3, 1694.
" Caleb,	Nov. 24, 1697.
" George,	Oct. 9, 1700.
" Thomas,	March 30, 1704.
" Oliver,	Sept. 30, 1710.

HAZARD Mary, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	July 20, 1695.
" Hannah,	April 20, 1697.
" Susannah, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	April 20, 1699.
" Stephen,	Nov. 29, 1700.
" Robert,	Sept. 12, 1702.
" Samuel,	June 29, 1705.
" Thomas,	July 28, 1707.
" Susannah, of Stephen and Margaret,	May 9, 1715.
" Fones,	Sept. 22, 1717.
" Jeffrey, of Robert and Amie,	Sept. 29, 1698.
" Hannah,	Jan. 16, 1701.
" Hannah, 2d,	Feb. 26, 1703.
" Robert,	Jan. 19, 1709.
" Thomas,	June 18, 1713.
" Amy,	Sept. 20, 1715.
" Mary,	May 14, 1718.
" Mary, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	March 16, 1699.
" Ann,	Feb. 28, 1701.
" Robert,	April 21, 1703.
" Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1706.
" Martha,	Oct. 8, 1708.
" Hannah,	April —, 1714.
" Susanna, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	May 21, 1716.
" Mary, of Robert, (of Thomas), and ——,	Feb. 23, ——.
" Thomas,	May 9, ——.
" Thomas,	d. Dec. 2, 1719.
" Thomas, 2d,	—— 15, ——.
" William, of Caleb and Abigail,	April 12, 1721.
" Enock, of George and Mary,	Sept. 1, 1721.
" Oliver, of Oliver and Elizabeth,	March 30, 1739.
" Mercy,	Jan. 21, 1740.
" Elizaebth,	Sept. 13, 1737.
" Easton, of Ephralm and Mary,	Sept. 13, 1783.
" Willett, of Easton and Charlotte,	Nov. 23, 1803.
" Varnum,	Oct. 9, 1805.
" William Robinson, of Nathan G. and Frances,	Jan. 11, 1810.
" Sarah Gardiner,	July 15, 1811.
" Catherine,	June 2, 1818.
" John,	April 30, 1821.
" ——, of Jeremiah, Jr.,	Aug. 3, ——.
" ——,	Sept. 4, ——.
" ——,	June 2, ——.
" ——,	Oct. 28, ——.
" ——, wife of Thomas, died	Jan. 24, 17—.
" Mary,	——. 29, ——.
" Jeremiah,	——. 25. ——.
" Ephraim,	——. 15, ——.
" Gideon,	——. 16, ——.
" ——, (son), of George and Mary,	Sept. —, ——.
HAZELTON, Jarvis, of William and Mercy,	Oct. 28, 1711.
HEFFERNAN, Sukey, of Stephen and Abigail,	July —, ——.
" Sukey, died,	Feb. 28, ——.
" John,	July 6, ——.
" Eunice,	Aug. 20, ——.
" Jeremiah, Cranston,	April 5, ——.
HELME Mary (dau.), of Samuel and Dorcas,	June 14, 1700.
" Christopher,	Mar. 30, 1702-3.
" John,	Feb. 11, 1703-4.
" Samuel,	Oct. 21, 1706.
" Dorcas,	Jan. 14, 1710.
" William,	Mar. 12, 1713-14.
" Thomas,	Jan. 3, 1717-18.
" Mary,	——. —, ——.
" Mary, wife of Rouse, died,	May 9, 1712.
" Rouse, died	May 17, 1712.

HELME Benedict, of Rouse and Sarah, died Oct. 18, 1718.
" ——, Dec. —, 1721.
" James, of Rouse and Sarah, May 7, 1710.
" Sands, Aug. 21, 1711.
" Rouse, Feb. 11, 1712-3.
" Nathaniel, Dec. 17, 1714.
" Benedict, Feb. 17, 1716-7.
" Simeon, Dec. 15, 1718.
" Benedict, Oct. 3, 1720.
" ——, of James and Esther, July 20, 1740.
" Keziah, of Rouse, Jr. and Lydia; b. Dec. 15, 1735, d. Feb. 5, 1735-6.
" Catherine, March 7, 1736.
" ——, April 14, 1739.
" ——, April 22, 1741.
" ——, Feb. 6, 1742.
" ——, (dau.), of ——, Jr. and Mercy, Feb. 19, 1745.
" ——, Feb. 3, 1747.
" ——, (dau.), Aug. 15, 1749.
" —— (dau.), May 7, 1751.
" —— (dau.), died Feb. 27, 1754.
" —— (son), July 7, 1753.
" ——, July 20, 1755.
" ——, Jan. 16, 1757.
" Elizabeth, March 31, 1760.
" Mercy, July 11, 1764.
" —— (son), May 7, 1756.
" Greene Capron, of Esther (col.), May 19, 181—
" Mary, of William and Margaret, Feb. 8, ——.
HIAMES Mary, of Sylvester,
" Sarah, Jan. 16, 1761.
" ——as (son), April 16, 1763.
" Cleveland, Oct. 23, 1765.
" Catherine, Oct. 10, 1767.
" Sylvester, Jan. 11, 1770.
" ——rnon (son), July 22, 1773.
" " ——ais (dau.), June 22, 1777.
" Elizabeth, June 20, 1781.
" Joshua Vaughn, of Stukeley and Elizabeth, May 19, 18—.
" John C., Oct. 8, 18—.
" John E., —— —, ——.
" George, of George and An——, Oct. 20, ——.
" ——, of Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 27, 1727.
" ——, May 10, 1726.
" ——, Nov. 6, 1728.
HILLARD —— (dau), of Ambrose and Mary, Nov. 1, ——.
" —— (dau.), July —, ——.
HILL Stukeley, of Caleb and Mercy, Dec. 28, 1755.
" Caleb, Sept. 5, 1758.
" Annie, Jan. 29, 1761.
" Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1764.
" Sarah, March 2, 1769.
" Rebecca, Nov. 19, 1772.
" Polly, of Caleb and Sally, Sept. 30, 1784.
" Fones Greene, July 27, 1786.
" Wickes, Sept. 14, 1788.
" Thomas, Jan. 6, 1793.
" Sally, Dec. 6, 1800.
" Sally, died Dec. 26, 1800.
" Sally, 2d, July 18, 1802.
" Caleb, of Thomas and Elizabeth, March 29, ——.
" Matthew, of Thomas and Rebecca, Jan. 21, ——.
" ——nial, ——. —, ——.
" ——d, — —, —, ——.
" Jonathan, of Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 30, ——.

HILL Caleb, died	May 6, 1837.
" Sarah, wife of Caleb, died	Oct. 18, 1839.
HOLLOWAY William (S. K.), of William and Mary,	Nov. 9, —.
" David Sherman,	March 28, —.
" Eldred,	May 9, —.
" Anna,	Feb. 23, —.
" Mary,	June 7, —.
" Hannah,	Feb. 15, —.
HONSIE Zebulon, of Joseph and Mary,	Aug. 11, 1697.
" Mary,	Sept. 15, 1699.
" Joseph,	Nov. 25, 1701.
" Ann,	Aug. 1, 1704.
" Gideon,	July 31, 1706.
" Lodowick,	Sept. 27, 1708.
" Ann,	Dec. 10, 1716.
" Zebulon,	Sept. 21, 1718.
HULING (Honour, of Alexander, Jr., and Elizabeth),	Sept. (28), 1729.
" (John),	(May 14), 1731.
" (Margaret),	(May) 13, 1733.
" Elizabeth,	Sept. (24), 1735.
" Alexander, of Alexander, of Alexander and Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1737-8.
" Virtue,	— —, 1740-1.
" Catherine,	May 28, 1743.
" Walton,	— —, 1745.
" Abigail,	— —, —.
" Martha,	Nov. 23, 1749.
" Lydia, of Alexander, of James and Mary (Smith),	(April) 5, (1745.)
" William,	March 1, (1748.)
" Avis,	Feb. 24, 17(43).
" Augustus,	March 2, 176(2).
" (James),	— —, —.
" Andrew,	March 7, 176(7).
Hannah (another record reads Henrietta), of Catherine,	Dec. 14, 1769.
" James, of Andrew (of Alexander) and Deliverance (Spink),	Nov. 17, 1784.
" William, of Andrew and Ruth,	May 18, 1791.
" Alexander,	March 4, 1793.
" Ray Greene,	Dec. 1, 1794.
" Toleration Harris,	April 18, 1797.
" Jonathan Donnison,	Aug. 25, 1799.
" John Greene,	March 26, 180(1).
" Christopher,	April 17, 180(3).
" Mary Ann,	(July 6, 1805.)
" John, of Alexander and Susannah (Brown),	Oct. —, (1764.)
("This was my grandfather. The town record was not correct as to the year of his birth, which was 1801. R. G. H.)	
" James,	Nov. 17, 1784.
" Elizabeth (Clarke), his wife,	Sept. 27, 1790.
" Gardiner C., of James and Elizabeth,	Dec. 19, 1809.
" Samuel S.,	May 3, 1812.
" Abigail S.,	March 7, 1814.
" Eleazer Slocum,	Feb. 29, 1818.
" Elizabeth W.,	Feb. 22, 1819.
" Oliver H. Perry,	Jan. 14, 1821.
" Emeline,	Oct. 27, 1822.
" Burrill James,	March 20, 1825.
" Juliette C.,	June 7, 1827.
" Ruth Esther, b. Sept. 18, 1832; d.	July 30, 1836.
HULL Mary Ann G., of John and Waity Ann,	Nov. 22, —.
" John B.,	Nov. 22, —.
" George, E.,	Dec. 15, —.
" William B.,	Feb. —, —.
" Adelia,	— —, —.
HUNT Samuel, of Samuel,	Oct. 26, 1769.
" Susan (—), his wife,	Sept. 15, 1773.
" Susan, of Samuel and Susan,	June 1, 1795.
" Sally N.,	Nov. 4, 1796.

HUNT Charlotte, of Samuel and Susan,	Nov. 11, 1798.
" Ruth Ann,	May 14, 1801.
" Lucy,	Nov. 10, 1803.
" Abbie,	March 17, 1807.
" Mary S. H.,	March 21, 1812.
" Esther, of George and Heart,	Oct. 23, 1788.
" Gideon,	Dec. 29, 1790.
" George,	April 25, 1793.
" Jeremiah,	Feb. 21, 1796.
" David, Whitford,	Oct. 4, 1798.
" Mary Ann,	April 25, 1801.
" David,	Feb. 26, 1804.
" Eliza,	Sept. 17, 1806.
" Charles,	Feb. 9, 1735.
" Avis (——), his wife,	—— —, 1736.
" Mary, of Charles and Avis,	—— —, ——.
" William,	Oct. —, 17—.
" Charles,	Feb. 17, 17—.
" Rufus,	Nov. 13, 17—.
" Elizabeth,	April 20, 17—.
" Oliver, of Charles and Avis,	Dec. 15, 17—.
" Jonathan,	July 15, 17—.
" Ruth,	Oct. 15, 17—.
" Avis,	April 30, 17—.
" Sukey, of Samuel and Mary,	May 16, 17—.
" Allen,	March 8, 179—.
" Lawton Hazelton,	Feb. 7, 179—.
" Job, of Rufus and Phebe,	Dec. —, ——.
" —— (son), of Samuel, Jr.,	April 6, ——.
" —— (son),	Aug. 18, ——.
" —— (son),	Aug. 28, ——.
" ——,	Oct. 30, ——.
" —— (son),	Sept. 9, ——
" —— (son),	Sept. 21, ——

I

IRISH Jedediah, of Jedediah and Mary,	Nov. 16, 1711.
" Mary,	Jan. 22, 1713-4.
" Elizabeth,	Nov. 4, 1715.
" Lydia,	Nov. 6, 1718.
" John,	June 9, 1720.

J

JACKSON George, of Stephen,	—— 12, ——.
JACKWISE Ebenezer,	—— —, ——.
" Lydia,	—— —, ——.
" Hannah,	—— —, ——.
" Elizabeth,	Aug. 25, ——.
" Hannah, of Aaron and Elizabeth,	Jan. 10, ——.
" Elisha,	Aug. 11, ——.
" Mary,	Feb. 22, ——.
" Lydia,	Aug. 2, ——.
JENCKES Waite Ann, of Brown,	Aug. 5, ——.
JENKINS Mary, of Job,	March 11, ——.
" Elizabeth, of Phineas,	Jan. 31, ——.
" Mary,	March 7, ——.
" Amie,	Feb. 5, ——.
" Azabah,	July 13, ——.
" Sarah,	May 17, ——.
" Benjamin Rush,	April, 11, ——.
" William,	April, 19, ——.

JENKINS Silas, of Phineas, Sept. 28, —.
Note—Born from 1780 to 1800.
JERKET John B., of Elisha and Mary, Aug 4, 1806.
" James C., Aug 4, 1806.
JESS Elizabeth, — —, —.
" Mary, — —, —.
JOHNSON Ann, of Ezekiel and Ann, July 24, 1718.
" Elizabeth, March 5, 1719.
" Benjamin, May 5, 1722.
" William, of Sylvester and Elizabeth, Jan. 10, —.
JUSTICE Margaret, — —, —.
" Ann, — —, —.
JUSTIN Freelove, of Thomas and Mary, July 4, 1718.
" Jonathan, of Melicent, Sept. 23, 1772.

K

KEAIS William, of William and M—, Oct. 17, —.
" Mary, Jan. 30, —.
" Hannah, March 27, —.
" Sybel, Jan. 16, —.
" Ebenezer, June 17, —.
" Alice, July 23, —.
" Nathan, Oct. 11, —.
" Hannah, March 27, —.
" Sybel (above died), Sept. 26, —.
" Sybel, 2d, Oct. 15, —.
KENYON John, of John and Elizabeth, Nov. 21, 1706.
" Thomas, Dec. 28, 1708.
" Sylvester, April 7, 1710.
" George, Sept. 28, 1712.
" Sarah, Sept. 21, 1715.
KINGSLEY Samuel, of Samuel and Barthonia, Jan. 4, 175—.
" Jonathan, May 6, 175—.
" Lucy, May 19, 175—.
" Samuel, Jan. 21, 17—.
" Elizabeth, Aug. 8, —.
" Mary, April 18, —.
" Jedediah, Nov. 8, —.
" Deliverance, May 5, —.
" Jonathan, of John and Abiah, Oct. 8, —.
" Samuel, March 20, —.
" Mehitable, Jan. 30, —.
" Jedediah, April 10, —.
" Sarah, Feb. 27, —.
" Elizabeth, Dec. 19, —.
" Abiah, July 14, —.

L

LAWTON — (son), of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1742.
" George Nichols, of — and Susannah, March 14, —.
" Waitey Nichols, — —, —.
" Benjamin C., — —, —.
" —, — —, 1802.
" Susannah Hall, of —, Jr., and Susannah, Jan. —, —.
" Benjamin Clarke, May 4, —.
LLUFIO John, of Constantine and Eliza, Aug. 24, 1809.
LOVELESS —, of Thomas and Isabel, April 11, 1735.

M

MARSHALL Jeremiah, of Jacob and Parmelly,	Jan. —, —.
" John,	Nov. —, —.
" Joseph,	March —, —.
" Abigail,	—— —, —.
" Benjamin,	Oct. 16, —.
MATHERSON Obediah, of Joseph and Martha,	April 13, —.
" Jonathan,	—— —, — .
" William,	Feb. 2, —.
" Alice,	June —, —.
" Elizabeth,	Nov. —, —.
" Thomas,	May 2, —.
" —— (son),	May —, —.
M'COONE Hannah, of Daniel and Sarah,	May 18, 1706.
" Abigail,	Dec. 14, 1707.
" Thankful,	Dec. 17, 17 0.
M'KENSIE James, of John and Catherine.	March 22, 17—.
MITCHELL Silas, (N. S.), of Alexander and Dorcas,	May 3, 1805.
" Ephraim, of Ephraim and Deborah,	March 10, —.
" Mary,	Oct. 16, —.
" Richard,	April 22, —.
" Sarah,	Feb. 22, —.
" Elisha,	March 14, —.
" James, of William and Sarah,	Jan. 11, —.
" Samuel, of Samuel and Margaret,	May 18, —.
" Elizabeth,	Oct. 23, —.
" Abigail	May 21, —.
" Mary,	Dec. 22, —.
" Sarah,	Sept. 21, —.
" Daniel,	Jan. 20, —.
MOONE —— (son), of Ebenezer and Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1706.
" —— (dau.),	Aug. 31, 1708.
" —— (dau.),	Sept. 22, 1711.
" —— (son),	June 25, 17 3.
" —— (son),	Feb. 3, 1716.
" Elizabeth,	June 6, 1718.
" —— (dau.),	Dec. 2, 1720.
" ——, (dau.),	Dec. 4, 1722.
" ——, (dau.),	Nov. 10, 17—.
" ——, (son),	Sept. 21, 17—.
" ——, (dau.),	—. —, —.
" ——, (dau.),	—. —, —.
" Robert, of Robert and Ann,	Oct. —, —.
" Mehitable,	Dec. —. —.
" Jonathan,	Aug. 13, —.
" Deliverance,	—. —, —.
" Elizabeth,	—. —, —.
" John,	—. —, —.
MOORE John Pinder, of William and Deborah,	June —, —.
MOREY Dorcas, of Augustus and Patience,	July 31, 1783.
" Richard, of John and Lo——,	June 12, —.
" John,	May 26, —.
" Joseph, of Robert and Sarah,	March 20, —.
" Sarah,	—. 13, —.
" Jeremiah,	Dec. 20, —.
" Mary,	—. 18, —.
MOTT Sweet, of John,	March 30, —.
" John, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1694.
" Mary,	Sept. 15, 1696.
" Elizabeth,	April 7, 1700.
" Jonathan,	Nov. 12, 1703.
" Hannah,	Aug. —, 1705.
" Samuel,	March —, 1708.
" Sarah,	Oct. 16, 1713.

MUMFORD Thomas, of Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1706.
" John, May 29, 1714.
" Abigail, Sept. 3, 1710.
" Mary, of George and Mary, Nov. 15, 1710.
" Abigail, April 7, 1713.
" William, of William and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1721.
" Henry, of Thomas and Abigail, May 28, 1753
" Henry, died Oct. 21, 1753.
" Thomas, June 26, 17—.
" Stephen, of —— and Judith, —— —, ——.
" Judith, June 25. ——.
" Sarah, —— —, ——.
" Pearce, —— —, ——.
" Perry, —— 25, ——.
MUNDAY George, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Ann, March 18, 1799.

N

NANNIE Robinson, son of (negro) Cotterly, deceased in this town, born Aug. 14, 1764.
NASON Benjn. Jefferson, of James and Sarah, Feb. 17, ——.
" Elisha, July 27, ——.
" Betsey, Nov. 2, ——.
" John, Jan. 20, ——.
NEWTON ——. (dau.) of James and Mary. March —, 1703-4.
These were not taken from N. K. Records, but from an old paper in possession of Mrs. Joseph Brown.
NICHOLS Hannah (wife of Thomas), b. Dec. 17, 1642.
" Thomas, of (Thomas and) Hannah, Aug. 6, 1660.
" Susannah, Oct. 15, 1662.
" John, April 16, 1666.
" Robert, Nov. 22, 1671.
" Hannah, Aug. 7, 1674.
" Benjamin, Jan. 28, 1676.
" Jonathan, June 10, 1681.
" Joseph, April 18, 1684.
" Elizabeth, June 14, 1688.
(Place of births uncertain: probably Newport.)
" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary, Aug. 22, 1698.
" Jonathan, Nov. 27, 1700.
" Ruth, March 13, 1703.
" Joseph, June 8, 1707.
" John, Dec. 20, 1709.
" William, March 25, 1712.
" Thomas, Feb. 28, 1714.
" George, Aug. 25, 1715.
" Ann, Oct. 16, 1717.
" Mary, of Thomas and Rebecca, April —, 1738.
" Benjamin, Oct. 11, 1739.
" ——, March 20, 1743-4.
" Elizabeth, Dec. 13, 1745.
" ——, March 7, 1747.
" ——, May 30, 1750.
" ——, (dau.), July 30, 17—.
" ——, July 20, 17—.
" George, of Benjamin and Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1715.
" Waite Vaughn (of David), his wife, b. May 2, 1722.
" Mary, of George and Weight (Waite) (Vaughn), (Sept. 12, 1744.)
" Susannah, Aug. (26, 1748).
" Jonathan, Aug. 27, 1752.
" Sarah, Sept. (5, 1757).
" George, above, d. Dec. 8, 1794.
" Waite, his wife, d. March 2, 1800.
" Lydia, of —— (of Thomas) and Anstrus, Feb. 17, ——.

NICHOLS Sisson, of —— and Anstrus, Feb. 24, ——.
" Hannah, Nov. 28, ——.
" Elizabeth, Jan. 14, 1767.
" Benjamin, Nov. 24, 176—.
" Mary, Sep. 9, 1770.
" Russell, July 7, 1772.
" George, Feb. 17, 1773.
" Sarah, of Col. Thomas, died at Newport, Sept. —, 1787.
" John Mendall, of Samuel and Mary, April 8, ——.
" Samuel, Oct. 7, ——.
" Henry Hall, Sept. 9, ——.
" Susannah, April 20, ——
" Joseph, Jan. 5, ——.
" Joseph, d. Feb. 7, 1792.
" Thomas Wall, April 21, ——.
" Jeanna Mendall, July 2, ——.
" Mary Phillips, July 25, ——.
" George Burdict, of George T. and Amie Ann, April 9, 182—.
" Annie Frances, Oct. 5, 182—.
" Walter S., Feb. 6, 183—.
" Lucinda Caroline, Nov. 16, 183—.
" Josephine, Sept. 27, 183—.
" Thomas Wilson Dorr, July 25, 184—.
" Joseph, of John and Elizabeth, July 16, ——.
" John, —— 30, ——.
NILES Nathan, of Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1700.
" Robert, Nov. 9, 1702.
" Mary, Aug. 14, 1704.
" Jeremiah, April 7, 1707.
" Sarah, June 17, 1711.
" Tabitha, Nov. 14, 1714.
" Silas, May 26, 1718.
" Paul, May 16, 1721.
" Sylvanus, May 16, 1721.
" Sylvanus, d. June —, 1721.
" James Hazard, of Patience (colored), born in South Kingstown, Dec. 13, ——.
NORTHUP ——, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 5, 1727.
" ——, Aug. 12, 1729.
" ——, Sept. 15, 1731.
" ——, June 21, 1734.
" ——, Sept. 17, 1736.
" ——, July 17, 1740.
" ——, Nov. 4, 1745.
" David, of Robert and Susannah, May 9, 1746.
" Dorcus, Nov. 30, 1748.
" Nicholas, Oct. 26, 1751.
" Hannah, Aug. 12, 1755.
" Benjamin, Dec. 18, 1757.
" William, June 4, 1760.
" David, of Rufus and Mary, Sept. 29, 175—.
" Abigail, April 9, 175—.
" Stephen, May 29, 176—.
" Catherine, of Joseph (of Henry) and Mary, ——. —, ——.
" Patience, ——. —, ——.
" Patience, d. Nov. 15, 175—.
" Samuel, of Gideon, Oct. 16, 17—.
" Ann, Nov. 4, 175—.
" William, July 22, 176—.
" Sarah, Nov. 28, 176—.
" Dorcas, Jan. 29, 176—.
" Frederick, May 30, 176—.
" Mary, of Joseph and Mary, Aug. 22, 17—.
" Henry, May 4, 175—.
" John, April 4, 175—.
" John, died, Nov. 15, 175—.

NORTHUP John, 2d, of Joseph and Mary, Jan. 14, 175--.
" Joseph, Sept. 1, 175--.
" Patience, April 8, 175--.
" John, of George and Francis, Sept. 9, 1754.
" John, died, Oct. 5, 1754.
" Anne, June 28, 17—.
" Henry, April 14, —.
" Sarah, June 4, —.
" Mary, Feb. 13, —.
" Tibbith, Feb. 4, —.
" Frances, Oct. 28, —.
" Frances, died, April 3, fol'g.
" Frances, 2d, Jan. 14, —.
" George, Feb. —, 1769.
" ——, (son), of John, July 30, —.
" Lydia, of John and Phebe, 2d w., July 23, 176—.
" Sarah, April 5, 1767.
" Jeremiah G., July 20, 1771.
" Phebe, wife of John, died July 27, 1771.
" Nichols, son of Nicholas and Ann Slocum, of ——, of Jamestown, their children.
" Harris, Jan. 4, —.
" Remington, Feb. 1, 1764.
" Gideon, Jan. 4, 1766.
" Peleg, Aug. 4, 1769.
" John, Sept. 9, 1770.
" William, Nov. 20, 1772.
" Ebenezer, Dec. 25, 1774.
" Benjamin, April 10, 1777.
" Benoni, Nov. 17, 1779.
" Stephen, Jan. 26, 1782.
" Mary, July 13, 1784.
" Daniel Gould, of ——, (of Immanuel) and Mary, Sept. 13, —.
" —ay, July 17, 17—.
" ——, died Oct. 7, 1777.
" Mary, Dec. 19, 1779.
" Sarah, Jan. 19, 1781.
" Elizabeth, Sept. 1, 1782.
" Elizabeth, d. Nov. 28, 1782.
" Joseph, Oct. 6, 1783.
" John Gardiner, Sept. 25, 1785.
" Elizabeth, Jan. 9, 1788.
" Henry W., Aug. 14, 1790.
" ——anin (dau.), Nov. 30, 1792.
" —— (dau.), of Stephen (of Stephen) and Martha, —— 10, 1780.
" —— (dau.), April 1, 1783.
" —— (son), Aug. 10, 1785.
" ——, Feb. 20, 178--.
" ——, Nov. 23, 178--.
" ——, Feb. 8, 17—.
" Daniel, of Stephen (of Rufus) and Mary, July 30, 1783.
" ——, Oct. 4, 1786.
" Mary, Oct. 19, 1788.
" —— (dau.), of Stephen (of Rufus) and ——, 2d wife, Oct. 25, 1793.
" Christopher, Aug. 27, 179--.
" ——, April 16, 1794.
" Thomas G., of Cyrus and Sarah, June 16, 1797.
" Amelia, March 22, 1800.
" Cyrus, Sept. 1, 1801.
" ——, Jan. 8, 180—.
" Sally Smith, of Abial P. and Thurza, June 5, 1831.
" Elizabeth, Oct. 10, —.
" Sarah Clarke, Sept. 10, —.
" William Hall, Oct. 25, —.
" Christopher Carr, April 14, —.

NORTHUP Isaac, of Abial P. and Thurza, Jan. 14, —.
" Thomas, — —, —.
" Abigail, — —, —.
" Nicholas, April —, —.
" Gideon, Jan. —, —.
" Rouse, March —, —.
" Daniel, b. April —, —; d. Nov. —, —.
" Eunice, Nov. —, —,
" William, Dec. 8, —.
" Immanuel, of Henry and Mary, June 17, 1699.
" Henry, of Immanuel and Ann Tibbetts, of George Aug. 7, 1722.
" Mary, Feb. 9, 1724.
" George, Aug. 7, 1727.
Note.—Immanuel had three wives. See below.
" Ann, of Nicholas, — 5, —.
" Benjamin, — —, —.
" Freelove, — —, —.
" Hannah, — —, —.
" —, April 5, —.
" Rufus, of David. Feb. 19, —.
" Susannah, April 11, —.
" Mary, March 1, —.
" Benjamin, Feb. 25, —.
" Henry, of Immanuel and Sarah (Gould) (2d wife), June 26, 1729.
" Henry, d. Oct. 8, 1736.
" Mary, March 10, 1732.
" Jeremiah, April 6, 1734.
" John, Jan. 16, 1735.
" Daniel, June 10, 1738.
" Henry, 2d, (3d) April 23-(2), 1740.
" Sarah, wife of Immanuel d March 15, 1745.
" David, of David and Susannah, Dec. 11, —.
" Stephen, Oct. 9, —.
" Benjamin, June 1, —.
" Robert, Aug. 20, —.
" Gould, of Jeremiah and Sophia, — 17, —.
This is given above on p. 113, also exc. death of 1st wife, Ann. See below at bottom of page.
" Henry, of Immanuel and Ann, (Aug. 7, 1722.)
" Mary, Feb. 9, (1724.)
" George, Aug. 7, 1727.
" Ann, wife of Immanuel, died Aug. 28, (1728.)
" Sarah Ann, of Nicholas (Carr) and Anne, July 14, (1786.)
" Hannah, Oct. 31, (1787.)
" Elizabeth Bliss, (June 11, 1789.)
" Carr, Sept. (25, 1791.)
" Waitey, Jan. 14, (1793.)
" John Holmes, Aug. (9, 1796.)
" Immanuel, July 18, (1798.)
" Mary, Dec. 31, (1800.)
" Carr, of Immanuel and Ann, 3d wife, April 1, 1747.
" Ann, Aug. 20, 1749.
NORTH (Jere)miah, of Thomas and Abigail. Jan. 24, —.
" (Susan), July 23, —.
" —, (dau.), Feb. 15, —.
" — (son), Feb. —, —.
" — (son), — —, —.
" Thomas, of John, — 2, —.

O

ONION Nathaniel, of Margaret, May 9, 1804.
" Joseph, Feb. 28, 1809.
" Nathaniel, of Sarah, March 28, —.

OLIN Harris, of —— and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1765.
" Hannah, Feb. 8, 176—.
" Isabel, Aug. 21, 176—.
" Sarah, April 7, 1770.
" Ezra, March 23, 1772.
" Phebe, July 7, 1774.
" Daniel, of Barbara, dau. of John, March 21, 1768.
" John, of Giles and Ann, Sept. 24, 1770.
" John, d. Sept. 26, 1770.
" William, Nov. 6, 1771.
" ——nis, Nov. 7, 1773.
" ——ny, Aug. 10, 1776.
" ——, (son), Oct. 2, 1775.
" ——, (son), died Nov. 10, 1775.
" Peace, May 12, 1778.

P

PECKHAM Nathaniel, of Abraham and Tabitha, Jan. 22, 1710-11.
" Elizabeth, March 21, 1712-13.
" Sarah, June 17, 1715.
" Tabitha, June 17, 1715.
" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary, March 22, 1715.
" Sarah, May 11, 1717.
" ——, June 23, 1778.
" ——, April 17, 1780.
" ——, Dec. 23, 1782.
" ——, Sept. 17, 1784.
" ——, April 9, 1786.
" Thomas Boone, of Benedict and Mary, June 18, ——.
" Mary, wife of Benedict, died Dec. 15, ——.
" Mary, of Benedict and Elizabeth, June 6, ——.
" Elizabeth, Dec. 24, ——.
" Patience, Dec. 24, ——.
" Benedict Eldred, Oct. 10, ——.
" Benedict Eldred, d. Oct. 16, 1784.
" Lydia, April 19, ——.
" Clement, of Benedict and Elizabeth, Feb. 21, ——.
" Clement, d. July 27, ——.
" Benedict, Nov. 15, ——.
" Sarah, Oct. 21, ——.
" Sarah, d. Dec. 23, ——.
" Ann, July 12, ——.
PECK Amie, of Aaron and Alsie, Aug. 6, 1772.
" Nancy, April 12, 1775.
PERKINS Tabitha, wife of Abraham, d. Dec. 28, ——; b. —— 30, 1717.
PHILLIPS ——, (dau.) of Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1733.
" ——, (son), Jan. 13, 1735.
" ——, (dau.), April 27, 1737.
" ——, (son), Sept. 11, 1739.
" Samuel, of Christopher and Peggy, dau. of Nathaniel Rathbun, late of New Shoreham. Children—
" ——, (dau.), Jan. 30, 1772.
" ——, (son), April 17, 1774.
" ——, (dau.), April 17, 1774
" Peggy, wife of Samuel, d. —— 7, 1774.
" ——, —— 16, ——.
" Samuel, of Thomas and —archas, Feb. 7, 17—.
" Peter, —— —, ——.
" Frederic, —— —, ——.
" Elizabeth, July —, ——.
" Henry A., d. Feb. 26, 1863.
PIERCE James, of Jonathan, Oct. 9, ——.
" Caleb, of —— and Freelove, Nov. 16, ——.

PIERCE	Elizabeth, of —— and Freelove,	March 28, ——.
"	Silas,	Dec. 4, 17—.
"	Mary,	Oct. 10, 175—.
"	Abigail,	May 16, 1764.
"	Freelove,	Aug. 28, 1766.
"	Smith,	April 16, 1770.
"	——, of Nathan and Abigail	Aug. 19, 1725.
"	——,	Feb. 10, 172—.
"	Christopher, of Christ., (of Christr) and ——,	—— 18, ——.
"	John, of Benjamin,	Feb. 20, 1750.
"	——, of John,	Oct. 18, 1773.
"	Samuel,	Nov. 10, 1775.
"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 10, 1777.
"	William,	Nov. 4, 1780.
"	John,	Aug. 3, 1783.
PINDER	——, (son), of John and Susannah,	April, —, 1716.
"	——, (son),	March 11, 1720.
"	——, (son),	Dec. 3, 1723.
"	——, (dau.),	Dec. 11, 1725.
"	——, (dau.),	Oct. 1, 1728.
"	Mary,	—— ——, ——.
"	John,	—— —, ——.
PLACE	Mary, of Enoch and Mary,	Oct. 15, 1697.
"	Mary, of Thomas and Hannah,	Jan. 5, 169—.
"	Marbery,	May 5, 169—.
"	Thomas,	Nov. 2, 169—.
"	John,	April 24, 170—.
"	Sarah,	May 10, 170—.
"	Joseph,	Dec. 22, 170—.
"	Samuel,	Sept. —, 170—.
"	——, (son), of Joseph and Johannah,	Jan. 9, 1699.
"	Enoch,	April 12, 1701.
"	——, (dau.),	—— —, 1706.
"	Hannah,	Sept. —, 1709.
"	Peter,	July —, 1714.
"	——, (son), of Samuel and Synee,	Dec. 30, 17—.
"	——, (son),	Nov. 23, 17—.
"	——, (dau.),	Oct. 3, ——.
"	——, (dau.),	Jan. 26, ——.
"	Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah,	Sept. 26, 17—.
"	John,	Sept. 14, 17—.
"	Anne,	July 8, 17—.
"	James,	Aug. 20, 17—.
"	Mary,	May 17, 17—.
"	Margaret,	Aug. 3, 17—.
"	Sarah,	April 29, 17—.
"	Sarah,	d. Sept. 19, 1782.
"	Patience, of John and Elizabeth,	June 20, 1756.
"	Thomas, of Enoch and Hannah,	April 24, ——.
"	Stephen,	March —, ——.
"	Benajah,	Dec. 28 ——.
"	George,	June 28, ——.
"	Mary,	July 12, ——.
"	Peter,	June 25, ——.
"	George, of Joseph,	——. 7, ——.
POTTER	Martha, of John and Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1692.
"	John,	May 20, 1695.
"	Samuel,	Sept. 2, 1699.
"	Sarah,	April 15, 1702.
"	Susannah,	Sept. 17, 1704.
"	Mary,	March 2, 1706-7.
"	Samuel,	July 28, 1715.
"	Thomas, of Thomas and Susannah,	Feb. 8, 1695.
"	John,	Oct. 2, 1697.
"	Nathaniel,	April 15, 1700.

POTTER Benjamin, of Thomas and Susannah, Jan. 19, 1703.
" Joseph, Jan. 30, 1706.
" Mary, Aug. 16, 1708.
" Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, Sept. 14, 1720.
" (Barberry), Marbary, of Robert and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1697-8.
" Martha, Aug. 10, 1699.
" Robert, July 26, 1702.
" Ichabod, Nov. 30, 1703.
" Susan, Feb. 14, 1705.
" John, of John and Mercy, Jan. 3, 1715-16.
" Christopher, Nov. 5, 1717.
" Christopher, 2d, Nov. 8, 1719.
" Mary, May 24, 1721.
" Lydia, of Robert and Meriam, March —, —.
" John, May 1, —.
" Sarah, of Robert and Meriam. Aug. 5, —.
" Hannah, Jan. 31, —.
" Joseph, of John, Sept. 24, —.
" Benjamin. Sept. 24, —.
" Mary. Feb. 4, —.
" Hannah, — 28, —.
" John, — 27, —.
" Sarah. — 27, —.
" Matthew, July 5, —.

Q R

RATHBUN Mary, of Roger and Mary, Jan. 25, 1764.
" Joshua, of A. B. and Waitey, Dec. 5, 1797.
" Deborah C., Nov. 24, 1799.
" Elizabeth Thomas, Oct. 30, 1801.
" Waite, Nov. 4, 1803.
" — P., of A. B. and Mary, June 26, 18—.
" Joseph, July —, —.
" Rebecca, Dec. —, —.
" Mary, Nov. —, —.
" Ann, July 3. —.
RAY —, of John and Rebecca, Nov. 6, 1730.
" —, of John and Mary, May 29, 1736.
" —, Dec. 14, 1737.
" —, Aug. 3, 1739.
" —, April 11, 1741.
REMINGTON Matilda, died aged 27 years, Dec. 10, 1852.
REYNOLDS John, of James (of William), and Deborah, Oct. 12, 1648, and shot by the Indians, — —, 1675.
" James, of James (of William), and Deborah, Oct. 28, 1650.
" Joseph, Nov. 27, 1652.
" Henry, Jan. 1, 1656.
" Deborah, — —, 1658.
" Francis, Oct. 12, 1662.
" Mary, — —, 1664.
" James, of James and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1705-6.
" —, (son), of John and Hannah. Aug. 23, 1722.
" Benjamin, Jan. 31, 1726.
" —, (son), Oct. 9, 172—.
" —, (dau.), Nov. 14, 17—.
" —, (dau.), March 11, 17—.
" —, —, 5, 17—.
" John, born — —, 1723, died about — —, 1775.
" —, of John, Oct. 5, 1729.
" —, Feb. 17, 1731.
" —, July 18, 1733.
" Phebe, of John and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1747.
" Wealthian, April 20, 1749.

REYNOLDS Anna, of John and ——, 2d wife,	Aug. 9, 1751.
" William,	July 19, 1753.
" Benjamin,	April 19, 1756.
" Daniel,	June 3, 1760.
" Hannah,	May 5, 1743.
" James,	Nov. 24, 1744.
" Jonathan, of John and Mehitable.	Jan. 2, 1748.
" Francis,	Aug. 4, 1750.
" Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1752.
" Mehitable,	Feb. 14, 1754.
" Esther,	Sept. 11, 1755.
" Henry,	Dec. 21, 1757.
" Waity,	Dec. 25, 1759.
" Elizabeth,	Nov. 30, 1761.
" Colonel,	Jan. 24, 1765.
" ——, (son), of Jonathan,	March 16, 1747.
" ——, (dau.),	March 13, 1749.
" ——, (son),	Feb. 3, 175 .
" ——,	March 16, 1753.
" ——,	March 12, 1755.
" ——,	Feb. 3, 1757.
" ——,	March 31, 1759.
" ——, (dau.),	Feb. 7, 1761.
" ——, (son),	Feb. 4, 1763.
" ——, (son),	May 7, 1765.
" Abel,	Dec. 10, ——.
" Anna,	April —, ——.
" Sarah,	April 21, ——.
" ——, (dau.) of John (of John) and ——,	July 11, 175—.
" Dorcas,	March 15, 176—.
" Eldred,	April 2, 1765.
" Ruth,	July 23, 1766.
" Sarah,	May 19, 1768.
" Joseph, of Jabez and Susannah,	Feb. 1, 1758.
" Henry,	March 11, 1759.
" Mary,	March 14, 176—.
" Phebe,	Jan. 1, 1765.
" Lucy,	Dec. 1, 1771.
" Joseph (died)	May 8, 1758.
" William, of Jabez and Sybel, 2d. wife,	April 20, 1779.
" Peter, of James and Rebecca,	May 24, 1761.
" James,	July 5, 1763.
" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1767.
" Dorcas, of Francis (of John) and Anna,	Jan. 11, 1773.
" Mary,	Sept. 26, 1775.
" Anna,	Dec. 28, 1778.
" Martha,	April 20, 1781.
" ——anis,	Aug. 17, 1783.
" Colonel,	Oct. 17, 1786.
" Tibbette,	Oct. 15, 1788.
" ——ah, (dau.), of Jonathan and Anstis,	Dec. 3, 1777.
" George,	July —, 1780.
" Anstis,	June 5, 1784.
" Elizabeth, of Benjn (of John), and Elizabeth	July 19, 1779.
" John,	Dec. 21, 1780.
" ——as,	Nov. 8, 1782.
" Mehitable,	Aug. 18, 1784.
" Anna,	May 17, 1786.
" Sarah,	Oct. 15, 1787.
" Elizabeth,	Aug. 12, 1789.
" Waite,	Oct. 10, 1791.
" William W.,	April 26, 1793.
" George W.,	Sept. 5, 1796.
" James,	Aug. 11, 1798.
" Hannah,	June 5, 1802.

REYNOLDS	—, (dau.), of George, (of Joseph), and Sarah,	— —, 1778.
"	—, (son),	May 16, 1780.
"	—,	July 25, 1782.
"	—,	June 8, 1784.
"	—,	June 25, 1787.
"	—,	May 11, 1790.
"	—,	Oct. 15, 1792.
"	—,	— 3, 1795.
"	—, of Henry (of John) and Mary,	Oct. 24, 1785.
"	—,	Jan. 4, 1788.
"	Ann,	Oct. 7, 1790.
"	Elizabeth Fones,	June 11, 1793.
"	—,	June 11, 1793.
"	—,	Sept. 26, 1796.
"	—than, of — and Esther,	March —, 17—.
"	Nicholas,	Dec. 22, 17—.
"	—is,	April 7, 17—.
"	—, (son)	Oct. 17, 17—.
"	—olon Utter,	Nov. 15, 17—.
"	Esther,	Aug. 19, 178—.
"	William,	March 12, 179—.
"	Saml Watson,	April 13, 179—.
"	Daniel,	May 13, 1797.
"	—, of — and Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1795.
"	—,	Sept. 23, 1798.
"	William M.,	May 3, 1800.
"	—,	April 3, 1795.
"	—,	Oct. 26, 179—.
"	—,	Sept. 27, —.
"	Susannah Wall, of William, (of Benjamin) and Susannah,	Aug. 12, 180—.
"	Esther Chapone, of Jonathan and Mary,	Sept. 1, 180—.
"	Helena Maria Williams,	Jan. 29, 180—.
"	Mary Mehitable,	Aug. 16, 1807.
"	Hannah Anne Utter,	May 15, 1810.
"	John Jonathan,	Dec. 7, 181—.
"	William Peter,	May 21, 181—.
"	William Peter, died,	Oct. 1, 1817.
"	James J., of Geo. W. and Ruth,	Jan. 13, 1818.
"	George W.,	Dec. 30, 1822.
"	Charles E., of George W. and Mary Ann,	May 30, 1830.
"	David G., of Gardiner and Elizabeth,	Nov. 27, —.
"	Mary,	Oct. —, —.
"	Phebe,	—. 11, —
"	Benjamin, of John B., (of Benjamin), and Mary,	July 11, —.
"	Mary,	Oct. 17, —.
"	John D.,	Jan 5, —.
"	Hazard D.,	April 6, —.
"	Abble,	April 22, —.
"	William W. A.,	Aug. 31, —.
"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, —.
"	Ann G.,	Feb. 20, —.
"	Emma,	April 18, —.
"	Almira,	April 23, —.
"	Allen,	Dec. 19, —.
"	Sarah Leontha,	Dec. —, —.
"	Sarah,	— —, —.
"	Stephen,	— —, —.
"	Henry,	— —, —.
"	Mary,	— —, —.
"	Hannah,	— —, —.
"	John,	— —, —.
"	Martha,	— —, —.
"	Peter,	— —, —.
"	Mary,	Aug. 3, —.
"	Stephen,	Sept. 25, —.

REYNOLDS ——, of Joseph and Susannah, April 27, ——.
" ——, March 22, ——.
" ——, Dec. 21, ——.
" ——, Oct. 18, ——.
" ——, Aug. 14, ——.
" ——, Dec. 13, ——.
" ——, —— 7, ——.
" William, July 19, ——.
" Esther, wife of William, Aug. 11, ——.
" Esther, wife of William, d. Sept. 7, ——.
" Jonathan, of William and Esther, March —, ——.
" Nicholas, Dec. —, ——
" James, April —, ——.
" Nicholas, d. Jan. 19, ——.
" Silas, Oct. —, ——.
" Silas, died (Troy, N. Y.), Oct. 22, ——.
" Zebulon U., Nov. —, ——.
" Esther, Aug. —, ——.
" William J., March —, ——.
" Samuel Watson, April —, ——.
" Daniel, of William and Esther, March —, ——.
" Daniel, died, at Cherrybourne Hospital, near Batavia, N. Y., March 21, 1821.
" Jabez, of Wm., (of Jabez) and Elizabeth, Jan. 31, 1803.
" James, Nov. 27, 1804.
" Lydia, Oct. 9, 1807.
" William K., Sept. 9, 1812.
" Bowen, Nov. 11, 1814
" Thomas A., Nov. 1, 1817.
" Richard, June 25, 1820.
" Obediah B., Feb 13, 1823.
" Mary Northup, of —— and Rebecca, April 22, ——.
" Eliza, Feb. 22, ——.
" Abigail Burrough, Nov. 28, ——.
" Frances, Jan. 24, ——.
" Wm. Hookey, Aug. 29, ——.
" Benjn. Burrough, Jan. 2, ——.
" Sarah Jane, Nov. 21, ——.
" Edwin Nelson, Sept. 20, ——.
" Edwin Nelson, died, April —, ——.
" Christian, of George and Hannah, —— —, ——.
" Susannah, —— 17, ——.
" Isabel, April 5, ——.
" Ann, Nov. 29, ——.
" Robert, Feb. 21, ——.
" Martha, Feb. 6, ——.
" Mary, Feb. 6, ——.
" Sarah, Aug. 11, ——.
" Thomas, of Samuel, March 16, ——.
" Freelove, Oct. 31, ——.
" Abigail, M— 17, ——.
" Susannah, of Jabez and Mary, Oct. 1, ——.
" James, July 21, ——.
" Jabez, Oct. 22, ——.
" John, —— —, ——.
" Mary, —— 11, ——.
" Mary, 2d, —— 21, ——.
" James, —— 15, ——.
" Elizabeth, —— 14, ——.
" Ruth, Dec. 28, ——.
" Deborah, —— 7, ——.
" Amey, Nov. 18, ——.
RICHARDSON Benjamin, of —— and Elizabeth, —— —, ——.
" Elizabeth, —— 20, ——.
By above wife when she bore the name of Hill.

RICHARDSON Mary, of —— and Elizabeth, Dec. —, ——.
ROBINSON Mary, of John and Mary, Sept. 30, 1705.
" Sarah, Jan. 22, 1706-7.
" Ruth, March 12, 1708-9.
ROOME William, of Cato and Dorcas, April 4, ——.
ROSE Charles Henry, of Charles and Lydia, Nov. —, ——.
ROUSE Mary Grant, of John H. and Sophoronia, May 31, 1838.
" Alexander Billings, Jan. 20, 1842.
" John Frederic Hill, Sept. 28, 1844.

S

SAMBO Christopher, of Samuel and Eunice, Dec. 20, ——.
" Barbara, —— —, ——.
" James, —— —, ——.
" Job, —— 30, ——.
" Patience, —— —, ——.
" Mercy, May 20, ——.
" George, Dec. 13, ——.
" Samuel, Nov. 20, ——.
" Nancy, Oct. 13, ——.
" Sarah, Dec. 22, ——.
" Thomas, May 14, ——.
SANDS Mary Maynard, wife of Robert G., died, July 7, 1795.
SANFORD Joseph C., of Esbon and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1788.
" Mary, Jan. 28, 1790.
" Dorcas, May 3, 1792.
" William C., March 13, 1794.
" Abigail, June 3, 1796.
" Esbon, June 21, 1798.
" Rebecca, Aug. 14, 1800.
" Lydia, June 30, 1802.
" Esther, March 21, 1804.
" Eliza, July 10, 1806.
" Harriet, March 6, 1809.
" Hannah Hall, June 12, 1810.
" Peleg Clarke, June 20, 1812.
SCRANTON ——, (son), of Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1726.
" Desire, Sept. 7, 1725.
" Abigail, of John, —— —, ——.
" Hannah, May 15, ——.
SHAW ——, of Benjamin and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1794.
" Elizabeth, of William G. and Elizabeth, June 23, ——.
" Samuel, Nov. 18, ——.
" Samuel, died Sept. 20, 1799.
" Brenton, Dec. 29, ——.
" Susannah, Jan. 29, ——.
" Horatio Nelson, March —, 1800.
" ——, —— —, ——.
" ——, —— —, ——.
SHEFFIELD Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, April 1, 1711.
" Mary, Sept. 9, 1712.
" Nathaniel, May 11, 1714.
" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary, —— —, ——.
" ——. —— —, ——.
" —— (dau.), of William and Hannah, —— —, ——.
SHELDON —— (dau.), of John and Sarah, May 21, 1728.
" Thomas, of Isaac, —— —, ——.
" Susannah, —— —, ——.
" Gideon, —— —, ——.
SHERMAN —— (son), of Jonathan and Mary, May 18, 1705.
" Martha, of Eber and Martha, July 25, 1707.
" ——, May 15, 1709.
" ——, Oct. 30, 1711.

SHERMAN	Abigail, of Eben and Martha,	March 22, 1714.
"	William,	Dec. 30, 1716.
"	Mary,	April 13, 1719.
"	Henry,	Jan. 14, 1724.
"	Hannah, of Abial and Dorcas,	Oct. 28, 1713.
"	Ezekiel,	April 13, 1717.
"	Job, of Elisha and Mary,	June 20, 1716.
"	Elisha,	Nov. 17, 1717.
"	Benoni,	July 7, 1719.
"	Elizabeth,	March 24, 1722.
"	Stephen,	March 26, 1724.
"	——,	Aug. 11, 1726.
"	——,	March 20, 173—.
"	——,	Oct. 2, ——.
"	——,	Sept. 19, ——.
"	Martha, of Stephen and Sarah,	April —, 1722.
"	Samuel,	Aug. 2, 1723.
"	Mary,	Aug. 10, 1725.
"	Isabel,	Sept. 16, 1727.
"	—— (son), of Stephen and Margaret,	July 13, 1731.
"	—— (son),	May 7, ——.
"	——(dau.),	May 20, ——.
"	——,	Dec. 29, ——.
"	——,	March 30, ——.
"	Sarah, of Samuel and Annah,	May 4, 1750.
"	Christopher,	June 5, 1752.
"	Anne,	May 18, 1755.
"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 29, 1758.
"	Susannah,	June 15, 1762.
"	Mercy,	Oct. 9, 1764.
"	Gideon,	July 8, 1766.
"	Stephen,	Sept. 26, 1768.
"	Samuel,	March 4, 1770.
"	Giffe, of —— and Mary,	—— 27, 1758.
"	Stephen,	May 4, 17—.
"	Freeborn,	June 30, 176—.
"	James,	May 6, 176—.
"	Mary,	March 31, 1770.
"	Susannah,	Feb. 20, 1772.
"	Jenkins, of Thomas and Bathsheba,	June 11, 1762.
"	Caleb,	March 16, 1761.
"	Martha,	Oct. 5, 1766.
"	Sarah (b. and d.), of ——, (of Henry, and Lydia,	—— —, —.
"	Sarah, 2d,	Aug. 12, ——.
"	Lorey,	Sept. 4, ——.
"	Nathaniel,	July 1, ——.
"	Anne,	March 26, ——.
"	Anne,	d. May 16, 1783.
"	Mary Madelia, of Wm. N. and Mary Madella,	Dec. 29, 18—.
"	James, of Stephen,	Feb. 2, ——.
"	George,	May 26, ——.
"	Andrew,	June 7, ——.
"	Lucy,	Jan. 19, ——.
"	Abial,	July 23, ——.
"	William Northup,	Feb. 19, ——.
"	Cyrus Northup,	May 14, ——.
"	Potter, of —— and Abbie,	Nov. 8, ——.
"	Albert,	July 7, ——.
"	George,	Jan. 17, ——.
"	Easton,	July 31, ——.
"	Edwin,	Feb. 1, ——.
"	Galen Wickham,	June 17, ——.
"	——, of James and Giffie,	Dec. 30, ——.
"	John, of John and Freelove,	Nov. 22, ——.
"	Remington,	April 22, ——.

SHERMAN Sarah, of John and Freelove, July 10, ——.
" Freelove, Feb. —, ——.
" Henry, and his wife, child, who was widow of Sylvester Sherman, ——. —, ——.
" Beriah, born, Feb. —, ——.
" Innocent, of William, Jr., and Amie, March 11, ——.
" Martha, Jan. 28, ——.
" Godfrey, Feb. 5, ——.
" Abigail, Aug. 15, ——.
" Mary, July 8, ——.
" Giffie, June 10, ——.
" Amie, Dec. 3, ——.
" Ichabod, of Peleg, April 2, ——.
" Lydia, —— 11, ——.
" Elizabeth, —— 27, ——.
" Mary, July 8, ——.
" Moses, April 10, ——.
" Deliverance, of William, Aug. 7, ——.
" Eber, Jan. 4, ——.
" Phebe, Oct. 26, ——.
" Abigail, June 29, ——.
" Mary, March 4, ——.
" Edward, Dec. 14, ——.
" Jemima, March 10, ——.
" William, Feb. 16, ——.
" Parthenia, Nov. 20, ——.
" Jacob, May 3, ——.
" Palmer, Nov. 9, ——.
" Peleg, of Eber and Margaret, March 23, ——.
" Silas, Jan. 12, 1848.
SHIPPEE William Francis, of Horace J. and Mary G., Jan. 2, 1771.
SHORT Charles, of Lucy, Nov. 23, 1769.
SIBSON Abigail, of Caleb and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1774.
" ——any, Oct. 29, ——.
SLOCUM Mary, of Moses, March 7, 1748.
" Moses, March 25, 1746.
" —— of Ebenezer and Mary, April 5, 1747.
" ——, April 1, 1743.
" —— (dau.), Feb. 21, 1745.
" ——, Jan. 25, 1756.
" —— (dau.), June 26, 1758.
" ——, July 26, 1767.
" Joseph, of William and Sarah, June 25, ——.
" Sarah, of Abel, Oct. 7, ——.
" ——, (son), March 25, 178—.
" Elizabeth, d. Feb. 12, ——.
" Mary, of Ebenezer, Nov. 16, Sunday.
" John, of George W. and Anstis, Aug. 13, 1789.
" —— (dau.), July 21, 1793.
" —— (dau.), Jan. 1, 1804.
" Arnold, of —— and Sally, June 9, 1805.
" ——, May 28, 1807.
" ——, June 2, 1809.
" ——, June 18, ——.
" ——— (dau.), Dec. 7, ——.
" ——— (son), Oct. 19, ——.
" ——— (dau.), Oct. 19, ——.
" ——— (son), of Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 17, ——.
" Abigail, Nov. 2, ——.
" Ebenezer, Feb. 23, ——.
" —— (dau.), of Samuel, April 7, ——.
" —— (dau.), Oct. 2, (30), 1708.
SMITH Margaret, of John and Mercy: April 7, 1710.
" Bathsheba, July 21, 1711.
" Freelove, of Ephraim and Margaret, Oct. 4, 1714.
" Sarah,

SMITH Renewed, of Ephraim and Margaret, May 8, 1717.
" Margaret, May 4, 1719.
" Ephraim, April 13, 1722.
" —— (dau.), of William and Avis, March 1, 1746.
" ——, d. Dec. 11, 1747.
" (Edward), Sept. 20, 1748.
" William, July 30, 1750.
" (Edward), d. Aug. 20, 1750.
" ——, of William and Elizabeth, 2d w., Aug. 12, 1755.
" ——, Nov. 2, 1756.
" William, died in 82d year, Dec. 18, 1745.
" ——, wife of William, d. Nov. 20, 1759.
" Christopher, of Thomas and Jerusha, Oct. 4, 1753.
" Abigail, Sept. 8, 1755.
" Patience, July 22, 17—.
" Jeremiah, of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, Nov. 22, 1755.
" Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, Dec. 6, ——.
" Ebenezer, Nov. —, ——.
" Freelove, June —, ——.
" Parsallah, April —, ——.
" Benajah, April 6, ——.
" Lucretia, of Joseph, —— —, ——.
" Fones, —— —, ——.
" Joseph, —— —, ——.
" —— (son), of Benjamin and Mary, Feb. 17, 1789.
" —— (son), April 5, 1790.
" Elizabeth, —— 28, 1791.
" ——, —— 28, 1791.
" ——, May 18, 1793.
" ——, Feb. 5, 1795.
" ——, Jan. —, 179—.
" ——, July 3, 179—.
" ——, Sept. 7, 1800.
" ——, Sept. 15, 180—.
" ——, July 8, 180—.
Children's names and dates of birth of John and Presilla Smith entirely burnt off.
" Catherine, of John and Christiana, Oct. 1, ——.
" Thomas, of William and ——, Dec. 15, ——.
" Patience, —— 15, ——.
" Patience, d. Sept. 30, ——.
" —— (dau.) May 18, ——.
" —— (dau.) d. Dec. 11, ——.
" ——, Sept. 27, ——.
" ——, Aug. 25, ——.
" Daniel, of Daniel and Ro— —— 16, ——.
SPENCER —— (son), of William and Elizabeth, April 16, 1698.
" Mary, March 29, 1700.
" Elizabeth, May 11, 1702.
" Jonathan, Jan. 21, 1704.
" William, June 30, 1706.
" Daniel, June 20, 1708.
" William, of John and Sarah, Feb. 21, 1725-6.
" Lydia, of Henry and Lydia, April 29, 17—.
" Anne, June 13, 17—.
" Elizabeth, June 14, 17—.
" Sarah, Oct. 11, 17—.
" John, Feb. 12, 17—.
" Esther, April 12, 17—.
" Edna, Dec. 26, 17—.
" Henry, father of above children, d. July 13, 17—.
" Nicholas, of Christopher and Frances, April 17, 174—.
" Frances, March 27, 17—.
" Phebe, Sept. 10, 17—.
" Mary, June 12, 175—.

SPENCER	—— (son), of Christopher and Abigail,	Aug. 14, 1737.
"	Abigail, wife of Christopher,	d. Aug. 24, 1737.
"	Thomas,	Dec. 23, 1740.
"	——man (dau.),	May 20, 1737.
"	——,	Feb. 20, 1736.
"	——,	Aug. 2, 1734.
"	Palmer, of Nicholas and Abigail,	March 15, 1779.
"	Isabel,	May 28, 178—.
"	Elizabeth,	May 28, 178—.
"	Mary,	—— 5, 178—.
"	——,	Nov. 16, 1782.
"	——,	Sept. 22, 1784.
"	——,	Sept. 14, 1786.
"	——,	June 17, 1788.
"	——,	June 16, 1790.
"	——,	May 9, 1795.
"	Henry, of Wanton and Sarah,	March —, 1812.
"	Mercy Allen,	Dec. 21, 1813.
"	——,	March 11, 1822.
"	Elizabeth,	d. —— —, ——.
"	—— (son), of William,	June 20, ——.
"	—— (dau.),	Sept. —, ——.
"	Names of rest burnt off.	
"	Elizabeth, of Thomas and ——,	Aug. 4, ——.
"	Amie,	—— 4, ——.
"	William,	—— 18, ——.
"	Margaret,	Dec. 4, ——.
"	Abigail, of —— and Abigail,	March 5, ——.
"	Lydia,	April 5, ——.
"	William, of Henry,	July 22, ——.
"	Mehitable,	Nov. 3, ——.
"	Benjamin,	Sept. 16, ——.
"	Thomas,	July 13, ——.
"	Amie,	Jan. 22, ——.
"	Mercy,	Feb. 18, ——.
"	Mary,	Feb. 18, ——.
SPINK	Samuel, of John and Hannah (Carpenter),	Dec. 31, 1729.
"	Samuel (Ishmael),	Feb. 12, 1731.
"	Oliver,	Dec. 23, 1733.
"	John,	March 21, 1736.
"	Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1741.
"	Silas,	Jan. 24, 1743.
"	Nicholas,	March 3, 1745.
"	Hannah,	July 23, 1746.
"	Abigail, of (above) John and Sarah (Tibbetts),	Sept. 11, 1725.
"	—— (son), of Ishmael and Deliverance),	Jan. 21, 1702.
"	—— (dau.),	Nov. 7, 1704.
"	Capt. John, b. ——, 1753; d. in 84th year,	—— —, 1837.
"	Anne, of Josiah and Anne,	Oct. 6, 175—.
"	Penelope, of —— and Mary	May 20, ——.
"	Oliver,	June 26, 1765.
"	Daniel, of John and Judeth,	Feb. —, 1776.
"	John, of —— and Waite,	July 26, 17—.
"	Silas,	Aug. 23, 17—.
"	Waite,	Jan. 19, 17—.
"	Isaac,	March 3, 17—.
"	Lucia,	May 22, 17—.
"	Samuel,	Oct. 30, 176—.
"	Hannah,	Feb. 23, 176—.
"	Nathaniel,	Nov. 16, 1769.
"	Nicholas, born Jan. 24, 1743,	d. March 3, 1745.
"	Hannah (Boone, of Samuel), his wife,	Aug. 19, 1749.
"	Hannah, of Nicholas and Hannah,	Jan. 30, 1770.
"	John,	June 22, 1771.
"	Mary,	March 25, 1773.

SPINK Samuel, of Nicholas and Hannah,	Feb. 17, 1775.
" Christopher,	March 17, 1777.
" Boone,	April 15, 1779.
" Nicholas,	Feb. 11, 1781.
" Anna,	Jan. 10, 1783.
" Lucy,	Jan. 5, 1785.
" William,	July 12, 1786.
" Franklin,	March 27, 1788.
" Martha,	July 24, 1790.
" Martha, of John and Judeth,	Nov. 21, 1774.
" ——ah (E. G.), of Nathaniel and Lydia,	March —, 1800.
" ——,	Feb. 14, 1802.
" ——, of Thomas,	Feb. 27, 1811.
" ——,	Feb. 18, 1814.
" Frances Ann,	Jan. 17, 1827.
" Albert E. N.,	Aug. 30, 1829.
" Eliza, of —— and ——,	March 14, 1813.
" Samuel,	Nov. 29, 1815.
" Arnold,	Sept. 29, 1817.
" Lucy,	Oct. 27, 1819.
" Judeth,	Nov. 24, 1821.
" Mary,	Feb. 12, 1822.
" Matilda,	Feb. 9, 1825.
" Emeline,	Sept. 26, 1827.
" Almira,	April 15, 1830.
" William,	April 12, 1833.
" Ruth A.,	Feb. 11, 1836.
" Samuel,	Nov. 20, 1815.
" Ann, his wife,	Sept. 21, 1817
" Eliza, of Samuel and Ann,	Dec. 22, 1838.
" Hannah C.,	Jan. 23, 1840.
" Silas,	Sept. 12, 1841.
" Eliza, died aged 23 years,	Oct. 10, 1836.
" Nicholas N.,	Aug. 26, 181—.
" Huldah A., his wife,	May 11, 1813.
" Benjn. Weeden, of Nicholas N. and Huldah A.,	April 2, 18—.
" Frances Ann,	Sept. 26, 18—.
" Frances Ann,	d. Feb. 17, 1843.
" Mary Fowler,	Oct. 2, 18—.
" Mary Fowler,	d. April 25, 1842.
" Frances Ann,	Feb. 6, 18—.
" Christopher,	Dec. 23, 18—.
" Christopher,	d. April 19, 18—.
" Mary Fowler,	May 14, 18—.
" Arnold, died aged 47 years,	May 24, 1865.
" Mahalie,	d. March 12, 1865.
" Hannah C., died aged 36 years,	June 9, 1876.
" Ann, died aged 60 yrs. 5mos. 9 days,	April 30, 1878.
" Walter E., of Silas and Phebe,	June 29, 1862.
" Hattie A.,	March 28, 1865.
" Minnie Mabel,	May 9, 1875.
" George Tennant, of Boone and Anne,	Feb. 14, ——.
" Eliza Ann Sweet,	Feb. 10, ——.
" Mary Eleanor,	Aug. 27, ——.
" Emeline Fry,	Dec. 16, ——.
" Boone,	March 4, ——.
" Charlotte,	July 2, ——.
" Susannah,	Aug. 15, ——.
" Richard Eldred, of Nicholas and Lidge,	Feb. 20, ——.
" Penelope, of Oliver,	May 20, ——.
" Oliver,	June 26, ——.
" Arnold, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	June —, ——.
" Betsey,	Nov. 16, ——.
" Joseph,	Sept. —, ——.
" Mary,	Aug. —, ——.

SPRAGUE Mary, of David, June —, ——.
" Deborah, Aug. 10, ——.
STANTON ——, of David and Martha, Nov. 25, 1742.
STEADMAN Henry, of Asa and Sarah, born in Peterboro, Renssalear Co., N. Y., Aug. 6, 1800.
STRAIGHT Henry, of Joseph and Mary, Feb. —, ——.
" Ruth, —— 22, ——.
SWEET James, of Benoni and Elizabeth, May 28, 168(7).
" Margaret, Sept. 22, (1689).
" Benoni, March 28, 1692.
" Mary, Dec. 8, 1696.
" Elizabeth, Feb. 22, 1700.
" Thomas, Aug. ——, 1703.
" ——, Oct. —, 1715.
" ——, Jan. 5, 1716.
" ——, Aug. 17, 1720.
" ——, Dec. 29, 1721.
" ——, Nov. 2, 1723.
" ——, Jan. 31, 1725.
" ——, Nov. 21, 1727.
" ——, March 30, 1730.
" ——, April 26, 1733.
" ——, of John of Catherine, July 23, 1719.
" Catherine, Feb. 27, 1725 6.
" ——, Feb. 14, 172—.
" ——, of Thomas and Tabitha, Sept. 1, 1728.
" ——, Dec. 2, 1730.
" ——, Oct. 12, 1732.
" ——, Oct. 8, 1742.
" ——, May 26, 1746.
" ——, of Benoni, Jun., and Isabel, June 10, 1740.
" Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1742.
" ——, April 20, 1745.
" Benoni, Oct. 7, 1748.
" ——, Oct. 3, 1752.
" Thankful, of Daniel, Dec. 30, 1736.
" Alice, Jan. 19, 1744.
" Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1741.
" ——, Feb. 23, 1743.
" —— (dau.), Feb. 8, 174—.
" ——, Jan. 2, 174—.
" —— (son), April 26, ——.
" —— (son), May 31, ——.
" —— (dau.), of James, Jun., Oct. 29, 1740.
" —— (dau.), of Job and Jemima, died Sept. 8, 175—.
" Margeret, dau. of James, on oath that the father of her son was James Austin, her son Ezra born April 13, 1767.
" ——, of —— and ——, Feb. 9, 1779.
" ——, Nov. 21, 1780.
" Polly, March 18, 1782.
" Christopher A., July 29, 1785.
" Dorcas, April 13, 1787.
" Samuel, June 25, 1790.
" John A., July 15, 1793.
" William, March 20, 1795.
" Potter, Nov. 20, 1796.
" Sally, Nov. 20, 1798.
" Jeremiah, —— —, ——.
" Stephen, of Sylvester and Patience, Nov. 9, 17—.
" Mary, Nov. 7, 17—.
" —— C., Nov. 14, 1806.
" ——, and ——, April 24, 1808.
" Stephen S., of Scranton E. and Mary, July 17, 1814.
" Betsey C., June 19, 1813.
" Green A., Oct. 28, 1814.

SWEET	William Henry, of Scranton E. and Mary,	April 13, 1816.
"	Mary Ann,	Jan. 13, 1819.
"	George, of Potter and Alceba,	Dec. 19, 1831.
"	William Harris,	July 18, 1833.
"	Washington,	June 22, 1835.
"	Mary R.,	Sept. 26, 1837.
"	Daniel H.,	July 17, 1840.
"	Lucinda,	Dec. 31, 1843.
"	Esther,	Dec. 31, 1843.
"	Parker Hall,	Oct. 24, 1845.
"	Isaac Henry,	May 7, 1848.
"	Sarah Eliza,	May 23, 1851.
"	Amie, of Elnathan,	Nov. —, —.
"	Mary,	July 4, —.
"	Elnathan,	June 24, —.
"	Elizabeth, of John,	May 30, —.
"	Sarah,	June 24, —.
"	John,	Nov. 7, —.
"	Benoni,	May 3, —.
"	Theophilus,	April 30, —.
"	James,	Aug. 24, —.
"	—— (dau.), of James and Mary,	April 30, —.
"	—— (son),	May 28, —.
"	—— (dau.),	May 7, —.
"	—— (son),	Nov. 9, —.
"	Gideon, of Job and Sarah,	April 11, —.
"	James,	April 11, —.
"	Benoni,	Oct. 17, —.
"	Jonathan,	Sept. 6, —.
"	Margaret,	Dec. 4, —.
"	Lydia,	Dec. 4, —.
"	Hannah,	Aug. 3, —.
"	Rufus,	Dec. 6, 174—.
"	Sarah,	April 4, 17—.
"	Ruth, of Samuel and Sarah,	April 24, —.
"	Sarah,	March 14, —.
"	Samuel, of —— and Henrietta,	Aug. 7, —.
"	Thomas,	—— —, —.
"	Mary,	—— —, —.
"	Frances,	—— —, —.
"	Robert,	—— —, —.
"	Abigail,	—— —, —.
"	Benoni, of James and ——,	April 2, —.
"	Eber,	June 5, —.
"	Mary,	Nov. 25, —.
"	James,	—— 4, —.
"	Elisha,	Oct. 18, —.
"	Freelove,	April 12, —.
"	Job,	Dec. 1, —.
"	Elizabeth,	May 13, —.
"	Margaret,	April 4, —.
"	Silas, of Elizabeth,	—— —, —.
"	Elizabeth,	—— —, —.
"	Isabel,	—— —, —.
"	Joshua,	—— 24, —.
"	Patience,	March 21, —.
"	Thankful,	July —, —.
"	Phebe,	March 27, —.
"	Tolding,	Oct. —, —.

T

TANNER	William, of William and Hannah,	Sept. 22, 1712.
"	Benjamin,	June 16, 1714.

TANNER Honor, of William and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1716.
" ——ah, Oct. 16, 1723.
" ——, Jan 19, 172—.
" Elizabeth, of Francis and Rosanna, March 30, 176—.
" Phebe, Nov. 10, 1763.
" ——, of Benjamin, Feb. 28, 1766.
" ——, July 3, 1767.
" ——, April 9, 1769.
" ——, May 21, 1771.
" ——, March 27, 1773.
" ——, Dec. 25, 1774.
" ——, June 18, 1776.
" ——, Nov. 21, 1778.
" ——, June 13, 1780.
" ——, March 10, 1782.
" ——, April 15, 1784.
" ——, Dec. 5, 1787.
" Catherine, of Palmer and Margaret, May 11, 179—.
" Job, Dec. 3, 179—.
" Benjamin, June 19, 179—.
" Mary, Dec. 3, 179—.
" Palmer, March 9, 179—.
" James, May 8, 179—.
" Henry, Jan. 25, 179—.
" Abel, Aug. 8, 1800.
" ——, of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, ——.
" ——, Oct. 11, ——.
" ——, Sept. 5, ——.
" ——, Sept. 6, ——.
TAYLOR William Davis, of Sylvia (col.) July 10, ——.
TENNANT George, (Jamestown) —— 21, ——.
" Hannah, wife of George, —— —, ——.
" Benajah, (J.) of George and Hannah, —— —, ——.
" Mary, (N.) —— —, ——.
" Sarah, (N.), Sept. 22, ——.
" Luke, April 23, ——.
" John, of George and Tabitha, July 13, ——.
" Hannah, (Plainfield), Aug. —, ——.
" George (Plainfield), of George and Tabitha, June 13, ——.
" Daniel (Plainfield), Jan. —, ——.
" Nancy, (Plainfield), Jan. —, ——.
" Betsey, (Plainfield), Jan. —, ——.
" Honor, (Plainfield), Feb. 28, 17—.
" ——, of George and Anstis, Feb. 9, 1788.
" Abigail, June 1, ——.
" Abigail, d. June 21, s. m.
" Lydia, Feb. 22, ——.
" James, of John and Mary, Dec. —, 1789.
" John, ——, —, ——.
" Merabah, ——, —, ——.
" ——, ——, —, ——.
THOMAS ——, (son), of Abraham and Rose, Dec. —, 1723.
" Phebe, wife of George, (son of Samuel); d. aged 43 years, Nov. 19, 1744.
" Juriah, of Samuel and Ruth, May 15, 1757.
" George, June 7, ——.
" Gould, April 7, 174—.
" Alice, March 24, 174—.
" Samuel, Aug. 1, 17—.
" Elizabeth, Feb. 11, ——.
" Ruth, wife of Samuel, died Jan. 4, ——.
" George, of Samuel, and his wife, Phebe Lockwood, dau. of Capt. Amos, of Warwick, R. I., children.
" Ruth, July 1, 1764.
" George, March 23, 1766.
" Gould, Aug. 17, 1769.

THOMAS	Daniel, of Samuel and Phebe,	Nov. 27, 1771.
"	Sarah,	March 17, 1774.
"	Sarah, died,	Feb. 5, 1775.
"	—, (son),	May 3, 1776.
"	—, (son), died,	May 19, 1776.
"	Amos,	Oct. 23, —.
"	Amos, died,	Feb. —, —.
"	Sarah Ann,	Oct. 23, —.
"	Sarah Ann, died,	— —, 1778.
"	—, son of George, Jr.,	Nov. 6, 1785.
"	—,	Feb. —, 1788.
"	—,	March 23, 1790.
"	—,	Oct. 11, 1792.
"	—,	Jan. 4, 1795.
"	—, died,	Nov. 7, 1795.
"	—,	July 30, 1796.
"	—,	— —, 1798.
"	—,	May 7, 1798.
"	—, (dau.),	Oct. 11, 1794.
"	—, (son),	March 3, 1797.
"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1799.
"	Martha Augusta,	Jan. 5, 1801.
"	Phebe Ann, (Newport),	Jan. 9, 1804.
"	George W., (Newport),	Jan. 9, 1804.
"	Sally,	Nov. 19, 1807.
"	Jane,	— 2, 1810.
"	Catherine Gould,	June 23, 1813.
"	—ah, (dau.) of — and Hope,	— 5, —.
"	Richard,	Jan. 22, 17—.
"	—ty, (dau.),	Oct. 11, 177—.
"	—, (son), of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	June 10, 1801.
"	Elsie Ann,	Nov. 17, 1803.
"	Mariah,	Feb. 6, 1806.
"	Susannah,	Oct. 12, 1808.
"	Arnold,	July 16, 1811.
"	Nichols Allen,	Sept. 15, —.
"	Nichols Allen, died, age 9 months,	— —, —.
"	Allen Mason,	July 25, —.
"	Mary of Arnold and Audria,	Aug. 7, 180—.
"	Asel,	Sept. 8, 180—.
"	Rose,	June 3, 180—.
"	—,	April 12, 1807.
"	—,	June 17, 1809.
"	Samuel, Esq., died,	Nov. 22, —.
"	Dyre, (dau.), of George, Jr., and Abigail,	Aug. —, —.
"	Waitey, of George, (of John) and —,	— —, —.
"	Mary,	Sept. 22, —.
"	Alcey,	Dec. 6, —.
"	Abigail,	April —, —.
"	Anstress,	Dec. —, —.
"	Arnold, of George, (of John) and Hannah,	March —, —.
"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 19, —.
"	Hannah,	Aug. 19, —.
"	Coggeshall,	— —, —.
"	Elizabeth, of George P.,	April 6, —.
"	James M.,	Feb. 15, —.
"	Hannah, of George P.,	March 20, —.
"	George, of Benj. and Mary,	March 1, —.
"	Anstis,	Ap— —, —.
"	Abigail,	May —, —.
"	Benjamin,	Feb. —, —.
"	Mary, of Col. George,	April 20, —.
"	Sarah,	Nov. 2, —.
"	George,	Feb. —, —.
"	John,	April 6, —.

THOMAS Alice, of Col. George, June —, —.
" Benjn, July —, —.
" Elizabeth, Oct. —, —.
" —— (son), Dec. —, —.
TEBBETTS —— (dau.), of George and Dorcas, Jan. —, 1731-2.
" —— (dau.), Jan. 17, 1733-4.
" — (dau.), March 14, 1736.
" —— (dau.), May 18, 173—.
" —— Aug. 26, 174—.
" —— (dau.), —. —, —.
" —— (dau.), —. —, —.
" —— (dau.), —. —, —.
" George, of George and —— (Wall, 1 Wm.), Sept. —, —.
" William, Feb. 24, —.
" Benjamin, March 2, —.
" John, June 18, —.
" John, died Feb. 3, 1772.
" Dorcas, Jan. 23, —.
" Hannah, of Nathaniel and Waite, Feb. 27, 17—.
" George, Jan. 6, 17—.
TILLINGHAST Mercy, of —— and Abigail. June 5, —.
" John, Dec. —, 176—.
" Pardon, Jan. 15, 176—.
" Joseph, Feb. 10, 1767.
" Phebe, Sept. 26, 1768.
" Charles, Oct. 25, 17—.
" Allen, Oct. 13, 177—.
" Amie, Feb. 7, 1774.
" Anne, of Phillip and Frances. Jan. 16, 1792.
" Frances Spencer, April 25, 1809.
" Almy R. (N. K.), of Job. Aug. 24, 18—.
" Sidney S., Dec. 7, 18—.
" Ann, wife of Benjamin, died, Jan. 14, —.
" Alice, wife of Phillip, dau. of Col. George, —. —, —.
" Thomas, d. Jan. 19, —.
" Phillip, of Capt. Joseph R. and Phebe, June 9, 1808.
" William, Oct. 25, 1810.
" Joseph Henry, April 19, 1813.
" Anne Elizabeth, March 2, 1815.
" Harriet Moore, June 22, 1820.
TOURGEE —, of Peter and Mary, Dec. 13, 1722.
" —— (son), Oct. 20, 1724.
" —— (dau.), Nov. 18, 1728.
" —— (dau.), Dec. 1, 1730.
" —— (son), Feb. 5, 1733-4.
" —— (son), Dec. 23, 1735.
" ——, May 8, 1739.
" Desire, of Hollis and Patience, Dec. 19, 17—.
" William, Oct. 3, 175—.
" Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 175—.
" Abigail, March 12, 1758.
" Sarah, Feb. 19, 1761.
" Charlotte, Feb. 5, 1763.
" Prudence, of John and ——, June 15, 176—.
" Mary, Jan. 30, 17—.
" Peter, May 12, 17—.
" Grizell, (dau.), of Thomas, May —, —.
" Phillip, Nov. 28, —.
" Margaret, May 15, —.
" Mary, June 15, —.
TRIPP Mary, of Othniel and Mary, May 22, —.
" Othniel, Aug. 18, —.
" Penelope, Jan. 18, —.
" Othniel, 2d, March 22, —.
" Susannah, Feb. 12, —.

TRIPP Bridget, of Othniel and Mary, Oct. 25, —.
TURNER Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1711.
" Paine, May 15, 1713.
" Hannah, Aug. 7, 1715.

U

UPDIKE —— (son), April —, 1789.
" ——, Oct. 1, 1792.
" ——, April 11, 1795.
" Debbois, (dau.), April —, 1802.
" —— (dau.), Feb. 7, 1807.
" Joseph, of James and Freelove, July —, —.
" Abbie, June 26, —.
" Sally, Dec. 20, —.
" John, March 2, —.
" James, Oct. 20, —.
" Nathaniel, Oct. 16, —.
" Susannah, May 9, —.
" Celia, Jan. 10, —.
" Levina, Aug. 6, —.
" ——, —, —, .
" Ceaser, Oct. 3, —.
" Christopher, Aug. 20, —.

V

VALLETT Mary, of Jeremiah and Anne, May 16, 175—.
" John, Feb. 10, 175—.
" Abia, April 6, 1758.
" Anne, Feb. 13, 1760.
VAUGHN Nathan, of Aaron and Sarah, June 29, 1765.
" Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1768.
" Joseph Martin, Dec. 15, 1772.
" Elizabeth, of Capt. Jonathan, —— 1, 17—.
" Gideon, Aug. 19, 177—.
" Maria, of Isaac D. and Cynthia, Oct. 15, 1799.
" Harriet Gardiner, July 13, 1802.
" Edward Augustus, July 16, 1805.
" Charles Manuel, —— —, —.
" Charlotte, Sept. 8, —.
" Nabby, Sept. 18, —.
" Christopher, Ma— —, —.
" Isaac, —— —, —.
" Jonathan, —— —, —.
" Nathan, —— —, —.
" John, —— —, —.
" Henry, of Daniel, Oct. 13, —.
" Elizabeth (Reynolds), his wife, April 2, —.
" Abigail, of Henry and Elizabeth, March —, —.
" Dorcus, March —, —.
" Daniel, Feb. —, —.
" Henry, June —, —.
" Mary, April —, —.
" John G., April —, —.
" Hannah S., March —, —.
VERNER Henry, of John, Nov. 27, 17—.
" William, Nov. 29, 17—.
VERRY Elijah, b. (Otter Creek, Vt.,) of John and Sarah, July 20, —.

W

WALL Susannah, of Henry and Hannah, July 2, —.
" Jeremiah, March 23, —.
" Weight, March 6, —.
" William, April 28, —.
" Henry, May 22, —.
" Hannah, Jan. —, —.
" Daniel, Sept. 11, —.
" Thomas, of Henry and Mary, Jan. 18, —.
" Mary, Feb. 7, —.
" Hannah, wife of Henry, died June 4, 1759.
" Coggeshall, of Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 8, 176—.
WARD Wait, of Joseph and Mary, July 11, 1754.
" Sarah, Feb. 8, 1756.
" Mary, June 4, 1758.
" Susannah, March 10, 1761.
" Thomas, April 3, 1764.
" Henry, July 20, 1774.
WATSON Hannah, of John and Hannah, March 1, 1703-4.
" Ann, March 27, 1708-9.
" John, March 13, 1709-10.
" Jeffrey, Aug. 3, 1712.
" Elisha, Sept. 14, 1714.
" Dorcas, Oct. 25, 1716.
" Amie, Oct. 18, 1719.
" —— (son), of Samuel, Jr., —. 23, 1737.
" —— (son), March 28, 1739.
WEATHERN Thomas, of John and Deborah, Sept. 5, —.
WEEDEN Ceaser, of Peter and Lucy, Feb. 14, 1811.
" Caleb, of Caleb and F——, Feb. 8, —.
" Mary Jane, of Marchant and Penelope, April 10, —.
" Chas. Williams, Jan. 2, —.
" Martha Ann, Nov. 27, —.
WEIGHTMAN Catherine, of George and Mary, Feb. 28, 1725.
" (George), Nov. 7, 1726.
" (David), Aug. 24, 1728.
" (John), Oct. 7, 1730.
" (Valentine), March 13, 1733.
" —— (dau.), May 13, 1736.
" Samuel, —, —, 1739.
" William, of —— and Barbara, April 27, 1770.
" John, March 17, 1772.
" John, d. Sept. 21, 1777.
" Gideon, Feb. 27, 1774.
" Gideon, d. Sept. 3, 1777.
" Phebe, Oct. 24, 1775.
" Phebe, d. Jan. 19, 177—.
" Giles, Nov. 26, 1776.
" Giles, d. Feb. 8, 177—.
" Gideon, Feb. 22, 177—.
" John, April 14, 178—.
" Phebe, June 27, 178—.
" —— B., March 19, 1800.
" Charles L., died, aged 35 years, April 18, 1875.
" Alice, of John and Jane, Oct. 26, (1702.)
" Sarah, Jan. 23, (1704.)
" John, March 11, —.
" James, Feb. 17, —.
" Jean, M— 20, —.
" ——, —— 31, —.
" ——, —— —, —.
" Harry H., of John (of Thomas) and Mary, —. —, —.
" Mary, Jan. 13, 1807.
" Isaiah, Sept. 8, —.

WEIGHTMAN Sarah, of John and Mary,	Aug. 1, —.
" Almidy,	April 4, —.
" Fannie,	Sept. 4, —.
" Horace,	Oct. 20, —.
" Esther Ann,	April 16, —.
" John Horace,	Sept. 21, —.
" Bridget, of James,	June 22, —.
" John,	July 17, —.
" Daniel,	July 26, —.
" William, of Elizabeth,	Dec. 10, —.
" George,	—. —, —.
" Silas,	—. —, —.
" Mary,	April —, —.
" John,	—. —, —.
" Elizabeth,	—. —, —.
" Frederic,	—. —, —.
" Elizabeth, of Valentine,	July 2, —.
" Elizabeth, of Holmes and Comfort,	Feb. —, —.
" John,	Oct. 24, —.
WEIGHT Joseph, of Samuel and Alice,	April 27, 1697.
" George,	Aug. 14, 1699.
" Samuel,	Oct. 13, 1701.
" Benjamin,	—. 17, 1703.
" Martha,	—. 1, —.
" John,	Feb. 22, 170[illegible].
" —,	—. 11, 1725.
" —,	Sept. 11, 1727.
" — (dau.),	Dec —, 1729.
" — (dau.),	May —, 1732.
" — (dau.),	Jan. 22, 1734.
" — (dau.),	Jan. 9, 1736.
" — (son),	Jan. 5, 1738.
" Alice, of John and Sarah,	—. 23, 1729.
" Lydia,	July —, —.
" Eunice,	—. —, —.
" Sion,	—. —, —.
" —,	—. —, —.
" —,	—. —, —.
" —, of Benjamin and Abigail,	July 4, 1742.
" William Beriah, of George and Ruth,	Oct. 12, 1822.
" Ann Matilda,	May 20, 1824.
" Jonathan Card,	April 29, 1826.
" Martha, of Joseph,	March 10, —.
" Reuben,	July 24, —.
" Oliver,	—. 13, —.
" Henry of Benjamin,	May 27, 1725.
" Benjamin,	Oct. 13, —.
" William,	June 9, —.
" Sarah,	Jan. 9, —.
" Virtue,	May 12, —.
" Jonathan,	Aug. 11, —.
" — (son), of Joseph and Elizabeth,	J— 26, —.
" — (dau.),	Aug. 15, —.
" — (son),	Oct. 16, —.
" Elizabeth,	— 21, —.
" Samuel,	— 28, —.
" Alice,	— 28, —.
" Benjamin,	— 16, —.
" Damaries,	— 14, —.
" Phebe,	— 16, —.
" Mary,	— —, —.
WEIR —, of Daniel and Phebe,	Feb. 27, 1744.
" Benjamin,	April 14, 1746.
" William,	Oct. 7, 1747
" —,	Jan. 17, 1754.

WEIR ——, of Daniel and Phebe, Jan. 5, 1756.
WESTCOTT Sarah, of Zerababel and Phebe, May 15, 1759.
" Stukeley, May 13, 1761.
" Samuel, Dec. 30, 1764.
" Lewis, Nov. 17, 1767.
" John, of Stukeley and Mary, Aug. 26, 17—.
" Hannah, Oct. 19, ——.
" Mercy, Oct. 21, ——.
" Robert, of Zerobabel and Jane, Dec. 5, 1700.
" Margaret, ——. 8, ——.
" Zerobabel, Nov. 8, ——.
" Catherine, April 17, ——.
" Robert, of Robert and Hannah, July 8, (17—).
" Samuel, June 28, ——
" Zerobabel, Dec. 15, ——.
" Stukeley, July 11, ——.
" Mary, Nov. 27, ——.
" Ann, March 23, ——.
WEST (William, of Francis and Susannah, May 31, 1681).
(I have Clement, instead of Thomas, at same date. R. G. H.)
" Thomas, of Francis and Susannah, Sept. 18, 1684.
" Mary, of Francis, June 29, 1711.
WHALEY ——, (son) of Jane, ——. 25, 1693.
" ——th, of Thomas and ——nah, March 5, 1756.
" Theophilus, April 19, 1758.
" Thomas, March 10, 1760.
" Lydia, of Lawrence, May 13, ——.
" Susannah, Jan. 21, ——.
" Theophilus, Feb. 14, ——.
" Thomas, April 10, ——.
WHITFORD Lydia, of Joseph and Sarah, March 7, 1724.
" ——, Feb. 7, 1726.
" ——, Jan. 5, 1728.
" ——, Oct. 9, 1730
" ——, March 6, 1735-6.
" ——, Jan. 16, 1740.
" Alice, of Thomas and Patience, Aug. 10, ——.
" John Place, Feb. 23, ——.
" Caleb, April 11, ——.
" Joshua, Nov. 22, ——.
" Sarah, ——. —, ——.
" Benjamin, ——. —, ——.
" Lydia, ——. 22, ——.
" Elizabeth, —— —, ——3.
" Mary, Dec. 22, ——.
" John, —— —, ——.
" Mercy, March —, ——.
" Martha, Jan. 21, ——.
" ——, of David and Mary, June 11, ——.
" ——, Sept. 6, ——.
" ——, March 6, ——.
" ——, March 29, ——.
" ——, June 23, ——.
" ——, June 7, ——.
" ——, Dec. —, ——.
" ——, Feb. —, ——.
WHITMAN, John, April 16, ——.
" ——, dau. of above John, Oct. 26, 1702.
" Thomas, of —— and Elizabeth, Jan. —, ——.
" John, March —, ——.
" Elizabeth, Oct. 23, ——.
" Frederic, Sept. 23, ——.
" Weight, March 7, ——.
" George, Jan. 19, ——.
WHITMAN Mary, of —— and Elizabeth, April 17, 175—.

WHITMAN Asa, of —— and Elizabeth, March 28, 176—.
" Valentine, March 1, 176—.
" Daniel, Feb. 20, 176—.
" Avis, of George, Oct. 7, 1780.
" George, Dec. 11, 1784.
" Sam'l Wait, Oct. 5, 1789.
" Mary, Sept. 29, 1791.
" Daniel, March 6, 1797.
" Thomas Sweet, Oct. 2, 1799.
WILCOX ——, (son), of Robert and Sarah, June 26, 1721.
" ——, (son), Oct. 16, 1725.
WILKEY ——, (son), of John and Jane, Nov. 17, 1702.
" ——, (dau.), Dec. 21, 1706.
" ——, Dec. 27, 1708.
" ——, April 30, 1710
" ——, Nov. 4, 1712
" ——, Feb. 4, 1714.
" ——, March 23, 1716.
" ——, May 15, 1718.
" ——, (dau.), of Jeremiah and Mary, July 4, 1735.
" ——, (dau.), June 16, 173—.
" ——, (son), Dec. 27, 17—.
" Thomas, of Thomas, Nov. 12, 1735.
WILLETT ——, of Andrew and Ann, Sept. 26, 1689.
" ——, Sept. 21, 1690.
" ——, June 25, 1693.
" Francis, May 13, 1696.
" ——, March 6, 1697-8.
WILSON —— (dau.), of Robert and Catherine, Aug. 10, 1720.
" —— (dau.), Sept. 4, 1722.
" —— (dau.), April 24, ——.
" —— (dau.), June 28, ——.
" —— (dau.), Nov. 7, ——.
" —— (dau.), —— ——, ——.
" —— (dau.), —— ——, ——.
WEEDEN Josiah, of Peter and Mary, b. in Harwidge, in county of Barnstable, May 16, ——.
" Charlotte, b. in Kingstowne, Feb. 24, 1697.
WOODEN —— (son), of Potter and Mary, Feb. 24, 1697.
WRIGHT, Susannah, of Capt. Peter, April 25, ——.
" John, June 6, ——.
" Hannah, Nov. 7, ——.
" Samuel, April 11, ——.
" Mary, May 29, ——.
" Daniel, Nov. 11, ——.
" Deborah, April 4, ——.
" Sarah, April 16, ——.
" Elizabeth, April 13, ——.
Recorded Sept. 29, 1779.

X Y Z

YORK Margaret, —— ——, ——.
" James, —— ——, ——.
YOUNG Nicholas, of Thomas and Mary, Nov. 17, 1691.

NAMES LOST.

Sybil, Dec. 14, 178—.
Elisha, Feb. 19, 178-9.
Joseph, July 19, 1791.
Sarah, Oct. 19, 1793.
Rhodes, May 29, 1796.
Samuel, Aug. 27, 1798.
Sarah, April 14, 1807.

NAMES LOST.

—.	Oct. 16, 1776.
—.	Jan. 13, 1780.
—.	Sept. 8, 1781.
—.	Aug. 13, 1783.
—.	Feb. 22, 1787.
—.	Aug. 22, 1789.
—,	Feb. 11, 1782.
—, and Abigail,	—— —, —.
James,	July —, 1727.
—.	April 15, 1729.
—.	Jan. 22, 1731.
—.	Feb. 3, 1733.
—.	March 24, 1734.
William,	May 31, 1681.
—, and Frances,	March 27, 1748.
—,	Sept. 10, 1749.
—,	Jan. 12, 1751.
—, and Mary,	Jan. 27, 1742.
Mary, wife of ——, died,	—. 3, 1744.
—, died,	April 26, 1743.
Abigail, his wife, died aged 86 years,	Oct. 3, 1743.
—, (dau.), of Francis and Mary,	——. —, —.
Ebenezer,	March 25, —.
—, (son),	Dec. 1, —.
—, (son),	Feb. 25, —.
—, (son),	Dec. 9, —.
Francis, father of above, died	—. 15, —.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5. SOUTH KINGSTOWN. Part II.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

ACT DIVIDING THE TOWNE OF KINGS TOWNE.

Voted, that the Act for dividing of Kingstown, be not repealed.

We, whose names are present Subscribed, being appointed and authorized by virtue of an Act of the General Assembly of His Majesty's Colony of Rhode Island, etc., held at Newport, by adjournment, the third Tuesday of June, 1722, to divide the Town of Kingstown into two towns (with all the equality that could be, and to be called by the name of NORTH and SOUTH KINGSTOWN), have proceedeth as followeth, viz.:

Beginning at the Narragansett Bay, at the dividing line between Mr. Francis Willett and Mr. William Robinson, and so continuing said line to the river commonly called Pettaquomscut river, and from thence, a westerly course sixteen degrees southerly into a certtain bound mark in the country road, at a corner of a hedge between Watson and Watson's, and from thence, west four degrees north, until it comes into a highway between Mrs. Mary Haszard and Eber Sherman's and from thence, keeping the highway, which runs west twenty-one degrees north, to a marked tree, near the end of said highway; and from thence, taking a westerly course twenty-seven degrees northerly to a marked tree, something to the southward of Job Babcock, Jr's, house, and so continuing the same course as near as we could, for the badness of the way, taking a marked tree marked on four sides, on the other side of the swamps, continuing the same course into a stake and heap of stones at, or near Misquamocock line, and the line continued in the aforesaid Kingstown, to the southward of said dividing line, to be called SOUTH KINGSTOWN; and all to the northward to be called NORTH KINGSTOWN.

And it is the opinion and intent of the aforesaid subscribers, that if, and in case it should so happen, that the aforesaid line shall run through any man's land, or property, on that side where his house or major part of the land thereunto belonging fall, he shall be one of that Town, and he shall pay rates and taxes into, and do all other duties in the same, for all his said estate as afore mentioned.

As witness our hands this 23d of September, one thousand, seven hundred and twenty-two.

JONATHAN NICHOLS,
WM. WANTON,
T. HULL.

Voted, that this foregoing return be accepted, and that North Kingstown be the eldest Town.

It is voted and enacted by this Assembly, that the Town Meeting to be held at the house of Thomas Joslin, (for the late Town of Kingstown, now North and South Kingstown) on Monday next, to choose jury men to serve in the next General Court of Trials, to be held for this Colony, on the last Tuesday of March next; and that the freemen of each of the respective Towns of North Kingstown and South Kingstown, meet on the third Wednesday of March next, in each of their respective Towns, and some convenient place in each respective Town, as the Assistant or Justices dwelling in each respective Town, shall appoint, and shall then choose deputies, and give in their proxies for the General Election, and appoint their quarter meetings, and that the inhabitants of each Town at their Town Meeting on Monday next, be advised thereof by the Assistants of said Town; and that

the Towns of North Kingstown and South Kingstown govern themselves accordingly.

And that the Recorder draw up for each Town their Charter, in order to deliver them to the magistrates at the Election, such as shall be chosen for each respective Town.

And that all former Charters shall cease, upon their receiving their Charters for each Town. And at their respective Town Meetings to be held on the third Wednesday of March next, each Town shall choose two men, to join in a Committee to audit the Treasurer's accounts, that each Town of North and South Kingstown may have their proportion of said money, when they have chosen their respective Treasurer's, in proportion according to their taxes for each Town.

And that the Records of the late Town of Kingstown be put into the hands of the clerk of North Kingstown, to be and remain in said North Kingstown; and that a copy of all Records belonging to South Kingstown, to be drawn out of the Records of the late Kingstown, and to be delivered to the clerk of said South Kingstown, when chosen, and to be paid for out of North and South Kingstown treasuries.

And that Mr. Rouse Helme and Mr. Francis Willet, be, and they hereby are appointed to draw a copy of said Records; and that each Town of North and South Kingstown, shall, after they receive their Charters, choose two petty jurymen, and one grand juryman, to serve at each General Court of Trials, to be held for this Colony.

And it is further ordered, that the day of choice of Town Officers for each Town be mentioned in their Charters.

Voted, that the Act for regulating of North and South Kingstown, be immediately proclaimed.

Rhode Island Colonial Records, Vol. IV., pages 322, 323, 324.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

MARRIAGES.

A

1-86 ABB Abigail, residing in South Kingstown, and John Lee, of North Kingstown, Aug. 19, 1743.

1-80 ADAMS Joseph, of Westerly, and Mary Crandall, of South Kingstown; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 4, 1737.

2-2 " Martha, of Ebenezer, and Sarah; and Samuel Bentley, of Caleb and Anne, Nov. 15, 1798.

2-1 " John F., and Ann E. Cutley; by Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, Dec. 31, 1848.

1-105 ALBRO Eunice, and James Whithorne, Oct. 12, 1758.

1-105 " Jeremiah, and Mary Tefft; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Oct. 15, 1758.

1-106 " Hannah, of Richmond, R. I., and Michael Letson, of North Kingstown, Sept. 28, 1760

2-54 " Edmund B., and Lucy Ann Smith; by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, Feb. 24, 1848.

2-38 " Phebe A., of Exeter, R. I., and Samuel Rose, of South Kingstown, Aug. 4, 1850.

1-68 " ALLEN Christopher, of Rhode Island, and Elizabeth Seyouche, of Little Compton, at Boston; by Rev. Robert Hatch, 1687.

1-68 " Caleb, and Marcy Northrup; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, July 15, 1724.

1-70 " Abigail, and Joseph Braman, June 27, 1725.

1-85 " Passaval, and Mary Sherman; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Dec. 21, 1732.

1-94 " Samuel, and Margaret Congdon; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, June 25, 1781.

1-96 " Joshua, of Caleb, of North Kingstown, and Hannah Watson, of Jeffrey; by Daniel Coggeshall, Assistant, Sept.13, 1750.

1-157 " Mary, of North Kingstown, and Robert Browning, of South Kingstown, March 9, 1777.

1— " Ray, of Charlestown, and Susannah Gould, of South Kingstown; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Dec. 11, 1796.

2-35 " George, and Mercy Perry, of John R. and Sally (Gould), Feb 26, 1836.

2-17 " Ann, and Nicholas N. Holland; by Rev. Silas Leonard, Feb. 1, 1841.

2-55 " Louisa, and Phineas P. Barber, March 18, 1841.

2-1 " Christopher R. and Elizabeth Jackwarys; by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, Dec. 11, 1842.

2-1 " Jonathan, f Horatio and Alice Hazard; by Rev. Henry C. Coombs, Oct. 6, 1850.

1-91 ANTHONY Mary, and Henry Reynolds, Nov. 9, 1746.

2-1 " Edwin, of Richmond, R. I., and Mary Perkins, of So. Kingstown; by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, July —, 1843.

1-103 ARNOLD Ann, of North Kingstown, and Joseph Babcock, of South Kingstown, Jan. 1, 1758.

2-54 " Stephen, of Warwick, and Rhuhamah Gould, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Nathan Reed, July 15, 1830.

2-1 ARNOLD George, and Eliza Justin; by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Nov. 8, 1839.
2-39 " Sally, and Isaac P. Rodman, July 15, 1847.
1-85 AUSTIN James, and Margaret Gardiner; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Dec. 29, 1734.
1-104 " Elizabeth, and William Enis, May 27, 1757.
1-156 " Hannah, of Exeter, R. I., and Samuel Whaley, Jr., of South Kingstown, June 11, 1769.
1-84 " Thomas, and Harriet Sweet, of Jeb; by F. Perry, Justice, Oct. 27, 1791.
2-16 " Eunice, and Robert Hazard, Oct. 25, 1807.
2-54 " George, and Patience Gardiner; by Benjamin Hull, Justice, June 16, 1814.
2-26 " Belinda, of South Kingstown, and Liberty N. May, of Spencer, Mass., July 5, 1840.
2-1 " Charles, and Clarissa Tucker; by Rev. Cyrus Miner, Nov. 29, 1841.
2-44 " Abbie, of George, and William N. Steadman, of Henry, July 2, 1848.
1-98 AYLESWORTH Sarah, and Edward Gardiner, Feb. 25, 1754.

B

1-73 BABCOCK Deborah, and Joseph Hoxsie, Oct. 17, 1728.
1-85 " Ann, and Silas Greenman, March 23, 1730.
1-73 " Ruth, of South Kingstown, and Caleb Hill, of Prudence Island, Feb. 27, 1750.
1-73 " Abigail, of South Kingstown, and Benjamin Hall, of Portsmouth, April 29, 1731.
1-79 " Mrs. Ennice, of South Kingstown, and Capt. Silas Greenman, of Stonington, Conn., May 10, 1737.
1-83 " Hezekiah, of South Kingstown, and Mary Peckham, of Newport, at Newport; by Daniel Gould, Justice, Jan. 3, 1739-40.
1-90 " Mary, of South Kingstown, and Richard Boss, of Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1745.
1-93 " John, and Jemima Reynolds; by John Case, Justice, March 17, 1747.
1-95 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Cottrell; by Benjamin Potter, Justice, Jan. 18, 1748.
1-94 " Job, 3d, and Susannah Hopkins; by Samuel Tifft, Justice, Nov. 20, 1748.
1-95 " Jonathan, and Lydia Lee; by Benjamin Potter, Justice, Nov. 26, 1749.
1-95 " Simeon, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Cahoone, of Warwick, R. I.; by Benjamin Potter, Justice, April 19, 1750.
1-99 " James, of Samuel, and Sarah Sheldon, of Isaac, lately deceased; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Jan. 31, 1754.
1-108 " Jonathan, of John and Amey Clarke, of Simeon, of Richmond, R. I.; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, March 5, 1755.
1-103 " Joseph, of South Kingstown, and Ann Arnold, of North Kingstown; by Silas Albro, Justice, Jan. 1, 1758.
1-107 " Isabel, and James Stedman, Nov. 11, 1762.
1-108 " John, and Mehitable Sheldon; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Feb. 14, 1765.
1-157 " Mary, of Hezekiah, and Josephus Peckham, May 25, 1774.
1-156 " Augustus, of Hezekiah, and Mary Browning, of Joseph; by Edward Perry, Justice, April 1, 1781.
1-62 " Bridget, of Abijah, and Stephen Browning; by F. Perry, Justice, March 16, 1786.
2-2 " Cudjo, of Charlestown, and Deborah Card, widow of Abram, of South Kingstown; by F. Perry, Justice, Dec. 22, 1791.
1—— " Mehitable, and Caleb Cory, Nov. 11, 1798.
2-32 " Susannah, of Peleg, and John B. Perry, of Samuel, April 11, 1805.
2-23 " Susan S., of South Kingstown, and Jonathan C. Kenyon, of North Providence, Oct. 23, 1839.
2-33 " Hannah E., and Robert C. Peckham, Nov. 14, 1842.

2-43 BABCOCK Rebecca, of Joseph, and William Slocum, of John, of Richmond, R. I., March 30, 1845.
2-28 " Eliza C., of George, and Arnold W. Nye, of William, July 24, 1845.
2-60 " Maria S., of Jesse and Sally S., and George N. Crandall, of George W. and Thankful G., Oct. 1, 1845.
2-57 " Isaac P., and Abbie P. Brown; by Rev. A. Durfee, Dec. 11, 1845.
1-87 BAKER Benjamin, and Mary Sherman; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 16, 1742.
1-108 " Hannah, and Thomas Hopkins, Jr., Aug. 20, 1765.
1-86 " Munroe, and Marvel Barber; by Rev. Benjamin Waite, Sept. 8, 1793.
1-63 " Stafford, of Exeter, and Mary Croucher, of Newport; by Rev. Benjamin Waite, Oct. 27, 1793.
1-68 BARBER Ruth, and George Bentley, March 4, 1723-4.
1-69 " Joseph, and Rebecca Potter; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 4, 1724.
1—— " Martha, and Thomas Barber, Oct. 3, 1727.
1—— " Thomas, and Martha Barber; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Oct. 3, 1727.
1-70 " Martha, and Thomas Parker, Oct. 5, 1727.
1-70 " Mary, and Samuel Tefft, of John, Oct. 1, 1727.
1-70 " Susannah, and Benjamin Perry, June 11, 1727.
1-75 " Benjamin, and Mary Tefft; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 11, 1729.
1-76 " Mary, and James Wells, April 22, 1731.
1-85 " Mercy, and Joseph Carpenter, ——, 1733.
1-79 " Ezekiel, of South Kingstown, and Hannah Webster, of John, of Westerly, at Westerly; by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Nov. 28, 1736.
1-88 " Samuel and Abigail Mumford, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, July 26, 1744.
1-91 " Lydia, of South Kingstown, and Samuel Hoxsie, of Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1745.
1-93 " Ann, and James Barber, May 19, 1748.
1-86 " James, and Ann Barber; by John Case, Justice, May 19, 1748.
1-86 " George Reynolds, and Amie Popple; by Rev. Benjamin Waite, Aug. 4, 1793.
1-86 " Marvel and Munroe Baker, Sept. 8, 1793.
2-2 " Rowland Robinson, of Allenton, Vermont, and Susannah Whaley, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Benjamin Waite, Oct. 19, 1794.
2-2 " Moses, and Anne Chapman, of Stonington, Conn.; by Joshua Babcock, Justice, March 30, 1806.
2-2 " Elizabeth, of Jonathan, and James Barber, of James, April 6, 1809.
2-2 " James, of James, and Elizabeth Barber, of Jonathan, of Exeter, at Richmond; by Rev. Phineas Palmer, April 6, 1809.
2-3 " Jesse, of James, of South Kingstown, and Anna Sherman, of Godfrey, of North Kingstown, at Exeter; by John Hopkins, Justice, Nov. 4, 1813.
2-26 " Susan, of Richmond, R. I., and Silas Ellery Moore, of Cranston, R. I., March 28, 1839.
2-5 " Elizabeth, and Pitman V. Clarke, both of Richmond, R. I., July 11, 1839.
2-55 " Henry, and Eliza Ennis at East Greenwich; by Rev. Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 20, 1840.
2-55 " Phineas P., and Louisa Allen; by Rev. Silas Learnard, March 18, 1841.
2-55 " Albert S., of James, and Waity Peckham, of Reuben S.; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, July 21, 1845.
2-55 " Davis G., son of Rhoddy, and Susan O. H. Clarke, of Joseph; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Feb. 1, 1846.
2-50 " Susannah S., of James, of South Kingstown, and John G. Vaughn, of James T., of West Greenwich, Dec. 24, 1849.
2-56 " Albert S., of James, of South Kingstown, and Eliza Peckham, of Richmond, R. I., daughter of Reuben S.; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, April 21, 1850.

2-18 BARBER Joanna, of South Kingstown, and Gideon R. Hoxsie, of Richmond, R. I.
2-21 " Charity, and William H. Johnson, Dec. 24, 1854.
1- — BARDIN Susannah, and Capt. Abial Brown, Oct. 20, 1795.
2-42, 165 BARNES Sarah, and Benjamin Stanton, Nov. 28, 1839.
1-104 BAUDISH Nathaniel, and Mary Druce; by Thomas Hazard, Justice, Jan. 12, 1738.
1-106 BEARD Hannah, and James Sheldon, Oct. 24, 1762.
1-84 BEARY Richard, and Susannah Saunders; by Joseph Mumford, Justice, Jan. 14, 1726.
1-68 BENTLEY George, and Ruth Barber; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 4, 1723-4.
1-70 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Potter, May 30, 1727.
1-70 " John, and Elizabeth Gardiner; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 30, 1727.
1-71, 73 " Tabitha, and Thomas Sweet, April 11, 1728.
1-106 " Bathsheba, of Richmond, R. I., and John Bissell, of North Kingstown, March 29, 1761.
1-108 " Elizabeth, and Reward Tabor, Nov. 6, 1763.
1-108 " Dorcas, and Josiah Sherman, Dec. 15, 1763.
2-2 " Samuel, of Caleb and Anne, and Martha Adams, of Ebenezer; by Rev. William Northup, Nov. 15, 1798.
2-6 " Susan Ann, of South Kingstown, and Daniel Champlain, of Providence, Dec. 11, 1842.
1-81 BENT John, and Sarah Smith; by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Nov. 13, 1737.
2-12 BICKNELL Almira, of North Kingstown, and Robert Gardiner, of South Kingstown, Nov. 4, 1849.
2-16 BILLINGTON Patience Bentley, of South Kingstown, and John Baker Haskell, of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 15, 1808.
1-95 BILL Sarah, and William Powers, of Warwick, R. I., April 12, 1750.
1-106 BISSELL John, of North Kingstown, and Bathsheba Bentley, of Richmond, R. I.; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, March 29, 1761.
1-157 BOONE Mary, of North Kingstown, and William Gardiner, of South Kingstown, Jan. 26, 1775.
1-84 BOSS Sarah, and George Gardiner, April 22, 1742.
1-90 " Richard, of Charlestown, and Mary Babcock, of South Kingstown; by Samuel Babcock, Justice, Aug. 8, 1745.
1-90 " Susannah, and Abiel Sherman, Jan. 30, 1745.
1-108 " Peter, of South Kingstown, and Susannah Stanton, of Richmond, R. I.; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Dec. 14, 1763.
2-55 BOWEN Ansel, of Thomas, of Providence, R. I., and Sarah A. Woodmansee, of Richmond, R. I., daughter of Job; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Oct. 14, 1844.
1-70 BRAMAN Joseph, and Abagail Allen; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, June 27, 1725.
1-100 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Grinnell; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 26, 1775.
2-61 " Austress, and Alfred Cooke, Sept. 15, 1836.
2-10 " Harty Ann G., of Silas, and William S. Fry, Oct. 27, 1842.
2-60 " Elizabeth, and Richard Carpenter, Jan. 6, 1850.
2-56 " Henry, and Mary Elizabeth Harvey; by Rev. Elisha F. Watson, July 15, 1855.
1-77 BRAND Benjamin, of Westerly, and Rebecca Tanner, of South Kingstown; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, March 16, 1734.
2-42 BRAYTON Abigail, of Portsmouth, and John Segar, of South Kingstown, Nov. 9, 1786.
2-3 BRENTON Frances, of Newport, and Silas Brown, of South Kingstown, Sept. 11, 1796.
2-55 BRIGGS Charles, and Martha Larkin; by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Dec. 25, 1839.
2-34 " Basheba W., of William, of South Kingstown, and Ezekiel Phillips, of Joseph, Oct. 17, 1847.
2-55 BRIGHTMAN Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Mary P. Segar, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Silas Leonard, Oct. 19, 1740.
1-102 BRISKOW Ann, and Amos Button, June 8, 1755.

1-76 BROOKES John, and Hannah Osborne; by Robert Hannah, Justice, April 12, 1732.
1-69 BROWNELL Elizabeth, and John Nichols, May 24, 1726.
1-75 " Esther, and Joseph Tefft, Feb. 22, 1729.
1-90 " Joseph, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Congdon, of South Kingstown; by Thomas Brown, Justice, Sept. 20, 1746.
1-96 BROWNING Mrs. Hannah, of South Kingstown, and Jedediah Frink, of Preston, Conn., Sept. 7, 1743.
1-97 " Wilkinson, of William, and Susannah Hazard, of Jeffrey; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Feb. 4, 1753.
1-98 " Ann, and John Browning, of William, Jan. 31, 1754.
1-98 " John, of William, and Ann Browning; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 31, 1754.
1-106 " Joseph, of William, and Mary Champlain, of Stephen; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Feb. 12, 1761.
1-157 " Robert, of South Kingstown, and Mary Allen, of North Kingstown; by F. Perry, Justice, March 9, 1777.
1-156 " Mary, of Joseph, and Augustus Babcock, of Hezekiah, April 1, 1781.
1-107 " Rebecca, of William, and Thomas Segar, Feb. 17, 1785.
1-62 " Stephen, and Bridget Babcock, of Abijah; by F. Perry, Justice, March 16, 1786.
1-156 " Amie, of William, and Henry Knowles, April 28, 1791.
2-3 " Potter, and Martha Clarke, of Norwich, Conn.; by Rev. John Storry, Dec. 25, 1820.
2-6 " Martha C., and Peter B. Clarke, Feb. 1, 1843.
2-44 " Mary Ann, and William F. Segar, Aug. 20, 1848.
2-47 " Susan, of Samuel and Dorcas, and Palmer Tucker, of Simeon and Sally, Feb. 17, 1850.
1-75 BROWN Elizabeth, and Robert Hannah, May 31, 1730.
1-87 " Ann, of North Kingstown, and Mitihel Case, of South Kingstown, March 1, 1743.
1-89 " Hezekiah, of Providence, R. I., and Sarah Tefft, of South Kingstown; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, March 1, 1744.
1-97 " Robert, Esq., and Sarah Sherman; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, May 16, 1753.
1-62 " Jeremiah, Jr., and Eleanor Lillibridge; by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Sept. 29, 1776.
1-63 " Honor, of North Kingstown, and Robert Sherman, of South Kingstown, Feb. 26, 1777.
2-23 " Robert, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Susannah Wells, of Hopkinton; by Rev. Joshua Clarke, Feb. 27, 1791.
1-156 " William, of Hopkinton, and Thankful Davis, of South Kingstown; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Oct. 19, 1791.
1-— " Capt. Abiel, and Susannah Bardin; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Oct. 20, 1795.
2-3 " Silas, of South Kingstown, and Frances Brenton, of Newport; by Rev. Mr. Smith, of Trinity Church, Newport, Sept. 11, 1796.
1-51 " Sarah, of South Kingstown, and John Watson, of Jamestown, Jan. 24, 1799.
2-3 " Silas, of South Kingstown, and Mary Potter, of Exeter; by Rev. Gresham Palmer, March 9, 1823.
2-55 " Benjamin B., and Abbie Sherman; by Rev. Oliver Brown, Aug. 17, 1831.
2-33 " Sarah, and William Potter, of Alexander (colored), Oct. 23, 1839.
2-17 " Elizabeth P., of South Kingstown, and Thomas S. Howard, of Newport, May 31, 1840.
2-28 " Elizabeth R., and Isaac Nichols, Dec. 11, 1840.
2-55 " John K., and Mercy Congdon; by Rev. Silas Leonard, Jan. 23, 1841.
2-24 " Abbie, of South Kingstown, and Joshua Locke, Jr., April 10, 1842.
2-55, 35 " Palmer A., and Sarah Perry, of John R. and Sally (Gould); by Rev. Thomas V. Wells, May 1, 1842.
2-57 " Abbie P., and Isaac P. Babcock, Dec. 11, 1845.
2-38 " Eliza, of Robert and Hannah, of Warwick, R. I., and Peleg C. Rodman, of Christopher G. and Nancy, of South Kingstown, March 22, 1846.

2-56 BROWN Joseph S., of Joshua C. and Sally H., and Susan A. Nichols, of Benjamin; by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Nov. 30, 1846.
2-44 " Sarah E., and Capt. Elias Saunders, of John A., March 3, 1850.
2-56 " Joseph A., of Palmer, and Mary Adaline Card, of Joshua B.; by Rev. H. C. Coombes, March 17, 1850.
2-49 " Mary E., and Perry G. Underwood, Dec. 25, 1854.
1-68 BULL Hannah, and Job Card, Aug. 27, 1724.
1-69 " Amey, and Joseph Coggeshall, Jan. 24, 1724-5.
1-89 " Nathan, and Abigail Inman; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 27, 1740.
1-90 " Jeremiah, and Ruth Closon; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, June 26, 1745.
2-56 BURDICK Henry B., of Newport, and Margaret R. Patterson; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Oct. 11, 1846.
1-85 BURNSIDE Joseph, and Abigail Lee; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, 1735.
1-102 BUTTON Amos, and Ann Briskow; by Samuel Segar, Justice, June 8, 1755.

C

1-95 CAHOONE Elizabeth, of Warwick, R. I., and Simeon Babcock, of South Kingstown, April 19, 1750.
1-85 CAMPBELL Charles, and Martha Price; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 17, 1732.
1-80 " John, and Elizabeth ——; m. by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Dec. 15, 1727.
1-68 CARD Margory, and John Foster, June 11, 1724.
1-68 " Job, and Hannah Bull; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Aug. 27, 1724.
1-91 " Joshua, and Alice Clark; by Thomas Brown, Justice, Feb. 26, 1746.
1-96 " Phebe, of South Kingstown, and Elijah Champlin, of Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1751.
1-62 " Ann, of Job, and Jeffrey Champlin, of Elijah, Oct. 23, 1783.
2-2 " Deborah, widow of Abram, and Cudjo Babcock, of Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1791.
2-21 " Elizabeth, of Charlestown, and John James, of South Kingstown, Dec. 31, 1849.
2-56 " Mary Adeline, of Joshua B., and Joseph A. Brown, of Palmer, March 17, 1850.
2-39 " Harriet P., of Jamestown, and George P. Rose, of South Kingstown, Dec. 5, 1852.
1-108 CARLILE William, and Lois Sunderland; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Jan. 27, 1760.
1-85 CARPENTER Joseph, and Mercy Barber; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, —— —, 1733.
1-88 " Deborah, and Daniel Knowles, March 24, 1744.
-98 " Jeremiah, and Abigail Sheldon; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, June 24, 1752.
1-99 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Gardiner, Sept. 21, 1752.
1-98 " Samuel, and Deborah Greenman; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Nov. 15, 1753.
1-105 " Elizabeth, of South Kingstown, and Peter Wells, of Westerly, R. I., March 1, 1759.
1-63 " Mrs. Mary, and Joseph Knowles, March 16, 1783.
1- — " Mary Hannah, and Nicholas Bryant Potter, Jan. 25, 1794.
1- — " Mary, of Stephen, and John Cooke, Sept. 27, 1798.
2-60 " Richard, and Elizabeth Bauman; by Rev. Henry C. Coombes, Jan. 6, 1850.
2-6, 35 " Isaac H., and Abbie Perry, of John R., and Sally (Gould); by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, Oct. 30, 1842.
2-45 " Lavina, and Henry Spear, July 28, 1850.
2-30 " Susan A., and Adolphus Manuel Open, Nov. 7, 1858.
1-102 CASEY Elizabeth, of Exeter, and Jeremiah Crandall, of South Kingstown, Feb. 2, 1746.

1-71 CASE Elizabeth, and James York, Jan. 1, 1727.
1-70 " Sarah, and Isaac Shedd, April 20, 1727.
1-71 " Ann, and Aaron Milleman, May 23, 1728.
1-73 " Ann, and Aaron Williams, May 23, 1728.
1-72 " William, and Mercy Crandall; by Ronse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 1, 1729.
1-73 " Joseph, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Mumford; by Christopher Allen, Justice, Dec. 18, 1729.
1-87 " Mithel, of South Kingstown, and Ann Brown, of North Kingstown; by Rev. David Sprague, March 1, 1743.
1-96 " Hannah, and Samuel Wilson, Dec. 30, 1744.
1-92 " Amie, and Samuel Curtis, March 19, 1746.
1-107 " Mercy, of William, of South Kingstown, and John Clarke, Jr., of Newport, July 16, 1755.
2-240 " Sarah, of South Kingstown, and Robert R. Knowles, of North Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1841.
2-6 CASWELL Reuben, and Susannah A. Nichols; by Rev. Elisha F. Watson, Sept. 2, 1844.
2-13 " Mary S., of Gardiner T. and Mary S., and Wm. Gould, of William (marriage not given), recorded May 17, 1780.
1-93 CHAMPLAIN Anne, and Henry Gardiner, June 27, 1736.
1-81 " Mary, and John Craddock (Indians), Feb. 5, 1737.
1-96 " Elijah, of Charlestown, and Phebe Card, of South Kingstown; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Nov. 27, 1751.
1-106 " Mary, of Stephen, and Joseph Browning, of Wm., Feb. 12, 1761.
1-63 " Stephen, son of Dinah, widow, and Elizabeth Perry, of Freeman; by Rev. Benj. Waite, Dec. 20, 1782.
1-62 " Jeffrey, of Elijah, and Ann Card, of Job; by F. Perry, Justice, Oct. 23, 1783.
1-84 " Gardiner, of William, and Lydia West, of James, of Westerly, R. I.; by Rev. Isaiah Wilcox, Aug. 31, 1791.
2-4 " Thomas Hazard, of Jeffrey, of South Kingstown, and Amie Tripp Perry, of Newport, dau. of Joseph; by Oliver Gardiner, Senator, Oct. 2, 1803.
2-4 " Jeffrey Washington, and Rebecca Perry; by James Congdon, Justice, Jan. 30, 1806.
2-46 " Amie, and Thurston Tucker, Jan. 4, 1841.
2-5 " William, of Richmond, R. I., and Jane Champlain, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Silas Leonard, March 14, 1841.
2-5 " Jane, and William Champlain, March 14, 1841.
2-5 " William, and Adeline B. Tucker; by Rev. Silas Leonard, April 4, 1841.
2-5 " Joseph, 3d., and Mary Whitford; by Rev. Cyrus Miner, Dec. 22, 1841.
2-28 " Elizabeth P., of South Kingstown, and Benjamin Nye, of Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1841.
2-6 " Daniel, of Providence, and Susan Ann Bentley, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, Dec. 11, 1842.
2-46 " Ann, of Robert H. and Esther, and Lyndon G. Tefft, of Elijah and Frances, Aug. 18, 1845.
2-60 " John P., of Samuel, and Mary Whaley, of Ezekiel, by Rev. John Slocum, Dec. 29, 1850.
2-2 CHAPMAN Anne, and Moses Barber, March 30, 1805.
1-107 CHAPPELL Mirabah, and William Osborne, Nov. 13, 1762.
2-4 " Fones and Penelope Hale, by James Helme, Justice, March 12, 1805.
2-60 " Frederic, of Frederic, and Prudence S. Holley, of John, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Oct. 12, 1846.
2-60 " William J., of Richard, and Deborah Moore, of Nathan, both of Richmond, by E. J. Locke.
1-68 CLARKE Emmanuel, and Margaret Smith, at North Kingstown, by William Spencer, Justice, Jan. 4, 1725.
1-72 " Sarah, and John Page, Sept. 21, 1729.
1-85 " William, and Rebecca Wells, by Ronse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 4, 1731.

1-85 CLARKE Judith, and Robert Potter, Jr., Sept. 5, 1731.
1-85 " Caleb, and Mary Sheffield, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Dec. 1, 1737.
1-89 " Latham, of Samuel of Jamestown, and Martha Robinson, of William of South Kingstown, by David Coggeshall, Assistant, April 18, 1745.
1-91 " Alice, and Joshua Card, Feb. 26, 1746.
1-94 " Mitchel, and Martha West, by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Nov. 12, 1748.
1-108 " Amie, of Simeon of Richmond, and Jonathan Babcock, of John of South Kingstown, March 3, 1755.
1-107 " John, Jr., of Newport, and Mercy Case, of William, of South Kingstown, July 16, 1755.
1-105 " James, of Stonington, Conn., and Dorcas Gardiner, of South Kingstown; by Henry Gardiner, Assistant, Nov. 19, 1760.
1-107 " Lucy, of South Kingstown, and Edward Sand, of Newport, Sept. 15, 1763.
1-63 " Samuel, and Sarah Niles; by Rev. Joseph Torry, April 13, 1775.
1-62 " Sarah, and James Helme, Nov. 9, 1777.
2-7 " William Case, and Sarah Cross; by Nathaniel Gardiner, Justice, July 21, 1781.
2-7 " Mary Ann, of William C., and George Douglass, of David, Dec. 18, 1805.
2-16 " Teresa, of South Kingstown, and Bowdoin Hazard, Dec. 6, 1810.
2-3 " Martha, and Potter Browning, Dec. 25, 1720.
2-5 " Pittman V., and Elizabeth Barber, both of Richmond; by Rev. John H. Baker, July 11, 1839.
2-6 " Peter W., and Martha C. Browning; by Rev. Nelson Cogswell, Feb. 1, 1843.
2-6 " Simeon P., of Richmond, and Catherine C. Perry, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Leander Witherll, Nov. 8, 1843.
2-6 " Henry, and Mary T. Tucker; by Rev. Silas Learnard, Dec. 2, 1843.
2-55 " Susan O. H., of Joseph, and David G. Barber, of Rhoda, Feb. 1, 1845.
2-53 " Julia F., of Joshua, and John P. Whaley, of Jeremiah W., May 14, 1845.
2-60 " Rouse R., and Sarah P. Wells, of Thomas R., Jan. 16, 1849.
2-19 " Cordelia, and John Holland, July 7, 1850.
2-45 " Jane, of Christopher, and Wm. Steadman, of Oliver, Aug. 5, 1850.
2-31 " Emeline, and Samuel G. Northup, Sept. 27, 1855.
1-90 CLOSON Ruth, and Jeremiah Bull, June 26, 1745.
1-69 COGGESHALL Joseph, and Amey Bull; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 24, 1724-5.
1-69 COLE Catherine, and George Parker, Oct. 18, 1724.
1-78 COLLINS Jedediah, of Westerly, and Hannah Worden, of South Kingstown, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Aug. 13, 1736.
2-4 " John, of Amos, of North Stonington, Conn., and Eliza Perkins, of James, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Gershom Palmer, Oct. 25, 1809.
1-107 COMSTOCK Job, of East Greenwich, and Hannah Hookins, of South Kingstown, dau. of Christopher; by John Lillibridge, Justice, Dec. 18, 1763.
2-5 " Joseph, and Sarah R. Comstock; by Rev. Joel Mann, May 31, 1802.
2-5 " Sarah R., and Joseph Comstock, May 31, 1802.
1-— CONGDON Sarah, of Samuel, and Capt. Robert Robinson, of Christopher, March 15, 1795.
1-90 " Elizabeth, of South Kingstown, and Joseph Brownell, of Little Compton, Sept. 20, 1746.
1-94 " Margaret, and Samuel Allen, June 25, 1748.
2-7 " Mary, of William and Freelove, and John B. Dockray, of John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1779.
1-— " Deborah, of William, of South Kingstown, and John Fry, of East Greenwich, June 4, 1795.
2-4 " John K., of James, of Charlestown, and Sarah Knowles, of South Kingstown, dau. of Major Wm.; by Samuel Perry, Justice, Jan. 12, 1806.

2-5 CONGDON James, of James and Rebecca, of Charlestown, and Renewed Knowles, of William and Sarah; by Rev. William Northup, Oct. 11, 1810.
2-55 " Mercy, and John K. Brown, Jan. 25, 1841.
2-23 " Rebecca R., of Charlestown, and Thomas A. Kenyon, of South Kingstown, Oct. 3, 1843.
2-60 CONNOR Daniel, and Susan J. Steadman, of Asa; by Rev. Henry C. Coombes, July 28, 1850.
1- — COOKE John, and Mary C. Carpenter, of Stephen, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Sept. 27, 1798.
2-61 " Alfred, and Anstress Braman; m. by William Nichols, Justice, Sept. 15, 1836.
2-12 " Abbie, of Elisha, and Hazard Gavitt, of Reuben, Oct. 28, 1849.
1- — COON Lodowick, of Hopkinton, and Thankful Williams, of So. Kingstown; by Samuel Helme, Justice, June 4, 1795.
1- — CORY Benjamin, and Catherine James; by Samuel Helme, Justice, June, 1798.
1- — " Caleb, and Mehitable Babcock; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Nov. 11, 1798.
2-5 " Benjamin S., and Meriah Perry; by Joseph P. Babcock, Justice, Dec. 15, 1839.
2-24 " Mrs. Hannah, widow of Gardiner, and Nathan Lillibridge, of Gideon, April 23, 1848.
2-61 " Augustus, and Clarissa Streeter; m. by Rev. Daniel Carr, Nov. 22, 1875.
1-71, 73 COTTRELL Mary, and Peter Stephens, Sept. 1, 1728.
1-76 " Mary, and Nathan Tanner, May 28, 1734.
1-80 " Patience, of South Kingstown, and Benjamin James, of Westerly, Aug. 27, 1737.
1-83 " George, and Abigail White; by James Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 10, 1739.
1-95 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Babcock, Jan. 18, 1748.
1-62 " William (silversmith), and Mary Tefft, of George; by G. Peckham, Justice, Dec. 7, 1786.
2-6 " Jesse, and Hannah Steadman; by Rev. Silas Learnard, June 21, 1843.
1- — COYHES William, of Charlestown, and Mary Nocake, of South Kingstown (Indians); by Samuel Helme, Justice, March 19, 1795.
1-76 COX Elizabeth, and Thomas Read, Nov. 3, 1733.
1-81 " Jacob, of Newport, and Mrs. Mary Heydon, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Sept. 3, 1737.
1-81 CRADDOCK John, and Mary Champlain (Indians), by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Feb. 5, 1737.
1-72 CRANDALL Mercy, and William Case, Sept. 11, 1729.
1-80 " Mary, of South Kingstown, and Joseph Adams, of Westerly, Sept. 4, 1737.
1-106 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Perkins, March 1, 1739.
1-82 " Martha, and John Frazer, July 31, 1739.
1-102 " Jeremiah, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Casey, of Exeter; by Rev. David Sprague, Feb. 2, 1746.
2-60 " George N., of Westerly, R. I., son of George W. and Thankful G., and Maria S. Babcock, of Jesse and Sally S., by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Oct. 1, 1845.
2-21 " Jane M. H., of William and Randall C. James, of Ezekiel, July 1, 1847.
2-9 " Benjamin F., and Patience A. Tourjee, by Rev. Elisha F. Watson, Aug. 30, 1852.
2-9 " Clarke, and Ruth A. Foster, by Rev. Eldredge Crandall, Sept. 17, 1865.
1-109 CROSSMAN Mary, of South Kingstown, and James Pierce, of East Greenwich, Nov. 7, 1775.
1- — CROSSWELL Mingrel, of Sterling, Conn., and Mary Sias, of South Kingstown, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Nov. 22, 1794.
1-62 CROSS Sarah, and William Case Clarke, July 21, 1781.

2-6 CROSS Charles, of Joseph, of Charlestown, and Martha B. Hazard, of Brenton, by Joseph P. Babcock, Justice, Sept. 25, 1842.
1-63 CROUCHER Mary, of Newport, and Stafford Baker, of Exeter, Oct. 27, 1793.
1-81 CRAWFORD William, of Warwick, and Mary Wells, of South Kingstown; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 7, 1738.
2-17 CRUMB Almira P., of Westerly, and Benjamin Holland, of South Kingstown, Aug. 2, 1840.
2-17,62,113 " Mary Ann, and Edward Hazard Holland, Jr., July 4, 1841.
1-92 CURTIS Samuel, and Amie Case, by Jeffrey Hazard, Assistant, March 19, 1746.

D

1-157 DAKE Benjamin, and Elizabeth Reynolds, by Emmanuel Case, Assistant, March 23, 1779.
1-104 DAVIS Martha and Edward Read, Oct. 15, 1758.
1-156 " Thankful, of South Kingstown, and William Brown, of Hopkinton, Oct. 19, 1791.
2-62 " William A., of Fall River, Mass., and Susan C. Tefft, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Thos. Vernon, Dec. 9, 1840.
2-62 DAWLEY John C., and Mary A. Reynolds, both of Exeter, by Rev. Silas Learnard, Aug. 28, 1842.
1-70 DENNISON John, and Alice Perry, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, July 21, 1725.
1-— Dewy Susannah, of South Kingstown, and Ebenezer Vaughn, of East Greenwich, Feb. 7, 1796.
1-81 DICKINSON Mrs. Ann, and Jeremiah Niles, April 21, 1737.
2-62 DIXON George, and Sarah Ann Rodman, by Rev. Silas Learnard, May 3, 1840.
2-7 DOCKRAY John Ligelow, of John and Mary, and Mary Congdon, of William and Freelove, by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Sept. 6, 1779.
2-52 " Mary and Elisha F. Watson, by Rev. James H. Eames, June 6, 1843.
2-7 DOUGLASS George, of David, and Mary Ann Clarke, of William C., by Rev. Thomas Kendall, Dec. 18, 1805.
1-82 DRUCE Ebenezer, and Mary Hazard; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, June 6, 1739.
1-104 " Mary, and Nathaniel Bandish, Jan. 12, 1758.
2-34 DYE Mary W., of Asa and Mary, and Edwin A. Peckham, of Judge William Peckham, May 13, 1849.

E

1-77 EARL Susannah, and Daniel Sherman, May 22, 1735.
1-99 " Abigail, of John, and Isaac Sheldon, of Isaac, Dec. 20, 1746.
2-8 EATON Edgar R., and Mary Ann Smith, by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, Dec. 4, 1842.
1-70 ELDRED Abigail and Henry Gardiner, June 30, 1726.
1-78 " Elizabeth, of South Kingstown, and John Rose, of Preston, Conn., June 12, 1734.
1-80 " William, of North Kingstown, and Abigail Fish, of South Kingstown, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, March 16, 1737.
1-108 " Esther, and Arnold Proser, July 14, 1764, July 15, 1765 (both dates given).
1-104 ENIS Wm., and Elizabeth Austin; by Thomas Hazard, Assistant, May 27, 1737.
2-55 " Eliza, and Henry Barber, Jan. 20, 1840.
1-81 ENOS William, and Sarah Ladd, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Oct. 17, 1736.
1-85 EVERITT Daniel, and Mary Shefield, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, July 12, 1739.
1-98 " Deborah, and Jonathan Holway, May 24, 1753.

F

2-10 FAIRWEATHER Solomon, of George, and Louisa Weeden, of London (col.), by Rev. James Hammond, Oct. 15, 1848.
1-76 FISH Abigail, and Joseph Fox, April 6, 1733.
1-80 " Abigail, and William Eldred, March 16, 1737.
1-68 FOSTER John, and Margery Card, both of Westerly, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, June 11, 1724.
1-69 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Mumford, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 4, 1724-5.
2-28 " Lydia M., of Othniel of South Kingstown, and Thomas P. Nichols, of Newport, July 17, 1844.
2-9 " Ruth A., and Clarke Crandall, Sept. 17, 1865.
1-72 FOWLER Thomas, and Sybil Knowles, by Robert Hannah, Justice, April 26, 1730.
1-90 " Simeon, and Mercy Jones, by Samuel Babcock, Justice, March 20, 1745.
1-76 FOX Joseph, and Abigail Fish, by Christopher Allen, Justice, April 6, 1733.
1-94 FRANKLIN Penelope, of Jamestown, and James Sherman, of North Kingstown, Sept. 8, 1748.
1-78 FRAZER Thomas, residing in North Kingstown, and Ann Wells, of South Kingstown, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Nov. 29, 1735.
1-82 " John, and Martha Crandall, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, July 31, 1739.
1-92 " Martha, and Edmund Littlefield, Nov. 30, 1746.
1-106 " Anne, of South Kingstown, and Christopher Potter, of Richmond, Nov. 23, 1760.
1-96 FRINK Jedediah, of Preston, Conn., and Mrs. Hannah Browning, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Joseph Park, Sept. 7, 1748.
1-100 FRY Hannah, of East Greenwich, dau. of Thomas, and James Sherman, of South Kingstown, Feb. 6, 1755.
1-— " John, of East Greenwich, and Deborah Congdon, of So. Kingstown, dau. of William, by Samuel Helme, Justice, June 4, 1795.
2-10 " William S., and Harty Ann G. Framan, of Silas, by Matthew Waite, Justice, Oct. 27, 1842.

G

1-106 GALEN Mercy, and John Young, both of Exeter, Oct. 11, 1760.
1-70 GARDINER Henry, and Abigail Eldred, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, June 30, 1726.
1-71 " Benjamin, and Mary Howland, by Christopher Allen, Justice, March 22, 1726-7.
1-69 " Mary, of Nathaniel, and John Kenyon, Jr., March 23, 1726-7.
1-70 " Elizabeth, and John Bentley, March 30, 1727.
1-73 " Dorcas, of South Kingstown, and George Tibbitts, Jr., of North Kingstown, March 11, 1730-1.
1-96 " Ezekiel, of Nicholas, of North Kingstown, and Dorcas Watson, of John, of south Kingstown, by Ephraim Gardiner, Justice, Aug. 29, 1734.
1-85 " Margaret, and James Austin, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Dec. 29, 1734.
1-77 " Caleb, and Isabel Sherman, by Christopher Allen, Justice, Feb. 20, 1734.
1-93 " Henry, and Anne Champlain, of Westerly, by Rev. samuel Scribe, June 27, 1736.
1-80 " Abigail, and Jeremiah Worden, Nov. 30, 1738.
1-82 " Hannah, and Caleb Westcott, May 27, 1739.
1-97 " Mary, of Exeter, R. I., of John, and Jirah Mumford, of South Kingstown, Nov. 29, 1739.
1-84 " Amie, and Stephen Tefft, Dec. 10, 1741.
1-86, 87 " George, and Sarah Potter; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 10, 1742.

1-84 GARDINER George, and Sarah Bos; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, April 22, 1742.
1-104 " John, and Ann Verner; by Robert Hannah, (both came from Ireland) about 1743.
1-95 " Thomas, and Mary Higinbottom; by Ephraim Gardiner, Justice, April 12, 1744.
1-95 " William, Jr., and Freelove Joslin; by Ephraim Gardiner, Justice, May 19, 1744.
1-88 " Edward, of Henry, and Elizabeth Tabor, of William; by William Robinson, Deputy Governor, May 23, 1745.
1-92 " Mary, and Jonathan Hazard, April 16, 1747.
1-99 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Sarah Carpenter; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Sept. 21, 1752.
1-98 " Edward, and Sarah Aylesworth; by Samuel Albro, Justice, Feb. 25, 1754.
1-104 " Hannah, of North Kingstown, and Jeffrey Watson, Jr., of South Kingstown, March 24, 1757.
1-105 " Clarke, and Amie Lillibridge; by William Waite, Justice, Nov. 1, 1759.
1-105 " Christopher, of South Kingstown, and Mrs. Mercy Wheeler, of Stonington, Conn.; by Rev. Joseph Fish, Jan. 23, 1760.
1-105 " Dorcas, of South Kingstown, and James Clarke, of Stonington, Conn., Nov. 19, 1760.
1-108 " Thomas, and Abigail Parker; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, June 21, 1764.
1-108 " John, of John (weaver), and Bathsheba Watson, of Jeffrey; by William Potter, Justice, April 30, 767.
1-109 " James, and Abigail Tefft, of Ebenezer, by F. Ferry, Justice, June 27, 1771.
1-157 " William, of South Kingstown, and Mary Boone, of North Kingstown, by Rev. James Whitman, Jan. 26, 1775.
1-157 " Tabitha, of Caleb, of South Kingstown, and Christopher Nichols, of John, of East Greenwich, March 10, 1779.
2-54 " Patience, and George Austin, June 16, 1814.
2-52 " Mary C., and Moses Wilcox, Jr., Nov. 1, 1840.
2-12 " Robert C., of Exeter, R. I., and Julia Ann Larkin, of Richmond, R. I., by Rev. Dan'l Slocum, Jan. 1, 1844.
2-12 " Sylvester R., of North Kingstown, and Ruth Northup, of South Kingstown, by Rev. John Slocum, Jan. 21, 1847.
2-12 " Marvin, of Amos, and Sarah Hathaway, of Nathan, both of Exeter, R. I., by Rev Ezekiel J. Locke, Oct. 17, 1847.
2-12 " Elizabeth, and Wanton Gardiner, Aug. 12, 1849.
2-12 " Wanton, and Elizabeth Gardiner, by Rev. James Hammond, Aug. 12, 1849.
2-12 " Robert, of South Kingstown, and Almira Bicknell, of North Kingstown, by Rev. Henry C. Coomies, Nov. 4, 1849.
1-— GAVITT Samuel, and Ruth —, Nov. 29, 1766.
2-12 " Hazard, of Reuben, and Abbie Cooke, of Elisha, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Oct. 28, 1849.
2-33 GINNODO Peggy D., of South Kingstown, and George B. Pitman, of Richmond, R. I., Jan. 27, 1814.
1-108 GOODBODY John, of North Kingstown, and Anna Rose, of South Kingstown, by John Sheldon, Justice, April 4, 1765.
2-12 GOODCHILD Isaac, of Newport, and Ann Whaley, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Silas Learnard, Aug. 29, 1841.
1-— GOULD Susannah, of South Kingstown, and Ray Allen, of Charlestown, Dec. 11, 1796.
1-— " Martha, and Wm. Tonrgee, Jr., Nov. 16, 2797.
1-— " Hannah, of John, and Jo n Tourjee, Aug. 16, 1798.
2-35 " Sally, and John Robinson Perry, Oct. 3, 1809.
2-54 " Rhiannah, and Stephen Arnold, of Warwick, July 15, 1839.
2-17 " Rhoda Ann, and Raymond H. Holland, May 2, 1841.
2-52 " Henrietta, and Thomas Webster, March 12, 1846.
2-44 " Sarah C., of Jonathan P., of South Kingstown, and Henry Sanford, of Joseph, now of Norwich, Conn., Sept. 16, 1849.

2-13 GOULD William, of William, and Mary S. Caswell, of Gardiner T. and Mary S., by Rev. H. C. Coombes, recorded May 17, 1850.
1-91 GRAY Bethany, of Shrewsbury, N. J., and John Steadman, of South Kingstown, Jan. 29, 1746.
1-85 GREENMAN Silas, and Ann Babcock, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 23, 1730.
1-79 " Capt. Silas, of Stonington, Conn., and Miss Eunice Babcock, of George, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Daniel Everett, May 10, 1737.
1-98 " Deborah, and Samuel Carpenter, Nov. 15, 1753.
1-100 " Benjamin, and Ruth Shefield, by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 23, 1755.
2-33 " Mary H., and Caleb S. Perrigo, of Wrentham, Mass., May 26, 1841.
1-— GREENE Hawkins, and Sarah Tennant, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Feb. 12, 1799.
2-12 " James C., and Susan Hull, by Rev. Silas Learned, March 4, 1841.
2-12 GRINNELL Daniel, Jr., and Susannah Hopkins, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, June 14, 1724.
1-70 " Daniel, Jr., and Jane Lewis, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 21, 1727.
1-85 " Mary, and Benjamin Ladd, Oct. 10, 1736.
1-100 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Braman, Jan. 26, 1755.
2-13 " John G., and Rachel A. Perry, by Rev. Augustus Durfee, Oct. 24, 1858.
1-81 GUTRIDGE Mrs. Sarah, and Paine Woodbridge, July 5, 1737,

H

2-17, 42 HADWIN Benjamin, of Barney, of South Kingstown, and Mercy D. Peckham, of Perry, of East Greenwich; by Rev. Nathan Pierce, March 29, 1838.
2-4 HALE Penelope, and Fones Chappell, March 12, 1805.
1-100 HALL Sarah, and Joseph Harvey, Aug. 6, 1754.
1-73 " Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Babcock, of South Kingstown; by Christopher Allen, Justice, April 29, 1731.
1-97 " Elisha, and Elizabeth Joslin; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, May 17, 1753.
1-100 " Sarah, and Joseph Harvey, Aug. 6, 1754.
2-39 " Benjamin F., and Hannah N. Rodman, Aug. 19, 1854.
1-75 HANNAH Robert, and Elizabeth Brown; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 31, 1730.
1-93 " Catherine, and Joseph Holway, March 1, 1740-1.
1-109 HARRINGTON Sarah, of North Kingstown, and Jonathan Sherman, Jr., of South Kingstown, May 17, 1768.
1-100 HARVEY Joseph, and Sarah Hall; by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Aug. 6, 1754.
2-18 " Mary Ann, of Charlestown, and Peter Hazard, May 22, 1842.
2-18 " Hannah S., and Samuel S. E. Harvey, July 13, 1845.
2-18 " Samuel S. E., of Thomas B., and Hannah S., of Benjamin, of Newport; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, July 13, 1845.
2-38 " Lydia Ann, of South Kingstown, and John M. Robbins, of Brooklyn, Conn., June 3, 1849.
2-44 " Alice, and Edward H. Smith, Oct. 7, 1849.
2-56 " Mary Elizabeth, and Henry Braman, July 15, 1855.
2-16 HASKELL John Baker, of Philadelphia, Penn., and Patience Bentley Billington, of South Kingstown, by Sylv'r Robinson, Justice, Dec. 15, 1808.
2-12 HATHAWAY Sarah, of Nathan, and Marvan Gardiner, of Amos, both of Exeter, Oct. 17, 1847.
1-— HAWKINS Thomas, and Hannah Mumford; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 20, 1728.
1-68 HAZARD Stephen, and Mary Robinson; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 9, 1723-4.
1-71 " Abigail, and William Robinson, March 2, 1726-7.
1-72,74 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Perry, Jr., July 10, 1729.

1-85 HAZARD Amie, and Eber Sherman, Jr., May 30, 1734.
1-78 " Oliver, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Raymond, of the North Parish of New London; by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Dec. 9, 1736.
1-85 " Mary, and Benjamin Peckham, Jr., March 2, 1739.
1-82 " Mary, and Ebenezer Druce, June 6, 1739.
1-90 " Simeon, and Abigail Mumford; by Thomas Brown, Justice, Feb. 6, 1745.
1-92 " Jonathan, and Mary Gardiner; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, April 16, 1747.
1-93 " Jeremiah, Jr., of North Kingstown, and Ruth Potter, of South Kingstown; by John Case, Justice, April 24, 1748.
1-108 " Penelope, of Col. Thomas, and William Potter, of Col. Potter, Nov. 18, 1750.
1-108 " Elizabeth, of Robert, of Pt. Judith, and Col. Robert Hazard, April 19, 1752.
1-108 " Col. Robert, and Elizabeth Hazard, of Robert, of Pt. Judith; by Rev. Dr. McSparran, April 19, 1752.
1-97 " Mary, of Stephen, and John Potter, of Ichabod, Aug. 30, 1752.
1-97 " Susannah, of Jeffrey, and Wilkinson Browning, of William, Feb. 4, 1753.
1-108 " Mrs. Hannah, of Col. Thomas, and Col. John Wilson, Nov. 21, 1762.
1-63 " Sarah, of Robert, and Job Watson, Feb. 12, 1766.
1-156 " Alice, and Godfrey Hazard, Feb. 22, 1778.
1-156 " Godfrey, of Simeon and Abigail, and Alice Hazard, of George and Sarah; by Nathaniel Gardiner, Justice, Feb. 22, 1778.
1-62 " Jonathan, of Stephen and Mary Robinson, of Sylvester; by N. Helme, Justice, May 12, 1785.
1-84 " Thomas H., and Abigail Robinson, of Sylvester; by Nathaniel Gardiner, Justice, Feb. 23, 1790.
1-109 " Robert R., and Anne Underwood, by Samuel Curtis, Justice, Sept. 4, 1791.
1- — " Sally, and Jeremiah N. Potter, March 23, 1794.
1- — " Mumford, of Newport, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Christopher, of South Kingstown; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Feb. 18, 1796.
2-16 " Robert, and Ennice Austin; by Rev. Asher Miner, Oct. 25, 1807.
2-16 " Bowdoin, and Teresa Clarke, at Stonington, Conn.; by Rev. William Randall, Dec. 6, 1810.
2-38 " Eliza, and William H. Robinson, Dec. 13, 1840.
2-6 " Martha B., of Brenton, and Charles Cross, of Joseph, of Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1842.
2-18 " Peter, and Mary Ann Harvey, of Charlestown; by Rev. Thomas V. Wells, May 22, 1842.
2-18 " Abram, and Susan H. Taylor; by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, Sept. 18, 1842.
2-33, 35 " Harriet T., and John G. Perry, March 12, 1843.
2-19 " Carder C., and Susan C. Knowles; by Rev. C. T. Chapman, Dec. 10, 1845.
2-38 " Mary A., of Thomas, of South Kingstown, and John A. Rathbun, of North Kingstown, Nov. 11, 1849.
2-1 " Alice, and Jonathan, son of Horatio Allen, Oct. 6, 1850.
2-38 " Susan T., and George W. Rose, Nov. 20, 1850.
2-24 " Thomas E., and Elsa Larkin; by Rev. A. Durfee, Sept. 10, 1854.
1-89 HAZLETON Mary, and Joseph Kenyon, Dec. 27, 1724.
2-17 HEALEY Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Sally Reynolds, of South Kingstown; by Rev. John H. Baker, Nov. 24, 1839.
1-85 HELME Dorcas, and Nathan Sheffield, Aug. 18, 1734.
1-81 " James, of South Kingstown, and Esther Powell, of North Kingstown; by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Oct. 19, 1738.
1-63 " James, and Sarah Clarke; by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Nov. 9, 1777.
2-26 " Mary, and Nathaniel Mumford, Jr., May 3, 1801.
2-16 " James, of James, and Alice Perry, of Jonathan; by Rev. Thomas Kendall, Oct. 7, 1802.

2-19 HELME Powell, of South Kingstown, son of Samuel and Abbie, and Annie E. Kenyon, of Elijah and Mary E.; by Rev. Thomas Vernon, May 24, 1847.
1-81 HEYDON Mrs. Mary, of South Kingstown, and Jacob Cox, of Newport, Sept. 3, 1737.
1-95 HIGGINBOTTOM Mary, and Thomas Gardiner, April 12, 1744.
1-73 HILL Caleb, of Prudence Island, and Ruth Babcock, of South Kingstown; by Christopher Allen, Justice, Feb. 21, 1730-1.
2-39 HOLBURTON Drusilla, of George, and Hazard Peckham, of Reuben, both of Richmond, Nov. 11, 1849.
2-17 HOLLAND Benjamin, of South Kingstown, and Almira P. Crumb, of Westerly; by Rev. Silas Learned, Aug. 2, 1840.
2-17 HOLLAND Nicholas N., and Ann Allen, by Rev. Silas Learned, Feb. 1, 1841.
2-17 " Raymond H., and Rhoda Ann Gould, by Rev. Silas Learned, May 2, 1841.
2-17,62,113 " Edward Hazard, Jr., and Mary Ann Crumb, by Matthew Waite, Justice, July 4, 1841.
2-17 " Abbie, of John, and Stephen Holland, of Henry, Aug. 21, 1845.
2-17 " Stephen, of Henry and Abbie Holland, of John, by Ezekiel J. Locke, Aug. 21, 1845.
2-19 " Courtland B., and Silena E. Sims, by Rev. Milo Frary, recorded April 2, 1849.
2-19 " John, and Cordelia Clarke, by Ezekiel J. Locke, July 7, 1850.
1-103 HOLLEY Sarah, and Caleb Sheffield, Dec. 5, 1746.
2-60 " Prudence T., of John and Frederic Chappell, of Frederic, Oct. 12, 1846.
1-70 HOLWAY Nicholas, and Patience Mott, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 8, 1726.
1-93 " Joseph, and Catherine Hannah, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, March 1, 1749-1.
1-89 " Penelope, and Samuel Redman, March 10, 1744.
1-93 " Joseph, and Abigail Niles, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Nov. 30, 1746.
1-98 " Jonathan, and Deborah Everett, by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, May 24, 1753.
2-42 HOLLOWAY Rebecca C., of Charlestown, and George J. Sherman, of Exeter, July 4, 1841.
1-107 HOOKINS Hannah, of Christopher, of South Kingstown, and Job Comstock, of East Greenwich, Dec. 15, 1763.
1-108 HOPKINS Thomas, Jr., and Hannah Baker, by Francis Tanner, Justice, Aug. 20, 1765.
1-68 " Susannah, and Daniel Grinnell, Jr., June 14, 1724.
1-72-73 " Thomas, and Hannah Mumford, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 20, 1728.
1-94 " Susannah, and Job Babcock, 3d, Nov. 20, 1748.
2-17 HOWARD Thomas S., of Newport, and Elizabeth P. Brown, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Wm. H. Newman, May 31, 1840.
1-71 HOWLAND Mary, and Benjamin Gardiner, March 22, 1726-7.
1-72 HOXSIE William, and Margaret Knowles, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, April 14, 1728.
1-73 " Joseph, and Deborah Babcock, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Oct. 17, 1728.
1-85 " Stephen, and Elizabeth Kenyon, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, 1735.
1-91 " Samuel, of Charlestown, and Lydia Barber, of South Kingstown, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Nov. 27, 1746.
1-99 " Mrs. Ann, of Charlestown, and Abial Sherman, of South Kingstown, May 10, 1772.
1-62 " Samuel, of Stephen, of Richmond, R. I., and Amie Reynolds, of James, of West Greenwich, R. I., by Rev. John Pendleton, June 8, 1783.
2-17 " Stephen, and Mary Stanton, by Rev. Lewis Jansen, Nov. 1, 1838.
2-26 " Sally, of Enoch, of Richmond, and Gardiner Moore, of Henry, of South Kingstown, April 1, 1844.
2-18 " Gideon R., of Rouse, of Richmond, R. I., and Joanna Barber, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke.

2-18 HOYT Betsey, of Litchfield, Conn., and Wm. Henry Hoyt, of Ezra, of Providence, Nov. 25, 1845.
2-18 " Wm, Henry, of Ezra, of Providence, R. I., and Betsy Hoyt, of Litchfield, Conn., by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Nov. 25, 1845.
1-97 HULL Charles, and Abigail Slack, of Samuel, of Westerly, by John Richmond, Justice, Dec. '30, 1736.
1-82 " Stephen, and Martha Morey, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, April 27, 1738.
1-102 " Hannah, of Charles and Samuel Segar, of John, Nov. 27, 1755.
2-12 " Susan, and James C. Greene, March 4, 1841.

I

1-89 INNMAN Abigail, and Nathan Bull, Jan. 27, 1740.
1-85 IRISH Jedediah, and Thankful Lamphere, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Dec. 10, 1732.

J

1-85 JACKQUAWS Nathan, and Margaret Littlejohn; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 15, 1737.
1-90 " Samuel, and Abigail Sabin; by Thomas Brown, Justice, Aug. 26, 1746.
2-21 " Taylor, and Mary Mitchell, May 22, 1808.
2-29 " Mary, and Henry Northup, May 8, 1826.
2-29 " Hannah, of South Kingstown, and Jonathan R. Nye, of Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1831.
2-45 " Merebah S., and Reuben Wright, Nov. 14, 1841.
2-1 " Elizabeth, and Christopher R. Allen, Dec. 11, 1842.
2-21 " Nathan, and Mary Ann M. Thurston; by Rev. A. G. Palmer, July 25, 1868.
1-80 JAMES Benjamin, of Westerly, and Patience Cottrell, of South Kingstown; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Aug. 27, 1737.
1-98 " Sarah, of Charlestown, and Isaac Sheldon, of South Kingstown, Jan. 23, 1741.
1- — " Catherine, and Benjamin Corv, June, —, 1798.
2-16,21 " George, of Richmond, R. I., and Sarah Wilcox, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Henry C. Hubbard, April 24, 1826.
2-21 " Randall C., of Ezekiel and Jane, M. H. Crandall, of William; by Rev. E. J. Locke, July 1, 1847.
2-21 " John, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Card, of Charlestown; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Dec. 31, 1849.
1-70 JOHNSON Stephen, and Susannah Long; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 2, 1727.
2-21 " William H., and Charity Barber; by Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, Dec. 24, 1854
1-90 JONES Mercy, and Simeon Fowler, March 20, 1745.
1-85 JOSHUA and Sarah (Indians), by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 28, 1732.
1-72 JOSLIN Mary, and John Lillibridge, March 29, 1730.
1-95 " Freelove, and William Gardiner, Jr., May 19, 1744.
1-97 " Elizabeth, and Elisha Hall, May 17, 1753.
1-156 " Henry, and Mary Tefft, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, May 21, 1769.
1-61 JUSTIN Ruth, of North Kingstown, and Ebenezer Lewis, of South Kingstown, Oct. 17, 1746.
2-1 " Eliza, and George Arnold, Nov. 24, 1839.

K

1-71,73 KEAIS William, and Margaret Knowles, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, April 4, 1728.

1-69 KENYON Joseph, and Marcy G. Hazelton; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Dec. 27, 1724.
1-69 " John, Jr., and Mary Gardiner, of Nathaniel; by Christopher Allen, Justice, March 23, 1726-7.
1-85 " Sarah, and Ebenezer Niles, March 25, 1730.
1-85 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Hoxsie, —— —, 1735.
2-23 " Susannah, of Gardiner, and Hazard Knowles, of William, Jan. 31, 813.
2-23 " Jonathan C., of North Providence, and Susan S. Babcock, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Sept. 2, 1839.
2-23 " Thomas A., of South Kingstown, and Rebecca R. Congdon, of Charlestown; by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, Oct. 3, 1843.
2-19 " Anna E., of Elijah and Mary E., and Powell Helme, of Samuel and Abbie, May 24, 1847.
2-35 " Ellen F., and William Wanton Perry, April 3, 1848.
2-64 " Martha A., of Amos, and Allen Kingsley, of William, both of Richmond, R. I., Sept. 4, 1818.
2-23 KETTLE Samuel, of West Greenwich, son of Simon, and Hannah Wells, of John, of South Kingstown; by Rev. E. J. Locke, June 11, 1843.
2-43 KINGSLEY Dianna, of William, and Alfred Slocum, of John, both of Richmond, R. I., Nov. 20, 1846.
2-64 " Allen, of William, and Martha A. Kenyon, of Amos, both of Richmond; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Sept. 4, 1848.
1-72 KNOWLES Margaret, and William Hoxsie, April 14, 1728.
1-71,72 " Margaret, and William Keais, April 14, 1728.
1-72 " Sybil, and Thomas Fowler, April 26, 1730.
1-85 " Stephen, and Francis Roberts, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Aug. 27, 1732.
1-88 " Daniel, and Deborah Carpenter; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, March 24, 1744.
1-100 " William, and Abigail Segar; by Benedict Helme, Justice, April 29, 1753.
2-23 " William, and Abigail Segar; by Benedict Helme, Justice, Feb. 19, 1755.
1-63 " Joseph, Jr., and Mrs. Mary Carpenter, by S. Babcock, Justice, March 16, 1785.
1-156 " Henry, and Amie Browning, of William, by F. Perry, Justice, April 28, 1791.
2-4 " Sarah, of Major Wm. of South Kingstown, and John K. Congdon, of James, of Charlestown, Jan. 12, 1806.
2-5 " Renewed, of Wm. and Sarah, and James Congdon, of James and Rebecca, Oct. 11, 1810.
2-23 " Hazard, of William, and Susannah Kenyon, of Gardiner; by Daniel Stanton, Justice, Jan. 31, 1813.
2-29 " Sally F., and Matthew Nichols, Jr., March 18, 1832.
2-23 " William N., of Jeremiah, and Emeline Lewis; by Matthew Waite, Justice, Dec. 1, 1829.
2-24 " Robert R., of North Providence, and Sarah Case, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Cyrus Miner, Sept. 20, 1841.
2-64 " Robert E., of Jeremiah N., and Susan P. Tucker, of Simeon, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Sept. 25, 1845.
2-46 " Mary Ann, of Hazard, and Daniel Sherman, of Joseph, June 19, 1848.
2-19 " Sarah C., and Carder C. Hazard, Dec. 10, 1848.
2-44 " Mary Ann, and Daniel Sherman, June 19, 1849.

L

1-85 LADD Benjamin, and Mary Grinnell; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Oct. 10, 1736.
1-81 " Sarah, and William Enos, Oct. 17, 1736.
1-85 LANPHERE Thankful, and Jedediah Irish, Dec. 10, 1732.

1-72 LARKIN Abigail, and Joseph Potter, Jan. 14, 1739.
2-55 " Martha, and Charles Briggs, Dec. 25, 1839.
2-12 " Julia Ann, of Richmond, R. I., and Robert C. Gardiner, of Exeter, Jan. 1, 1844.
2-46 " Delilla, of John W., and John A. Tucker, of Joshua, Jr., March 6, 1845.
2-24 " Elsa, and Thomas E. Hazard, Sept. 10, 1854.
1-85 " Abigail, and Joseph Burnside, 1735.
1-87 " Nickolas, and Corlent Noyes; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, June 17, 1743.
1-86 " John, of North Kingstown, and Abigail Abb, residing in South Kingstown; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Aug. 19, 1743.
1-95 " Lydia, and Jonathan Babcock, Nov. 26, 1749.
1-106 LETSON Michael, of North Kingstown, and Hannah Albro, of Richmond, R. I.; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Sept. 28, 1760.
1-— " Thomas Mitchell, of North Kingstown, and Hannah Osborne, of Richmond, R. I.; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Sept. 28, 1760.
1-7 LEWIS Jane, and Daniel Grinnell, May 21, 1727.
1-75 " Elizabeth, of Westerly, and Wilham Reynolds, July 17, 1732.
1-91 " Ebenezer, of South Kingstown, and Ruth Justin, of North Kingstown; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Oct. 17, 1746.
2-35 " Phebe Ann, and Robinson Perry, March 11, 1832.
2-23 " Emeline, and William N. Knowles, of Jeremiah, Dec. 1, 1839.
2-47 " Eunice A., of Arnold, of Exeter, and Stephen A. Telft, of Benjamin, of Richmond, R. I., June 20, 1850.
1-72 LILLIBRIDGE John, and Mary Joslin; by Christopher Allen, Justice, March 29, 1730.
1-105 " Amie, and Clarke Gardiner, Nov. 1, 1759.
1-102 " John, and Susannah Segar; by Samuel Segar, Justice, July 6, 1755.
1-62 " Eleanor, and Jeremiah Brown, Jr., Sept. 29, 1776.
2-24 " Nathan, of Gideon, and Mrs. Hannah Corey, widow of Gardiner; by Rev. E. J. Locke, April 23, 1818.
1-92 LITTLEFIELD Edmund, and Martha Fraser; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Nov. 30, 1746.
1-— " Amie, and Abraham Potter, Aug. 11, 1794.
1-85 LITTLEJOHN Margaret, and Nathan Jackways, May 15, 1737.
2-24 LOCKE Joshua, Jr., of Richmond, R. I., and Abbie Brown, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Weeden Barber, April 10, 1842.
2-24 " William J. S., of Joshua R., of Richmond, R. I., and Catherine Steadman, of Henry, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke Sept. 24, 1845.
1-70 LONG Susannah, and Stephen Johnson, Feb. 2, 1727.
2-32 LUNT Sarah, of William, and Samuel H. Pollock, Nov. 27, 1808.

M

1-88 MAJOR Sarah, of South Kingstown, and Robert Money, of Exeter, March 31, 1745.
2-144 MAWNEY Mary, and Elisha R. Potter, July 9, 1810.
2-26 MAY Liberty N., of Spencer, Mass., and Belinda Austin, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Silas Learnard, July 5, 1840.
1-77 McCOON Thankful, and Thomas Williams, Jan. 6, 1734.
1-103 MILLER Thomas, of Dighton, Mass., and Mercy Telft, of South Kingstown; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Dec. 16, 1756.
1-71,73 MILLEMAN Aaron, and Ann Case; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 23, 1728.
2-21 MITCHELL Mary, and Taylor Jackways, May 22, 1808.
1-88 MONEY Robert, of Exeter, R. I., and Sarah Major, of South Kingstown; by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, March 31, 1745.
2-26 MOORE Silas Ellery, of Cranston, R. I., and Susan Barber, of Richmond, R. I., by Rev. Thomas Vernon, March 28, 1839.
2-26 " Gardiner, of Henry, of South Kingstown, and Sally Hoxsie, of Enock, of Richmond, R. I., by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, April 1, 1844.

2-26 MOORE Isaac S., of Nathan, of Richmond, R. I., and Catherine J. C. M. Patterson, of James, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Nov. 24, 1844.
2-60 " Deborah, of Nathan, and William J. O. Chappell, of Richard, both of Richmond, —— —, ——.
1-82 MOREY Martha, and Stephen Hull, April 27, 1738.
1-81 " Sarah, and John Watson, Sept. 28, 1738.
1-70 MOTT Patience, and Nicholas Holway, May 8, 1726.
1-69 MUMFORD Elizabeth, and Jonathan Foster, Feb. 4, 1724-5.
1-72,73 " Hannah, and Thomas Hopkins, March 20, 1728.
1-73 " Sarah, and Joseph Case, of Joseph, Jr., Dec. 18, 1729.
1-75 " William, and Ann Ray (widow), by Rev. Dr. McSparran, April 3, 1729.
1-85 " John, and Elizabeth Perkins, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, 1735.
1-97 " Jirah, of South Kingstown, and Mary Gardiner, of John, of Exeter, R. I., at Exeter, by Rev. Benjamin Waite, Nov. 29, 1739.
1-88 " Abigail, and Samuel Barber, July 26, 1744.
1-90 " Abigail, and Simeon Hazard, Feb. 6, 1745.
2-26 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary Helme, by Rev. Benjamin Waite, May 31, 1801.
2-249 " Mary E., of South Kingstown, and Joseph B. Potter, of Richmond, R. I., Oct. 18, 1841.
2-43 " Abbie, and Clarke B. Sherman, Nov. 5, 1843.
1-156 MURPHY Martin, and Mary Steadman, of Thomas, by F. Perry, Justice, Jan. 7, 1778.

N

1-38 NASH Isaac, Jr., and Elizabeth Tucker, by John Potter, Justice, May 13, 1723.
1-89 " Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Wells, Oct. 24, 1726.
1-69 NICKOLS John, and Elizabeth Brownell, by Christopher Allen, Justice, May 24, 1726.
1-157 " Christopher, of East Greenwich, son of John, and Tabitha Gardiner, of Caleb, of South Kingstown, by Stephen Potter, Justice, March 10, 1779.
2-29 " Matthew, Jr., and Sally F. Knowles, March 18, 1832.
2-28 " Isaac, and Elizabeth R. Brown, by Rev. Wm. H. Newman, Dec. 11, 1840.
2-28 " John, Jr., and Ann H. Stanton, by Rev. Cyrus Miner, Jan. 20, 1842.
2-28 " Thomas P., of Newport, son of William S., and Lydia M. Foster, of Othneil, of South Kingstown, by Matthew Waite, Justice, July 17, 1844.
2-6 " Susannah A., and Reuben Caswell, Sept. 2, 1841.
2-56 " Susan A., of Benjamin, and Joseph S. Brown, of Joshua C. and Sally H., Nov. 30, 1846.
2-29 " James A., and Mary A. Tefft, by Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, March 11, 1849.
1-71,73 NILES Nathan, and Mary Northup, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 12, 1728.
1-85 " Ebenezer, and Sarah Kenyon, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 25, 1730.
1-81 " Jeremiah, and Mrs. Ann Dickinson, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, April 21, 1737.
1-93 " Abigail, and Joseph Holway, Nov. 30, 1746.
1-63 " Sarah, and Samuel Clarke, April 13, 1775.
2-28 " Edward T., of Simon and Nancy, and Mary Potter, of Aaron and Abbie, by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Dec. 19, 1844.
1- — NOCAKE Mary, of South Kingstown, and William Coyles, of Charlestown, (Indians), March 19, 1795.
1-68 NORTHUP Mary, and Caleb Allen, July 15, 1724.
1-71,73 " Mary, and Nathan Niles, Sept. 12, 1728.
1-89 " Stephen, and Sarah Roberts, by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Oct. 17, 1744.

2-29 NORTHUP Sarah, and Daniel Tefft, Feb. 9, 1795.
2-28 " Henry, and Mary Jackways, by Daniel Steadman, Justice, May 8, 1826.
2-28 " John V., and Mrs. Hannah B. Sweet, by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Oct. 27, 1844.
2-12 " Ruth, of South Kingstown, and Sylvester R. Gardiner, of North Kingstown, Jan. 21, 1847.
2-29 " Gideon S., of James R., and Mary Ann Thomas, of George, by Rev. Henry C. Coombes, Oct. 6, 1850.
2-31 " Samuel G., and Emeline Clarke, sept. 27, 1855.
1-87 NOYES Content and Nicholas Lee, June 17, 1743.
2-29 " Azel, and Sarah Jane Sherman, of Exeter, R. I., by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, March 22, 1849.
1-88 NUTTER Samuel, and Elizabeth Rowler, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Oct. 28, 1744.
2-29 NYE Jonathan R., of Charlestown, and Hannah Jackways, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Jonathan Oatley, Jan. 8, 1831.
2-28 " Benjamin, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth P. Champlain, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Wilson Coggswell, Oct. 11, 1841.
2-28 " Arnold W., of William, and Eliza C. Babcock, of George, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, July 24, 1845.

O

1- – OATLEY John, of Samuel, and Susannah Sherman, of Daniel; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Sept. —, 1796.
2-1 " Ann E., and John F. Adams, Dec. 31, 1848.
2-30 OPEN Adolphus Manuel, and Susan A. Carpenter; by Rev. Isaac M. Church, Nov. 7, 1858.
1-76 OSBORNE Hannah, and John Brooks, April 12, 1732.
1- — " Hannah, of Richmond, R. I., and Thomas Mitchell Letson, of North Kingstown, Sept. 28, 1760.
1-107 " William, and Mirahah Chappell; by Francis Tanner, Justice, Nov. 13, 1762.
1-102 OVERING Henry John, of Newport, and Mary Whitehorne, of South Kingstown; by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Nov. 15, 1755.

P

1-72 PAGE John, and Sarah Clarke; by Robert Hannah, Justice, Sept. 21, 1729.
2-52 PALMER Emma, of Stonington, Conn., (his second wife), and Thomas R. Wells, Oct. 10, 1833.
1-69 PARKER George, and Catherine Cole; by Rouse Helme, Justice, Oct. 18, 1724.
1-70 " Thomas, and Martha Barber; m. by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Oct. 5, 1727.
1-92 " Frances, and Rebecca Veal; by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, March 22, 1746.
1-108 " Abigail, and Thomas Gardiner, Feb. 4, 1765.
1- — PARR Jonathan, and Polly Steadman, of James; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Oct. 29, 1795.
2-26 PATTERSON Catherine J. C. M., of James, and Isaac S. Moore, of Nathan, Nov. 24, 1844.
2-56 " Margaret R., and Henry B. Burdick, of Newport, Oct. 11, 1846.
1-109 PEARCE James, of East Greenwich, and Mary Crossman, of South Kingstown; by Joseph Torrey, Clerg., Nov. 7, 1773.
2-34 " George G., of Newport, of George, and Mary N. Robinson, of George C., by Rev. Henry C. Coombes, Oct. 15, 1849.
1-85 PECKHAM Benjamin, Jr., and Mary Hazard; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 2, 1739.
1-83 " Mary, of Newport, and Hezekiah Babcock, of South Kingstown, at Newport, Jan. 3, 1739-40.
1- — " Sarah, of Benjamin, and John Robinson, of William, April 9, 1761.

1-157 PECKHAM Josephus, of Benjamin, and Mary Babcock, of Hezekiah; by Sylvester Robinson, Justice, May 25, 1774.
1-63 " Mary, of Benjamin, and Joshua Perry, of Freeman, Oct. 17, 1780.
1-62 " Peleg, Jr., and Desire Watson, of John, Jr.; by G. Peckham, Justice, Aug. 25, 1785.
1-— " Phebe, and Benjamin Segar, April 2, 1795.
2-32 " Benjamin T., and Mrs. Mary Wand; by Rev. Benjamin Waite, Dec. 5, 1799.
2-32 " William, Jr., and Susannah Stanton, of Joseph; by Thomas Hoxsie, Senator, Feb. 13, 1805.
2-38 " Mary, of Benjamin, and Samuel Rodman, July 15, 1821.
2-17, 42 " Mercy D., of East Greenwich, dau. of Perry and Benjamin Hadwin, of Barney, March 29, 1838.
2-46 " Sarah, and Samuel Tucker, Sept. 15, 1840.
2-33 " Robert C., and Hannah E. Babcock; by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, Nov. 14, 1842.
2-55 " Waity, of Reuben S., and Albert S. Barber, of James, July 21, 1845.
2-34 " Nathaniel, of Middletown, and Jane P. Tucker, of South Kingstown; by Rev. C. T. Chapman, Jan. 16, 1849.
2-34 " Edwin A., of Judge William, and Mary W. Dye, of Asa and Mary; by Rev. H. C. Coombes, May 13, 1849.
2-34 " Hazard, of Reuben, and Drusilla Holburton, of George, both of Richmond; by Rev. E. J. Locke, Nov. 11, 1849.
2-56 " Eliza, of Richmond, and Albert S. Barber, of James, of South Kingstown, April 21, 1850.
1-85 PERKINS Elizabeth, and John Mumford, —— —, 1735.
1-106 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Crandall; by Rev. Daniel Everett, March 1, 1739.
2-144 " Mrs. Mary, and Elisha R. Potter, Nov. 7, 1790.
2-4 " Eliza, of James, of South Kingstown, and John Collins, of Amos, of North Stonington, Conn., Oct. 25, 1809.
2-1 " Mary, of South Kingstown, and Edwin Anthony, of Richmond, R. I., July —, 1843.
2-33 PERRIGO Caleb S., of Wrentham, Mass., and Mary H. Greenman, of South Kingstown; by Rev. Silas Learnard, May 26, 1841.
1-70 PERRY Alice, and John Dennison, July 21, 1725.
1-70 " Benjamin, and Susannah Barber; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, June 11, 1727.
1-72, 74 " Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth Hazard; by Rouse Helme, Assistant, July 10, 729.
1-79 " Mary, and John Potter, Oct. 20, 1736.
1-63 " Jonathan, of James, and Mary Potter, of William; by Emmanuel Case, Justice, May 15, 1777.
1-63 " Joshua, of Freeman, and Mary Peckham, of Benjamin; by Edward Perry, Justice, Oct. 17, 1780.
1-63 " Elizabeth, of Freeman, and Stephen Champlain, of Dinah, Dec. 20, 1782.
1-— " William, and Elizabeth Segar, March 25, 1792.
2-16 " Alice, of Jonathan, and James Helme, of James, Oct. 7, 1802.
2-4 " Amie Tripp, of Joseph, of Newport, and Thomas Hazard Champlain, of Jeffrey, of So. Kingstown, Oct. 2, 1803.
2-32 " John B., of Samuel, and Susannah Babcock, of Peleg, by James Congdon, Justice, April 11, 1805.
2-4 " Rebecca, and Jeffrey Washington Champlain, Jan. 30, 1806.
2-32 " Abigail, and Abram Potter, March 5, 1809.
2-35 " John Robinson, of John and Hannah, and Sally Gould, of John and Mary, Oct. 3, 1809.
2-33 " John B., of John and Mary, and Emeline S. Sanderland, of North Kingstown, of Warham and Mercy, by Rev. Benj. Hazelton, April 27, 1826.
2-35 " Robinson, of John R. and Sally (Gould), and Phebe Ann Lewis, of Westerly, March 11, 1832.
2-35 " Mary, and Eshon S. Taylor, March 6, 1834.
2-35 " Mercy, and George Allen, Feb. 26, 1836.

2-5 PERRY Mariah, and Benjamin S. Cory, Dec. 15, 1839.
6-55,35 " Sarah, and Palmer A. Brown, May 1, 1842.
2-6,35 " Abbie, and Isaac H. Carpenter, Oct. 30, 1842.
2-33,35 " John G., and Harriet T. Hazard, by Rev. Wilson Cogswell, March 12, 1843.
2-6 " Catherine C., of South Kingstown, and Simeon P. Clarke, of Richmond, R. I., Nov. 8, 1843.
2-33 " George G., of George and Dianna, and Louisa Ann Weeden, of London (colored), by Rev. Thomas Vernon, March 5, 1846.
2-35 " William Wanton, of John R. and Sally (Gould), and Ellen F. Kenyon, April 3, 1848.
2-13 " Rachel A., and John G. Grinnell, Oct. 24, 1858.
1-70 PHILLIPS Mary, and Wm. Sunderland, May 26, 1726-7.
1-75 " Joseph, and Jernsha Thayer, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 2, 1729.
2-43 " Lucinda, of Mehitable, of Richmond, R. I., and Enoch C. Steadman, of Enoch, of So. Kingstown, Oct. 29, 1843.
2-34 " Ezekiel B., of Joseph, of Richmond, R. I., and Basha W. Briggs, of William, of So. Kingstown, by Rev. E. J. Locke, Oct. 17, 1847.
1-81 PINNAR Jacob, of North Kingstown, and Mrs. Mary Smith, of Boston, at South Kingstown, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, April 2, 1738.
2-33 PITMAN George B., of Richmond, R. I., and Peggy D. Ginnodo, of South Kingstown, by John Hopkins, Justice, Jan. 27, 1814.
2-32 POLLOCK Samuel H., and Sarah Lunb, of Wm., Nov. 27, 1808.
1-84 POPPLESTONE William, and Sara'i Wilcox, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Oct. 5, 1740.
1-86 POPPLE Amie, and George Reynolds Barber, Aug. 4, 1793.
1-68 POTTER Ichabod, Jr., and Sarah Robinson, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 16, 1723-4.
1-69 " Mary, and Stephen Tallman, Nov. 11, 1724.
1-69 " Rebecca, and Joseph Barber, Feb. 4, 1724.
1-70 " Ichabod, and Deborah Reynolds, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 20, 1725-6.
1-70 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Bentley, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 30, 1727.
1-70 " Mary, and Joseph Sherman, June 4, 1727.
1-71,73 " Benjamin, and Ruth Sherman, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 1, 1727-8.
1-71,73 " Susannah, and Elisha Reynolds, June 30, 1728.
1-72 " Joseph, and Abigail Larkin, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 14, 1730.
1-85 " Robert, Jr., and Judith Clarke, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 5, 1731.
1-85 " Capt. Ichabod, and Margaret Potter, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Nov. —, 1735.
1-85 " Margaret, and Capt. Ichabod Potter, Nov. —, 1735.
1-79 " John, and Mary Perry, by Friends' ceremony, Oct. 20, 1736.
1-86,87 " Sarah, and George Gardiner, Feb. 10, 1742.
1-94 " Jonathan, and Mary West, by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 18, 1748.
1-93 " Ruth, of South Kingstown, and Jeremiah Hazard, Jr., of North Kingstown, April 24, 1748.
1-103 " William, youngest son of Col. Potter, and Penelope Hazard, eldest dau. of Col. Thomas, by Rev. Dr. McSparran, Nov. 18, 1750.
1-97 " John, of Ichabod, and Mary Hazard, of Stephen, by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Aug. 30, 1752.
1-100 " Martha, and Daniel Weeden, Jan. 7, 1753.
1-108 " Thomas, of Ichabod, and Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Oct. 29, 1758.
1-106 " Christopher, of Richmond, R. I., and Anne Frazer, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Nov. 23, 1760.
1-109 " Lydia, of Capt. Benjamin, and William Potter Taylor, Dec. 11, 1760.
2-32 " William, of Robert, and Mary Rathbun, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Jan. 24, 1765.

1-63 POTTER Mary, of South Kingstown, and Jonathan Perry, of James, March 31, 1777.
2-144 " Elisha R., and Mrs. Mary Perkins, by Rev. Benjamin Waite, Nov. 7, 1790.
1- — " Nicholas Bryant, and Mary Hannah Carpenter, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Jan. 28, 1794.
1 — " Jeremiah N., and Sally Hazard, by Samuel Helme, Justice, March 23, 1794.
1- — " Abraham, and Amie Littlefield, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Aug. 11, 1794.
2-52 " Maria, and Thomas Robinson Wells, March 15, 1808.
2-32 " Abram, and Abigail Perry, by Matthew Robinson, Justice, March 5, 1809.
2-144 " Elisha R., and Mary Mawney, by Rev. William Northup, July 9, 1810.
2-3 " Mary, of Exeter, and Silas Brown, of South Kingstown, March 9, 1823.
2-33 " William, of Alexander, and Sarah Brown (colored), by Matthew Waite, Justice, Oct. 23, 1839.
2-249 " Joseph B., of Richmond, R. I., and Mary E. Mumford, of South Kingstown, by Rev. John H Baker, Oct. 18, 1841.
2-43 " Susan, of South Kingstown, and David Sherman, Jr., of Coventry, R. I., March 21, 1842.
2-47 " Harriet, and Benjamin H. Taylor, Oct. 30, 1842.
2-28 " Mary, of Aaron and Abbie, and Edward T. Niles, of Simon and Nancy, Dec. 19, 1844.
2-34 " Rouse, and Dorcas G. Watson; by Rev. Wilson Coggswell, May 25, 1846.
2-34 " Samuel, of Nicholas E., and Alice Smith, of James W.; by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, May 14, 1848.
2-36 " George, and Elizabeth Sherman, Aug. 16, 1848.
1-81 POWELL Mrs. Esther, of North Kingstown, and James Helme, of South Kingstown, Oct. 19, 1738.
1-95 POWERS William, of Warwick, and Sarah Bill, now residing in South Kingstown; by Benjamin Potter, Justice, April 12, 1750.
1-85 PRICE Martha, and Charles Campbell, Sept. 17, 1731.
1-108 PROSSER Arnold, and Esther Eldred, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, (both dates given), July 14, 1761—July 15, 1765.

Q R

2-32 RATHBUN Mary, and William Potter, Jan. 24, 1765.
2-38 " John A., of North Kingstown, and Mary A. Hazard, of Thomas, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Henry C. Coombes, Nov. 11, 1849.
1-78 RAYMOND ——, of New London, and Oliver Hazard, of South Kingstown, Dec. 9, 1730.
1-75 RAY ANN (widow), and William Mumford, April 3, 1729.
1-70 REYNOLDS Deborah, and Ichabod Potter, March 20, 1725-6.
1-71,73 " Elisha, and Susannah Potter, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 30, 1728.
1-75 " William, and Elizabeth Lewis, residing in Westerly, R. I., at South Kingstown, by Christopher Allen, Justice, July 17, 1732.
1-91 " Henry, and Mary Anthony, by Thomas Brown, Justice, Nov. 9, 1746.
1-93 " Jemima, and John Babcock, March 17, 1747.
1-94 " John, and Abigail Sherman, by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Oct. 24, 1748.
1-106 " Elizabeth, of Exeter, and James Sherman, of South Kingstown, Nov. 19, 1761.
1-108 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Thomas Potter, of Ichabod, Oct. 29, 1758.
1-157 " Elizabeth, of South Kingstown, and Benjamin Dake, of North Kingstown, March 23, 1779.
1-62 " Amie, of James, of West Greenwich, and Samuel Hazard, of Stephen, of South Kingstown, June 8, 1783.

2-17 REYNOLDS Sally, of South Kingstown, and Jonathan Healy, of Charlestown, Nov. 24, 1839.
2-62 " Mary Ann, and John C. Dawley, both of Exeter, Aug. 28, 1842.
1-76 READ Thomas, and Elizabeth Cox, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Nov. 3, 1733.
1-104 " Edward, and Martha Davis, by Samuel Casey, Justice, Oct. 15, 1758.
2-52 RHODES Elizabeth, of Stonington, Conn., and Thomas R. Wells, of South Kingstown, Sept. 25, 1844.
1-75 RICE William, and Phebe Tripp, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Dec. 10, 1730.
2-38 ROBBINS John M., of Brooklyn, Conn., and Lydia Ann Harvey, of South Kingstown, by Rev. James Hammond, June 3, 1849.
1-85 ROBERTS Frances, and Stephen Knowles, Aug. 27, 1732.
1-89 " Sarah, and Stephen Northrup, Oct. 17, 1744.
1-90 " Mary, and Stephen Rose, June 10, 1745.
1-68 ROBINSON Mary, and Stephen Hazard, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 9, 1723-4.
1-68 " Sarah, and Ichabod Potter, Jr., Jan. 16, 1723-4.
1-71 " William, and Abigail Hazard, by Christopher Allen, Justice, March 2, 1726-7.
1-76 " Ruth, and Joseph Underwood, April 27, 1732.
1-89 " Martha, of William, of South Kingstown, and Latham Clarke, of Samuel, of Jamestown, April 18, 1745.
1- — " John, of William, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Peckham, of Benjamin, April 9, 1761.
1-62 " Mary, of Sylvester, and Jonathan Hazard, of Stephen, May 12, 17-5
1-84 ROBINSON Abigail, of Sylvester, and Thomas H. Hazard, Feb. 23, 1790.
1- — " Capt. Robert, of Christopher and Sarah Congdon, of Samuel, by Samuel Helme, Justice, March 15, 1795.
1- — " Elizabeth, of Christopher, of South Kingstown, and Mumford Hazard, of Newport, Feb. 18, 1796.
2-38 " William H., and Eliza Hazard, by Rev. Silas Learnard, Dec. 13, 1840.
2-34 " Mary N., of South Kingstown, daughter of George C. and George G. Pearce, of George, of Newport, Oct. 15, 1849.
1-89 RODMAN Samuel, and Penelope Holway, by Samuel Tefft, March 10, 1744.
1- — " Penelope, and Nathaniel Tripp, Dec. 15, 1791.
2-38 " Samuel, and Mary Peckham, of Benjamin, by Matthew Robinson, Justice, July 15, 1821.
2-62 " Sarah Ann, and George Dixon, May 3, 1840.
2-38 " Peleg C., of Christopher, and Nancy, of South Kingstown, and Eliza Brown, of Robert and Hannah, of Warwick, R. I., by Rev. Thomas Vernon, March 22, 1846.
2-39 " Isaac P., and Sally Arnold, by Rev. C. T. Brooks, June 15, 1847.
2-39 " Hannah N., and Benjamin F. Hall, Aug. 19, 1854.
1-108 ROGERS Amie, o Samuel and John Rogers, Jr., Jan. 7, 1764.
1-108 " John, Jr., and Amie Rogers, of Samuel, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Jan. 7, 1764.
1-78 ROSE John, of Preston, Conn., and Elizabeth Eldred, of South Kingstown, by Ephraim Gardiner, Justice, June 12, 1734.
1-90 " Stephen, and Mary Roberts; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, June 10, 1745.
1-108 " Anna, of South Kingstown, and John Goodbody, of North Kingstown, April 4, 1765.
2-53 " Elizabeth S., of George and James E. B. Walker, Oct. 25, 1849.
2-38 " Samuel, of South Kingstown, and Phebe A. Albro, of Exeter, by Rev. John Slocum, Aug. 4, 1850.
2-38 " George W., and Susan T. Hazard, by Rev. John Slocum, Nov. 29, 1850.
2-39 " George P., of South Kingstown, and Hannah P. Card, of Jamestown, by Rev. James Hammond, Dec. 5, 1852.
1-88 ROWLEE Elizabeth, and Samuel Nutter, Oct. 28, 1744.

S

1-90 SABIN Abigail, and Samuel Jackways, Aug. 26, 1746.
1-107 SAND Edward, of Newport, and Lucy Clarke, of South Kingstown, by Silas Niles, Justice, Sept. 15, 1763.
2-41 SANFORD Henry, and Joseph, of North Kingstown, now of Norwich, Conn., and Sarah C. Gould, of Jonathan P., of South Kingstown, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Sept. 16, 1849.
1-85 SARAH, and Joshua (Indians), Sept 28, 1732.
1-84 SAUNDERS Susannah, and Richard Geary, Jan. 14, 1726.
2-44 " Capt. Elias, of John A., and Sarah E. Brown, by Rev. Henry C. Coombs, March 3, 1850.
1-85 SCOTAWAY Hannah, and John Swain, Nov. 6, 1751.
1-83 SEAGER Experience, and Ichabod S. Sheffield, April 17, 1740.
1-100 " Abigail, and William Knowles, April 29, 1753.
2-23 " Abigail, and William Knowles, Feb. 19, 1755.
1-102 " Susannah, and John Lillibridge, July 6, 1753.
1-102 " Samuel, of John, and Hannah Hull, of Charles, by Thomas Hazard, Assistant, Nov. 27, 1755.
1-108 " Elizabeth, of South Kingstown, and Ichabod Shelfield, of Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1764.
1-107 " Thomas, and Rebecca Browning, of William, by F. Perry, Justice, Feb. 17, 1785.
2-42 " John, of South Kingstown, and Abigail Brayton, of Portsmouth, by Benjamin Foster, Justice, Nov. 9, 1786.
1- — " Elizabeth, and William Perry, March 25, 1792.
1- — " Benjamin, and Phebe Peckham, by Samuel Helme, Justice, April 2, 1795.
2-55 SEAGER Mary P., of South Kingstown, and Joseph Brightman, of Hopkinton, Oct. 19, 1840.
2-44 " William F., and Mary Ann Browning, by Rev. C. T. Chapman, Aug. 20, 1848.
1-68 SEGOUCHE Elizabeth, of Little Compton, and Christopher Allen, of R. I., —— —, 1687.
1-75 SHAW Richard, and Alice Wilson, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Aug. 7, 1729.
2-44 SHED George E., and Eliza Ann Tucker, by Rev. C. T. Chapman, Dec. 25, 1848.
1-70 SHEFFIELD Isaac, and Sarah Case, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, April 20, 1727.
1-85 " Nathan, and Dorcas Helme, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, April 18, 1734.
1-85 " Mary, and Caleb Clarke, Dec. 1, 1737.
1-85 " Mary, and Daniel Everett, July 12, 1739.
1-83 " Ichabod, and Experience Seager, by John Potter, Justice, April 17, 1740.
1-103 " Caleb, and Sarah Holley; m. by Thomas Hazard, Assistant, Dec. 5, 1746.
1-100 " Ruth, and Benjamin Greenman, Jan. 23, 1755.
1-108 " Ichabod, of Charlestown (weaver), and Elizabeth Seager, of South Kingstown (spinster), by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Nov. 4, 1764.
1- — " Martha, of Nathan, of South Kingstown, and Samuel Smith, of Stonington, Conn., Nov. 8, 1795.
1-68 SHELDON John, and Horred Watson, April 11, 1706.
1-70 " John, Jr., and Sarah Sherman, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 2, 1727-8.
1-70 " Dorcas, and Jonathan Sherman, Jr., Feb. 7, 1726-7.
1-82 " Samuel, and Susannah Sherman, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 23, 1739.
1-98 " Isaac, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Sarah James, of Charlestown, at C., by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 23, 1741.
1-109 " John, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Webb, of Charlestown, by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, May 29, 1743.

1-99 SHELDON Isaac, of Isaac, and Abigail Earl, of John, by Rev. Daniel Everett, who died before the marriage was asserted; asserted by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, Dec. 20, 1746.
1-98 " Abigail, and Jeremiah Carpenter, June 24, 1752.
1-99 " Sarah, of Isaac, and James Babcock, of Samuel, Jan. 31, 1754.
1 106 " James, and Hannah Beard, by Frances Tanner, Justice, Oct. 24, 1762.
1-108 " Mehitable, and John Babcock, Feb. 14, 1765.
2-45 " Alice, of Rouse, and Daniel Steadman, of Daniel, Sept. 8, 1850.
1-71,73 SHERMAN Ruth, and Benjamin Potter, Feb. 1, 1726-7.
1-70 " Sarah, and John Sheldon, Jr., Feb. 2, 1726-7.
1-70 " Jonathan, Jr., and Dorcas Sheldon, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 1, 1727-8.
1-70 " Josiah, and Mary Potter, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, June 4, 1727.
1-85 " Mary, and Passaval Allen, Dec. 21, 1732.
1-77 " Isabel, and Caleb Gardiner, Feb. 20, 1734.
1-85 " Eber, Jr., and Amie Hazard, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 30, 1734.
1-77 " Daniel, and Susannah Earl, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, May 22, 1735.
1-82 " Susannah, and Samuel Sheldon, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 23, 1739.
1-87 " Mary, and Benjamin Baker, Sept. 16, 1742.
1-89 " Alice, and Phillip Sherman, Feb. 14, 1744.
1-89 " Phillip, of Portsmouth, and Alice Sherman, of South Kingstown, by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Feb. 14, 1744.
1-90 " Abiel, and Susannah Boss, by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 30, 1745.
1-94 " James, of South Kingstown, and Penelope Franklin, of Jamestown, at Jamestown, by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Sept. 8, 1748.
1 95 " Experience, and Joseph Taylor, April 6, 1749.
1-97 " Sarah, and Robert Brown, Esq., May 16, 1753.
1-100 " James, of South Kingstown, and Hannah Fry, of East Greenwich, daughter of Thomas, by Giles Pierce, Justice, Feb. 6, 1755.
1-94 " Abigail, and John Reynolds, Oct. 24, 1748.
1-102 " Samuel, of Newport, and Phebe Smith, of South Kingstown, by Rev. David Sprague, Sept. 25, 1756.
1-105 " Lydia, of Benjamin, and Isaac Tanner, Dec. 8, 1759.
1-106 " James, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Exeter, by John Lillibridge, Justice, Nov. 19, 1761.
1-108 " Josiah, and Dorcas Bentley, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Dec. 15, 1763.
1-109 " Jonathan, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Sarah Harrington, of North Kingstown, by Rev. Samuel Allro, May 16, 1768.
1-99 " Abiel, of South Kingstown, and Mrs. Ann Hoxsie, of Charlestown, at C., by Rev. Joseph Parks, May 10, 1772.
2-42 " David, and Hannah Sherman, by James Parker, Justice, Nov. 26, 1775.
2-42 " Hannah, and David Sherman, Nov. 26, 1775.
1-63 " Robert, of South Kingstown, and Honor Brown, of North Kingstown, by Rev. James Wightman, Feb. 26, 1777.
1- — " Susannah, of Daniel, and John Oatley, of Samuel, Sept. —, 1796.
1- — " Sarah, and Benjamin Stanton, Dec. 4, 1796.
2-3 " Anna, of Godfrey, and Jesse Barber, of James, Nov. 4, 1813.
2-55 " Abbie, and Benjamin B. Brown, Aug. 17, 1831.
2-42 " George J., of Exeter, and Rebecca C. Holloway, of Charlestown, by Rev. John H. Baker, July 4, 1841.
2-43 " David, Jr., of Coventry, R. I., and Susan Potter, of South Kingstown, by Rev. John H. Baker, March 21, 1842.
2-43 " Clarke B., of South Kingstown, son of Robert and Abbie Mumford, of Oliver, of Richmond, by Rev. E. J. Locke, Nov. 5, 1843.
2-44, 46 " Daniel, of Joseph, and Mary Ann Knowles, of Hazard; m. by Rev. E. J. Locke, June 19, 1848.
2-29 " Sarah Jane, of Exeter, and Azel Noyes, of South Kingstown, March 29, 1848.
2-36 " Elizabeth, and George Potter, Aug. 16, 1868.

1- — SIAS Mary, of South Kingstown, and Mingull Crosswell, of Sterling, Conn., Nov. 23, 1794.
2-19 SIMS Silence E., and Courtland B. Holland, April 2, 1849.
1-17 SLACK Abigail, of Samuel, and Charles Hull, both of Westerly, Dec. 30, 1736.
2-43 SLOCUM John, Jr., of Richmond, R. I., and Sarah M. Steadman, of Henry of South Kingstown, by Rev. E. J. Locke, Sept. 24, 1843.
2-43 " William, of John of Richmond, R. I., and Rebecca Babcock, of Joseph of South Kingstown, by Rev. E. J. Locke, March 30, 1845.
2-43 " Alfred, of John, and Diana Kingsley, of William, both of Richmond, by Rev. E. J. Locke, November 20, 1846.
1-68 SMITH Margaret, and Emmannel Clarke, at North Kingstown, Jan. 4, 1725.
1-77 " Bathsheba and Jeffrey Watson, Nov. 30, 1732.
1-85 " Mary, and Benjamin Thomas, Sept. 1, 1737.
1-81 " Sarah, and John Bent, Nov. 13, 1737.
1-81 " Mrs. Mary, of Poston, and Jacob Pindar, of North Kingstown, April 2, 1738.
1-102 " Phebe, of South Kingstown, and Samuel Sherman, of Newport, Sept. 25, 1756.
1- — " Samuel, of Stonington, Conn., and Martha Sheffield, of Nathan of South Kingstown; by Samuel Helme, Justice, Nov. 8, 1795.
2-8 " Mary Ann, and Edgar R. Eaton, Dec. 4, 1842.
2-54 " Lucy Ann, and Edmund B. Albro, Feb. 24, 1848.
2-34 " Alice, of James W., and Samuel Potter, of Nicholas E., May 14, 1848.
2-44 " Edward H., and Alice Harvey; by Rev. James Hammond, Oct. 7, 1849.
2-45 " Ezek B., aged 18, son of James W., and Lucy A. Webster, aged 16, dau. of Nathan, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, Nov. 9, 1851.
2-54 " John A., and Ann A. Whaley, by Rev. A. Durfee, Oct. 29, 1854.
2-45 SPEAR Henry, and Levina Carpenter, by Rev. E. J. Locke, July 28, 1850.
2-43 SPRAGUE William, and Adeline Whitford, by Rev Silas Learned, Aug. 28, 1842.
1-95 STANTON Isabel, and Nathan Tefft, Sept. 16, 1742.
1-103 " Robert, of Richmond, R. I., and Elizabeth Whitehorne, of South Kingstown, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Jan. 16, 1757.
1-108 " Susannah, of Richmond, R. I., and Peter Boss, Dec. 14, 1763.
1- — " Benjamin, and Sarah Sherman, Dec. 4, 1796.
2-32 " Susannah, of Joseph, and William Peckham, Jr., Feb. 13, 1803.
2-42,165 " Benjamin, and Sarah Barnes, by Rev. John H. Baker, Nov. 18, 1839.
2-27 " Mary, and Stephen Hoxsie, Nov. 1, 1838.
2-28 " Ann H., and John Nichols, Jr., by Rev. Cyrus Miner, Jan. 19, 1842.
1-91 STEADMAN, John, of South Kingstown, and Bethany Gray, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N. J., by Thomas Brown, Justice, Jan. 29, 1746.
1-107 " James, and Isabel Babcock, by Francis Tanner, Justice, Nov. 11, 1762.
1-156 " Mary, and Martin Murphy, Jan. 7, 1778.
1- — " Polly, and Jonathan Parr, Oct. 29, 1795.
2-42 " William, of Oliver, and Elizabeth Tucker, of Joshua, by Joseph P. Babcock, Justice, Jan. 23, 1842.
2-6 " Hannah, and Jesse Cottrell, June 21, 1843.
2-24 " Catherine, of South Kingstown, and William J. S. Locke, of Richmond, R. I., Sept. 24, 1843.
2-43 " Sarah M., and John Slocum, Jr., of Richmond, R. I., Sept 24, 1843.
2-43 " Enoch C., of Enoch, of South Kingstown, and Lucinda Phillips, of Mehitable, of Richmond, R. I., by Rev. E. J. Locke, Oct. 29, 1843.
2-44 " William N., of Henry, and Abbie Austin, of George, by Rev. E. J. Locke, July 2, 1848.

2-60 STEADMAN Susan T., of Asa, and Daniel Connor, July 28, 1850.
2-45 " William, of Oliver, and Jane Clarke, of Christopher, by Rev. H. C. Coombes, Aug. 5, 1850.
2-45 " Daniel, of Daniel, and Alice Sheldon, of Rouse, by Rev. H. C. Coombes, Sept. 8, 1850.
1-71,73 STEPHENS Peter, and Mary Cottrell, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 1, 1728.
2-61 STREETER Clarrissa, and Augustus Cory, Nov. 25, 1875.
1-70 SUNDERLAND William, and Mary Phillips, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 26, 1726-7.
1-108 " Lois, and William Carlile, Jan. 27, 1760.
2-33 " Emeline S., of Warham and Mercy, and John B. Perry, of John and Mary, April 27, 1826.
1-85 SWAIN John, and Hannah Scotaway, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Nov. 6, 1731.
1-71,73 SWEET Thomas, and Tabitha Bentley, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, April 11, 1728.
1-91 " Lydia, and Ebenezer Tefft, Nov. 6, 1746.
1-84 " Harriet, of Job and Thomas Austin, Oct. 27, 1791.
1-— " Gideon, and Silence Williams, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Nov. 30, 1794.
2-28 " Mrs. Hannah B., and John V. Northrup, Oct. 27, 1844.
1-77 " Rebecca, of S. K., and Benjamin Brand, of Westerly, March 16,

T

1-88 TABOR Elizabeth, of William, and Edward Gardiner, of Henry, May 23, 1745.
1-108 " Reward, and Elizabeth Bentley, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Nov. 6, 1763.
1-69 TALLMAN Stephen, and Mary Potter, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Nov. 11, 1724.
1 72,73 TANNER Francis, and Mary Tosk, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 26, 1728.
1-77 " Rebecca, and Benjamin Brand, March 16, 1734.
1-76 " Nathan, and Mary Cottrell, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, May 28, 1734.
1-105 " Isaac, and Lydia Sherman, of Benjamin, by Wm. Waite, Justice, Dec. 8, 1759.
1-95 TAYLOR Joseph, and Experience Sherman, by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, April 6, 1749.
2-35 " Esbon S., of William, of North Kingstown, and Mary Perry, of John R., and Sally (Gould), March 6, 1834.
1-109 " Wm. Potter, and Lydia Potter, of Capt. Benjamin, by Rev. James Rogers, Dec. 11, 1760.
2-18 " Susan H., and Abram Hazard, Sept. 18, 1842.
2-47 " Benjamin H., and Harriet Potter, Oct. 30, 1842.
1-75 TEFFT Joanna, and John Webb, April 28, 1721.
1-70 " Samuel, of John, and Mary Barber, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Oct. 1, 1727.
1-75 " Mary, and Benjamin Barber, Jan. 11, 1729.
1-75 " Joseph, and Esther Brownell, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Feb. 22, 1729.
1-84 " Stephen, and Amie Gardiner, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Dec. 10, 1741.
1-95 " Nathan, and Isabel Stanton, by Rev. Daniel Everett, Sept. 16, 1742.
1-89 " Sarah, and Hezekiah Brown, of Providence, March 1, 1744.
1-91 " Ebenezer, and Lydia Sweet, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Nov. 6, 1746.
1-103 " Mercy, and Thomas Miller, of Dighton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1756.
1-103 " John, and Virtue Wightman, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Dec. 25, 1757.
1-105 " Mary, and Jeremiah Albro, Oct. 15, 1758.

1-156 TEFFT Mary, and Henry Joslin, May 21, 1769.
1-109 " Abigail, of Ebenezer and James Gardiner, June 27, 1771.
1-109 " James, Jr., and Mary Westcott, by F. Perry, Justice, Feb. 6, 1772.
1-62 " Mary, of George, and William Cottrell, Dec. 7, 1786.
1-62 " Martha, and Levi Totten, July 8, 1789.
1-— " Daniel, and Sarah Northrup, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Feb. 9, 1795.
2-62 " Susan C., of South Kingstown, and William A. Davis, of Fall River, Mass., Dec. 9, 1840.
2-46 " Lyndon G., of Elijah and Frances, and Ann Champlain, of Robert H. and Esther, by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Aug. 18, 1845.
2-46 " Amie and Benjamin G. Tefft, Nov. 28, 1844.
2-46 " Benjamin G., of Augustus and Abbie, and Amie Tefft, of Elijah and Frances, by Rev. Thomas Vernon, Nov. 28, 1844.
2-29 " Mary Ann, and James A. Nichols, March 11, 1849.
2-46 " Stephen Hazard, of Stephen and Mary B., of North Kingstown, and Phebe Weeden Watson, of Freeman P., and Phebe, of South Kingstown, at Lonsdale, R. I., by Rev. E. F. Watson, Jan. 23, 1849.
2-47 " Stephen A., of Benjamin, of Richmond, R. I., and Eunice A. Lewis, of Arnold, of Exeter, by Rev. George K. Clarke, Jan. 20, 1850.
1-— TENNANT Sarah, and Hawkins Greene, Feb. 12, 1799.
1-75 THAYER Jerusha, and Joseph Phillips, Feb. 2, 1729.
1-85 THOMAS Benjamin, and Mary Smith, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 1, 1737.
2-29 " Mary Ann, of George, and Gideon S. Northrup, of James R., Oct. 6, 1850.
2-52 THOMPSON Phebe M., of Richmmond, R. I., and Joseph C. Woodmansee, of Richmond, July 18, 1841.
2-21 THURSTON Mary Ann M., and Nathan Jackways, July 25, 1868.
1-73 TIBBETTS George, Jr., of North Kingstown, and Dorcas Gardiner, of South Kingstown, by Christopher Allen, Justice, March 11, 1730-1.
2-46 TIZZARD William, and Abbie A. Woodmansee, both of Exeter, by Rev. E. J. Locke, Sept. 29, 1847.
1-62 TOTTEN Levi, and Martha Tefft, of George, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, July 8, 1789.
1-72,73 TOSH Mary, and Francis Tanner, Feb. 26, 1728.
1-— TOURJEE William, Jr., and Martha Gould, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Nov. 16, 1797.
1-— " John, and Hannah Gould, of John, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Aug. 16, 1798.
2-9 " Patience A., and Benjamin F. Crandall, Aug. 30, 1852.
1-75 TRIPP Phebe, and William Rice, Dec. 10, 1730.
1-— " Nathaniel, and Penelope Rodman, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Dec. 15, 1791.
1-68 TUCKER Elizabeth, and Isaac Nash, Jr., May 13, 1723.
2-46 " Samuel, and Sarah Peckham, by Rev. Silas Learnard, Sept. 16, 1840.
2-46 " Thurston, and Amie Champlain, by Rev. Silas Learnard, Jan. 4, 1841.
2-5 " Adeline B., and William Champlain, April 4, 1841.
2-1 " Clarissa, and Charles Austin, Nov. 29, 1841.
2-42 " Elizabeth, of Joshua, and William Steadman, of Oliver, Jan. 23, 1842.
2-6 " Mary T., and Henry Clarke, Dec. 2, 1843.
2-46 " John A., of Joshua, Jr., and Delilla Larkin, of John W., by Rev. E. J. Locke, March 6, 1845.
2-64 " Susan P., of Simeon, and Robert E. Knowles, of Jeremiah N., Sept. 25, 1845.
2-46 " Eunice C., and Samuel P. Tucker, Nov. 7, 1845.
2-46 " Samuel P., and Eunice C. Tucker, by Rev. C. T. Chapman, Nov. 7, 1849.

2-44 TUCKER Eliza Ann, and George E. Shed, Dec. 25, 1848.
2-34 " Jane P., of South Kingstown, and Nathaniel Peckham, of Middletown, Jan. 16, 1849.
2-47 " Palmer, of Simeon and Sally, and Susan Browning, of Samuel and Dorcus, by Rev. H. C. Coombes, Feb. 17, 1850.

U

1-76 UNDERWOOD Joseph and Ruth Robinson, by Christopher Allen, Justice, April 27, 1732.
1-109 " Anne and Robert R. Hazard, Sept. 4, 1791.
2-49 " Perry G., and Mary E. Brown; m. by Rev. A. Durfee, Dec. 25, 1854.

V

2-50 VALLETT Gilbert, of John, of Richmond, R. I., and Catherine Wilcox, of Othniel, of Exeter, by Rev. E. J. Locke, Jan. 1, 1846.
1-— VAUGHN Ebenezer, of East Greenwich, and Susan Dewy, of South Kingstown, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Feb. 7, 1796.
2-50 " John G., of James, of West Greenwich, and Susannah S. Barber, of James, of South Kingstown, by Rev. E. J. Locke, Dec. 24, 1849.
1-92 VEAL Rebecca, and Francis Parker, March 22, 1746.
1-104 VERNER Ann, and John Gardiner, (both came from Ireland); m. by Robert Hannah, Justice, about 1743.

W

2-53 WALKER James E. B., and Elizabeth S. Rose, of George, by Rev. H. C. Coombes, Oct. 25, 1849.
1-68 WATSON Horred, and John Sheldon, April 11, 1706.
1-77 " Jeffrey, and Bathsheba Smith, by Christopher Allen, Justice, Nov. 40, 1732.
1-96 " Dorcas, of John, and Ezekiel Gardiner, of Nicholas, Aug. 29, 1730.
1-81 " John, and Sarah Morey, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, Sept. 28, 1738.
1-96 " Hannah, of Jeffrey, and Joshua Allen, of Caleb, Sept. 13, 1750.
1-104 " Jeffrey, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Hannah Gardiner, of North Kingstown, by Rev. Samuel Albro, March 24, 1757.
1-63 " Job, and Sarah Hazard, of Robert, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Feb. 12, 1766.
1-108 " Bathsheba, of Jeffrey, and John Gardiner, of John, April 30, 1767.
1-62 " Desire, of John, Jr., and Peleg Peckham, Jr., Aug. 25, 1785.
1-— " Capt. John, Jr., and Mary Watson, by Samuel Helme, Justice, Dec. 18, 1794.
1-— " Mary, and Capt. John Watson, Jr., Dec. 18, 1794.
2-51 " John, of Jamestown, and Sarah Brown, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Theodore Dehon, Jan. 24, 1799.
2-51 " Isabel, and John Watson, Aug. 4, 1805.
2-51 " John, and Isabel Watson, at Suffield, Conn., by Rev. Daniel Waldo, Aug. 4, 1805.
2-51 " Freeman P., of South Kingstown, and Phebe Watson, of Jamestown, at Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Nathaniel Miner, Dec. 13, 1811.
2-51 " Phebe, and Freeman P. Watson, Dec. 13, 1811.
2-52 " Elisha F., and Mary Dockray, by Rev. James H. Eames, June 6, 1843.
2-52 " Henry, of Cyrus and Experience, and Harriet Weeden, of London and Eliza (colored), by Rev. Thomas Vernon, March 19, 1846.

2-34 WATSON Dorcas G., and Rouse Potter, May 25, 1846.
2-46 " Phebe Weeden, and Stephen H. Tefft, Jan. 23, 1849.
2-53 " William W., of South Kingstown, and Susan C. Woodmansee, of Exeter, by Rev. E. J. Locke, Jan. 30, 1850.
2-32 WAUD Mrs. Mary, and Benjamin T. Peckham, Dec. 5, 1799.
1-75 WEBB John, and Joanna Tefft, by Rouse Helme, Assistant April 28, 1721.
1-109 " Elizabeth, of Charlestown, and John Sheldon, of South Kingstown, May 29, 1743.
1-79 WEBSTER Hannah, of John, and Ezekiel Barber, Nov. 28, 1736.
2-52 " Thomas, and Henrietta Gould, by Rev. Eldridge Crandall, March 12, 1846.
2-45 " Lucy Ann, of Nathan, and Esek B. Smith, of James W., Nov. 9, 1851.
1-100 WEEDEN Daniel, and Martha Potter, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Jan. 7, 1753.
2-33 " Louisa Ann, and George G. Perry (colored), March 5, 1846.
2-52 " Harriet, and Henry Watson (colored), March 19, 1846.
2-10 " Louisa, and Solomon Fairweather (colored), Oct. 15, 1848.
1-89 WELLS Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Nash, by Christopher Allen, Justice, Oct. 24, 1726.
1-76 " James, and Mary Barber, by Robert Hannah, Justice, April 22, 1731.
1-85 " Rebecca, and William Clarke, Sept. 4, 1731.
1-78 " Ann, and Thomas Frazer, Nov. 26, 1735.
1-81 " Mary, of South Kingstown, and William Crawford, of Warwick, Sept. 7, 1738.
1-105 " Peter, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Carpenter, of South Kingstown, by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 1, 1759.
2-23 " Susannah, of Hopkinton, and Robert Brown, Jr., of South Kingstown, Feb. 27, 1791.
2-51 " Palmer, of Westerly, son of Thompson, of Hopkinton, R. I., and Susannah Wells, of Jonathan, of South Kingstown, by Rev. Thomas Kendall, Sept. 20, 1802.
2-51 " Susannah, and Palmer Wells, Sept. 20, 1802.
2-52 " Thomas Robinson, born in Hopkinton, Oct. 20, 1874, and Maria Potter, born in Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 24, 1790, by Rev. Thomas Kendall, March 15, 1808.
2-52 " Thomas R., and Emma Palmer, of Stonington, Conn. (his 2d wife), by Rev. John C. Nichols, Oct. 10, 1833.
2-23 " Hannah, of John, and Samuel Kettle, of Simon, June 11, 1843.
2-52 " Thomas R., of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Rhodes, of Stonington, Conn., by Rev. James D. Moore, Sept. 28, 1844.
2-60 " Sarah P., of Thomas R., and Rouse R. Clarke, Jan. 16, 1849.
1-82 WESCOTT Caleb, and Hannah Gardiner, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, May 27, 1739.
1-109 " Mary, and James Tefft, Jr., Feb. 6, 1772.
1-94 WEST Martha, and Mitihel Clarke, Nov. 12, 1748.
1-103 " James, of Exeter, and Mary ——, of South Kingstown, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Aug. 26, 1756.
1-84 " Lydia, of James, of Westerly, and Gardiner Champlain, of William, Aug. 31, 1791.
1-94 " Mary, and Jonathan Potter, Jan. 18, 1848.
1-156 WHALEY Samuel, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Hannah Austin,, of Exeter, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, June 11, 1769.
2-2 " Susannah, of South Kingstown, and R. R. Barber of Allenton, Vt., Oct. 19, 1791.
2-12 " Ann, of South Kingstown, and Isaac Goodchild, of Newport, Aug. 29, 1841.
2-53 " John P., of Jeremiah W., and Julia F. Clarke, of Joshua, by Rev. Ezekiel J. Locke, May 14, 1848.
2-60 " Mary H., of Ezekiel, and Joseph P. Champlain, of Samuel, Dec. 29, 1850.
2-54 " Ann A., and John A. Smith, Oct. 29, 1854.
1-105 WHEELER Mrs. Mercy, of Stonington, Conn., and Christopher Gardiner, of South Kingstown, Jan. 23, 1760.

1-102 WHITHORNE Mary, of South Kingstown, and Henry John Overring, of Newport, Nov. 15, 1755.
1-103 " Elizabeth, of South Kingstown, and Robert Stanton, of Richmond, R. I., Jan. 16, 1757.
1-105 " James, and Eunice Albro, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Oct. 12, 1758.
1-83 WHITE Abigail, and George Cottrell, Feb. 10, 1739.
2-5 WHITFORD Mary, and Joseph Champlain, Dec. 22, 1841.
2-43 " Adeline, and William Sprague, Aug. 28, 1842.
1-103 WHITMAN Virtue, and John Tefft, Dec. 25, 1757.
1-84 WILCOX Sarah, and William Popplestone, Oct. 5, 1740.
2-16,21 " Sarah, and George James, April 24, 1826.
2-52 " Moses, Jr., and Mary C. Gardiner, by Rev. Silas Learnard, Nov. 1, 1840.
2-50 " Catherine, and Gilbert Vallett, Jan. 1, 1846.
1-73 WILLIAMS Aaron, and Ann Case, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 23, 1728.
1-77 " Thomas, and Thankful McCoon, by Christopher Allen, Justice, Jan. 6, 1734.
1— " Silence, and Gideon Sweet, Nov. 30, 1794.
1— " Thankful, of South Kingstown, and Lodowick Coon of Hopkinton, Aug. 9, 1795.
1-75 WILSON Alice, and Richard Shaw, Aug. 7, 1729.
1-96 " Samuel, and Hannah Case, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Dec. 30, 1744.
1-108 " Col. John, and Mrs. Hannah Hazard, of Col. Thomas, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Nov. 21, 1762.
1-81 WOODBRIDGE Paine, and Mrs. Sarah Gutridge, by Rev. Joseph Torrey, July 5, 1737.
2-52 WOODMANSEE Joseph C., of Richmond, R. I., and Phebe M. Thompson, of Columbia, now of Richmond, R. I., by Rev. John H. Baker, July 18, 1841.
2-55 " Sarah Ann, of Job, of Richmond, R. I., and Ansel Bowen, of Thomas, of Providence, Oct. 14, 1844.
2-46 " Abbie A., and William Tizzard, both of Exeter, R. I., Sept. 29, 1847.
2-53 " Susan C., of Exeter, and William W. Watson, of South Kingstown, Jan. 30, 1850.
1-78 WORDEN Hannah, of South Kingstown, and Jedediah Collins, of Westerly, Aug. 13, 1736.
1-80 " Jeremiah, and Abigail Gardiner, by Henry Gardiner, Justice, Nov. 30, 1738.
2-45 WRIGHT Reuben, and Merebah S. Jacques, Nov. 14, 1841.

X Y Z

1-71 YORK James, and Elizabeth Case, by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Jan. 11, 1727-8.
1-106 YOUNG John, Jr., and Mercy Galen, both of Exeter, by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Oct. 11, 1760.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

BIRTHS.

A

1-119	ALMY,	Mrs. Abigail, servants.	
1-119	"	Bristol, son of negro woman Phillis,	Jan. 4, 1733.
1-119	"	Temera, daughter of negro woman Phillis,	Feb. 2, 1748.
1-131	ALLEN	Christopher, of Samuel and Margaret,	Feb. 8, 1748.
1-131	"	Deliverance,	March 17, 1751.
1-131	"	Mary,	Feb. 3, 1754.
1-126	"	Deborah, of Benjamin and Waitstill,	March 10, 1753.
1-126	"	Waitstill,	Sept. 26, 1754.

B

1-7	BABCOCK	Mary, of Samuel and Bethiah,	Dec. 18, 1721.
1-7	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 26, 1723.
1-10	"	Samuel,	Nov. 5, 1725.
1-10	"	John,	June 27, 1727-8.
1-11	"	Job,	Jan. 20, 1729-30.
1-16	"	Simon,	Jan. 6, 1731-2.
1-113	"	James,	June 14, 1734.
1-113	"	Joseph,	Oct. 4, 1737.
1-6	"	Mary, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Sept. 1, 1724.
1-31	"	Caleb, of Hezekiah and Mary,	Dec. 7, 1740.
1-31	"	Peleg,	April 18, 1742.
1-31	"	Caleb, of Hezekiah and Mary,	July 10, 1741.
1-122	"	Stephen, of Simeon and Elizabeth,	July 19, 1751.
1-122	"	Bethiah,	Dec. 1, 1752.
1-128	"	Champlain, of Job (of Samuel) and Susannah,	Oct. 10, 1752.
1-128	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 27, 1775.
1-125	"	George, of George and Mehitable,	Sept. 22, 1753.
1-125	"	Lucy,	Dec. 15, 1754.
1-125	"	Cyrus,	Dec. 11, 1756.
1-125	"	Mary,	Jan. 17, 1767.
1-125	"	Frederick,	Sept. 10, 1771.
1-128	"	James, of James and Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1755.
1-137	"	Sarah, of Jonathan and Amie,	Oct. 30, 1755.
1-137	"	John,	Aug. 18, 1757.
1-137	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 28, 1760.
1-137	"	Amie,	July 2, 1763.
1-137	"	Thankful,	Feb. 15, 1766.
1-137	"	Seager,	May 8, 1769.
1-143	"	Gideon, of John and Jemima,	April 28, 1757.
1-143	"	Joseph,	Aug. 19, 1759.
1-143	"	Mary,	Feb. 4, 1762.
1-151	"	Ephraim, of George and Mehitable,	May 19, 1758.
1-15	"	Susannah,	May 2, 1760.
1-151	"	Thomas Wheeler, of George and Mehitable,	Aug. 13, 1773.
2-74	"	Mehitable of Peleg and Lucy,	Sept. 23, 1770.
2-74	"	Esther,	May 24, 1772.
2-74	"	Peleg,	July 14, 1774.

2-74	BABCOCK George P., of Peleg and Lucy,	Oct. 19, 1776.
2-74	" Lucy,	Dec. 2, 1778.
2-74	" Mary,	March 22, 1781.
2-74	" Joseph P.,	Jan. 17, 1783.
2-74	" Watty,	Jan. 22, 1787.
2-74	" Susannah,	Jan. 22, 1787.
2-74	" Ethan,	Aug. 7, 1789.
2-74	" Charles,	March 14, 1792.
2-74	" Abigail,	Oct. 26, 1795.
2-74	" Frances Hazard, of Peleg and Lucy,	Sept. 5, 1798.
2-74	" Amie, of Gideon J. and Hannah,	Dec. 27, 1777.
2-74	" John,	Feb. 1, 1780.
2-74	" Samuel,	March 22, 1782.
2-74	" Henry,	Aug. 3, 1784.
2-74	" Hannah,	July 1, 1786.
2-74	" Charles,	July 24, 1791.
2-74	" Lydia,	Aug. 12, 1795.
2-76	" Joseph Browning, of Wm. Browning and Mary,	March 6, 1810.
2-76	" Frederic, of Frederic and Nancy,	May 31, 1820.
1-2	BARBER Moses, of Moses, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Feb. 25, 1705-6.
1-2	" William,	Sept. 4, 1707.
1-2	" John,	April 19, 1709.
1-3	" Elizabeth,	March 18, 1711.
1-3	" Nicholas,	Dec. 23, 1713.
1-3	" Bridget,	Jan. 23, 1715-16.
1-3	" Daniel, of Moses and Susannah,	April 22, 1714.
1-3	" Anna,	Oct. 8, 1717.
1-4	" Sarah, of Samuel and Ann,	Nov. 28, 1719.
1-4	" Mary,	June 12, 1721.
1-4	" Benjamin,	May 30, 1723.
1-24	" Martha, of Thomas and Avis,	Oct. 9, 1726.
1-24	" Dinah,	May 3, 1729.
1-24	" Thomas,	June 5, 1731.
1-24	" Mary,	Aug. 18, 1733.
1-24	" Zebulon,	Jan. 22, 1736.
1-13	" Lydia, of Benjamin and Mary,	April 16, 1730.
2-77	" Israel A., 2d son of Willett A. and Lucy Ann (Austin)	Feb. 25, 1843.
2-75	" Henry, of James, Jr., and Eliza,	March 20, 1810.
1-123	BATES Ruth, of Hezekiah and Elizabeth,	July 4, 1746.
1-123	" Nathan,	Sept. 18, 1750.
2-77	BELCHER Louis H., of Gideon and Eunice,	Dec. 21, 1839.
1-131	BENTLEY John, of William and Rachel,	Sept. 24, 1755.
1-131	" Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1757.
1-145	" Aggrippa,	Oct. 14, 1759.
1-145	" Samuel,	July 24, 1761.
1-145	" Charlotte,	April 21, 1765.
1-9	BERRY Elizabeth, of Richard and Susannah,	Aug. 18, 1727.
1-141,149	BILLINGTON Jane, of Joseph and Abigail,	Nov. 13, 1762.
1-141,149	" Elisha,	June 24, 1768.
1-141,149	" Abigail,	June 24, 1768.
1-144	BILL Mary, of Joshua and Sarah,	June 15, 1766.
1-1	BRAYMAN Jane,	Oct. 28, 1695.
1-1	" James,	Nov. 17, 1697.
1-1	" Mary,	May 4, 1700.
1-1	" Joseph,	March 24, 1703.
1-1	" Benjamin,	April 3, 1705.
1-1	" John,	March 15, 1707.
1-1	" Freelove,	Jan. 11, 1708.
1-27	" Abigail, wife of Joseph, Jr.,	Nov. 29, 1700.
1-27	" Sarah, of Joseph and Abigail,	Feb. 19, 1725.
1-27	" Abigail,	Dec. 23, 1727.
1-27	" Joseph,	Feb. 23, 1729.
1-27	" Ann,	Aug. 12, 1731.
1-27	" Thomas,	April 23, 1734.

1-27	BRAYMAN	John, of Joseph and Abigail,	May 2, 1737.
1-27	"	Paul,	July 21, 1743.
2-75	BRIGGS	Charles W., of Palmer and Amie,	July 21, 1813.
1-10	BROWNING	William, of William and Mary,	Nov. 28, 1724.
1-23	"	Wilkinson,	July 14, 1731.
1-23	"	John	July 26, 1733.
1-23	"	Mary,	June 10, 1735.
1-23	"	Dinah,	Sept. 6, 1736.
1-131	"	William, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,	April 21, 1756.
1-132	"	Christopher, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Sept. 25, 1758.
1-137	"	Rebecca, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,	March 13, 1762.
1-137	"	Mary, of Joseph and Mary,	March 14, 1762.
1-137	"	Susannah,	Aug. 26, 1764.
1-132	"	Stephen,	Sept. 5, 1767.
2-75	"	Thomas K., of Thomas and Anne,	Jan. 20, 1811.
1-22	BROWN	Mary, of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah,	April 25, 1735.
1-22	"	Austis, of John and Ruth,	Oct. 15, 1742.
1-135	"	John,	Jan. 14, 1744.
1-135	"	Susannah,	July 10, 1747.
1-135	"	Penelope,	Aug. 10, 1749.
1-135	"	Ruth,	July 5, 1751.
1-135	"	Lucy,	Feb. 24, 1755.
1-135	"	Hannah,	April 6, 1757.
1-135	"	Lydia,	July 16, 1759.
1-135	"	George,	Sept. 27, 1761.
1-135	"	Elisha,	Nov. 24, 1763.
1-118	"	George, of Robert and Sarah,	Jan. 10, 1745.
1-118	"	William,	Sept. 13, 1747.
1-118	"	John,	Dec. 15, 1748.
1-118	"	Franklin,	May 25, 1750.
1-118	"	Abigail, wife of Joseph,	Nov. 29, 1700.
1-118	"	Abel, of Jeremiah and Hannah,	June 17, 1746.
1-118	"	Jeremiah,	Jan. 7, 1747.
1-118	"	Joseph;	Sept. 29, 1749.
1-118	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 4, 1753.
1-128	"	Joanna, of Hezekiah and Sarah (l. of Prov.),	Oct. 13, 1746.
1-128	"	Sarah,	Jan. 16, 1748.
1-146	"	Christopher, of Zephaniah and Alice,	Feb. 16, 1756.
1-146	"	Mary,	Dec. 28, 1757.
1-146	"	Alice,	Feb. 17, 1761.
1-146	"	Freelove,	March 4, 1763.
1-146	"	Darius,	March 3, 1766.
1-146	"	Sarah,	Aug. 13, 1768.
2-75	"	Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Nov. 19, 1763.
2-75	"	Susannah, wife of Robert (Hopkinton),	Dec. 14, 1770.
2-75	"	Peter C., of Robert and Susannah,	March 15, 1792.
2-75	"	Barker W.,	Dec. 8, 1793.
2-75	"	Robert,	Dec. 16, 1795.
2-75	"	Phillip,	Sept. 26, 1797.
2-75	"	George Wells,	Oct. 21, 1799.
2-75	"	Henry,	Jan. 17, 1803.
2-75	"	Edmund,	Feb. 10, 1805.
2-75	"	David,	Sept. 13, 1807.
1-153	"	Benjamin, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Eleanor,	June 6, 1777.
1-153	"	Amie,	Feb. 14, 1779.
1-153	"	Hannah,	Nov. 19, 1780.
1-153	"	Jeremiah,	Nov. 16, 1782.
1-153	"	John,	Nov. 19, 1784.
2-76	"	Benjamin Brenton, of Silas and Frances,	July 11, 1797
2-76	"	Silas,	Jan. 2, 1800.
2-76	"	Fannie,	Feb. 18, 1803.
2-76	"	Susannah,	June 22, 1807.
2-76	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 4, 1808.
2-76	"	Sarah Ann,	April 2, 1810.

2-76	BROWN	Benj. Brenton, of Silas and Frances,	June. 28, 1811.
2-77	"	Lucy, of Palmer and Mary,	Aug. 5, 1814.
2-77	"	Robert Champlain,	March 24, 1816.
2-77	"	Peleg,	Oct. 29, 1817.
2-77	"	Laura,	Aug. 5, 1819.
2-77	"	Palmer Armstrong,	April 17, 1821.
2-77	"	Mary,	Feb. 6, 1825.
2-77	"	Sally Stanton, of James H. and Hannah S.,	March 20, 1822.
2-77	"	James Dennis,	March 10, 1824.
2-77	"	Hannah Maria,	March 2, 1826.
2-77	"	Mary Ann,	April 22, 1828.
1-10, 35	BULL	Hannah, of Ephraim and Patience,	Sept. 26, 1727.
1-35	"	Ephraim,	Sept. 6, 1729.
1-35	"	Jireh,	Jan. 15, 1731-2.
1-35	"	Joseph,	Feb. 18, 1733-4.
1-35	"	Catherine,	May 9, 1736.
1-35	"	Hannah, 2d,	Aug. 4, 1738.
1-35	"	Thomas,	Nov. 7, 1740.
1-35	"	John,	Feb. 19, 1742-3.
1-35	"	Patience,	Aug. 13, 1745.
1-15	"	John, of Isaac and Rebecca,	May 15, 1732.
1-34	"	Elizabeth, of Timothy and Patience,	Jan. 8, 1744.
1-36	"	Aaron, of Nathan and Abijah,	Aug. 27, 1746.
1-36	"	Mary, of Joshua and Sarah,	Jan. 15, 1766.
2-77	BURDICK	George S., of Stephen and Mary,	Dec. 28, 1861.
2-27	"	Mary E.,	Dec. 28, 1861.

C

1-127	CASEY	Edmund, of Gideon and Jane,	Aug. 16, 1747.
1-127	"	Gideon,	June 17, 1751.
1-127	"	Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1754.
1-141	"	Mary, of Samuel and Martha,	Feb. 7, 1754.
1-141	"	Samuel,	Feb. 4, 1758.
1-141	"	William,	July 25, 1760.
1-141	"	Willett,	Feb. 14, 1764.
1-29	CASE	Mitchell, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	May 29, 1722.
1-7	"	Amie, of Emanuel and Hannah,	Dec. 4, 1725.
1-9	"	Hannah,	Nov. 12, 1727.
1-11	"	Mary,	Aug. 19, 1730.
1-16	"	Joseph,	Jan. 27, 1732.
1-23	"	Penelope,	July 27, 1736.
1-12	"	Emmanuel,	Nov. 8, 1739.
1-12	"	Susannah, of William and Mercy,	July 30, 1733.
1-20	"	William,	June 22, 1735.
1-20	"	Mercy,	Oct. 11, 1737.
1-21	"	Abigail, of Sanford and Mary,	May 24, 1745.
1-21	"	Hannah,	Aug. 29, 1746.
1-21	"	Alexander,	Nov. 19, 1747.
1-136, 137	"	William, of Emmanuel, Jr., and Ann,	Aug. 18, 1762.
1-136, 137	"	Ann Maynard,	June 23, 1766.
1-136, 137	"	John Peck,	Dec. 18, 1774.
1-151	"	Thomas Allen, of Emmanuel and Lydia,	March 30, 1783.
1-1	CARPENTER	Elizabeth, of Solomon and Elizabeth,	Jan. 4, 1703.
1-1	"	Solomon,	Feb. 16, 170-.
1-1	"	Daniel,	Dec. 28, 1712.
1-1	"	Sarah,	Aug. 24, 1716.
1-33	"	Samuel, of Solomon and Deborah,	April 4, 1733.
1-33	"	Joseph,	June 22, 1736.
1-33	"	Elizabeth,	May 10, 1741.
1-33	"	Jeremiah, of Daniel and Renewed,	April 13, 1734.
1-33	"	Sarah,	Oct. 10, 1736.
1-33	"	Jonathan,	Aug. 2, 1739.
1-33	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 2, 1741.

1-113	CARPENTER Daniel, of Daniel and Renewed,	Sept. 8, 1744.
1-113	" Renewed,	Aug. 4, 1746.
1-134	" Margaret,	Sept. 1, 1749.
1-134	" Mercy,	Dec. 8, 1752.
1-134	" Hannah,	June 29, 1754.
1-134	" James,	Feb. 26, 1756.
1-134	" Mary,	Dec. 11, 1759.
1-134	" Stephen,	May 31, 1763.
1-129	" Solomon, of Samuel and Deborah,	April 21, 1754.
1-143	" Ephraim, of Jeremiah and Abigail,	May 25, 1753.
1-143	" Dorcas,	June 5, 1755.
1-143	" Sarah,	Aug. 30, 1757.
1-143	" Esther,	Jan. 1, 1760.
1-143	" Susannah,	April 9, 1762.
1-143	" Jeremiah,	June 23, 1764.
1-33	CHAMPBELL Charles, of Charles and Martha,	July 7, 1733.
1-33	" Mary,	May 31, 1735.
1-33	" George,	June 26, 1739.
1-114	CHAMPLIN Stephen, of Stephen and Mary,	Sept. 29, 1734.
1-114	" Hannah,	Jan. 20, 1735.
1-114	" Sarah,	Aug. 18, 1737.
1-114	" Mary,	April 14, 1739.
1-114	" Susannah,	March 26, 1742.
1-114	" Jeffrey,	March 21, 1744-5.
1-114	" Robert,	April 12, 1747.
1-128	" Hazard, of Thomas and Hannah,	Sept. 13, 1754.
1-137	" Mary, of Stephen and Dinah,	June 26, 1760.
1-137	" Stephen,	Aug. 3, 176
1-137	" Hannah,	June 5, 1765.
1-137	" Susannah,	Dec. 9, 1772.
1-144	" Thomas H., of Thomas and Hannah	Oct. 9, 1768.
1-147	" Mary, of Jeffrey (of Stephen) and Mary,	April 7, 1769.
1-147	" Stephen Gardiner,	Jan. 31, 1771.
1-147	" Robert, of Robert and Mary,	Nov. 1, 1769.
1-147	" Sarah,	June 1, 1771.
1-147	" John,	April 7, 1773.
2-85	" Robert H., of Stephen and Mary,	Oct. 18, 1796
2-85	" Ann,	Feb. 26, 1798.
2-85	" Mary,	Oct. 7, 1799.
2-85	" Stephen,	March 12, 1801.
2-85	" Sarah,	March 4, 1803.
2-85	" George,	March 11, 1805.
2-85	" John B.,	Dec. 28, 1807.
2-85	" Abigail,	Jan 3, 1810.
1-131,136	CHAPPELL, William, of Caleb and Sarah,	Nov. 25, 1757.
1-131,136	" Holley,	May 15, 1759.
1-131,136	" Frederic,	July 1, 1761.
1-131,136	" William,	July 5, 1764.
1-131,136	" Susannah,	Sept. 19, 1766.
1-1	CLARKE Sarah, of Benjamin and Mary,	Feb. 26, 1693.
1-1	" Benjamin,	April —, 1694
1-1	" Ebenezer Lion,	Sept. 2, 1717.
1-2	" Emmanuel, of Benjamin,	April 4, 1697.
1-7	" Latham, of William and Hannah,	Nov. 19, 1724.
1-7	" John,	July 13, 1726.
1-18	" Benjamin, of Emmanuel and Margaret,	July 12, 1728.
1-113	" Mary, of Latham (of Samuel of Jamestown) and Mary,	Sept. 2, 1748.
1-131	" Wm. Case, of John, Jr. and Mercy,	July 21, 1756.
1-152	" Sarah, of John, Jr., and Mercy,	Sept. 23, 1758.
1-152	" Hannah Niles, of Samuel and Sarah,	Jan. 17, 1777.
1-152	" Latham,	March 31, 1778.
1-152	" Silas Niles,	Feb. 10, 1780.
1-152	" Samuel,	May 19, 1783.
1-154	" Mercy, of Wm. Case and Sarah,	May 19, 1783.
1-154	" Mary Ann,	July 18, 1785.

1-154	CLARKE John, of Wm. Case and Sarah,	Dec. 6, 1787.
1-154	" Nathaniel Helme, of Wm. Case and Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1789.
2-87	CLEARY Hugh George, of Stephen and Ann (Grinnell),	July 4, 1857.
2-87	" Maggie,	April 6, 1861.
2-87	" Ann Stanton,	July 17, 1866.
2-87	" Stephen Henry,	Jan. 28, 1868.
2-87	" Theresa, (b. Moosup, Conn.),	Dec. 29, 1869.
1-16	COGGESHALL Hannah, of Joseph and Amey,	Oct. 20, 1725.
1-27	COLLINS Mary, of Hezekiah and Katherine,	Sept. 6, 1736.
1-27	" Joseph,	April 18, 1738.
2-85	COMSTOCK Sarah, of Charles and Anne,	April 13, 1802.
2-86	" Joshua Perry, of Joseph and Sarah R.,	March 31, 1803.
2-86	" Mary,	July 29, 1804.
2-86	" Esther,	Feb. 12, 1806.
2-86	" Elizabeth,	March 16, 1809.
2-86	" Joseph Erasmus Darwin, of Joseph and Sarah R.,	July 20, 1812.
1-21	CONGDON William, of Joseph and Mary,	June 1, 1724.
1-21	" Barberry,	May 18, 1726.
1-21	" Mary,	July 28, 1730.
1-21	" Samuel,	Feb. 18, 1733.
1-23	" Mary, of William and Mary,	June 5, 1729.
1-23	" Robert,	Jan. 27, 1733.
1-23	" Sarah,	May 9, 1735.
1-22	" Ann, of William (of Benj.) and Ann,	Feb. 28, 1733.
1-22	" Hannah,	March 25, 1735.
1-138	" Joseph, of Samuel and Sarah,	March 1, 1758.
1-138	" Hannah,	July 15, 1759.
1-138	" George,	Dec. 9, 1760.
1-138	" Margaret, of Wm. (of James) and Rebecca,	Oct. 24, 1759.
1-138	" Anne, of William and Rebecca,	March 3, 1762.
1-138	" Thomas Taylor,	March 6, 1764.
1-138	" Sarah,	March 3[illegible], 1766.
2-84	" Stephen Champlain, of Sam'l and Susannah,	Dec. 9, 1805.
1-110	COOKE, Alice, of John and Elizabeth,	May 15, 1740.
1-110	" Sarah,	June 14, 1742.
1-110	" George,	Jan. 12, 1744.
2-87	" Daniel,	May 10, 1854.
2-87	" Mary S.,	July 15, 1853.
2-87	" Samuel, of Alfred and Austeris (Broman),	Feb. 12, 1845.
2-87	" Jesse F.,	Oct. 1, 1855.
1-5	CRANDALL, James, of Peter and Susannah,	April 17, 1709.
1-5	" Mary,	Feb. 17, 1711.
1-5	" Peter,	July 4, 1713.
1-5	" John,	June 18, 1716.
1-5	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 1, 1718-19.
1-125	" Samuel, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	Sept. 18, 1750.
1-125	" Esther	March 13, 1753.
1-125	" Jeremiah,	Sept. 19, 1755.
1-125	" Dorcas,	May 24, 1758.
1-134	CROSS, Hannah, of Samuel and Ann,	March 27, 1760.
1-121	CUTRELL, Elizabeth, of Stephen, Jr., and Lydia,	Dec. 4, 1747.
1-121	" David,	April 7, 1752.
1-135	" Abel, of Thomas and Mary,	Oct. 22, 1747.
1-144	" Lydia, of Stephen and Lydia,	April 6, 1755.
1-144	" Stephen,	Aug. 20, 1758.
1-144	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1761.
1-151	" William, of Thomas and Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1762.
1-150	" Thomas Paine, of John and Margaret,	June 28, 1768.
1-150	" Susannah,	Oct. 29, 1770.
1-150	" Sarah,	June 27, 1775.
1-150	" Susannah,	April 29, 1780.
1-150	" Abel, of Abel and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1771.
1-150	" Mary,	Jan. 8, 1773.
1-150	" Silence,	April 1, 1775.
1-150	" James Arnold, of Abel and Mary,	June 22, 1777.

1-150	COTTRELL Thomas, of Abel and Mary,	May 7, 1781.
2-84	" Margaret,	Dec. 26, 1784.
2-84	" Benjamin Potter,	May 30, 1788.
2-89	CRUMB Mary Jane, of Levi Lewis, and Susan, of ——,	March 25, 1854.
2-89	" Amanda,	Dec. 7, 1855.
2-89	" Ella F.,	Feb. 22, 1860.
2-89	" George L.,	May 12, 1868.
1-137	CURTIS Samuel, of Samuel and Amie,	Aug. 11, 1747.
1-137	" Sarah,	Feb. 25, 1752.

D

1-6	DICKINSON Charles, of Charles and Mary,	Feb. 27, 1716-7.
1-6	" Philip,	March 17, 1718-19.
1-6	" Sarah,	Jan. 18, 1722-3.
2-92	DOCKRAY Ann, of John Bigelow and Mary,	Oct. 18, 1779.
2-92	" John Bigelow,	Oct. 25, 1780.
1-6	" Mary,	May 7, 1784.
2-92	DOUGLASS Maria, of George and Mary Ann,	July 21, 1808.
2-92	" Eliza,	June 30, 1811.
2-92	" William,	May 10, 1813.
2-92	" Susan,	May 12 1816.
2-92	" Horace,	Oct. 31, 1820.
2-92	" George Horace,	March 18, 1823.
1-28	DYRE Hannah, of Charles and Penelope,	Feb. 13, 1736-7.
1-115	" William, of William and Mercy,	Oct. 11, 1749.

E

1-12	EARL Benjamin, of John and Sarah,	Dec. 18, 1712.
1-12	" Susannah,	June 25, 1715.
1-12	" Abigail,	Aug. 7, 1724.
1-12	" Lydia,	Dec. 30, 1726.
1-34	EASTON Sarah, of James and Waite,	Jan. 30, 1735.
1-34	" Mary,	July 17, 1737.
1-34	" Mercy,	Aug. 24, 1740.

F

1-130	FRANKLIN Sarah, of John and Elizabeth,	May 5, 1756.
1-130	" Mary,	Oct. 29, 1758.
1-130	" Frances,	Jan. 11, 1761.
1-130	" William,	March 14, 1763.
1-130	" Robert,	Sept. 26, 1765.
1-6	FISH Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Mary,	July 4, 1724.
1-8	" Thomas,	Sept. 14, 1726.
1-10	" Patience,	Jan. 28, 1728.
1-12	" Mary,	Aug. 30, 1730.
1-16	" Isabel,	Feb. 2, 1732.
1-5	FOREDICE James, of James and Mary,	June 2, 1714.
1-5	" Abigail,	March 14, 1717-8.

G

1-28	GARDINER Samuel, of Ephraim and Penelope,	Jan. 16, 1719.
1-8	" Christopher,	June 3, 1726.
1-7	" George, of George and Susannah,	July 25, 1720.
1-7	" Hannah,	May 27, 1724.
1-7	" Amie,	Aug. 15, 1725.
1-32	" Austis, of John and Mary,	March 23, 1721.
1-32	" Hannah,	April 22, 1723.

1-32	GARDINER	Thomas, of John and Mary,	March 11, 1725.
1-32	"	Amos,	March 27, 1729.
1-32	"	Abigail,	Sept. 26, 1740.
1-32	"	William,	March 18, 1741-2.
1-32	"	Mary, 2d wife of above John, mother of two last children.	
1-19	"	Job, of Nathaniel and Mary,	July 23, 1723.
1-20	"	Edward, of Henry, Jr., and Catherine,	Sept. 8, 1723.
1-20	"	Mary,	July 25, 1728.
1-20	"	Abigail,	March 9, 1732.
1-9	"	Henry, of William and Margaret,	Jan. 9, 1726-7.
1-17	"	Ablel, of Benjamin and Mary,	Jan. 20, 1727-8.
1-20	"	Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	May 18, 1735.
1-111	"	Paris,	July 28, 1743.
1-111	"	James,	May 30, 1746.
1-127	"	Sarah, of Caleb and Isabel,	April 29, 1736.
1-127	"	Dorcus,	March 16, 1739.
1-127	"	Nicholas,	Dec. 8, 1744.
1-127	"	Tabitha,	April 8, 1748.
1-127	"	Experience,	Nov. 1, 1751.
1-110	"	Christopher, of Henry and Anne,	Feb. 7, 1737.
1-110	"	George,	Jan. 3, 1739.
1-110	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 14, 1741.
1-110	"	Henry,	June 10, 1748.
1-110	"	James,	Sept. 30, 1749.
1-110	"	Desire,	March 31, 1751.
1-117	"	Clarke, of William and Freelove,	Aug. 3, 1737.
1-117	"	Thomas,	March 7, 1738.
1-117	"	Stephen,	June 7, 1740.
1-117	"	Mary,	Feb. 13, 1744.
1-117	"	Desire,	Nov. 26, 1749.
1-117	"	Gideon,	Nov. 15, 1751.
1-31	"	William, of John and Mercy,	Aug. 1, 1743.
1-31	"	Mary,	Aug. 1, 1743.
1-31	"	John,	June 17, 1745.
1-29	"	John, son of Margaret Rustin, of North Kingstown, b. ——. —, ——.	
1-31	"	Alan, of John and Mercy,	June 3, 1748.
1-124	"	Mary, of Nathan and Catherine,	March 5, 1743.
1-124	"	Nathan,	May 15, 1747.
1-124	"	Sarah,	Dec. 29, 1751.
1-124	"	Susannah, of George, Jr., and Sarah,	June 16, 1743.
1-124	"	George,	March 18, 1745.
1-124	"	Rufus,	March 9, 1747.
1-124	"	William,	Sept. 8, 1749.
1-124	"	Levi,	Sept. 29, 1751.
1-117	"	Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	Nov. 23, 1744.
1-117	"	Richard,	Feb. 3, 1745.
1-117	"	Thomas,	March 23, 1746.
1-117	"	Tabitha,	May 24, 1752.
1-123	"	Frederic, of Thomas (of John) and Martha,	Aug. 24, 1751.
1-35	"	Rowland, of George and Sarah,	Dec. 1, 1743.
1-35	"	Thankful,	Feb. 22, 1744-5.
1-129	"	Benoni, of Nathan and Sarah,	Nov. 5, 1753.
1-129	"	Cynthia,	Dec. 27, 1756.
1-129	"	Susannah,	Oct. 7, 1758.
1-147	"	Stephen Champlain, of Nicholas and Hannah,	Dec. 3, 1755.
1-147	"	George,	June 9, 1757.
1-147	"	Rowland,	March 18, 1759.
1-147	"	Hannah,	Oct. 7, 1763.
1-147	"	Jeffrey,	Nov. 12, 1765.
2-102	"	George Perry, of George and Elizabeth,	June 14, 1793.
1-154	GAVITT	Oliver, of Samuel and Ruth,	Dec. 23, 1766.
1-154	"	Daniel,	Oct. 20, 1768.
1-154	"	Mary,	Aug. 2, 1770.
1-154	"	Esther,	Feb. 26, 1772.
1-154	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1773.

1-154	GAVITT Samuel, of Samuel and Ruth,	Nov. 10, 1775.
1-154	" Hannah,	April 1, 1779.
1-154	" John,	March 9, 1781.
1-154	" Ruth,	Nov. 9, 1784.
1-154	" Arnold,	Jan. 9, 1787.
1-154	" Perry,	May 19, 1789.
1-27	GOULD Mary, of William and Penelope,	March 11, 1731.
1-27	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 23, 1733.
1-27	" Waite,	June 10, 1736.
1-27	" Tabitha,	July 12, 1738.

H

1-20	HALEY Joshua, of John and Mary,	Dec. 27, 1721.
1-20	" Martha,	April 7, 1723.
1-20	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 17, 1726.
1-153	HAMMOND Nathaniel, of Thomas and Rebecca,	March 11, 1746.
1-153	" Mercy,	Jan. 18, 1747.
1-6	HANDSOM Anne, of John and Mary,	Feb. 4, 1720-1.
1-6	" Sarah,	Nov. 6, 1722.
1-6	" John,	Dec. 10, 1724.
1-9	" Abigail,	Sept. 14, 1726.
1-2	HANNAH Mary, of Robert and Catherine,	Feb. 1, 1713-14.
1-2	" Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1716.
1-2	" Tabitha,	Feb. 21, 1717-18.
1-2	" George,	March 26, 1719.
1-2	" Catherine,	June 2, 1721.
1-2	" Hannah,	Oct. 13, 1723.
1-2	" Elizabeth,	March 17, 1725.
1-12	" Ruth, of Robert and Elizabeth,	April 18, 1731.
1-16	" Desire,	Feb. 11, 1732.
1-21	" Ann,	Feb. 28, 1734.
1-29	HATCH Ezekiel, of Ezekiel (of Newport), and Mary	July 2, 1746.
1-151	HAYES Steve, (a dau.) of Moses M. and Rachel,	June 29, 1779.
1-21	HAZARD Oliver, of George and Penelope,	Sept. 13, 1710.
1-36	" Mary, of Robert, of Thomas and Sarah, of Richard Borden of Tiverton, Feb. 23, 1716.	
1-36	" Thomas, of Robert, of Thomas and Sarah, of Richard Borden of Tiverton, May, 9, 1718.	
1-36	" Thomas, 2d, of Robert, of Thomas and Sarah, of Richard Borden, of Tiverton, Sept. 15, 1720.	
1-36	" Jonathan, of Robert, of Thomas and Sarah, of Richard Borden, of Tiverton, Aug. 17, 1726.	
1-36	" Richard, of Robert, of Thomas and Sarah, of Richard Borden, of Tiverton, Dec. 31, 1730.	
1-36	" Sarah, of Robert, of Thomas and Sarah, of Richard Borden, of Tiverton, June 27, 1734.	
1-26	" Mary, of Hon. George, Esq., and Sarah,	July 16, 1722.
1-26	" George,	June 15, 1724.
1-26	" Abigail,	March 12, 1726.
1-26	" Sarah,	Sept. 15, 1729.
1-26	" Penelope,	May 7, 1732.
1-26	" Carder,	Aug. 11, 1734.
1-26	" Arnold,	May 15, 1738.
1-3	" Robert, of Caleb and Abigail,	May 1, 1723.
1-6	" Caleb,	Jan. 21, 1724-5.
1-9	" Caleb, 2d,	Sept. 22, 1726.
1-32	" Benjamin, of George (of Thomas) and Mary,	May 22, 1723.
1-32	" Simon, of George (of Thomas) and Mary,	Aug. 8, 1725.
1-32	" Mary, of George (of Thomas) and Mary,	Nov. 23, 1727.
1-32	" George, of George (of Thomas) and Mary,	April 16, 1730.
1-32	" Susannah, of George (of Thomas) and Mary,	Dec. 18, 1732.
1-32	" Enoch, of George (of Thomas) and Mary,	Dec. 6, 1735.
1-32	" Thomas, of George (of Thomas) and Mary,	Oct. 11, 1738.

1-8, 25	HAZARD	Stephen, of Stephen H. and Mary,	July 10, 1723.
1-8, 25	"	Mary,	Sept. 18, 1725.
1-25	"	Elizabeth,	July 17, 1729.
1-25	"	John,	June 26, 1731.
1-7	"	Jeremiah, of Jeffrey and Mary,	Aug. 13, 1726.
1-18	"	Thomas, of Jonathan and Abigail,	Feb. 22, 1727.
1-18	"	Susannah,	March 24, 1729.
1-18	"	Mary,	March 22, 1737-8.
1-10	"	George,	May 22, 1742.
1-16, 24	"	Joseph, of Robert and Esther,	May 21, 1728.
1-16, 24	"	Elizabeth,	May 31, 1730.
1-16, 24	"	Esther,	Dec. 7, 1732.
1-24	"	Stephen,	June 13, 1736.
1-24	"	Robert,	June 13, 1736.
1-22	"	Penelope, of Capt. Thomas and Alice,	Feb. 11, 1730.
1-22	"	Hannah,	Aug. 5, 1732.
1-22	"	Sarah,	Jan. 23, 1734.
1-22	"	Alice,	Aug. 30, 1737.
1-80	"	Elizabeth, of Oliver and Elizabeth,	Sept. 13, 1737.
1-29	"	Sarah, of Samuel and Abigail,	Nov. 26, 1738.
1-33	"	Thomas, of Thomas (of Stephen) and Hannah,	Nov. 30, 1741.
1-32	"	Hannah, of Thomas (of Stephen) and Hannah,	Dec. 22, 1745.
1-113	"	Stanton, of Robert, Esq., and Esther,	June 8, 1743.
1-54	"	Martha, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	June 14, 1745.
1-112	"	Sarah,	Jan. 10, 1745.
1-113	"	Joseph, of William and Phebe,	Dec. 20, 1748.
1-142	"	Hannah, of Richard and Susannah,	April 14, 1753.
1-142	"	Robert,	April 11, 1755.
1-142	"	George,	Sept. 22, 1756.
1-142	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 26, 1757.
1-142	"	Susannah,	April 11, 1760.
1-142	"	Richard,	Nov. 14, 1761.
1-145	"	Abigail, of Dr. Robert and Elizabeth,	Aug. 29, 1753.
1-145	"	Esther,	July 26, 1755.
1-145	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 28, 1757.
1-145	"	Sylvester Gardiner, of Dr. Robert and Elizabeth,	July 27, 1760.
1-145	"	Nancy, of Dr. Robert and Elizabeth,	April 29, 1764.
1-145	"	Charles, of Dr. Robert and Elizabeth,	July 14, 1766.
1-142	"	Alice, of George and Sarah,	Nov. 15, 1754.
1-142	"	Thomas,	Oct. 3, 1757.
1-142	"	George,	April 8, 1762.
1-142	"	Thomas, 2d, (also 1-145),	March 3, 1765.
1-134	"	Robert Hull, of Carder and Alice,	April 10, 1758.
1-134	"	Peter Bowers (Bonns),	Dec. 5, 1759.
1-129	"	Robert, of Joseph and Hannah,	Jan. 31, 1762.
1-129	"	Mary,	May 29, 1764.
1-153	"	Mary, of Enock and Mary,	Sept. 6, 1763.
1-153	"	Sarah,	Aug. 13, 1768.
1-153	"	Enock,	Dec. 28, 1775.
1-153	"	Alice,	Jan. 11, 1778.
1-152	"	Benjamin, of Thomas (of Benj.) and Hannah,	Nov. 4, 1784.
1-152	"	Thomas, of Thomas (of Benj.) and Hannah,	May 8, 1787.
1-154	"	James Robinson, of Jonathan N. and Mary,	Feb. 10, 1789.
1-154	"	Alice Robinson, of Jonathan and Mary,	Dec. 12, 1790.
1-154	"	Stephen, of Jonathan and Mary,	Sept. 20, 1792.
1-154	"	Jonathan Nickols, of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 16, 1795.
1-154	"	Sylvester Robinson, of Thomas H. and Abigail,	March 3, 1791.
2-110	"	Eliza Clarke, of Borden and Teresa,	Sept. 1, 1813.
2-110	"	Arnold W.,	Oct. 4, 1815.
2-110	"	Alfred,	Jan. 15, 1818.
2-110	"	Harriet Teresa,	Jan. 15 1820.
2-110	"	William Rhodes,	April 21, 1821.
2-110	"	Marietta,	Feb. 18, 1823.
2-110	"	John Lafayette,	Feb. 4, 1825.
2-110	"	Nathaniel,	Feb. 4, 1827.

2-110	HAZARD Isaac Peace, of Borden and Terese,	Feb. 4, 1829.
2-110	" Edwin Clarke,	April 4, 1831.
2-112	HEALEY Horace Dighton, of Jonathan and Sally,	Oct. 1, 1841.
1-35	HELME Benedict, of Christopher and Mary,	March 22, 1723-4.
1-35	" Christopher,	Jan. 31, 1725-6.
1-35	" Samuel,	Sept. 7, 1728.
1-35	" Mary,	March 9, 1732.
1-10	" Silas, of Rouse and Sarah	May 20, 1724.
1-11	" Sarah,	May 16, 1727.
1-11	" Jonathan,	Oct. 14, 1729.
1-30	" Oliver,	June 17, 1731.
1-30	" Samuel,	June 3, 1734.
1-29	" Robert, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Aug. 12, 1739.
1-112	" Esther, of James and Esther,	July 20, 1740.
1-112	" Powell,	June 17, 1742.
1-112	" Rouse,	April 10, 1744.
1-112	" Sarah,	Jan. 30, 1745.
1-112	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1747.
1-112	" James,	March 12, 1749.
1-112	" Adam,	Nov. 29, 1752.
1-136	" Samuel,	Feb. 7, 1755.
1-136	" Sarah,	July 6, 1757.
1-136	" Gabriel,	Oct. 26, 1759.
1-136	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 24, 1761.
1-144	" Catherine, of Robert and Elizabeth,	April 25, 1764.
1-144	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 15, 1765.
1-153	" Mary Hannah, of Robert and Elizabeth,	April 2, 1768.
1-153	" Ann Harris,	June 3, 1773.
1-153	" Martha Perry,	Jan. 25, 1781.
1-153	" Robert Hanibal,	Sept. 11, 1785.
1-153	" Cyril Ray,	March 18, 1788.
1-152	" James, of James and Sarah,	Aug. 14, 1778.
1-152	" Adam Powell, of James and Sarah,	April 5, 1780.
1-152	" Mary,	Jan. 6, 1782.
1-152	" John Clarke,	Sept. 30, 1783.
1-152	" Esther,	June 28, 1785.
1-152	" Bernon,	March 16, 1787.
1-152	" Elizabeth,	May 11, 1789.
1-152	" Sarah,	May 8, 1791.
1-152	" Mary,	May 20, 1791.
1-152	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 16, 1796.
2-110	" Sarah Clarke, of James, Jr., and Alice,	April 8, 1804.
2-110	" Mercy,	Aug. 28, 1805.
2-110	" James,	May 11, 1807.
2-110	" Jonathan Perry	Jan. 13, 1809.
2-110	" Adam,	May 25, 1811.
2-111	" Esther, of John Clarke and Susannah,	May 28, 1805.
2-111	" Mary,	Sept. 21, 1807.
2-111	" Anne,	June 14, 1809.
1-3	HIGINBOTTOM Mary, of Charles and Mary,	March 30, 1724.
1-25	" Charles,	March 27, 1726.
1-25	" Mary,	Oct. 19, 1727.
1-25	" Ann,	Sept. 15, 1730.
1-151	HOLLAND Henry Hooper, of Henry Hooper and Susannah,	July 24, 1767.
1-151	" John,	Nov. 24, 1769.
2-113	" Edward Hazard,	Feb. 4, 1822.
2-113	" Mary Ann (Crumb), his wife, b. Westerly,	Aug. 1, 1824.
2-113	" Julia Ann, of Edward H. and Mary A.,	May 26, 1844.
2-113	" John Burrell,*	Aug. 6, 1848.
2-113	" Jesse Babcock,	July 3, 1851.
2-113	" Nellie Knowles,	June 7, 1858.
2-113	" Lizzie,	Aug. 1, 1863.
2-112	" Louisa, of Stephen and Abbie,	April 20, 1852.
2-112	" Stephen,	May 14, 1855.

1-130	HOLLEY Daniel, of Jonathan and Deborah,	Feb. 11, 1754.
1-130	" Henry,	Dec. 10, 1755.
1-130	" George,	Oct. 24, 1757.
1-148	" William, of William and Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1767.
1-148	" Benjamin,	Oct. 10, 1769.
1-148	" Penelope,	May 21, 1771.
1-8	HOLWAY Silence, of Benjamin and Penelope,	Aug. 11, 1722.
1-8	" Daniel,	July 14, 1726.
1-111	" Robert Hannah, of Joseph and Catherine,	April 12, 1742.
1-111	" Joseph,	May 31, 1744.
1-111	" Joseph, of Joseph and Abigail	Nov. 2, 1747.
1-36	HOPKINS Thomas, of Thomas,	March 24, 1742.
1-36	" Mary,	Aug. 6, 1745.
1-138	HULL Joseph, of Tristam,	Oct. 1, 1706.
1-138	" Elizabeth (Hull), wife of Joseph,	Aug. 23, 1715.
1-138	" Martha, 2d, wife of Joseph,	April 5, 1722.
1-133	" Sarah, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Sept. 8, 1732.
1-133	" Tristam,	May 28, 1734.
1-133	" Hannah,	May 13, 1736.
1-133	" Elizabeth,	April 7, 1738.
1-131	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Martha,	June 20, 1741.
1-131	" Joseph,	Feb 23, 1742.
1-132	" Thomas,	Jan. 30, 1744.
1-132	" Benjamin,	Jan. 22, 1748.
1-132	" Thomas,	Jan. 23, 1750.
1-132	" Charles,	Sept. 20, 1752.
1-132	" Martha,	Oct. 26, 1755.
1-133	" Lydia,	Sept. 23, 1759.
1-115	" William, of William and Mary,	Oct. 7, 1737.
1-115	" James,	Aug. 31, 1744.
1-115	" Mary,	Oct. 8, 1746.
1-115	" Sylvester,	Oct. 18, 1757.
1-122	" Bathsheba, of Charles and Abigail,	June 13, 1738.
1-122	" Hannah,	June 23, 1740.
1-122	" Samuel,	May 20, 1742.
1-122	" Gideon,	March 6, 1744.
1-122	" Charles,	Jan. 26, 1755.
1-146	" Joseph, of Stephen and Martha,	March 22, 1739.
1-146	" Elizabeth,	May 15, 1741.
1-146	" Stephen,	Sept. 17, 1743.
1-146	" Latham,	Feb. 17, 1749.
1-146	" Samuel Dyre,	Jan. 20, 1745.
1-146	" Elias,	April 13, 1748.
1-146	" Sarah,	July 1, 1752.
1-146	" Hannah,	Aug. 22, 1754.

I

1-5	IRISH Thankful, of Jedediah and Mary,	Aug. 24, 1722.
1-5	" Joseph,	April 20, 1724.

J K

1-10	KEAIS Samuel, of William and Margeret,	Aug. 19, 1728.
1-11	" Sybil,	Jan. 10, 1729.
1-1	KENYON James, of James and Ruth,	April 17, 1693.
1-9	" Elisha, of Thomas and Mary,	Oct. 26, 1716.
1-9	" Daniel,	June 24, 1721.
1-9	" Desire,	Nov. 24, 1723.
2-121	" Ellen L., of Thomas G. and Susan,	Feb. 12, 1859.

L

1-138	LEWIS Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	April 3, 1763.
1-29	LILLIBRIDGE Champlain, of John and Amie,	Sept. 15, 1739.
1-3	" Dorcas,	Aug. 27, 1747.
1-131	LITTLEFIELD Samuel, of Edmund and Martha,	Sept. 28, 1747.
1-131	" Sarah,	June 24, 1749.
1-131	" Penelope,	Jan. 1, 1753.
1-149	LUNT Mary, of William and Bethany,	Oct. 10, 1781.
1-149	" Joshua,	Aug. 29, 1783.

M

1-23	MASH John, of John and Mary,	July 6, 1734.
1-23	" Rowland,	Aug. 16, 1736.
1-113	" Mary,	Oct. 19, 1741.
2-128	MAWNEY Mary, wife of Elisha R. Potter, April 25, 1779.	
2-128	MAY Elisha G., of Liberty N. and Belinda,	Nov. 30, 1844.
2-128	" Horace A.,	Jan. 15, 1852.
2-128	" George L.,	April 29, 1853.
1-17	MOREY Mary, of Joseph and Sarah,	Oct. 18, 1704.
1-17	" Robert,	Aug. 31, 1706.
1-17	" Joseph,	Aug. 24, 1708.
1-17	" Benjamin,	May 2, 1710.
1-17	" Roger,	July 2, 1712.
1-17	" Martha,	Dec. 5, 1714.
1-17	" Sarah,	Aug. 31, 1717.
2-128	MITCHELL Mary A., of John R. and Mercy E.,	Aug. 4, 1858.
2-128	" Martha S.,	April 8, 1860.
1-13	MUMFORD James, of George and Mary,	Feb. 7, 1715.
1-13	" Robinson,	May 1, 1718.
1-13	" Mary,	Nov. 27, 1721.
1-13	" Rebecca,	May 2, 1724.
1-26	" Jirah, of Peleg (of Peleg) and Mary,	Aug. 5, 1717.
1-26	" Peleg,	July 25, 1719.
1-26	" Abigail,	Nov. 28, 1721.
1-26	" Samuel,	Feb. 2, 1723.
1-26	" Content,	March 23, 1725.
1-26	" Sarah,	Sept. —, 1728.
1-26	" Peleg,	Nov. —, 1729.
1-26	" Thomas,	May 30, 1733.
1-28	" Stephen, of Joseph and Hannah,	March 2, 1718.
1-7	" Phebe, of Benjamin and Anne,	Nov. 25, 1721.
1-7	" Samuel,	Jan. 20, 1723.
1-7	" Thomas,	March 7, 1724-5.
1-9	" Peter,	March 9, 1727-8.
1-7	" Lucy, of William and Hannah,	Jan. 29, 1725.
1-17	" William, of William and Hannah,	Sept. 14, 1728.
1-17	" Nathaniel, of William and Ann, 2d wife,	Dec. 29, 1729.
1-17	" Abigail, of William and Ann, 2d wife,	Dec. 27, 1731.
1-25	" Paul,	March 5, 1734.
1-25	" Sarah,	March 26, 1737.
1-27,34	" Simon Ray,	April 25, 1739.
1-34	" Gideon,	Dec. 17, 1741.
1-34	" Augustus,	July 7, 1744.
1-123	" Waite, of Jirah and Mary,	June 27, 1742.
1-123	" Gardiner William, of Jirah and Mary,	Nov. 26, 1744.
1-123	" Jirah,	May 30, 1747.
1-123	" Mary,	Aug. 24, 1749.
1-123	" Mary, 2d,	June 17, 1751.
1-123	" Sarah,	May 1, 1753.
1-123	" Hannah,	Jan. 18, 1755.
2-128	" Paul, of Gardiner William and Elizabeth,	Jan. 8, 1770.

2-128	MUMFORD Dorcas, of Gardiner William and Elizabeth,	April 8, 1772.
2-128	" Amie,	May 20, 1774.
2-128	" Silas G.,	March 4, 1776.
2-128	" Oliver,	Jan. 12, 1778.
2-128	" Augustus,	Jan. 29, 1780.
2-128	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1782.
2-128	" Davis,	May 8, 1786.

N

1-15	NASH Ann Engley, of Ruth Nash.	Nov. 25, 1714.
1-12	NICKOLS Esther, of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 27, 1726.
1-12	" Thomas, of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 24, 1728.
1-12	" Jean,	Oct. 2, 1730.
2-132	NICHOLS William H. H., of Matthew and Sally,	Nov. 5, 1840.
1-111	" Martha, of Andrew and Rachel,	Oct. 24, 1741.
1-111	" Eunice,	July 6, 1745.
1-12	NILES Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Abigail,	March 4, 1709-10.
1-124	" Catherine, of Nathaniel and Mary,	March 5, 1724-5.
1-10,16	" Catherine, of Nathan and Mary,	July 18, 1729.
1-16	" Mary,	May 19, 1731.
1-16	" Sarah.	Oct. 22, 1732.
1-120	" Silas, of Silas and Hannah,	Oct. 19, 1745.
1-120	" Nathaniel, of Silas and Hannah,	Feb. 17, 1747.
1-120	" Mary,	Aug. 16, 1750.
1-137	" Sarah, of Jeremiah and Ann,	March 31, 1743.
1-137	" Ann,	Sept. 12, 1744.
1-137	" Martha,	April 21, 1746.
1-33	" Simon, of Mingo and Dinah,	Nov. 23, 1776.

O

1-30	OATLEY Samuel, of Jonathan,	Oct. 23, 1726.
1-30	" Rebecca,	Sept. 10, 1728.
1-30	" Rhoda,	Dec. 29, 1730.
1-30	" Benedict,	Dec. 25, 1732.
1-30	" Joseph,	March 14, 1739.
2-136	O'NEIL Abbie Randall, of James and Mary,	Jan. 18, 1851.
2-136	" Mary Ann,	April 8, 1853.
2-136	" Susan	Dec. 19, 1858.
2-136	" James Daniel,	Sept. 2, 1861.
1-2	OSBORNE Hannah, of Nathaniel and Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1705.
1-2	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 20, 1708.
1-2	" William,	Sept. 30, 1711.
1-2	" Ann,	Sept. 13, 1714.
1-2	" John,	Dec. 30, 1715.
1-2	" Abigail,	Feb. 25, 1718-9.
1-6	" Joseph,	May 31, 1724.

P

2-143	PITMAN Sarah Ann, of George B. and Peggy D.,	Dec. 19, 1815.
1-34	PECKHAM Peleg, of Benjamin and Mary,	June 28, 1723.
1-13	" Joseph,	Jan. 14, 1725-6.
1-13	" Isaac,	Dec. 23, 1728.
1-13	" Mary,	May 28, 1730.
1-24	" Timothy,	July 19, 1737.
1-27	" George Hazard, Jr.,	April 14, 1739.
1-32	" Josephus,	Feb. 21, 1742.
1-112	" Peleg,	June 11, 1762.
1-151	" Sarah, of William and Mercy,	Nov. 28, 1777.
1-151	" Alice,	Jan. 19, 1780.

1-151	PECKHAM William, of William and Mercy,	Nov. 11, 1781.
1-151	" Mercy,	July 11, 1783.
1-151	" Dorcas,	Feb. 7, 1787.
1-151	" Perry,	June 30, 1789.
1-151	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 9, 1792.
1-150	" Elizabeth, of Peleg, Jr., and Desire (N. K.)	July 25, 1786.
1-150	" Rufus Wheeler, of Peleg, Jr., and Desire (N. K.)	Sept. 27, 1789.
1-150	" Peleg Brown, of Peleg, Jr., and Desire (N. K.)	July 17, 1792.
1-150	" George, of Peleg, Jr., and Desire (N. K.)	Feb. 24, 1796.
2-140	" Mary, of William and Mercy,	Aug. 27, 1795.
2-143	" Josephus, of Josephus and Mary,	May 26, 1788.
2-143	" George,	Feb. 15, 1785.
2-143	" William Robinson,	July 4, 1791.
2-143	" Hannah,	May 17, 1795.
2-141	" Susannah Stanton, of William and Susannah,	Jan. 3, 1804.
2-141	" Sarah, of William and Susannah,	June 23, 1805.
2-141	" Benjamin,	Nov. 18, 1806.
2-141	" William Stanton,	Sept. 22, 1808.
2-141	" Mercy Perry,	April 29, 1810.
2-141	" Dorcas, of William and Susannah,	June 5, 1812.
2-141	" Jane Hazard,	June 8, 1814.
2-141	" George Hazard,	Feb. 18, 1816.
2-141	" James Perry,	March 25, 1819.
2-141	" Edwin Alexander,	Dec. 10, 1820.
2-141	" John Cross,	Nov. 30, 1822.
2-141	" Alice Rathbone,	March 8, 1826.
2-141	" Carder, of Benjamin and Mary,	Jan. 22, 1800.
2-141	" Henry Wand,	July 22, 1804.
2-141	" Renewed,	Jan. 19, 1805.
2-140	" Edward Hazard, of George and Elizabeth,	Jan. 2, 1809.
1-10	PERRY, Benjamin, of Benjamin and Susannah,	Nov. 7, 1729.
1-115	" Edward,	March 28, 1731.
1-115	" Freeman,	Jan. 23, 1733.
1-115	" Mary,	Nov. 19, 1735.
1-115	" Susannah,	Nov. 19, 1735.
1-135	" Mercy, of James and Mary,	Feb. 24, 1754.
1-135	" Anna,	March 16, 1756.
1-135	" James,	May 26, 1758.
1-135	" William,	June 19, 1759.
1-135	" John,	July 28, 1760.
1-151	" John, of John and Hannah,	Aug. 7, 1784.
1-142	" Robert N., of John B. and Susan,	Dec. 27, 1805.
1-142	" Susan,	March 16, 1810.
1-31	" John B.,	Feb. 14, 1814.
1-31	PERKINS Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 1, 1739.
1-31	" Susannah,	Jan. 13, 1742.
1-110	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1745.
1-136	" Abraham,	March 9, 1747-8.
1-136	" William,	Nov. 20, 1754.
1-136	" Sands,	May 12, 1757.
1-136	" James,	March 13, 1760.
1-136	" Jenckes,	—, —, —.
1-134	" Ebenezer, of Edward and Elizabeth,	April 4, 1741.
1-134	" Ann,	May 19, 1743.
1-134	" Brenton,	March 23, 1745.
2-145	PERRY John Robinson, of John, and Hannah,	Aug. 7, 1784.
2-145	" Sarah (Gould, of John and Mary), his wife,	Feb. 19, 1789.
2-145	" Mercy, of John R., and Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1810.
2-145	" Robinson,	Oct. 10, 1811.
2-145	" Abigail,	Jan. 12, 1813.
2-145	" Mary,	July 1, 1814.
2-145	" John Gould,	June 2, 1817.
2-145	" Sarah,	Aug. 21, 1819.
2-145	" George Thomas,	Jan. 30, 1822.
2-145	" Oliver Hazard,	May 12, 1824.

2-145	PERRY Rowland, of John R., and Sarah,	Jan. 26, 1826.
2-145	" Rowland, 2d,	May 1, 1827.
2-145	" William Wanton,	Sept. 9, 1829.
2-145	" James,	June 2, 1834.
2-145	" Amos R.,	March 22, 1832.
1-134	PERKINS Edward, of Edward and Elizabeth,	May 20, 1747.
1-134	" Joseph,	Sept. 24, 1749.
1-134	" Abram,	Jan. 19, 1752.
1-134	" Hannah,	Nov. 19, 1753.
1-134	" Benjamin,	Feb. 7, 1756.
1-5	PHILLIPS Joseph, of Bartholomew and Mary,	Aug. 11, 1703.
1-5	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 10, 1705.
1-5	" Mary,	Feb. 7, 1710.
1-24	" Abigail, of Joseph and ——,	Jan. 26, 1729.
1-24	" Dorcas,	Dec. 15, 1731.
1-24	" Bartholomew,	Nov. 10, 1734.
1-24	" Joseph,	May 8, 1737.
2-143	PITMAN Sarah Ann, of George B. and Peggy D.,	Nov. 6, 1817.
2-140	POLLOCK John W., of Wm. Wilson and Mary,	March 28, 1785.
2-143	" Samuel Holden, of William and Lydia,	Sept. 28, 1787.
2-143	" Sally S., of Sam'l Holden and Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1809.
2-143	" Abbie C.,	April 14, 1811.
2-143	" Simon S.,	April 11, 1813.
1-5	POTTER Rouse, of Ichabod and Margaret,	Feb. 13, 1702-3.
1-5	" William,	March 4, 1709.
1-5	" Margaret,	Oct. 11, 1714.
1-4	" Samuel, of John and Sarah,	July 28, 1715.
1-18	" William, of John and Mercy,	Jan. 21, 1722-3.
1-18	" Samuel,	Jan. 20, 1724 5.
1-18	" Mercy,	Aug. 15, 1727.
1-18	" Sarah,	Aug. 11, 1730.
1-11	" John, of Ichabod and Sarah,	July 29, 1724.
1-11	" Simeon,	Sept. 25, 1726.
1-11	" Ruth,	Jan. 19, 1727-8.
1-11	" Rouse,	Dec. 10, 1729.
1-8	" Joseph, of John, son of Thomas,	Sept. 24, 1724.
1-8	" Benjamin,	Sept. 24, 1724.
1-8	" Mary,	Feb. 4, 1726.
1-9	" Robert, of Ichabod and Deborah,	Nov. 26, 1726-7.
1-10	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1728.
1-18,19	" Deborah,	Feb. 15, 1732.
1-19	" Ichabod,	Sept. 13, 1734.
1-15	" Ruth, of Benjamin and Ruth,	Nov. 8, 1728.
1-19	" Thomas Benjamin,	March 8, 1732.
1-16	" Lydia,	Sept. 13, 1734.
1-16	" Joshua, of Joseph and Abigail,	March 7, 1730-1.
1-16	" Abigail	Jan. 7, 1732.
1-26	" Robert, of Robert and Judith,	March 6, 1732.
1-26	" Martha,	May 15, 1736.
1-36	" Hannah,	Aug. 24, 1738.
1-36	" William,	Jan. 5, 1742.
1-135	" Judith,	July 16, 1745.
1-135	" Rouse,	Jan. 3, 1748.
1-135	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 3, 1750.
1-135	" Marberry,	June 17, 1753.
1-135	" Samuel,	March 6, 1757.
1-20	" Christopher, of Ichabod (of Ichabod), and Sarah,	Nov. 15, 1732.
1-35	" Nicholas,	Aug. 31, 1735.
1-35	" Mary,	Sept. 26, 1737.
1-128	" Thomas, of Ichabod (of Robert), and Margaret,	July 2, 1738.
1-128	" William,	Nov. 14, 1739.
1-128	" Margaret,	June 11, 1743.
1-136	" Mercy, of William and Penelope,	Nov. 26, 1751.
1-126	" Thomas Hazard,	Dec. 8, 1753.
1-126	" Alice,	April 20, 1756.

1-126	POTTER Susannah, of William and Penelope,	April 25, 1753.
1-126	" William Robinson,	July 17, 1760.
1-126	" Benedict Arnold,	Sept. 12, 1761.
1-126	" Penelope,	March 7, 1764.
1-126	" William Pitt,	April 10, 1766.
1-126	" Edward,	Feb. 15, 1768.
1-147	" Simeon,	April 25, 1770.
1-137	" Sarah,	Dec. 13, 1771.
1-147	" John,	May 24, 1774.
1-147	" Pelham,	Dec. 7, 1776.
1-135	" Mary, of Benjamin and Margaret,	Jan. 2, 1747-8.
1-136	" Susannah, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1759.
1-136	" Margaret,	May 23, 1761.
1-136	" Thomas,	Dec. 2, 1762.
1-136	" Elisha Reynolds,	Nov. 5, 1764.
1-136	" Asa,	Sept. 4, 1766.
1-136	" Elizabeth,	June 21, 1770.
1-136	" Peggy,	May 7, 1778.
1-123	" Paul Munford, of Deborah,	Dec. 7, 1764.
1-146	" Benjamin, of William and Lydia,	Aug. 20, 1763.
1-142	" James, of Ichabod and Deborah,	July 26, 1764.
1-150	" Robert, of William (of Robert) and Mary,	Dec. 28, 1766
1-149	" Stephen, of Stephen and Abigail,	May 31, 1775.
2-140	" John, of George and Sarah,	March 25, 1789.
2-140	" Alice, of John and Mary,	April 8, 1792.
2-140	" William,	March 4, 1794.
2-140	" Mary,	Aug. 30, 1795.
2-144	" Mary (Perkins), 1st wife of Elisha R.,	—. —, —.
2-144	" Mary (Mawney), 2d wife of Elisha R.,	April 25, 1779.
2-144	" Elisha Reynolds, of Elisha R. and Mary,	June 20, 1811.
2-144	" Thomas,	May 4, 1813.
2-144	" Thomas Mawney,	Aug. 12, 1814.
2-144	" William Henry,	Nov. 2, 1816.
2-144	" James B. Mason,	Oct. 1, 1818.
2-144	" Mary Elizabeth,	Aug. 11, 1820.
2-145	" James H., of Frederic A. and Esther,	Oct. 28, 1850.
2-145	" Sarah A., of Frederic A. and Anna A.,	Aug. 31, 1856.
1-151	POWERS, Samuel Hoxie, of Samuel and Anne,	June 2, 1785.
1-151	" Mary,	April 20, 1787.
1-151	" Martha,	June 1, 1789.
1-151	" Annie,	June 29, 1791.
1-127	PROSSEY, of Arnold and Esther,	Oct. 9, 1764.

Q R

1-133	READ Thomas, of Joseph (alias Robinson) and Betty,	— —, —.
1-36	RECORDS Virtue, of John and Deborah,	May 19, 1746.
1-10	REYNOLDS, Elisha, of Elisha and Susannah,	June 30, 1729.
1-19	" Mary,	April 11, 1731.
1-19	" Ichabod, of Elisha and Susannah,	Sept. 5, 1732.
1-19	" Susannah,	May 16, 1734.
1-119	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 11, 1737.
1-119	" Henry,	Oct. 13, 1741.
1-119	" Sarah,	Nov. 9, 1743.
1-121	" Benjamin, of Job and Abigail,	Sept. 5, 1746.
1-121	" Abigail,	Nov. 27, 1749.
1-121	" Phebe,	March 20, 1731.
1-121	" George,	Oct. 7, 1753.
1-121	" Mary,	Aug. 31, 1760.
1-120	" Alice, of Henry and Mary,	April 17, 1749.
1-120	" Sarah,	March 28, 1751.
1-126	" Stephen, of John and Abigail,	Dec. 5, 1749.
1-126	" Henry,	July 23, 1751.
1-126	" Mary,	April 20, 1753.

1-150	REYNOLDS Elisha, of Henry and Mary,	April 19, 1762.
1-150	" Sarah,	June 29, 1764.
1-150	" Mary,	Oct. 18, 1766.
1-150	" James,	Jan. 7, 1769.
1-150	" Thomas,	Jan. 13, 1771.
1-150	" Henry,	Jan. 13, 1774.
1-150	" Jessie,	April 1, 1780.
1-143	" Lydia, of Lydia Seerant, of Col. Elisha.	Aug. 24, 1773.
1-143	" Jennie,	April 14, 1775.
1-143	" Nancy,	March 21, 1777.
1-132	RHODES Annie, of James and Annie,	Oct. 20, 1755.
1-132	" Joseph,	Sept. 10, 1758.
2-152	ROBBINS Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth (also 2-255)	Oct. 6, 1771.
1-6, 8	ROBINSON Rowland, of William and Martha,	Oct. 8, 1719.
1-6, 8	" John,	July 23, 1721.
1-6, 8	" Marah, or Mary,	Jan. 27, 1722-3.
1-6, 8	" Elizabeth,	June 16, 1724.
1-8	" Martha,	Nov. 11, 1725.
1-9	" Christopher, of William and Abigail,	Dec. 31, 1727.
1-11	" William,	Aug. 1, 1729.
1-23	" Mary,	Oct. 8, 1736.
1-27	" James, of William and Abigail,	Dec. 31, 1738.
1-110	" John,	Jan. 13, 1742-3.
1-110	" Christopher,	Dec. 31, 1747.
1-121	" Hannah, of Rowland and Anstis,	May 10, 1740.
1-111	" Mary,	Aug. 15, 1751.
1-111	" William,	Sept. 13, 1758.
1-121	" Hannah, of William and Sarah,	Feb. 21, 1751.
1-121	" Abigail,	Aug. 24, 1753.
1-121	" Philip,	Oct. 6, 1755.
1-132	" James, of Sylvester and Alice,	Oct. 3, 1756.
1-132	" William,	Dec. 20, 1760.
1-132	" Abigail, of Christopher and Ruhamah,	Jan. 20, 1755.
1-132	" Christopher,	Nov. 26, 1756.
1-132	" George,	Aug. 3, 1758.
1-132	" Elizabeth,	June 14, 1760.
1-148	" Benjamin, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 5, 1763.
1-148	" Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1764.
1-148	" William,	April 25, 1766.
1-148	" John,	Dec. 16, 1767.
1-148	" Sylvester,	July 12, 1769.
1-148	" Thomas,	May 5, 1771.
1-4	RODMAN Thomas, of Thomas and Catherine,	March 9, 1707.
1-4	" Patience,	March 22, 1709-10.
1-4	" John,	Dec. 26, 1711.
1-4	" Joseph,	Oct. 1, 1713.
1-4	" Samuel,	March 22, 1716.
1-4	" Ann	April 20, 1718.
1-4	" Robert,	June 11, 1720.
1-4	" William,	May 3, 1723.
1-28	" Joseph, of Joseph and Tabitha,	March 23, 1733.
1-28	" Mary,	Feb. 7, 1736.
1-28	" John,	March 24, 1737.
1-30	" Thomas,	July 1, 1740.
1-4	" Benjamin,	July 22, 1726.
1-144	" Hannah, wife of Benjamin,	Oct. 26, 1723.
1-144	" Catherine, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Dec. 29, 1753.
1-144	" Mary, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Dec. 16, 1755.
1-144	" Anne,	Dec. 11, 1757.
1-144	" Lucreanna,	April 28, 1760.
1-144	" Ruth,	Aug. 12, 1763.
1-144	" Deborah,	Aug. 5, 1766.
2-152	" Isaac P., eldest son of Samuel and Mary, Aug. 18, 1822.	
2-152	" Sally, his wife, daughter of Lemuel H. Arnold, Feb. 25, 1826.	
2-152	" Isaac P., of Isaac P. and Sally,	April 21, 1848.

2-152	RODMAN Sally Lyman, of Isaac P. and Sally,	Feb. 10, 1850.
2-152	" Mary Peckham,	March 25, 1852.
2-152	" Samuel,	Feb. 6, 1854.
2-152	" Thomas,	March 23, 1856.
2-152	" Samuel,	April 11, 1858.
1-153	" Elizabeth Arnold,	July 24, 1860.
1-119	ROSE Samuel, of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 21, 1734.
1-119	" Abigail,	July 1, 1736.
1-119	" Thomas,	Jan. 30, 1739.
1-119	" John,	June 13, 1742.
1-119	" James,	Dec. 19, 1744.
1-119	" Phebe,	Dec. 4, 1746.
1-119	" Phillip,	Dec. 11, 1748.
1-119	" Stephen,	March 1, 1750.
2-153	" Mary E., of George P. and Harriet P.,	Sept. 3, 1855.
2-153	" George A.,	July 25, 1856.
2-153	" Thomas,	Dec. 3, 1858.
1-116	ROGERS Mary, of James and Mary,	Jan. 20, 1743.

S

2-162	SANDS Wm. Case, of Robert G. and Anne,	June 27, 1785.
2-162	" Anne Maynard,	April 15, 1787.
2-164	SEAGER Abigail, of John and Abigail,	March 7, 1787.
2-164	" John,	Nov. 5, 1788.
2-164	" Elizabeth,	April 3, 1790.
2-164	" Sarah,	Jan. 18, 1792.
2-164	" Francis Brayton,	Feb. 24, 1794.
2-164	" Joseph Taylor,	April 11, 1796.
2-164	" David Anthony,	March 12, 1798.
2-164	" Alice,	June 17, 1802.
2-164	" Hannah,	Dec. 27, 1805.
1-30	SHEFFIELD George, of Joseph and Mary,	July 12, 1718.
1-30	" Martha Tefft,	Sept. 29, 1719.
1-1	" Ezekiel, of Edmund and Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1720-1.
1-1	" Elizabeth,	March 16, 1722-3.
1-7	" Edmund,	May 17, 1725.
1-12	" Jeremiah, of Deborah,	May 8, 1729.
1-25	" William, of Nathan and Dorcas,	Jan. 23, 1730.
1-25	" Christopher,	Nov. 18, 1732.
1-25	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1734.
1-25	" Susannah,	Feb. 29, 1736.
1-25	" Nathan,	Oct. 23, 1737.
1-32	" Sarah, of Isaac and Sarah,	Jan. 3, 1735.
1-130	" Dorcas, of William and Lois,	May 12, 1753.
1-130	" Sarah,	May 7, 1755.
1-145	" Edmund, of Joseph and Mary,	June 21, 1749.
1-145	" Prudence,	June 12, 1751.
1-145	" Joseph,	Jan. 19, 1754.
1-145	" John,	Jan. 24, 1757.
1-3	SHELDON John, of John and Horred,	Feb. 10, 1706-7.
1-3	" Dorcas,	Jan. 4, 1707-8.
1-3	" George,	May 25, 1709.
1-3	" Samuel,	Jan. 15, 1713-14.
1-3	" William,	March 27, 1714.
1-3	" Elizabeth,	March 31, 1720.
1-3	" Sarah,	Feb. 26, 1721-2.
1-8	" Thomas, of Isaac and Susannah,	Feb. 18, 1708-9.
1-8	" Roger,	Dec. 15, 1710.
1-8	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 8, 1713.
1-8	" Isaac,	March 4, 1715-16.
1-8	" John,	Aug. 21, 1718.
1-8	" Susannah,	Oct. 23, 1720.
1-8	" Joseph,	March 17, 1721-2.

1-8	SHELDON	Palmer, of Isaac and Susannah,	May 16 1724.
1-8	"	Benjamin,	March 4, 1727.
1-31	"	Sarah, of Isaac and Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1735.
1-31	"	Herodias, of John and Sarah,	May 21, 1729.
1-31	"	John,	May 21, 1729.
1-31	"	Dorcas,	Feb. 12, 1732.
1-31	"	Abigail,	March 3, 1734.
1-31	"	Sarah,	May 22, 1736.
1-31	"	George,	Dec. 17, 1738.
1-1, 127	"	James, of Isaac and Sarah,	April 11, 1743.
1-1, 127	"	Samuel, of Isaac and Abigail,	June 30, 1747.
1-1, 127	"	Lydia,	Aug. 23, 1749.
1-1, 127	"	Sarah,	Aug. 17, 1751.
1-1, 127	"	Isaac,	July 22, 1755.
1-1, 127	"	Benjamin,	July 28, 1758.
1-149	"	Palmer, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 28, 1745.
1-149	"	Mehitable,	July 20, 1746.
1-149	"	John,	April 29, 1748.
1-149	"	Isaac,	May 11, 1750.
1-149	"	Nathan,	March 29, 1752.
1-149	"	Jonathan,	May 4, 1755.
1-149	"	George,	Oct. 11, 1757.
1-149	"	Joanna,	April 10, 1760.
2-162	"	Augustus, of James and Hannah,	Feb. 23, 1763.
2-162	"	Henry,	March 30, 1765.
2-162	"	Sarah,	May 7, 1767.
2-162	"	Hannah,	July 17, 1770.
2-162	"	Dorcas,	Sept. 17, 1773.
2-162	"	William J.,	July 15, 1776.
2-162	"	Waite, of James and Elizabeth (2d wife),	Oct. 13, 1782.
2-162	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 20, 1784.
2-162	"	William, of Jonathan and Dorcas,	March 27, 1785.
2-162	"	Susannah,	Aug. 24, 1786.
2-162	"	Hannah,	Aug. 12, 1788.
2-162	"	Samuel,	May 2, 1790.
2-162	"	Elizabeth,	April 29, 1792.
1-21	SHERMAN	Daniel, of Daniel and Susannah,	Aug. 28, 1735.
1-22	"	Mary, of Josiah and Mary,	Aug. 1, 1727.
1-125	"	Abigail, of Jonathan and Mary,	Oct. 25, 1737.
1-125	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 14, 1731.
1-125	"	Gideon,	Oct. 25, 1741.
1-125	"	Mary,	Nov. 5, 1745.
1-125	"	Robert,	Sept. 14, 1752.
1-56	"	Amie, of Abiel and Susannah,	June 1, 1746.
1-129	"	Nathaniel, of Henry and Ann,	Aug. 15, 1748.
1-129	"	John,	Oct. 24, 1750.
1-129	"	Mary,	March 11, 1753.
1-129	"	Charles,	Feb. 1, 1756.
1-129	"	Henry,	March 31, 1759.
1-129	"	Martha,	March 9, 1762.
1-129	"	Sarah,	March 29, 1765.
1-143	"	Josias, of Benjamin and Mary,	Sept. 21, 1745.
1-143	"	Waite, of Jonathan, Jr., and Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1755.
1-143	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 12, 1757.
1-143	"	Gideon,	Feb. 22, 1763.
1-150	"	Jonathan, of Robert and Honor,	July 20, 1779.
2-163	"	Catherine Greene, of John R, and Margaret,	March 5, 1801.
2-166	"	David, son of David,	April 18, 1786.
2-166	"	Hannah, wife of David,	Feb. 3, 1785.
2-166	"	David, of David and Hannah,	Sept. 2, 1805.
2-166	"	Lydia B.,	April 24, 1808.
2-166	"	Ruth B.,	Jan. 7, 1811.
2-166	"	George Washington, of David and Hannah,	Jan. 9, 1815.
2-166	"	Susannah E.,	Aug. 16, 1817.
2-166	"	Nehemiah K.,	May 14, 1820.

2-166	SHERMAN Arnold S., of David and Hannah,	April 28, 1823.
2-166	" Horace Dunn,	Sept. 5, 1826.
2-163	" Abner O., of David and Salome (2d wife),	Jan. 3, 1839.
2-163	" Jane E.,	Dec. 28, 1841.
2-163	" Clarissa A.,	Feb. 12, 1843.
2-163	" Joseph,	March 5, 1846.
2-163	" Mary C.,	March 5, 1846.
1-25	SMITH John, of John and Mary,	July 26, 1712.
1-25	" Mary,	July 17, 1715.
1-25	" Mary 2d,	Aug. 5, 1717.
1-25	" William,	Oct. 9, 1719.
1-27	" Phillis,	Sept. 29, 1723.
1-30	" Arnold, of Ephraim and Mercy,	June 30, 1739.
1-33	" Stafford,	March 11, 1740.
1-33	" Abigail,	Dec. 19, 1743.
1-137	" James Alexander Seabury, son of Wm. and Magdalen, baptized by Bishop Seabury, born May 29, 1788.	
1-34	STANTON Latham, of David and Martha,	Jan. 13, 1744-5.
2-165	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah,	June 21, 1800.
2-165	" Daniel,	April 3, 1802.
2-165	" Abigail,	April 24, 1804.
2-165	" Wm. Knowles,	Nov. 6, 1806.
2-165	" Ann Hoxsie,	Jan. 8, 1809.
2-165	" Sarah Sheffield,	July 9, 1811.
2-165	" Hannah Sherman,	July 10, 1811.
2-165	" James Sherman of Benjamin and Sarah,	Jan. 20, 1814.
2-165	" Mary,	Oct. 6, 1816.
2-165	" John Sherman,	March 23, 1820.
1-8	STEADMAN John, of Thomas and Hannah,	Sept. 21, 1725.
1-8	" Samuel,	Dec. 4, 1726.
1-114	" Daniel,	Oct. 10, 1728.
1-114	" Thomas,	Oct. 10, 1730.
1-114	" Enoch,	Nov. 5, 1734.
1-114	" Hannah,	Feb. 6, 1736.
1-114	" James,	March 3, 1738.
1-114	" Sarah,	Aug. 30, 1742.
1-114	" William,	May 4, 1745.
1-114	" Matthew Gracy, of John and Bethany,	July 4, 1748.
1-114	" Martha,	Nov. 18, 1750.
2-166	" William Henry, of William and Abbie N.,	May 6, 1855.
2-166	" Hattie Ann,	May 6, 1855.
2-166	" Herbert,	April 26, 1862.
2-166	" Abbie N., (mother of above)	born Nov. 20, 1833.
1-142	SUNDERLAND George, of William and Penelope,	Dec. 29, 1754.
1-142	" Augustus,	Dec. 19, 1758.
1-22	SWAIN Elizabeth, of John and Hannah,	Sept. 28, 1731.

T

1-8	TANNER Nathan, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 20, 1709.
1-116	TAYLOR Mary, of Joseph and Experience,	Nov. 21, 1749.
1-148	" Ann, of William and Ann,	April 26, 1741.
1-148	" Sarah,	June 2, 1744.
1-4	TEFFT Samuel, of Samuel and Abigail,	Jan. 19, 1711-12.
1-4	" Daniel,	June 14, 1714.
1-4	" Stephen,	Oct. 5, 1758.
1-4	" Tennant,	Sept. 29, 1720.
1-4	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 14, 1723-4.
1-30	" James, of John and Joanna,	April 21, 1715.
1-29	" Abigail, of Samuel and Mary,	Dec. 24, 1731.
1-29	" Mary,	Jan. 28, 1732.
1-29	" Mercy,	April 24, 1735.
1-142	" Hannah, of Tennant and Tabitha,	June 28, 1741.
1-142	" Caleb,	Oct. 11, 1743.

1-118	TEFFT	Sophia, of Samuel, Jr., and Mary,	—— —, ——.
1-118	"	Samuel,	June 20, 1742.
1-118	"	Oliver,	March 22, 1743.
1-118	"	Alexander,	July 30, 1746.
1-115	"	Stanton, of Nathan and Isabel,	July 9, 1744.
1-115	"	Isabel,	March 14, 1745.
1-115	"	Mercy,	Dec. 14, 1749.
1-115	"	Nathan,	Aug. 28, 1752.
1-115	"	John,	March 24, 1756.
1-115	"	Mary,	May 2, 1758.
1-115	"	Sarah,	Aug. 14, 1762.
1-21	TORREY	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	July 19, 1731.
1-21	"	Joseph,	Feb. 4, 1732-3.
1-21	"	Oliver,	Feb. 14, 1734-5.
1-21	"	Ann,	May 13, 1737.
2-170	TOTTEN	John Levi, of Levi and Martha,	July 30, 1790.
2-170	"	Eliza,	March 26, 1792.
2-170	"	Henry Morris,	March 9, 1794.

U

1-18	UNDERWOOD	John, of Joseph and Ruth,	Dec. 24, 1732.
1-19	"	Joseph,	April 12, 1734.
1-116	"	Anne, of William and Susannah,	June 26, 1748.
1-116	"	Joseph,	Oct. 21, 1744.
1-128	"	Henry,	Jan. 25, 1752.
1-128	"	Alice,	Aug. 24, 1753.
1-116	"	Samuel,	Jan. 29, 1756.
2-170	"	Anne E., of Perry G. and Mary E.,	Sept. 20, 1855.

V W

2-181	WAITE	Dorcas, of Matthew and Mercy,	Sept. 25, 1816.
2-181	"	Benjamin Case,	April 10, 1819.
2-181	"	John,	April 10, 1821.
2-181	"	Samuel,	June 16, 1823.
2-181	"	William,	Sept. 12, 1826.
2-181	"	William,	Sept. 27, 1837.
1-13	WALMESLEY	Thomas, of Thomas and ——,	Jan. 3, 1706.
1-13	"	Mary,	Nov. 16, 1708.
1-13	"	Patience,	Jan. 5, 1710.
1-13	"	James,	July 17, 1713.
1-13	"	Sarah,	Nov. 6, 1715.
1-13	"	Joseph,	Dec. 27, 1717.
1-14	"	Samuel,	Dec. 29, 1720.
1-14	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 27, 1723.
1-20	WATSON	Hannah, of Jeffrey and Bathsheba,	June 2, 1733.
1-116	"	Jeffrey,	Oct. 16, 1734.
1-116	"	Elisha,	July 10, 1736.
1-116	"	Mercy,	July 10, 1740.
1-116	"	Dorcas,	June 5, 1742.
1-116	"	Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1743.
1-116	"	William,	April 25, 1745.
1-116	"	Bathsheba,	Sept. 16, 1748.
1-130	"	John, of John, Jr., and Isabel,	May 23, 1737.
1-130	"	Hannah,	Sept. 28, 1738.
1-130	"	Bridget,	Dec. 24, 1741.
1-130	"	Job,	Aug. 7, 1744.
1-130	"	Mary,	Sept. 3, 1746.
1-130	"	Elisha,	Aug. 5, 1748.
1-130	"	Isabel,	May 7, 1753.
1-131	"	Walter,	May 7, 1753.

1-122	WATSON Robert, of Benjamin and Sarah,	March 27, 1750.
1-122	" Avis,	July 10, 1752.
1-152	" Isabel, of Job and Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1766.
1-152	" Job,	Oct. 25, 1767.
1-152	" Robert Hazard,	Feb. 28, 1769.
1-152	" Walter,	June 10, 1770.
1-152	" Borden,	Feb. 9, 1772.
2-180	" John,	Nov. 1, 1774.
1-149	" George, of John and Desire,	Dec. 16, 1783.
2-180	" Mary, of Elisha, Jr., and Miriam,	April 6, 1775.
2-180	" Elisha,	Oct. 1, 1776.
2-180	" Joseph Dennison, of Elisha, Jr., and Miriam,	Aug. 30, 1778.
2-180	" Asa,	May 24, 1780.
2-180	" George,	March 24, 1782.
2-180	" William,	Dec. 26, 1783.
2-180	" Freeman, of Elisha, Jr., and Susannah,	May 16, 1787.
2-180	" Susannah,	March 13, 1789.
2-180	" Elizabeth,	June 24, 1790.
2-180	" Miriam,	Oct. 30, 1793.
1-3	WEBB Margaret, of John and Joanna,	Aug. 21, 1721.
1-3	" Elizabeth,	March 27, 1724.
1-122	WEEDEN Mercy, of Caleb and Lydia,	Sept. 24, 1750.
1-128	" John, of Daniel and Martha,	April 16, 1754.
1-128	" Judah (a dau.),	Jan. 18, 1756.
1-120	WEIR James, of Daniel and Phebe,	Nov. 9, 1749.
1-20	WELCH Henry, of William and Catherine,	Oct. 1, 1735.
1-18	WELLS James, of Peter, Jr., and Ann,	Sept. 30, 1706.
1-18	" Ann,	Oct. 20, 1708.
1-18	" Rebecca,	Dec. 30, 1710.
1-18	" Peter,	May 4, 1713.
1-18	" John,	April 14, 1716.
1-18	" Samuel,	Feb. 2, 1725.
1-131	" James, of James (of Westerly) and Mary,	Nov. 1, 1732.
1-131	" Barbara,	Aug. 1, 1734.
1-131	" Peter,	Aug. 29, 1737.
1-131	" Barker,	May 16, 1750.
1-131	" Joshua,	Aug. 24, 1753.
2-52	" Thomas Robinson, b. Hopkinton,	Oct. 20, 1785.
2-52	" Maria (Potter, b. Rhinebeck, N. Y.), his wife,	Aug 24, 1790.
2-181	" Thomas Potter, of Thomas R. and Maria,	April 28, 1809.
2-181	" Mary Robinson,	March 20, 1811.
2-181	" Hannah Hagadon,	May 8, 1813.
2-181	" John Hagadon,	Jan. 28, 1817.
2-181	" Elizabeth Maria,	Dec. 15, 1819.
2-181	" Sarah Palmer,	Oct. 12, 1823.
2-181	" Amos Palmer, of —— and Emma, 2d wife,	Sept. 12, 1834.
1-10	WILCOX Mary, of Robert and Sarah,	June 4, 1727-8.
1-10	" Robert,	Sept. 9, 1729.
1-12	" Arnold,	June 7, 1731.
1-22	WILLIAMS McCoon, of Thomas and Thankful,	Aug. 15, 1735.
1-24	" Henry,	Feb. 11, 1736.
1-120	" Thomas,	June 10, 1742.
1-120	" Daniel,	April 2, 1744.
1-120	" Mary,	Feb. 2, 1745.
1-120	" Martha,	April 5, 1747.
1-19	WILSON Mary, of Jeremiah and Mary,	Nov. 13, 1721.
1-19	" Samuel,	March 23, 1723.
1-19	" Jeremiah,	May 11, 1726.
1-19	" John,	May 11, 1726.
1-19	" James,	Sept. 2, 1728.
1-19	" George,	Feb. 7, 1730.
1-19	" Alice,	June 15, 1733
1-117	" Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah,	Jan. 16, 1746.
1-117	" Samuel, 2d,	Jan. 21, 1747.
1-117	" John, of Samuel and Hannah,	Jan. 25, 1849.

1-138	WILSON John, 2d, of Samuel and Hannah,	March 29, 1752.
1-138	" James,	May 20, 1754.
1-138	" Hannah,	Oct. 5, 1756.
1-138	" George,	Dec. 20, 1758.
1-138	" William,	Oct. 2, 1761.
1-129	" George, of Jeremiah and Abigail,	Nov. 26, 1754.
1-129	" William,	Feb. 24, 1756.
1-129	" Mary,	Dec. 6, 1759.
1-141	" John, of John and Hannah,	July 24, 1763.
1-141	" Hazard,	Not given.
1-141	" Arnold,	Not given.
1-11	WORDEN Phebe, of Samuel and Abigail,	June 30, 1724.
1-11	" Benjamin,	June 7, 1726.
1-11	" Penelope,	March 24, 1728-9.
2-181	WRIGHT Reuben,	June 6, 1807.

X Y Z

2-189	YOST Caroline, of Charles and Margaret,	May 30, 1854.
2-189	" Charles,	Sept. 10, 1856.
2-189	" Albert J.,	Feb. 15, 1861.
2-189	" Louisa,	July 27, 1868.

SOUTH KINGSTOWN.

DEATHS.

A

2-210 ALLEN Ray, aged 69y. Feb. 6, 1831.

B

1-139 BABCOCK Caleb, of Ezekiah and Mary, July 10, 1743.
2-212 " Amie, of Theop and Hannah, in 19th year. July 31, 1796.
1-141 BROWNING Mary, of Joseph and Mary, March 14, 1762.
1-141 " Susannah, Aug. 26, 1764.
1-141 " William, Sept. 5, 1767.
1-139 BROWN Sarah, wife of Robert, May 31, 1750.
2-76 " Benjamin [illegible], of Silas and Frances, aged 6y. 3m. 6d., Oct. 17, 1803.
2-112 " Sally, wife of Palmer A., dau. of John R. and Sally Perry; also 2-250, Dec. [illegible] 1854.

C

1-155 CASE Anne, wife of Immenuel, Esq., in 37y., Nov. 9, 1773.
1-155 " William, of Immenuel and Anne, in 22y. Oct. 2, 1783.
1-131 CHAPPELL William, of Caleb and Sarah, April 15, 1758.
1-141 CLARKE Sarah, of John and Mary. Sept. 23, 1758.

D E F G

1-32 GARDINER Hannah, of John and Mary, Dec. 31, 1727.
1-140 " Mary, wife of Thomas, June 9, 1752.
2-231 GOULD John; also 2-250, Sept. 23, 1828.

H

1-36 HAZARD Thomas, of Robert and Sarah (Berden), Dec. 2, 1719.
1-139 " Hon. George, Deputy Governor, June 24, 1738.
1-139 " Jonathan, of Thomas. Oct. 15, 1746.
1-139 " Benjamin, of George, Jan. 24, 1748.
1-140 " Sarah, wife of George, March 17, 1765.
1-140 " Thomas, of George and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1761.
1-11 HELME Jonathan of Rouse and Sarah, May —, 1730.
1-139 " Sands in Surinam, May 20, 1738.
1-139 " Simon in S. Kingstown, March 11, 1737.
1-139 " Rouse, Esq. Aug. 28, 1751.
1-140 " Esther, wife of James, March 22, 1764.
2-232 " James [illegible] 67y., 0m., 1 d., May 19, 1777.
2-232 " Pow[illegible]y., April 27, 1780.

2-232 HELME Rouse, Jr., in 46y., o nd Sarah, Oct. 13, 1789.
2-232 " Nathaniel, Jr., in 28 Nov. 19, 1789.
2-232 " Adam, in 43y., Jan. 3, 1794.
2-232 " Alice, wife of James, 8y., Aug. 16, 1811.
1-152 " Esther, of James a 11 1-2m., June 14, 1786.
1-152 " Sarah, Dec. 27, 1792.
1-152 " Mary, May 13, 1797.
2-113 HOLLAND Edward Hazard, March 8, 1868.
2-113 " Julia Ann, of Edward Mary Ann, May 23, 1866.
1-111 HOLWAY Joseph, of Josep tharine, Oct. 4, 1744.
1-111 " Catharine, wife of Sept. 15, 1745.
1-111 " Abigail, wife of J Nov. 5, 1747.
1-20 HULL Peter Ball, of Willia illiam) and Mary, Feb. 13, 1734.
1-140 " Elizabeth, wife of 24y. 1m. 16d., Oct. 9, 1739.
1-140 " Elizabeth, of Josep zabeth, June 20, 1738.
1-140 " Tristam, of Josep zabeth, 16y. 4m. 11d., Oct. 8, 1750.
1-140 " Thomas, of Josep Martha, 2d wife, 4y. 4m. 23d., June 21, 1749.
1-144 " Charles, of Joseph and Martha, 2d wife, 11w. 7d. 10min., Aug. 23, 1753.
2-232 " Hannah, wife of Christopher, dau. of John and Hannah (Robinson) Perry; also 2-249, July 1, 1832.

I J K L

1-138 LEWIS Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, —. —, —.

M

1-123 MUMFORD Waite, of Jirah and Mary, Oct. 7, 1743.
1-123 " Mary, Dec. 30, 1749.
1-123 " Mary 2d, Feb. 26, 1752.
2-224 " Mrs. Frances, in 85y., Dec. 15, 1814.

N

2-246 NICHOLS William H. H., 20y., 8m., 15d. July 21, 1861.
2-246 " Sally T., in 60y., Oct. 5, 1872.

O P

1-40 PERKINS Ebenezer, of Edward, and Eliza —. —, —.
2-249 PERRY John B., of Samuel Esq., Nov. 19, 1816.
2-249 " Sally, wife of John Robinson, 58y. 11m. 12d., dau. of John and Mary (Gould), March 22, 1847.
2-249 " William Wanton, of John R. and Sally (Gould), at Hartford Conn., May 21, 1886.
2-249 " James, of above, 2y. 2m. 8d., Aug. 10, 1836.
2-249 " Rowland, of above, Aug. 22, 1826.
2-249 " John, Sept. 14, 1834.
2-249 " Hannah, widow of John, Aug. 29, 1849.
2-249 " John Robinson, 73y. 3m. 24d. Nov. 24, 1857.
2-249 " John, of James, in New York State, Sept. 14, 1834.
2-249 " Hannah, his widow Aug. 29, 1849.
2-249 PITMAN, Peggy D., wife B., April 29, 1817.
2-249 " Sarah Ann, of Ge d Pegg Nov. 6, 1817.
2-249 POLLOCK Lydia, wife of W ., Jr., Sept. 21, 1811.
1-140 POTTER Col. John, of Joh ah, April 11, 1739.
1-140 " Mary, wife of Col. Oct. 23, 1762.
1-155 " Mary, wife of Will of Robert), ear, Oct. 14, 1768.

1-136 POTTER Margaret, of Thomas and Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1769.
2-144 " Mary, wife of Elisha R., March 7, 1809.
2-144 " Thomas, of Elisha and Mary, June 15, 1814.
2-249 " Mary, wife of Elisha R., dau. of Pardon Mawney, at brother-in-law, Jeffrey Davis, in North Kingstown, July 26, 1835.
2-249 " Elisha R., Sept. 26, 1835.

Q R

1-150 REYNOLDS James, of Henry and Mary, Aug. 28, 1769.
1-150 " Thomas, of Henry and Mary, Sept. 16, 1773.
1-155 " Susannah, wife of Elisha, 84y., 14d., March 10, 1790.
1-155 " Col. Elisha, Nov. —, 1791.
1-9 ROBINSON Mary, of William and Martha, April 16, 1723.
1-139 " Hon William, Sept. 19, 1751.
1-148 " Sarah, wife of John, in 31y.; also 1-156, Jan. 11, 1775.
2-256 RODMAN Second son of Isaac P. and Sally, March 3, 1856.

S

2-164 SEAGER Sarah, of John and Abigail, Dec. 20, 1792.
1-149 SHELDON Elizabeth, wife of John, in 40y., Nov. 23, 1763.

T

1-156 TAYLOR William, late of Barnstable, Eng., Sept. 21, 1770.

U V W

1-139 WATSON Elisha, Sept. 11, 1737.
1-140 " Isabel, wife of John, Jr., May 22, 1753.
1-82 WORDEN Samuel, Sept. 17, 1727.
2-268 WRIGHT, Reuben, 76y. 6m., Nov. 18, 1883.

X Y Z

1-140 YORK Elizabeth, widow of James, of Charlestown, in South Kingstown, in 75y., March 27, 1784.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5. **EXETER.** **Part III.**

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF EXETER.

AN ACT for incorporating the west end of the Town of North Kingstown into a Township, and the same to be distinguished and known by the name of Exeter.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this Colony, and by the authoriety thereof it is enacted that the Town of North Kingstown, in the County of King's County, be divided into two Towns, by a line beginning at the south side of said Town, at the middle of the highway that runs between the farm, now or late of Jeoffry Hazzard, and the farm of Eber Sherman, to extend from thence northerly to the extent of said highway, as the same runs northwardly; and from the middle of said way, where it meets the cross highway, to extend northwardly in a straight line, to meet the highway that runs between the land of William Hall and Christopher Spencer; and from thence to extend northwardly, as said highway runs to East Greenwich, south lines and that the eastward part of said Town retain the Charter, and name of NORTH KINGSTOWN, and the western part to be called by the name of EXETER, and be incorporated into a Township; and to have and enjoy the like privileges with other Towns in this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that each Town receive, and have a proportion of the money in, and belonging to, the Treasury of said North Kingstown, acording to the money for which the lands in each Town is mortgaged to the Colony; and that all Justices living within the bounds of said new Town, retain their authoriety, and act as such therein, until the next General Election.

Colonial Records of Rhode Island, Vol. V., pages 57, 58.

EXETER.

MARRIAGES.

A

3-220 ADAMS Esther, and Sheffield Rathbun, Jan. 1, 1833.
3-42 ALBRO Thomas, of Exeter, and Sarah Hopkins, of West Greenwich; m. by the Rev. James Weightman, Jan. 27, 1772.
3-29 " Ruth, and Waite Albro, Jan. 25, 1776.
3-29 " Waite, son of Elder Samuel, of Exeter, and Ruth Albro, dau. of John, of Exeter; m. by Rev. James Weightman, Jan. 25, 1776.
3-138 " Oliver, and Olive Crandall; m. by Thomas Allen, Justice, Feb. 18, 1793.
3-273 " Amie, and Jeremiah Franklin, May 30, 1819.
3-175 " Jebns (sic), of Waite, both of Exeter, and Edith Lewis, of Exeter, dau. of Capt. Stephen; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, ——.
2-166 ALDRICH Martha, and John Angell, Feb. 4, 1765.
3-191 " Sarah, and John Shippee, ——.
1-191 ALLEN Margeret, and Benjamin Nichols, Nov. 27, 1757.
1-154 " William, and Mercy Mumford; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Dec. 17, 1761.
3-15 " Chloe, and David Hill, Feb. 11, 1770.
3-55 " Patience, and David Davis, Feb. 9, 1715.
3-115 " Penelope, and Daniel Champlain, Dec. 22, 1778.
3-13 " George W., and Lucy Ann Dupuy; m. by Elder Benedic Johnson, Aug. 30, 1841.
3-104 " Mrs. Louisee, and Joseph C. Reynolds, April 25, 1853.
3-111 ANDREWS Peleg, of Exeter, son of Samuel, and Jemima Hunt, of North Kingstown dau. of George; m. at North Kingstown, by Elder John Gardiner, Nov. 10, 1816.
3-14 " Martha R., and Russell J. Barber, Sept. 13, 1841.
3-279 " Mary, and Charles Lewis, June 23, ——.
2-166 ANGELL John, of Johnston, R. I., and Martha Aldrich, of Exeter; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Feb. 4, 1765.
1-188 ARNOLD Abigail, and Stephen Watson, Sept. 4, 1757.
1-157 " Stephen, of North Kingstown, and Martha Gardiner, of Exeter, dau. of Nicholas; m. by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, March 3, 1760.
3-4 " Mary, and Joseph Reynolds, Oct. 29, 1769.
3-5 " Sarah, and Amos Whitford, March 28, 1770.
3-66 " Oliver, of North Kingstown, son of Joseph, and Hannah Reynolds, of Exeter, dau. of Joseph; m. by George Pierce, Justice, Nov. 24, 1782.
3-128 " Oliver, and Phebe Lawton; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, May 8, 1785.
3-79 " Gideon, and Rebecca Rathbun; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, Aug. 18, 1785.
3-83 " Peleg, and Lucy Hopkins; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, Oct. 20, 1785.
3-93 " Hannah, and Silas Pierce, Nov. 24, 1785.
3-114 " Russell, of Caleb, and Merabah Terry, dau. of William Booth, of Exeter; m. by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Oct. 24, 1790.
3-160 " Deborah, and Jeremiah Northup, May 25, 1794.

3-271 ARNOLD Mary, and Avery Browning, July 17, 1808.
3-276 " Lucy, and Daniel G. Champlain, Dec. 22, 1814.
3-83 " Rowland, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Ellis, dau. of Arnold, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 18, 1816.
3-46 " Freelove B., and Samuel Hopkins, Nov. 7, 1824.
3-184 " Abbie, and Nicholas Gardiner, May 16, 1826.
3-184 " Elizabeth, and Phillip Tillinghast, May 4, 1826.
3-277 " Esther, and Samuel Arnold, April 16, 1839.
3-277 " Samuel, and Esther Arnold, both of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Benedick Johnson, April 16, 1839.
1-243 AUSTIN Jemima, and Gideon Ellis, Feb. 14, 1744.
1-238 " Freelove, and Benjn. Sherman, March 16, 1744.
1-191 " Sarah, and Moses Sherman, March 31, 1745.
1-180 " Margaret, and Thomas Hill, Feb. 15, 1753.
1-186 " Jeremiah, and Hannah Harrington, both of Exeter, by Benoni Hall, Justice, April 13, 1756.
1-187 " Paskow, and Mary Northup, by Elder Samuel Albro, Sept. 5, 1756.
1-156 " Jeremiah, of Exeter, and Isabel Little, by Elder Samuel Albro, Sept. 28, 1760.
3-5 " William, of R., son of Joseph, and Martha Rogers, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Feb. 4, 1770.
3-89 " Mary, and John Carr, May 12, 1786.
3-275 " Abigail, and Richard Corey, Jr., May 11, 1816.
3-19 " Abbie, and Barber Kenyon, Jan. 5, 1845.
1-192 AYLESWORTH Phillip, Jr., of North Kingstown, and Deborah Dyre, of Exeter, widow of William, of said North Kingstown; m. at Exeter by Benoni Hall, Justice, July 1, 1753.
1-190 " Amie, and Joshua Rathbun, Jan. 2, 1755.
1-194 " Mary, and Jeremiah Niles, Dec. 8, 1755.
3-29 " John, of East Greenwich, son of Anthony, dec., and Bethana Fry, of Exeter, dau. of James; at Exeter, by George Pierce, Justice, March 4, 1771.
3-52 " Anna, and William Potty, Sept. 2, 1772.

B

1-189 BABCOCK Joseph, of Samuel, and Sarah Waite, of John; by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Feb. 9, 1758.
1-199 " Deborah, and Asa Moon, Aug. 13, 1758.
1-155 " Lydia, and Joseph Holloway, Oct. 11, 1761.
3-27 " George Waite of Exeter, son of John, and Susannah Fowler, dau. of Simeon, of Exeter; by Elder Solomon Sprague, Feb. 21, 1771.
3-220 " Penelope, and Sheffield Rathbun, Dec. 20, 1829.
1-188 BAILEY Robert, of East Greenwich, and Phebe Waite, of Exeter; by Elder Samuel Albro, Jan. 25, 1738.
3-223 " Ely S., son of Col. Silas, of West Greenwich, and Mercy Clarke, dau. of James, of Exeter; by Elder Thomas Manchester, Jan. 26, 1806.
3-281 " Sarah, dau. of Job, and Seth Lewis, Sept. 22, 1849.
1-244 BAKER Mary, and Phillip Greene, Dec. 31, 1750.
1-177 " Elisha, of Exeter, and Sarah Harrington, of Job; by Benoni Hall, Justice, Feb. 6, 1752.
1-177 " Susannah, and Joseph Sunderland, Feb. 7, 1752.
1-190 " Abel, of North Kingstown, and Anne Reynolds, dau. of George; by Benoni Hall, Justice, Oct. 7, 1758.
1-160 " Asa, and William Cahoone, May 20, 1759.
1-193 " Mary, and Giles Brownell, June 3, 1759.
2-165 " William, Jr., of Exeter, and Anne Gardiner, of West Greenwich; m. by David Stanton, Justice, June 22, 1764.
2-171 " Sarah, and Phenezis Solomon Lemoine, Feb. 19, 1768.
3-46 " sarah, and William Harrington, Oct. 10, 1771.
1-194 BARBER Mary, and Jonathan Barney, Dec. 1, 1754.
1-194 " Zebulon, and Elizabeth Nichols; m. by Newman Perkins, Justice, March 21, 1755.

1-187 BARBER Eleanor, and Josias Barber, Nov. 20, 1756.
1-187 " Josias, and Eleanor Barber; m. by Rev. Daniel Barber, Nov. 20, 1756.
1-195 " Susannah, and Jonathan Rathbun, March 3, 1757.
1-158 " Susannah, and Jeremiah Coldgrove, Oct. 18, 1759.
1-153 " Mary, and John Wilcox, Jan. 31, 1762.
3-13 " Daniel, of Daniel, of Exeter, and Charity Rathbun, of John, of do.; by Daniel Sunderland, Justice, Aug. 11, 1769.
3-16 " Deliverance, and Joseph Barber, Jan. 6, 1770.
3-16 " Joseph, of Hopkinton, son of William, and Deliverance Barber, of Daniel, of Exeter; by Daniel Sanderland, Justice, Jan. 3, 1770.
3-7 " Lydia, and Daniel Lewis, March 21, 1770.
3-132 " Rebecca, and Isaac Wilcox, Jan. 7, 1773.
3-26 " Levi, son of Nicholas, and Elizabeth Ney, of John; m. by Gideon Mosher, Justice, April 29, 1773.
3-26 " Lillibridge, of Susannah, of Exeter, and Alice Wilcox, of Abraham, of Exeter; by Newman Perkins, Justice, Dec. 30, 1773.
3-58 " Thankful, and James Lewis, Jan. 15, 1775.
3-198 " Asa, of Hopkinton, son of Josiah, and Meriam Barber, of Daniel, of Exeter; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, May 13, 1780.
3-198 " Meriam, and Asa Barber, May 13, 1780.
3-150 " Henry, of Exeter, son of Capt. Jonathan, and Anne Rathbun, of Simeon, of Exeter; by Jeffrey Hazard, Justice, Nov. 1, 1792.
3-156 " Mary, and Daniel James, Feb. 5, 1793.
3-153 " Moses, Jr., of Exeter, son of Moses, and Mary Clarke, of Richmond, dau. of Moses; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, March 20, 1794.
3-173 " Wilcox, of Lillibridge, of Exeter, and Mrs. Patience Tefft, of Hezekiah, of Richmond; by J. W. Sheldon, Justice, June 1, 1797.
3-208 " Ruth, and Samuel Lewis, Jr., March 2, 1797.
3-193 " Susannah, and John Browning, March 2, 1797.
3-182 " Alce, and Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 7, 1799.
3-210 " Alce, and Isaac Wilcox, Feb. 10, 1803.
3-226 " Polly, and John Wilcox,, Sept. 1, 1805.
3-239 " Rhoda, and Caleb Hall, March 6, 1808.
3-240 " Gardiner, and Eleanor Lewis; by Elder Matthew Stillman, April 17, 1808.
3-253 " Reuben, and Mary Terry; by Elder Phineas Palmer, Feb. 18, 1810.
3-274 " Joanna, and Job Reynolds, Feb. 17, 1811.
3-281 " Hannah, and Daniel Lillibridge, Aug. 18, 1811.
3-299 " Learnard E., of Lillibridge, and Phebe B. Rathbun, of Rowland; by Elder Gersham Palmer, Nov. 21, 1816.
3-307 " Thomas C., and Susan Congdon; by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 2, 1824.
3-124 " Silas B., of Samuel, and Lydia Lewis of Simon; by Elder Peleg Peckham, June 6, 1824.
3-300 " Mrs. Nellie, and Roswell Palmer, Oct. 29, 1829.
3-280 " Rowland R., of Norwich, Conn., and Mary Browning of Exeter; by Elder Benedick Johnson, Jan. 12, 1840.
3-13 " Rachel, and Joseph W. Lillibridge, Sept. 6, 1841.
3-14 " Russell J., of Exeter, and Martha R. Andrews of Richmond; by Elder Benedick Johnson, Sept. 13, 1841.
3-241 " Edward, of Samuel, and Sally B Rathbun of Rowland, by Elder John Tillinghast, April 9, 1844.
3-71 " Mary, and Beriah Ney, Dec. 2, 1844.
3-16 " Benjamin T., of Robert, of Exeter, and Maria Champlain, of Ethan, of Hopkinton, by Elder Daniel Slocum, April 14, 1845.
3-10 " Hiram, of South Kingstown, son of Moses, and Susan E. Sherman, of Samuel, of Exeter, by Elder Ezekiel J. Locke, Dec. 28, 1845.
3-269 " Thomas D., of Hopkinton, and Olive Lewis, of Exeter, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, March 9, 1846.
3-228 " Mary, and Thomas Woodmansee, Dec. 12, 1848.
3-228 " Samuel K., of Hopkinton, and Hannah Tillinghast, of Exeter, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 12, 1848.
3-205 " Delia, and John Sarle, June 10, 1849.

3-237 BARBER Jesse W., of Hopkinton, and Mary A. Lewis of Voluntown, by Rev. J. G. Post, July 3, 1855.
1-194 BARNEY Jonathan, of Newport, and Mary Barber of Exeter, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Dec. 1, 1754.
1-159 BATES John, of Exeter, and Still Morey, of Exeter, dau. of Joseph, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Aug. 10, 1759.
1-156 " Hannah, and Benjamin Bentley, Aug. 23, 1761.
2-170 " Mary, and William Hellerman (also 3-96), Feb. 8, 1767.
3-15 " George, of Jonathan, and Joanna Briggs, of Peleg, by Jonathan Bates, Justice, Dec. 14, 1779.
3-136 " Elizabeth, and Lebbeus Wilcox, June 27, 1793.
3-9 " Benjamin, of John, and Rebecca Wilcox, dau. of Abraham Booth, of Exeter, by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 28, 1793.
3-10 " Mary W., and John Davis Mins, July 28, 1811.
3-15 " Morey, of Exeter, and Hannah Potter, of Richmond, at Richmond, by Elder Henry C. Hubbard, June 18, 1826.
3-298 " Olive, and Thomas T. Wilcox, Oct. 21, 1829.
3-169 " Perry, of Mowry, of Exeter, and Eliza Clarke, of Ann, of Richmond, by Elder Daniel Slocum, July 2, 1846.
3-185 " James W., of Philip, and Harriet N. Palmer, of Gershom, by Elder Ezekiel J. Locke, Nov. 8, 1847.
3-95 " Lewis, of Morey, of Exeter, and Nancy Matteson, widow of Joseph, late of Coventry, dec., by Elder Isaac Greene, Oct. 1, 1854.
3-217 BATEN Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Caroline F. Knight, of Warwick, R. I., by Elder Daniel Slocum, Nov. 27, 1843.
3-178 " Francis E., of East Greenwich, and Massena Sunderland, of Warwick, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Aug. 10, 1844.
3-230 BENJAMIN Betsey, and Job Kenyon, Feb. 15, 1807.
3-182 BENNETT Harriet, and Ezekiel W. Matteson, Sept. 25, 1843.
2-177 BENSON John, and Mercy Casey, by Hopson Wilcox, Justice, April 28, 1768.
1-182 BENTLEY Hannah, and Robert Reynolds, July 15, 1753.
1-185 " Tillinghast, of Exeter, and Sarah Thomas, now of South Kingstown; by Elder Samuel Albro, May 29, 1755.
1-155 " Benjamin, and Hannah Bates, by Elder Samuel Albro, Aug. 23, 1761.
3-11 " Anna, and James Coldgrove, Jan. 12, 1766.
3-60 " Benjamin, Jr., and Ruth Fowler, by Elder James Weightman, Aug. 24, 1780.
3-34 " Gideon, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Neagers, of North Kingstown, by Elder James Weightman, April 5, 1781.
3-77 " Lucy, and Benjamin Reynolds, Dec. 22, 1785.
3-110 " Nathaniel, of Exeter, and Sarah Card, of Richmond, by Elder Henry Joslin, Dec. 24, 1789.
1-156 BILL Hannah, and John Hoxsie, May 21, 1761.
1-189 BISSELL Anna, and Thomas Wells, June 9, 1758.
2-167 " Samuel, and Mary Frazier, both of North Kingstown, by Elder Samuel Albro, March 2, 1766.
3-92 " David, son of Samuel, and Elizabeth West, dau. of Capt. Benjamin, by George Pierce, Justice of Peace, March 10, 1785.
3-110 BLY Job, of Job, of Voluntown, Conn., and Freelove Watson, of Stephen, of Exeter, by Job Kenyon, Justice of Peace, July 14, 1811.
3-104 BOONE Orpha, and John Gorton, June 18, 1789.
3-176 " Richard, Jr., of Exeter, and Betsey Sheffield, of Voluntown, Conn., by Allen Campbell, Justice, April 23, 1795.
3-170 " James, of Richard, of Exeter, and Patience Terry, of Silas, of Charlestown, by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan. 8, 1797.
3-192 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Vaughn, Dec. 16, 1799.
3-237 " Sarah, and James Clarke, Feb. 28, 1805.
1-243 BOSS Edward, of Richmond, and Mary Nichols, of Exeter, dau. of James, by Robert Moon, Justice, Oct. 22, 1718.
3-68 " Mary (widow), and Abraham Wilcox, Dec. 13, 1791.
3-75 " Elizabeth, and John Browning, Jan. 12, 1817.
3-286 BOWEN Desire M., and Benoni Wells, April 3, 1836.

1-188 BOWDISH Mary, and Jeremiah Gardiner, June 23, 1757.
3-55 " Martha, and Jonathan Lewis, Aug. 12, 1779.
1-237 BRAGMAN Solomon, of Exeter, and Content Mumford, of South Kingstown, by Elder David Sprague, April 9, 1744.
3-235 " Lucy, and Joshua Vaughn, Dec. 31, 1795.
3-18 " Ann, and William C. Potter, April 20, 1843.
3-15 BRIGGS Joanna, and George Bates, Dec. 14, 1779.
3-97 " Peleg, Jr., of Exeter, and Elizabeth Chambers, of Newport, by Nicholas Gardiner, of East Greenwich, Justice, Oct. 15, 1786.
3-181 " Mercy, and Samuel Holloway, March 17, 1794.
3-292 " Mary Ann, and George Ray Palmer, May 18, 1823.
3-196 " Cynthia, and William R Kenyon, Oct. 3, 1842.
3-185 " Charles H., of South Kingstown, son of Gorton, and Elizabeth H. Woodmansee, of Richmond, by Elder E. J. Locke, Nov. 10, 1847.
1-241 BROWN Ann, and Mitchell Case, March 1, 1743.
1-180 " James, and Damarius Tombs, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, Dec. 7, 1752.
1-196 " Jeremiah, of South Kingstown, and Amie Tanner, of Exeter, by Caleb Arnold, Justice, Jan. 19, 1758.
2-181 " Sarah, and Caleb Greene, April 16, 1769.
3-26 " Sarah, and Jenckes Wright, Feb. 11, 1779.
3-57 " Penelope, and Daniel Tillinghast, Oct. 17, 1779.
3-130 " Eleanor, and Timothy Money, Dec. 9, 1792.
3-202 " Fredove, and Rowland Rathbun, May 11, 1794.
3-297 " Dinah, and Fortune Congdon, Aug. 16, 1829.
3-277 " Ebenezer, and Almy Franklin, by Elder Benedict Johnson, April 21, 1839.
3-15 " Hannah, and Albert Himes, Dec. 5, 1841.
3-15 " Stukeley, of Exeter, and Susan Ann Sanford, of West Kingstown, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Jan. 24, 1842.
3-230 " Elisha, and Louisa Capwell, both of West Greenwich, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Sept. 24, 1843.
3-155 " Martha, and Samuel A. Lawton, Oct. 9, 1843.
3-177 " Dianna, and Burrell Hopkins, Feb. 22, 1844.
3-314 " Ambrose, of Seth, and Lydia Lewis, of Thomas, at Exeter, by Elder John Tillinghast, Sept. 17, 1848.
1-193 BROWNELL Giles, and Mary Baker, of John, late of Exeter, deceased, by Benoni Hall, Justice, June 3, 1759.
3-6 " Mary, and Abel Fowler, June 3, 1770.
3-74 BROWNING John, and May Davis, Feb. 28, 1765.
3-74 " John, and Eunice Williams, Aug. 3, 1777.
3-193 " John, of John, and Susannah Barber, of Lillibridge, by Elder Elisha Greene, March 2, 1797.
3-217 " Eunice, and Preserved Hall, April 12, 1804.
3-271 " Avery, of John and Mary, and Mary Arnold, of Peleg, by Elder Gershom Palmer, July 17, 1808.
3-75 " John, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Boss, of West Greenwich, by Elder Stafford Greene, Jan. 12, 1817.
3-280 " Mary, and Rowland R. Barber, Jan. 12, 1840.
3-229 BURDICK Rawson P., of Hopkinton, and Lydia N. Palmer, of Exeter, by Elder Charles A. Weaver, April 3, 1843.

C

1-160 CAHOONE William, of Exeter, and Asa Baker, of West Greenwich, by Elder Samuel Albro, May 20, 1759.
1-154 " Reynolds, and Rebecca Rathbun, by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 5, 1761.
2-179 " Reynolds, and Mercy Rathbun, by Elder Philip Jenkins, Feb. 12, 1769.
2-167 CAMMELL Deborah, and Jeremiah Greene, July 20, 1765.
3-230 CAPWELL Louisa, and Elisha Brown, Sept. 24, 1843.
3-227 CARDEN Mary Ann, and Charles Phillips, Feb. 29, 1852.
3-68 CARD Mary, and Abraham Wilcox, Feb. 14, 1770.
3-110 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Bentley, Dec. 24, 1789.

2-177 CARNEY Rachel, and George Codner, Feb. 20, 1769.
1-241 CARPENTER Hannah, and Benjamin Rathbun, Oct. 31, 1732.
3-11 " Thankful Knowles, and Wm. Waite Potter, Sept. 7, 1816.
3-23 CARR Abigail, and John Congdon, March 8, 1778.
3-12 " Freelove, and Elder Nathan Hill, June 6, 1782.
3-89 " John, of Jamestown, and Mary Austin of Exeter, by Daniel Sunderland, Justice, May 12, 1786.
3-244 " Hannah, and Michael Dawley, Jan. 19, 1809.
3-5 " Mary, and Giles S. Jenkins, Feb. 13, 1825.
3-286 CARTER Sally, and John Mycock, Jan. 25, 1846.
1-243 CASEY Gideon, and Jane Roberts, by Peleg Tripp, Justice, July 31, 1747.
2-177 " Mercy, and John Benson, April 28, 1768.
3-273 " Sarah, and John Rathbun, Oct. 10, 1776.
1-241 CASE Mitchell, of South Kingstown, and Ann Brown, of North Kingstown, by Elder David Sprague, March 1, 1743.
2-165 " Joseph, of North Kingstown, and Abigail Waite of Exeter, by Elder Samuel Albro, Dec. 29, 1763.
3-65 " Elijah, of Alexander, and Silence Potter, of Joseph, by Elder Solomon Sprague, —— —, 1774.
3-63 " Samuel, of West Greenwich, and Cate Wheeler Crandall, of Exeter, by Elder Ellet Locke, Nov. 26, 1780.
3-127 CHACE Hannah Huling Abbie, and George Whitman, Oct. 3, 1790.
3-97 CHAMBERS Elizabeth, and Peleg Briggs, Oct. 15, 1786.
2-166 CHAPMAN John, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Joseph, of North Kingstown, by Caleb Allen, Justice, Jan. 8, 1765.
3-15 " Rufus, of Warwick, R. I., and Dorcas Sewall, of Exeter, by Elder Solomon Sprague, May 19, 1770.
3-131 " Mary, and Jeremiah Peckham, Sept. 27, 1792.
1-186 CHAMPLAIN Elizabeth, and John Gardiner, June 3, 1756.
2-163 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gardiner, by Elder Samuel Albro, Feb. 8, 1763.
2-166 " Christopher, and Mary Cottrell, (also 3-1), by Elder Samuel Albro, Feb. 27, 1763.
3-16 " Susannah, and Arnold Wilcox, Jan. 22, 1767.
3-64 " Jeffrey, of Jeffrey, of Exeter, and Hannah Hazard, of South Kingstown, dau. of Robert, dec., by Elder Solomon Sprague, April 1, 1777.
3-75 " Samuel, of Exeter, and Alice Reynolds, of Benjamin, by Elder Nathan Hill, Dec. 10, 1782.
3-73 " Thomas, of John, of Exeter, and Thankful Coone, of Joseph, of Voluntown, Conn., by Jonathan Bates, Justice, Dec. 17, 1783.
3-115 " Daniel, of Benjamin, of Exeter, and Penelope Allen, of Matthew, of North Kingstown, by Elder Nathan Hill, Dec. 22, 1788.
3-120 " William, of John, dec., and Abigail Sherman, of Eber, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, April 5, 1790.
3-141 " Stephen, and Dorcas Dawley, by Elder Ellet Locke, Feb. 9, 1796.
3-284 " George G., of Exeter, and Mary Wilcox, of South Kingstown, by Elder Phenens Palmer, Dec. 1, 1811.
3-276 " Daniel G., of Daniel, and Lucy Arnold, of Oliver, by Elder Gersham Palmer, Dec. 22, 1814.
3-299 " Walty, and Samuel C Potter, Jan. 2, 1831.
3-17 " Dorcas, and Nelson B. Hazard, Dec. 19, 1841.
3-16 " Maria, and Benj. T. Barber, April 14, 1845.
2-171 CHURCH Benedict of Jamestown, and Martha Wilkey, of Jeremiah, of Exeter; by William Hall, Justice, March 14, 1768.
3-241 " Phebe Ann, and James Tew, March 22, 1836.
3-308 " Susan E., and Palmer G. Perkins, Jan. 4, 1852.
1-181 CLARKE Mary, and Thomas Rathbun, June 3, 1753.
1-187 " Mary, and Caleb Gardiner, March 7, 1754.
1-156 " Joshua, of Richmond, and Dorcas Smith, of Simon, of Exeter; by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, April 23, 1760.
2-166 " Anne, and Robert Gardiner, Sept. 28, 1764.
2-166 " Elizabeth, and John Chapman, Jan. 8, 1765.
2-171 " William, of Jonathan, of Newport, and Catharine Stanton, of Exeter, dau. of David; by George Pierce, Justice, May 10, 1767.

3-28 CLARKE Benjamin, of N. Kingstown, son of Joseph, of Warwick, R. I., and Patience Rathbun, of John, of Exeter, by Jonathan Bates, Justice, Jan. 2, 1780.
3-71 " Abigail, and Joseph Waite, Feb. 23, 1783.
3-166 " John, of James and Barberry, and Mary Waite, of Benj. and Sarah, by Elder William Northup, Jan. 17, 1786.
3-155 " Mary, and Moses Barber, March 20, 1794.
3-172 " Phebe, and Job Dawley, March 16, 1797.
3-179 " Moses, Jr., of Moses, of Richmond, and Abigail Reynolds, of Stephen, by Elder Henry Joslin, Feb. 22, 1798.
3-237 " James, Jr., of James, and Sarah Boone, of Richard, by Elder Stephen Allen, Feb. 28, 1805.
3-223 " Mercy, and Ely S. Bailey, Jan. 26, 1806.
3-255 " James, and Hannah Sepson, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Oct. 27, 1811.
3-289 " Susannah, and Daniel Slocum, Oct. 24, 1822
3-110 " Lydia (widow), and Robert Richmond, Dec. 21, 1826.
3-283 " Deborah P., and Nicholas Marsh, Feb. 21, 1840.
3-169 " Eliza, and Perry Bates, July 2, 1846.
3-8 CLAWSON Bethany, and John Wilkey, June 24, 1770.
1-237 CLEAVELAND Mercy, and Thomas Stafford, Nov. 25, 1743.
3-2 " Margaret, and Peter Wells, Nov. 19, 1769.
3-145 " Deliverance, and Benjamin Lewis, Feb. 10, 1780.
3-94 COBB Hannah, and Jonathan Rogers, Feb. 18, 1781.
3-99 " Lucy, and Benjamin Rogers, Dec. 27, 1787.
1-243 CODNER Ephariam, of Exeter, and Mary Morey, of South Kingstown, by Robert Moon, Justice of Peace, Nov. 20, 1748.
2-166 " David, and Martha Wilbur, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Jan. 16, 1763.
2-177 " George, of Ephariam, and Rachel Carney, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Feb. 20, 1769.
3-247 " John C., of Exeter, son of Elizabeth, and Fannie Tillinghast, of John, late of Exeter, dec., by Stephen Champlain, Justice, July 22, 1810.
1-190 COLDGROVE Mary, and David Pitty, April 23, 1758.
1-158 " Jeremiah, and Susannah Parber, of Thomas, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Oct. 18, 1759.
1-158 " Mary, and Samuel Coldgrove, Oct. 18, 1759.
1-158 " Samuel, and Mary Coldgrove, both of Coventry, R. I., by Newman Perkins, Justice, Oct. 18, 1759.
1-158 " Benjamin, of Coventry, R. I., son of Stephen and Sarah Coldgrove, of Exeter, dau. of Ebenezer, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Oct. 21, 1759.
1-158 " Sarah and Benjamin Coldgrove, Oct. 21, 1759.
3-11 " James, of Exeter, and Anna Bentley, of South Kingstown, by Daniel Sunderland, Justice, Jan. 12, 1766.
3-197 COMSTOCK Joel, of Jonathan, of West Greenwich, and Hannah Lawton, of James, of Exeter, by Elder Henry Joslin, Aug. 19, 1798.
1-182 CONGDON Elizabeth, and Samuel Gardiner, May 3, 1750.
1-181 " John, son of James, dec., and Mary Reynolds, of John, by Benoni Hall, Justice, March 25, 1753.
3-23 " John, of Exeter, and Mrs. Naomi Tew, of Jamestown, at Jamestown, by Benjamin Underwood, Justice, Oct. 22, 1770.
3-23 " John, of Exeter, and Abigail Carr, of Jamestown, by Elder Solomon Sprague, March 8, 1778.
3-9 " John, Jr., of Exeter, son of John, and Sarah Morris, of Newport, dau. of William, by Jonathan Bates, Jr., Justice, March 1, 1781.
3-76 " Benjamin, of Exeter, son of John, and Sarah Sweet, of Warwick, at Exeter, by George Pierce, Justice, Sept. 11, 1785.
3-245 " Jonathan, of John, late of Exeter, dec., and Abigail Whitman, of James, by Jonathan Pitcher, Justice, April 13, 1809.
3-307 " Susan, and Thomas C. Barber, Feb. 2, 1824.
3-297 " Fortune, and Dinah Brown, now residing in Exeter, by Isaac Greene, Justice, Aug. 16, 1829.

3-289 CONGDON Sally M., and William W. Tillinghast, July 3, 1843.
3-309 " Emeline, and Joseph H. Congdon, Sept. 6, 1846.
3-309 " Joseph J. H., son of Nancy, of North Kingstown, and Emeline Congdon, of Matilda, of Charlestown, at Exeter, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Sept. 6, 1846.
3-103 " Susan A., and William A. Morriss, Aug. 27, 1849.
3-73 COONE Thankful, and Thomas Champlain, Dec. 17, 1783.
3-122 " Nancy, and Newman Perkins, July 9, 1791.
3-284 " Almira, and Arnold Ellis, March 30, 1845.
2-177 CAREY Prudence, and Uriah Perkins, July 1, 1768.
3-275 " Richard, Jr., and Abigail Austin, of Solomon, by Elder Gershom Palmer, May 11, 1816.
3-312 CORNELL Benjamin, of Warren, Bradford Co., Penn., now residing in Exeter, and Mrs. Susan A. Wilbur, of Richmond, now residing in Coventry, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 21, 1841.
1-185 CORPSE Mary, and James Whitford, Dec. 1, 1754.
1-177 COTTRELL Samuel, and Susannah Reynolds, by Elder David Sprague, Feb. 6, 1752.
1-192 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Martha Reynolds, of George, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Dec. 21, 1758.
2-163 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Smith, by Elder Samuel Albro, June 10, 1762.
2-166 " Mary, and Christopher Champlain, (also 3-1), Feb. 27, 1763.
3-14 " Sarah, and Benjamin Reynolds, Aug. 27, 1769.
3-70 " Abigail, and Stephen Reynolds, March 3, 1774.
3-7 " David, of Nathaniel, of Exeter, and Sarah Sherman, of Benoni, of North Kingstown, by Elder William Northup, Jan. 28, 1817.
2-163 CRANDALL Sarah, and Christopher Harrington, Nov. 16, 1762.
2-181 " John, Jr., of Exeter, son of John, and Kezia Shaw, of Voluntown, Conn., dau. of Thomas, by Newman Perkins, Justice, May 18, 1768.
2-177 " Hannah, and Thomas James, July 3, 1768.
3-2 " John, of Exeter, and Phillia Freeborn, of Portsmouth, R. I., by Elder Solomon Sprague, Sept. 26, 1780.
3-63 " Cate Wheeler, and Samuel Case, Nov. 26, 1780.
3-33 " Joseph, of Exeter, and Olive Wheeler, of Norwich, Conn., by Rev. Levi Hart, May 24, 1781.
3-118 " Charity, and Zebulon Kenyon, Jan. 12, 1792.
3-144 " Robert, and Margaret Gardiner, by Elder Solomon Sprague, July 1, 1792.
3-138 " Olive, and Oliver Albro, Feb. 18, 1793.
3-184 " Elizabeth, and Waite Reynolds, April 28, 1793.
3-3 " Robert, of Exeter, and Mrs. Lettice Hubbard, of Providence, R. I.: m. at Tunbridge, Orange Co., N. Y., by Jason Steele, Justice, Oct. 21, 1824.
3-295 " Mary A., and Moses B. Lewis, Jan. 14, 1827.
3-275 " James, of Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Tacy Greene, of Peleg, of Westerly, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Nov. 30, 1844.
3-226 " Catharine, and John Turner, May 25, 1845.

D

1-196 DAVIS Elizabeth, and Isaac Gardiner, March 24, 1709.
1-180 " John, and Mary Sherman, of Peleg, by Benjamin Morey, Justice, Dec. 21, 1752.
1-158 " Barney, and Catherine Wilcox, of Robert, by Job Tripp, Justice, Sept. 26, 1759.
3-74 " Mary, and John Browning, Feb. 28, 1765.
3-106 " Experience, and Joseph Reynolds, Oct. 31, 1771.
3-52 " William, now of Exeter, and Mary Greene, of Philip, of West Greenwich, by George Pierce, Justice of Peace, Sept. 7, 1772.
3-55 " David, and Patience Allen, by Hopson Wilcox, Justice, Feb. 9, 1775.

2-287 DAWLEY John, of Exeter, and Sally Rice, of Warwick, by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, April 26, 1841.
1-240 " Daniel, and Hannah Sweet, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, April 26, 1744.
1-184 " Nathan, and Alice Whitford, at North Kingstown, by Benjamin Allen, Justice, Jan. 4, 1746.
1-179 " Elizabeth, and John Rathbun, Dec. 13, 1752.
3-12 " Margaret, and Joseph Rathbun, Aug. 17, 1766.
2-175 " Benjamin, and Millie Sherman, by Hopson Wilcox, Justice, March 4, 1768.
2-175 " Oliver, and Mercy Sherman, by Hopson Wilcox, Justice, March 31, 1768.
2-177 " Peleg, of John, of West Greenwich, late dec., and Margered Rathbun, of Obediah, of Exeter, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Nov. 27, 1768.
3-158 " Molly, and Samuel Littlefield, Feb. 19, 1795.
3-141 " Dorcas, and Stephen Champlain, Feb. 9, 1796.
3-172 " Job, and Phebe Clarke, both of Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., according to the rites of the Dutch Reformed Church at Plattsburg, N. Y., by John Frank, Justice, March 16, 1797.
3-226 " David, of David, of Exeter, and Mary Reynolds, of Benjn., by Elder Gershom Palmer, Dec. 11, 1806.
3-241 " Vincent, and Sarah Harrington, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Oct. 13, 1808.
3-244 " Michael, of Oliver, and Hannah Carr, of John, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Jan 19, 1809.
3-30 " William, of Nathan, and Phebe Lawton, of Edward, by Elder Gershom Palmer March 23, 1809.
3-264 " Sally, and James Sheldon, Dec. 6, 1811.
3-272 " Susannah, and Solomon Sprague, July 9, 1815.
3-2 " Beriah, of Job, of Coventry, and Charlotte Rouse, of Sterling, Conn., by Elder James Burlingame, Jan. 8, 1824.
3-34 " Peleg A., of Shibney, and Abbie P. Northup, of Benjamin, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Jan. 19, 1826.
3-195 DEAN Abigail, and George Gardiner, Feb. 20, 1800.
3-172 DOUGLASS Allen C., of Joseph, of Exeter, and Catherine Stanton, of Daniel P., of Preston, Conn., by Elder Gershom Palmer, Dec. 23, 1824.
1-184 DUNN Bathsheba, and John Dyre, March 17, 1754.
3-13 DUPUY Lucy Ann, and George W. Allen, Aug. 30, 1841.
3-9 DUTEMPLE Nathan, and Annis T. Joslin, by Elder Benedict Johnson, April 17, 1841.
1-182 DYRE Deborah, and Phillip Aylesworth, July 1, 1753.
1-184 " John, and Bathsheba Dunn, both of North Kingstown, by Elder Samuel Albro, March 17, 1754.
3-137 " Anna, and Anthony Shaw, April 25, 1793.
3-152 " Isabel, and John Watson, April 1, 1800.
3-248 " Permerle, and Reynolds Kenyon, March 8, 1810.

E

1-179 EARL Wilbur, and Sarah Rathbun, of Thomas, of Exeter, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Dec. 10, 1752.
1-237 ELDRED Abigail, and John Sweet, Feb. 5, 1743-4.
1-159 " Mary, and Benjamin West, Oct. 7, 1759.
1-155 " Jeremiah, and Ordery Harrington, dau. of Job, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Oct. 20, 1761.
2-163 " John, and Sarah West, by Elder Samuel Albro, March 29, 1762.
2-165 " Abigail, and John Eldred, Jan. 31, 1764.
2-165 " John, of Scituate, and Abigail Eldred, of Exeter, by Elder Samuel Albro, Jan. 31, 1764.
2-175 " Joseph, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Spink, of East Greenwich, by William Hall, Justice Peace, Aug. 29, 1767.

2-38 ELDRED Jane, and Jeremiah Sweet, July 12, 1771.
3-63 " Mary, and Isaac Ralphun, Jan. 14, 1776.
1-243 ELLIS Gideon, of West Greenwich, and Jemima Austin, of Exeter, by Samuel Casey, Justice, Feb. 14, 1744.
1-160 " Jeremiah, and Priscilla Greene, both of West Greenwich, by Elder Samuel Albro, Oct. 21, 1759.
3-154 " Oliver, of Gideon, of West Greenwich, and Hannah Reynolds, of Henry, of Exeter, by Elder Elisha Greene, March 1, 1792.
3-260 " Sarah, and Reynolds Hillibridge, Oct. 5, 1806.
3-83 " Elizabeth, and Rowland Arnold, Feb. 18, 1815.
3-284 " Arnold, of Jeremiah, of West Greenwich, and Almira Coone, of Elisha, of Hopkinton, by Elder Daniel Slocum, March 30, 1848.
3-148 ENSWORTH Leonard, of Joseph, of Canterbury, Conn., and Esther Wilcox, of Capt. Job, of Exeter, by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 17, 1793.

F

3-204 FENNER Mary, and Isaac Morey March 22, 1802.
3-17 FISHER Lucy Ann, and Dutee J. Hall, Jan. 23, 1842.
1-191 FONES Eunice, and Francis West, Oct. 1, 1758.
1-195 FOSTER Mary, and Daniel Rathbun, May 28, 1758.
3-6 FOWLER Abel, of Simeon, and Mary Brownell, dau. of Mary (widow), by George Pierce, Justice, June 3, 1770.
3-9 " Job J., of Simeon, and Ruth Gardiner, of Benoni, by George Pierce, Justice, June 28, 1770.
3-27 " Susannah, and George Waite Babcock, Feb. 21, 1771.
3-60 " Ruth, and Benjamin Bentley, Aug. 24, 1780.
3-283 " Elizabeth, and John Slocum, May 23, 1819.
3-116 FRANKLIN, Mary, and Abraham Terry, April 4, 1791.
3-273 " Jeremiah, of West Greenwich, son of Joshua and Amie Albro, of Exeter, dau. of Silas, by Elder Gershom Palmer, May 30, 1819.
3-277 " Almy, and Ebenezer Brown, April 21, 1839.
3-229 " Joseph P., of Exeter, and Mary S. Vaughn, of West Greenwich, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Nov. 25, 1844.
3-229 " Albert G., of Exeter, and Clancey G. Vaughn, of West Greenwich; by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 18, 1848.
2-167 FRAZIER Mary, and Samuel Bissell; March 2, 1766.
3-2 FREEBORN Philla, and John Crandall, Sept. 26, 1780.
3-29 FRY Bethany, and John Aylesworth, March 4, 1771.

G

1-196 GARDINER Isaac, and Elizabeth Davis, both of Kings Towne, by Samuel Fones, Justice, March 24, 1709.
1-240 " Mary, and John Spencer, March 23, 1732.
1-182 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Congdon, by Job Tripp, Justice, May 3, 1750.
1-244 " Gideon, and Tabitha Gardiner, dau. of John, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Sept. 9, 1750.
1-244 " Tabitha, and Gideon Gardiner, Sept. 9, 1750.
1-244 " Joshua, and Deliverance Reynolds, by Benoni Hall, Justice, April 28, 1751.
1-178 " Dorcas, and Henry Tanner, April 13, 1752.
1-182 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, deceased, and Elizabeth Olin, of Joseph, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Nov. 11, 1753.
1-187 " Caleb, of Thomas, and Mary Clarke, by Newman Perkins, Justice, March 7, 1754.
1-183 " Bridget, and Thomas Newcomb, Jr., June 2, 1754.
1-185 " Mary, and William Hall, Aug. 25, 1754.

1-186 GARDINER John, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Champlain, of Exeter, by Elder Samuel Albro, June 3, 1756.
1-188 " Jeremiah, of Thomas, of Exeter, and Mary Bowdish, of West Greenwich, dau. of Joseph, by Joseph Ellis, Justice, June 23, 1757.
1-192 " Mary, and Oliver Reynolds, Feb. 8, 1759.
1-157 " William, and Martha Reynolds, dau. of Capt. John, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, March 2, 1760.
1-157 " Martha and Stephen Arnold, March 3, 1760.
1-154 " Ann, and Samuel Morey, Feb. 28, 1762.
2-163 " Nicholas, Jr., and Deborah Vincent (also 3-53), by Elder Samuel Albro, Oct. 19, 1762.
2-163 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Champlain, Feb. 8, 1763.
2-165 " Anne, and William Baker, June 22, 1764.
2-165 " Jonathan, of Newport, and Mary Morey, of Exeter, by Elder Samuel Albro, July 22, 1764.
2-170 " Othniel, and Lydia Reynolds, by William Hall, Justice, Aug. 16, 1764.
2-166 " Robert, and Anne Clarke, by Elder Samuel Albro, Sept. 28, 1764.
2-166 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Reynolds, April 12, 1765.
3-51 " Benjamin, of Jeremiah, and Tabitha ——, May 22, 1766.
2-170 " Amie, and Joseph Nicholas, Jan. 25, 1767.
2-170 " Margaret, and John Reynolds, Jr., April 6, 1767.
3-48 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Holloway, April 9, 1769.
3-9 " Ruth, and Job J. Fowler, June 28, 1770.
3-50 " Sylvester, son of Nicholas, and Hannah Reynolds, of Jonathan, by George Pierce, Justice, June 6, 1773.
3-60 " Mary, and Joshua Vaughn, Feb. 4, 1779.
3-144 " Margaret, and Robert Crandall, July 1, 1792.
3-169 " Elizabeth, and Clarke Sisson, Nov. 3, 1796.
3-195 " George, of Abel, and Abigail Dean, of Jonathan, of West Greenwich, by Elder Charles Stone, Feb. 20, 1800.
3-216 " Amie, and James Tillinghast, Feb. 5, 1801.
3-215 " Ruth, and James Reynolds, March 27, 1803.
3-246 " John, of Exeter, and Francis Hall, of West Greenwich, by Elder Gershom Palmer, July 16, 1809.
3-285 " William H., of Exeter, son of Gould, and Patience A. Hendrick, of James, of North Kingstown, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Dec. 7, 1817.
3-220 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Crillin, Jr., Nov. 18, 1821.
3-188 " Susannah, and Benjamin Lillibridge, Sept. 29, 1825.
3-184 " Nicholas, of Benjamin C., and Abbie Arnold, of Benjamin, by Elder Gershom Palmer, March 16, 1826.
3-296 " Mercy, and Stephen A. Gardiner, Feb. 1, 1829.
3-296 " Stephen A., and Mary Gardiner; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Feb. 1, 1829.
3-297 " Joseph W., of Gould, and Sally, of Exeter, and Mary W. Hendrick, of James and Hannah, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, Feb. 19, 1829.
3-301 " Zebulon, and Miss Sarah G. Sweet; m. by Elder Levi Murch, Sept. 4, 1831.
3-10 " Mary, and George A. Wells, Nov. 30, 1845.
3-314 " Sarah, and George B. Sunderland, Jan. 22, 1870.
3-205 GATES Mary, and Job Wilcox, Feb. 7, 1771.
3-287 GA——, and Mrs. Caroline, and Joseph Robinson, March 4, 1830.
1-160 GILL Daniel, Jr., of West Greenwich, and Mercy Whitford, of John, of Exeter; m. by Benjamin Reynolds, J. P., Jan. 1, 1760.
3-104 GORTON John, of Samuel, and Orpha Boone, dau. of Richard Booth; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, June 18, 1789.
3-281 " Elizabeth, and Thomas A. James, June 1, 1817.
3-249 " Mary, and Willard W. Perkins, June 15, 1831.
1-237 GOULD Sarah, and Alexander Nichols, Jan. 29, 1743 1.
1-244 GREENE Philip, and Mary Baker; m. by Peleg Tripp, Justice, Dec. 31, 1750.

1-178 GREENE Benjamin, of West Greenwich, son of Henry, dec., and Mehitable Tripp, of Job; m. by Benoni Hall, Justice, Sept. 22, 1752.
3-10 " Mary, and George Pierce, Dec. 2, 1753.
1-160 " Precilla and Jeremiah Ellis, Oct. 21, 1759.
2-163 " David, and Penelope Northrup, by Elder Samuel Albro, Aug. 15, 1762.
2-167 " Jeremiah, and Deborah Cammell, by Elder Samuel Albro, July 20, 1765.
2-181 " Caleb, of West Greenwich, son of Benjamin, and Sarah Brown of Exeter, dau. of Benjamin, by Newman Perkins, Justice, April 16, 1769.
3-52 " Mary, and William Davis, Sept. 7, 1772.
3-100 " Mrs. Sarah, and William Rathbun, July 9, 1786.
3-246 " Job R., of East Greenwich, and Mary Johnson, of West Greenwich, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 28, 1813.
3-282 " Lucy, and Thomas Lewis, Mar. 7, 1813.
3-50 " Isaac, of Benjamin, and Eliza Kenyon, of John, late of Exeter, by Elder Peleg Peckham, Nov. 24, 1825.
3-275 " Tacy, and James Crandall, Nov. 30, 1844.
3-309 " Clarke S., and Mary T. Whitford, by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Oct. 15, 1848.
3-220 GRIFFEN Benjamin, Jr., of Exeter, and Elizabeth Gardiner, of North Kingstown, dau. of David, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Nov. 18, 1821.

H

1-185 HALL William, son of Benoni, and Mary Gardiner, of Robert, by Benjamin Morey, Justice, Aug. 25, 1754.
2-167 " George, of Coventry, R. I., and Ruth Nichols, of Exeter, by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 10, 1766.
3-25 " William, of William, of North Kingstown, and Lydia Reynolds, of Robert, of Exeter, by George Pierce, Justice, Dec. 20, 1771.
3-67 " Frances, and Phillip Tillinghast, April 13, 1791.
3-9 " James, and Mrs. Lucy Hoxsie, dau. of Capt. John Hoxsie, by J. W. Sheldon, Justice, Nov. 4, 1792.
3-214 " Abigail, and Christopher, Joslin, Feb. 20, 1803.
3-217 " Preserved H., of Caleb, late of West Greenwich, and Eunice Browning, of John, of Exeter, by Elder Stephen Allen, April 12, 1804.
3-239 " Caleb, of Caleb, of West Greenwich, and Rhoda Barber, of Lillibridge, of Exeter, by Robert Crandall, Justice, March 6, 1808.
3-246 " Francis, and John Gardiner, July 16, 1809.
3-166 " Mary, and Samuel B. Reynolds, June 30, 1825.
3-280 " Phebe, and Palmer Lewis, Sept. 22, 1841.
3-17 " Dutee J., of Exeter, and Lucy Ann Fisher, of Warwick, by Elder Benedict, Johnson, Jan. 23, 1842.
3-7 HAMMOND William, of Exeter, son of Joseph, of Newport, and Lucy Waite, dau. of Samuel, of Exeter, by George Pierce, Justice, Aug. 15, 1779.
3-125 " Jounna, and Smith Tanner, March 4, 1792.
3-310 HANDY William J., of Andrew, of West Greenwich, and Mary Ann Lanphere, of Oliver, late of Exeter, dec, by Elder Nathan N. Gallup, Sept. 28, 1846.
1-237 HARRINGTON Lydia, and Abraham Wilcox, June 5, 1739.
1-237 " Ebenezer, and Rebecca Spencer, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, Dec. 18, 1743.
1-177 " Alce, and Daniel Sunderland, Feb. 6, 1752.
1-177 " Sarah, and Elisha Baker, Feb. 6, 1752.
1-186 " Hannah, and Jeremiah Austin, April 13, 1756.
1-160 " Amie, and James Reynolds, Jan. 10, 1760.
1-156 " Anna, and Benjamin Reynolds, Nov. 16, 1760.
1-155 " Ordery, and Jeremiah Eldred, Oct. 29, 1761.
2-163 " Christopher, and Sarah Crandall, by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 16, 1762.
2-167 " Freelove, and Henry Harrington, May 30, 1765.

2-167 HARRINGTON Henry, and Freelove Harrington, by Elder Samuel Albro, May 30, 1765.
3-3 " David, and Waite Tripp, by William Hall, Justice, March 27, 1765.
3-46 " William, of Exeter, and Sarah Baker, of Richmond, at Richmond, by George Webb, Justice, Oct. 10, 1771.
3-128 " Christopher, of Christopher, and Amie Lillibridge, of Benjamin, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Oct. 21, 1792.
3-241 " Sarah, and Vincent Dawley, Oct. 13, 1808.
2-171 HARRIS Elijah, of Plainfield, Conn., and Hannah Wilkey, of Preston, Conn., by Robert Crandall, Justice, Feb. 25, 1768.
3-233 HATHAWAY Nancy, and John Sunderland, May 17, 1807.
1-184 HAVEN Samuel, and Margaret Rathbun, both of North Kingstown, by Elder Samuel Albro, Jan. 3, 1754.
3-64 HAZARD Hannah, and Jeffrey Champlain, April 1, 1777.
3-17 " Nelson B., and Dorcas Champlain, both of Exeter, at South Kingstown, by Elder Elbridge Crandall, Dec. 19, 1841.
3-240 " Jason P., of Thomas T., of West Greenwich, and Betsey M. Lewis, dau. of Moses, late of Exeter, by Elder John Tillinghast, March 15, 1847.
2-170 HEFFERNAN William, of South Kingstown, and Mary Bates, of Exeter,, (also 3-46); m. by Thomas Justin, Justice, Feb. 8, 1767.
3-285 HENDRICK Patience A., and William H. Gardiner, Dec. 7, 1817.
3-297 " Mary W., and Joseph W. Gardiner, Feb. 19, 1829.
3-127 " William A., and Mrs. Sarah Money, m. at Cumberland, by Rev. Samuel Wakefield, April 14, 1838.
3-170 HESALINE William, and Mary Tefft, by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 4, 1787.
1-195 HIAMES Spink, and Elizabeth Richmond, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Oct. 6, 1757.
3-15 " Albert, of North Kingstown, and Hannah Brown, of Exeter, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Dec. 5, 1841.
1-180 HILL Thomas, of George, of East Greenwich, and Margaret Austin, dau. of Paskow, of Exeter, by Benjamin Morey, Justice, Feb. 15, 1753.
2-163 " Samuel, and Meriam Rathbun, by Elder Samuel Albro, Feb. 29, 1762.
2-165 " Mercy, and Benjamin Sweet, Dec. 13, 1764.
3-15 " Davis, of William, and Chloe Allen, of Jeremiah, by Daniel Sunderland, Justice, Feb. 11, 1770.
3-12 " Elder Nathan, of Exeter, and Freelove Carr, of North Kingstown, widow of Slocum Carr, by Elder James Weightman, June 6, 1782.
3-190 " Sarah, and John Rhodes, March 14, 1799.
3-155 HOLLOWAY Joseph, and Lydia Babcock, by Elder Samuel Albro, Oct. 11, 1761.
3-48 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Gardiner, by George Northup, Justice, April 9, 1769.
2-179 " Joseph, Jun., son of Joseph, and Sarah Tripp, dau. of Peleg, by George Pierce, Justice, May 23, 1769.
3-63 " Catherine, and Robert Weaton, March 3, 1776.
3-140 " Abigail, and Dr. Simon Sprague, Jan. 13, 1782.
3-181 " Samuel, of Joseph, of Exeter, and Mercy Briggs, of Gardiner, of East Greenwich, by Elder Nathan Hill, March 17, 1794.
3-8 " Julia A. and Jeremiah A. Kenyon, June 30, 1844.
3-257 HOOD James C., of West Greenwich, and Desire C. Richmond, of Voluntown, Conn., by Elder Willard R. Slocum, Sept. 4, 1850.
3-126 HOPKINS Honor, and Stukeley Tillinghast, Nov. 22, 1762.
3-42 " Sarah, and Thomas Albro, Jan 27, 1772.
3-44 " Phebe (widow), and John Morey, Jan. 26, 1781.
3-83 " Lucy, and Peleg Arnold, Oct. 20, 1785.
3-46 " Samuel, of Exeter, son of Rufus and Amie, and Freelove B. Arnold, dau. of Elijah and Sally Ann, of Warwick, R. I., by Rev. Jonathan Wilson, Nov. 7, 1824.
3-177 " Burrell, and Dianna Brown, both of West Greenwich, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Feb. 22, 1844.
3-64 " Rufus, of Exeter, and Sally Kettle, of West Greenwich, by Elder Daniel Slocum, March 2, 1844.
1-241 " Phebe, and Simeon Tomis, March 13, 1745.

1-156 HOXSIE John, of Richmond, and Hannah Bill of Exeter, by Elder Samuel Albro, May 21, 1761.
3-36 " Samuel, of Richmond, son of Stephen, and Anna Wilcox, of Thomas, of Exeter, at Exeter, by Robert Stanton, Justice, Sept. 30, 1772.
3-68 " Anna (widow), and Abraham Wilcox, Aug. 20, 1781.
3-133 " Mary, and Freeman Phillips, April 16, 1786.
3-9 " Mrs. Lucy, and James Hull, Nov. 4, 1792.
3-291 " Collins, of John, dec., and Sarah James, of Joseph, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Sept. 9, 1824.
3-276 " Mercy, and Thomas Phillips, Jr., Feb. 26, 1828.
3-302 " Sarah S., and James Sheldon, March 24, 1839.
3-224 " Thankful, and Stephen James, ——.
3-3 HUBBARD Mrs. Lettice, and Robert Crandall, Oct. 21, 1824.
3-239 HULING George W., of North Kingstown, and Joanna E. Lillioridge, of Exeter, by Elder Samuel West, Dec. 16, 1824.
3-193 HULL Sarah, and John Spencer, Feb. 25, 1759.
3-111 HUNT Jemima, and Peleg Andrews, Nov. 10, 1816.

I J

2-177 JAMES Thomas, of Richmond, and Hannah Crandall, of Exeter, by Newman Perkins, Justice, July 3, 1768.
3-156 " Daniel, of Joseph, and Mary Barber, of Caleb, by Elder Benjamin Barber, Feb. 5, 1793.
3-268 " Elizabeth, and Newman Perkins, April 9, 1815.
3-281 " Thomas A., of Exeter, and Elizabeth Gorton, of West Greenwich, by Elder Stafford Greene, June 1, 1817.
3-291 " Sarah, and Collins Hoxsie, Sept. 9, 1824.
3-15 " Alce, and George Tefft, April 1, 1827.
3-306 " Ruth E., and Horace Johnson, July 6, 1837.
3-8 " Susan, and Henry D. Rathbun, March 14, 1841.
3-227 " Reynolds, and Alice Potter, both of Richmond, by Elder Daniel Slocum, March 31, 1844.
3-8 " Phebe A., and Benjamin H. Reynolds, June 30, 1844.
3-224 " Stephen, of Deacon Joseph, and Thankful Hoxsie, by Elder Henry Joslin, not given.
1-178 JENCKES Ancillis, and Samuel Waite, June 26, 1752.
3-5 JENKINS Giles S., son of Lydia Miers, of Exeter, and Mary Carr of Newport, dau. of Samuel Greene, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 13, 1825.
3-246 JOHNSON Mary, and Job R. Greene, Feb. 28, 1813.
3-306 " Horace, of Exeter, and Ruth E. James, of Richmond, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, July 6, 1837.
3-201 " Clara, and George W. Wilcox, Sept. 16, 1849.
1-183 JOHNS Benjamin, and Prudence Thompson, both of Canterbury, Conn.; m. at Exeter, by Newman Perkins, Justice, March 20, 1754.
2-179 JONES Martha, and Thomas Phillips, Feb. 9, 1769.
3-141 JOSLIN Joanna, and John Rathbun, March 3, 1793.
3-214 " Christopher, of John of Exeter, and Abigail Hall, of Caleb, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 20, 1803.
3-8 " Betsey, and Joseph W. Lewis, March 16, 1841.
3-9 " Annis T., and Nathan Dutemple, April 17, 1841.
3-7 " John H., of Exeter, and Julia Ann Vaughan, of East Greenwich; m. by Elder Benedict Johnson, Aug. 30, 1841.

K

1-186 KENYON John, and Freelove Reynolds, by Daniel Barber,, Justice, June 8, 1755.
1-158 " Dorcas, and Gideon Rathbun, Feb. 18, 1759.
1-159 " Christopher, and Mary Rathbun, by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Dec. 27, 1759.

1-188 KENYON Mercy, and Stephen Watson, March 2, 1780.
3-118 " Zebulon, of John, and Charity Crandall, of Joseph, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Jan. 12, 1792.
3-230 " Job, of John, and Betsey Benjamin, of David, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 15, 1807.
3-248 " Reynolds, of Exeter, and Permerle Dyre, of Ashford, Conn., by Robert Crandall, Justice, March 8, 18 0.
3-125 " Charity, and David Terry, June 6, 1824.
3-50 " Eliza, and Isaac Greene, Nov. 24, 1825.
3-302 " Mary, and William R. Wilcox, Nov. 8, 1830.
3-303 " Sarah, and Ezra Reynolds, Oct. 20, 1836.
3-196 " William R., of Exeter, and Cynthia Briggs, of West Greenwich, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 3, 1842.
3-8 " Jeremiah A., of Richmond, and Julia A. Holloway, of Charlestown; m. at Exeter, by Elder Daniel Slocum, June 30, 1844.
3-19 " Barber, of Exeter, son of Benedict, and Abbie Austin, dau. of Lettice, by Daniel Slocum, Jan. 5, 1845.
3-129 KEPPARD John, and Hannah Sherman, by Elder Solomon Sprague, March 7, 1797.
3-64 KETTLE Sally, and Rufus Hopkins, March 2, 1841.
3-42 " Nancy, and William H. Reynolds, July 3, 1848.
3-202 KEZER Anna, and Samuel Perkins, March 12, 1820.
3-14 KINGSLEY Dorcas, and David D. Northup, Oct. 12, 1841.
2-175 KING Earle, of South Kingstown, and Content Richmond, of Stephen, of Exeter, by David Stanton, Justice, Jan. 24, 1768.
3-105 " Stephen, and Dorcas Watson, by Phenens Kenyon, Justice, Feb. 24, 1789.
3-217 KNIGHT Caroline F., and Benjamin Eaton, Nov. 27, 1843.
1-221 KNOWLES Margaret, and Ezekiel Sherman, Feb. 26, 1747.
2-175 " Samuel, and Abigail Wilcox, by Hopson Wilcox, Justice, March 31, 1768.

L

3-119 LADD Mrs. Elizabeth, and Solomon Lewis, July 18, 1790.
3-221 " Eleanor, and Moses Lewis, Nov. 18, 1804.
3-251 " Esther, and Jesse Lewis, Nov. 4, 1810.
3-310 LANPHERE Mary Ann, and Wm J. Handy, Sept. 28, 1846.
3-291 " Mrs. Eliza, and Jonathan Robbins, Dec. 19, 1847.
1-117 LAWTON Benjamin, of Exeter, and Anna Phillips, of North Kingstown, by Benoni Hall, Justice, May 3, 1752.
2-163 " Oliver, and Ann Rathbun, by Elder Samuel Albro, Oct. 21, 1762.
2-170 " Mary, and Ezekiel Tripp, April 29, 1765.
2-176 " Timothy, and Deborah Reynolds, by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 21, 1765.
3-128 " Phebe, and Oliver Arnold, May 8, 1785.
3-117 " Elanor, and Asa Wilcox, Oct. 16, 1791.
3-197 " Hannah, and Joel Comstock, Aug. 19, 1798.
3-30 " Phebe, and William Dawley, March 23, 1809.
3-155 " Samuel A., of Caleb, late of Exeter, dec., and Martha Brown, of Joshua, of Exeter, at East Greenwich, by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Oct. 9, 1842.
2-171 LEMOINE Phenens Solomon, and Sarah Baker; m. at Exeter by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 19, 1768.
3-95 LEWIS Sylvester, of Exeter, and Sarah Reynolds, of West Greenwich, by Elder David Sprague, June 3, 1748.
3-88 " George, of George, and Elizabeth Pendleton, Jan. 12, 1757.
3-88 " Caleb, and Sybel ——, at Preston, Conn., April 7, 1757.
2-167 " Randall, of Hopkinton, and Alice Rathbun, of Exeter, by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Nov. 21, 1765.
3-47 " Stephen, son of John and Alice Sheldon, of Roger, by William Sweet, Justice, Jan. 20, 1770.
3-7 " Daniel, of Jonathan, and Lydia Barber, by Robert Crandall, Justice, March 21, 1770.

3-207 LEWIS Joseph, and Mary Stanton, Jan. 6, 1774.
3-58 " James, and Thankful Barber, Jan. 15, 1775.
3-108 " John, of Jonathan, and Amie Sheldon, of Roger, by Elder Caleb Nicholas, Sept. 28, 1777.
3-55 " Jonathan, 3d, of Exeter, son of Jonathan, 2d, and Martha Bowdish, of Nathaniel, of Preston, Conn., by Elder John Pendleton, Aug. 12, 1779.
3-145 " Benjamin, and Deliverance Cleaveland, dau. of Deliverance, both of West Greenwich, by Elder Elisha Greene, Feb. 10, 1780.
3-146 " Elizabeth, and Roger Sheldon, Feb. 14, 1783.
3-171 " William, of Thomas, of Exeter, and Eleanor Straight, of John, of West Greenwich, by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 29, 1786.
3-119 " Solomon, of Exeter, and Mrs. Elizabeth Ladd, of Coventry, R. I., by Elder John Burdick, July 18, 1790.
3-163 " Lucy, and Stephen Rathbun, Dec. 17, 1795.
3-208 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, and Ruth Barber, of Reynolds, by Elder Elisha Greene, March 2, 1797.
3-189 " Stephen, son of Capt. Stephen, and Hannah Lewis, of Samuel, by Elder Thomas Manchester, Nov. 7, 1799.
3-189 " Hannah, and Stephen Lewis, Nov. 7, 1799.
3-183 " James, and Olive Rathbun, by Robert Crandall, Justice, Oct. 18, 1798.
3-186 " Ruth, and Allen Tillinghast, July 11, 1799.
3-211 " Lucy, and Nathaniel Wilcox, Dec. 23, 1802.
3-213 " John, of Elisha, of Exeter, and Lydia Tanner, of Benjamin, of South Kingstown, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, May 29, 1803.
3-222 " Lydia, and Silas Lewis, Oct. 28, 1804.
3-222 " Silas, of Jonathan, Jr., of Exeter, and Lydia Lewis, of James M., of Exeter, by Elder Ellet Locke, Oct. 28, 1804.
3-221 " Moses, of Jonathan, Jr., of Exeter, and Eleanor Ladd, of John, of West Greenwich, by Elder Ellet Locke, Nov. 18, 1804.
3-232 " Dorcas, and Abel Rathbun, Nov. 30, 1806.
3-2, 238 " Nathan B., of James, and Sally Richmond, of Stephen, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 4, 1808.
3-240 " Eleanor, and Gardiner Barber, April 17, 1808.
3-242 " Annis, and Caleb Strange, April 16, 1809.
3-250 " Jonathan, Jr., and Mariah Lewis, by Robert Crandall, Justice, March 8, 1810.
3-250 " Mariah, and Jonathan Lewis, Jr., March 8, 1810.
3-251 " Jesse, of Jonathan, and Esther Ladd, of John, of Coventry, R. I., by Elder Gershom Palmer, Nov. 4, 1810.
3-263 " Prudence, and Roger Sheldon, April 11, 1811.
3-254 " Daniel, of Elisha, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Lewis, of Daniel, of West Greenwich, by Elder Ellet Locke, Oct. 17, 1811.
3-254 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Lewis, Oct. 17, 1811.
3-262 " Sanford, and Aseneth Palmer, by Job Kenyon, Justice, Jan. 24, 1813.
3-282 " Thomas, of Exeter, son of Stephen, and Lucy Greene, of West Greenwich, dau. of Stafford, by Elder Gershom Palmer, March 7, 1815.
3-133 " Reynolds, of Caleb, of Voluntown, Conn., and Bridget Young, of Benjamin, of Exeter, by Job Kenyon, Justice, June 26, 1814.
3-281 " Eliza, and Benjamin Richmond, April 14, 1815.
3-279 " Geriah, and Stephen Richmond, Dec. 3, 1815.
3-124 " Lydia, and Silas B. Barber, June 6, 1824.
3-295 " Moses B., of James, of Exeter, and Mary A. Crandall, of Samuel of Hopkinton, at Hopkinton, by Elder Matthew Stillman, Jan. 14, 1827.
3-281 " James, of Exeter, and Mary Sisson, of Hopkinton, by Elder Weeden Barber, Sept. 2 1838.
3-8 " Joseph W., of Richmond, and Betsey Joslin, of West Greenwich, by Elder Benedict Johnson, March 16, 1841.
3-9 " Caleb S., of Hopkinton, and Catharine S. Matteson, of West Greenwich, by Elder Benedict Johnson, May 9, 1841.

3-280 LEWIS Palmer, of Exeter, and Phebe Hall of West Greenwich, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Sept. 22, 1841.
3-269 " Olive, and Thomas D. Barber, March 9, 1846.
3-240 " Betsey M., and Jason P. Hazard, March 15, 1847.
3-214 " Lydia, and Ambrose Brown, Sept. 17, 1848.
3-281 " Seth, of Exeter, and Miss Sarah Bailey, of West Greenwich, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Sept. 22, 1849.
3-237 " Mary A., and Jesse W. Barber, July 3, 1853.
3-279 " Charles, of Hopkinton, and Mary Andrew of Coventry, R. I., by Elder Benedict Johnson, June 23, ——.
3-175 " Edith, and Jeons Albro, not given.
1-237 LILLIBRIDGE Benjamin, and Amie Sherman, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, Dec. 15, 1743.
3-277 " Alice, and Christopher Morey, April 6, 1772.
3-128 " Amie, and Christopher Harrington, Oct. 21, 1792.
3-260 " Reynolds, of Jonathan, of Exeter, and Sarah Ellis, of Capt. Augustus, of West Greenwich, by Elder Thomas Manchester, Oct. 5, 1806.
3-266 " Deborah, and Samuel Reynolds, July 31, 1808.
3-281 " Daniel, of Gardiner, and Hannah Barber, of Lillibridge, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Aug. 18, 1811.
3-267 " Elizabeth, and John Sheldon, Dec. 25, 1814.
3-286 " John, Jr., of Exeter, son of John, and Mrs. Phebe Swan, of Griswold, Conn., at Griswold, by Elder Levi Walker, June 4, 1820.
3-290 " Whitman W., of John; Merry Whitman, of James, by Elder Gershom Palmer, March 7, 1823.
3-239 " Johannah E., and George W. Huling, Dec. 16, 1824.
3-188 " Benjamin, of Clarke, and Susannah Gardiner of Jeffrey, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Sept. 29, 1825.
3-13 " Joseph W., and Rachel Barber, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Sept. 6, 1841.
3-158 LITTLEFIELD Samuel, son of Sarah Rathbun, of Stephenstown, N. Y., and Molly Dawley, of Margaret, of Exeter, by Elder Benjamin Barber, Feb. 19, 1795.
1-156 LITTLE Isabel, and Jeremiah Austin, Sept. 28, 1760.
3-236 LOCKWOOD Oliver, and Amie H. Thurston, now residing in Exeter, by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Nov. 5, 1849.

M

3-302 MAKER Mrs. Ruth, and Asia E. Wood, —— 29, 1833.
1-153 MANTON Abigail, and Libbeus Northup, Jan. 19, 1764.
3-283 MARSH Nicholas, of Newport, and Deborah P. Clarke, now residing in Exeter, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Feb. 21, 1840.
1-189 MATTESON Elizabeth, and Theophilus Spencer, Nov. 11, 1757.
3-304 " Hannah, and Willett Rathbun, Sept. 9, 1832.
3-9 " Catherine S., and Caleb S. Lewis, May 9, 1841.
3-72 " Uriah, and Betsey Moone, both of West Greenwich, by Elder Caleb Greene, June 5, 1842.
3-182 " Ezekiel P., of Coventry, R. I., and Harriet Bennett, of West Greenwich, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Sept. 25, 1843.
3-308 " Samuel K., of West Greenwich, son of Levi, and Almira Spencer, of Edmund, of East Greenwich, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Sept. 6, 1846.
3-95 " Nancy, and Lewis Bates, Oct. 3, 1854.
3-10 MIAS John David, and Mary W. Bates, of James; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, July 28, 1811.
2-167 MAXSON Polly, and John Richmond, March 2, 1801.
1-183 M'QUEEN Mary, and John Skelton, May 28, 1754.
3-9 MERISS Sarah, and John Congdon, Jun., March 1, 1781.
3-103 " William A., of William, and Susan A. Congdon, of Clarke, all of Exeter, by Isaac Greene, Justice, Aug. 27, 1849.

3-130 MONEY Timothy, of Samuel, of Exeter, and Eleanor Brown, of West Greenwich, at Exeter, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Dec. 9, 1792.
3-188 " Sarah, and James Young, Sept. 26, 1799.
3-252 " Allen, of Exeter, and Penelope Westcott, of North Kingstown, by Elder Gershom Palmer, pub. Dec. 10, 1818.
3-127 " Mrs. Sarah, and William A. Hendrick, April 14, 1838.
1-179 MOON Robert, Jun., and Eleanor Waite, of Samuel, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Nov. 23, 752.
1-199 " Asa, of Exeter, and Deborah Babcock, of South Kingstown, by Jeremiah Crandall Justice, Aug. 13, 1758.
2-167 " John, and Ruth Moon, by Elder Samuel Albro, April 28, 1765.
2-167 " Ruth, and John Moon, April 28, 1765.
3-59 " Mary, and Harris Weaver, Dec. 20, 1772.
3-170 " Lyman, and Sarah Thurston, by Simon Lillibridge, Justice, Sept. 7, 1839.
3-72 " Betsey, and Uriah Matteson, June 5, 1842.
3-278 MOORE Alce, and Daniel Reynolds, Feb. 18, 1813.
3-231 " John, of Isaac, of West Greenwich, and Betsey Potter, of George, of Richmond, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Dec. 28, 1845.
1-243 MOREY Mary, and Ephraim Codner, Nov. 20, 1748.
1-183 " Mary, and John Wilbur, April 28, 1754.
1-194 " Mary, and Jeremiah Wilcox, Nov. 9, 1755.
1-159 " Still, and John Bates, Aug. 10, 1759.
1-154 " Samuel, and Ann Gardiner, of Nicholas; m. by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Feb. 28, 1762.
2-165 " Mary, and Jonathan Gardiner, July 22, 1764.
2-167 " Sarah, and John Richmond, Oct. 20, 1765.
3-5 " Lucy, and Stephen Richmond, Jan. 18, 1770.
3-277 " Christopher, of Benjamin, late of Exeter, and Alice Lillibridge, of John, of South Kingstown, late deceased, by William Hammond, Justice, April 6, 1772.
3-57 " Benjamin, of Joseph, and Ruth Sweet, of John, by Elder John Pendleton, Jan. 15, 1775.
3-44 " John, and Phebe Hopkins (widow), by Matthew Wells, Justice, Jan. 26, 1781.
3-204 " Isaac, and Mary Fenner by Benjamin Angell, Justice, March 22, 1802.
3-234 " Tillinghast, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Vaughn, of Sterling, Conn., Dec. 26, 1805.
3-291 " Esther, and Thomas Wilcox, Nov. 1, 1841.
3-282 MORGAN Elisha, of Madison, Conn., and Mary Ann Newton, of Exeter, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Feb. 21, 1840.
1-196 MOSHIER Ichabod, and Anna Tripp, by Caleb Arnold, Justice, July 13, 1760.
2-179 " Anna, and Benjamin Tripp, March 29, 1769.
1-181 MOTT Lydia, and William Sweet, March 18, 1753.
1-239 MUMFORD John, Jr., of North Kingstown, son of John, and Mercy Reynolds, of James, of West Greenwich, at East Greenwich, Oct. 14, 1742
1-257 " Content, and Solomon Brayman, April 9, 1744.
1-154 " Mercy, and William Allen, Dec. 17, 1761.
3-286 MYCOCK John, of Coventry, R. I., and Sally Carter, of Exeter, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Jan. 25, 1846.

N

2-167 NASH Mary, and Benjamin Reynolds, Nov. 11, 1765.
3-34 NEAGERS Elizabeth, and Gideon Bentley, April 5, 1781.
1-183 NEWCOME Thomas, Jr., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Bridget Gardiner, of Isaac, of Exeter, by Benoni Hall, Justice, June 2, 1751.
3-282 NEWTON Mary Ann, and Elisha Morgan, Feb. 21, 1840.
3-26 " Elizabeth, and Levi Barber, April 29, 1773.
3-10 NEY Abbie A., and Gershom P. Sherman, July 24, 1845.

3-71 NEY Beriah, of Isaac, and Mary Barber, of Samuel, m. at Exeter, by Elder John Tillinghast, Dec. 2, 1844.
2-170 NICHOLAS Joseph, of West Greenwich, and Amie Gardiner, of Exeter, by William Hall, Justice, Jan. 25, 1767.
3-293 " David, of Coventry, R. I., and Lydia R. Sherman, of Exeter, by Elder Thomas Tilling-hast, Jan. 8, 1837.
1-237 NICHOLS Alexander, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Gould of Exeter, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Jan. 29, 1743-4.
1,242 " Martha, and Richard Sweet, May 3, 1747.
1-243 " Mary, and Edward Bo s, Oct. 22, 1748.
1-194 " Elizabeth, and Zebulon Barber, March 21, 1755.
1-194 " Joseph, of Plainfield, Conn., and Anna Rathbun, of Exeter, dau. of John, dec., by Newman Perkins, Justice, Jan. 13, 1757.
1-195 " Benjamin, of Exeter, son of James, and Margaret Allen, of East Greenwich, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Nov. 27, 1757.
2-167 " Ruth, and George Hall, Feb. 10, 1766.
3-55 " John, of Andrew, of South Kingstown, and Phebe Reynolds, of John, of Exeter, by George Pierce, Justice, July 23, 1775.
1-194 NILES Jeremiah, of West Greenwich, and Mary Aylesworth, of Exeter, dau. of Robert, Jr., by Newman Perkins, Justice, Dec. 8, 1755.
3-26 " Elizabeth, and Levi Barber, April 29, 1773.
3-13 " Deborah, and Stephen Weightman, April 12, 1781.
3-176 " Mary, and Samuel Sherman, Jan. 18, 1794.
1-187 NORTHUP Mary, and Paskow Austin, Sept. 5, 1756.
2-163 " Penelope, and David Greene, Aug. 15, 1762.
1-153 " Lebbeus, and Abigail Manton, by W. Waite, Justice, Jan. 19, 1764.
3-157 " Francis, and Solomon Reynolds, Dec. 24, 1793.
3-160 " Jeremiah, son of Judge John, late of North Kingstown, dec., and Deborah Arnold, of Job, late of Coventry, R. I.: m. at Coventry, by Elder Thomas Manchester, May 25, 1794.
3-162 " Stukeley, son of Mary, of North Kingstown, and Phebe Rathbun, of Isaac, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Oct. 4, 1795.
3-34 " Abbie P., and Peleg A. Dawley, Jan. 19, 1826.
3-14 " David D., of Richmond, and Dorcas Kingsley, of North Kingstown, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Oct. 12, 1841.

O

1-182 OLIN Elizabeth, and Benjamin Gardiner, Nov. 11, 1753.
1-185 " Henry, of Warwick, R. I., and Charity Vaughn, of North Kingstown, by Elder Samuel Albro, Sept. 1, 1754.
1-238 OSBORNE Abigail, and Thomas Wilcox, March 3, 1744.

P

3-177 PALMER Mary, and Joseph Pelley, March 5, 1801.
3-262 " Asenath, and Sanford Lewis, Jan. 24, 1813.
3-292 " Amie, and Samuel Sherman, Jr., June 9, 1822.
3-292 " George Ray, of Gershom, of Exeter, and Mary Ann Briggs, of North Kingstown, dau. of Henry, by Elder Gershom Palmer, May 18, 1823.
3-293 " Gershom, Jr., and Sarah Reynolds, of Benjamin, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Aug. 18, 1824.
3-300 " Roswell, and Mrs. Nellie Barber, by Elder Nathaniel Sheffield, Oct. 29, 1829.
3-12 " Almira, and Willett Peckham, June 10, 1841.
3-229 " Lydia N., and Ranson P. Burdick, April 3, 1843.
3-185 " Harriet N., and James W. Bates, Nov. 8, 1847.
3-66 " James A., of Westerly, R. I., and Susan Elvira Perkins, of Exeter, by Elder Henry Clarke, Oct. 3, 1867.
3-131 PECKHAM Jeremiah, of Newport, R. I., and Mary Chapman, of Exeter, by Elder Solomon Sprague, Sept. 27, 1792.

3-131 PECKHAM Jeremiah, of Benoni, of Newport, R. I., and Elizabeth Whitman, of Daniel, of Exeter, by Elder Ellet Lockee, March 18, 1802.
3-12 " Willett, of South Kingstown, and Almira Palmer, of Exeter, by Elder Benedict Johnson, June 10, 1841.
3-7 " James H., of Warwick, R. I., and Mary W. Tripp, of Exeter, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Dec. 12, 1841.
3-88 PENDLETON Elizabeth, and George Lewis, Jan. 12, 1757.
1-186 PERKINS Charity, and Thomas Rathbun, Dec. 21, 1732.
2-177 " Uriah, of Exeter, son of Newman, and Prudence Corey, of James, of Stonington, Conn., by Stephen Richmond, Justice, July 1, 1768.
3-121 " Silas, of Ebenezer, of Exeter, and Huldah Saunders, of James, of Westerly, R. I., by Robert Burdick, Justice, Aug. 26, 1789.
3-122 " Newman, and Nancy Coon, at Hopkinton, by Thomas J. Gardiner, Justice, July 9, 1791.
3-124 " John, of Exeter, and Mary Wilcox, of Foster, R. I., by Caleb Potter, Justice, Feb. 16, 1792.
3-268 " Newman, Jr., of Exeter, son of Newman, and Elizabeth James, of West Greenwich, dau. of Joseph, by David Matteson, Justice, April 9, 1815.
3-202 " Samuel, of Exeter, and Anna Kezer, of Lisbon, Conn., by Rev. Horatio Waldo, March 12, 1820.
3-4 " Rhodes of John, of Exeter, and Mary Tourgee, of Smith, of North Kingstown, by Simon Lillibridge, Justice, March 28, 1823.
3-249 " Willard W., of Exeter, and Mary Gorton, of West Greenwich, by Elder Stafford Greene, June 15, 1834.
3-308 " Palmer G., of John P., and Susan E. Church, dau. of Norris H., by Elder Stendman Kenyon, Jan. 4, 1852.
3-184 " Mrs. Hannah M., and Almond S. Reynolds, Jan. 1, 1864.
3-66 " Susan Elvira, and James A. Palmer, Oct. 3, 1867.
1-190 PETTY David, of Richmond, and Mary Coldgrave, of Exeter, by Daniel Barber, Justice, April 23, 1758.
3-52 " William, and Anna Aylesworth, by William Sweet, Justice, Sept. 2, 1772.
3-177 " Joseph, of Nathaniel, and Mary Palmer of Amos, by Nathan Rathbun, Justice, March 5, 1801.
1-177 PHILLIPS Anna, and Benjn. Lawton, May 3, 1752.
1-195 " Mary, and Samuel Thomas, June 12, 1757.
1-195 " Samuel, of Exeter, and Phebe Thomas, of Richmond, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Oct. 27, 1757.
1-153 " Mary, and Jeremiah Rathbun, Aug. 8, 1763.
2-179 " Thomas, of Exeter, son of Samuel, and Martha Jones, of Silas, of East Greenwich, by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Feb. 9, 1769.
3-133 " Freeman, and Mary Hoxsie, by J. W. Sheldon, Justice, April 16, 1786.
3-276 " Thomas, Jun., of Exeter, and Mercy Hoxsie, of West Greenwich, at Warwick, R. I., by Rev. Jonathan Wilson, Feb. 26, 1828.
3-18 " Sabra, and Benjamin Richmond, Feb. 20, 1842.
3-311 " Elisha P., of Plainfield, Conn., and Lucy Reynolds, of Exeter, at Exeter, by Elder Alfred B. Burdick, April 23, 1848.
3-267 " Royal L., and Susan A. Straight, by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, March 15, 1849.
3-227 " Charles, of Sarah, of Hopkinton, and Mary Ann Carden, dan. of Peter, of Ireland, by Elder Isaac Greene, Feb. 29, 1852.
3-10 PIERCE George, of East Greenwich, and Mary Greene of West Greenwich, at West Greenwich, by Phillip Greene, Justice, Dec. 2, 1753.
3-62 " Amie, and Oliver Spink, Dec. 16, 1774.
3-93 " Giles, of Exeter, son of George, and Hannah Arnold, of North Kingstown, dau. of Joseph, at North Kingstown, by Elder Solomon Sprague, Nov. 24, 1785.
1-242 PLACE Thomas, Jr., and Jemima Spencer, both of Exeter, by Elder David Sprague, Dec. 13, 1747.
1-153 " Peace, and Joseph Smith, Jan. 3, 1763.
2-171 POPPLE Stephen, and Susannah Pollman, by Robert Crandall, Justice, Jan. 24, 1768.

1-242 POTTER Joseph, of Exeter, and Catherine Spencer, of East Greenwich, by Elder David Sprague, Feb. 14, 1747.
1-242 " Benjamin, and Susannah Sweet, by Peleg Tripp, Justice, Sept. 15, 1748.
1-195 " Gideon, of Hopkinton, and Hannah Rathbun, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Oct. 30, 1757.
3-19 " Mary, and Nathan Wilcox, June 15, 1764.
3-31 " Abel, of Exeter, son of Joseph, and Abigail Stafford, of Coventry, R. I., dau. of Thomas, by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Dec. 16, 1770.
3-65 " Silence, and Elijah Case, —— --, 1774.
3-178 " Joshua, of Smithfield, of Richmond, and Deborah Young, of Caleb, of Exeter, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, March 18, 1798.
3-11 " William Waite, of Exeter, son of William, and Thankful Knowles Carpenter, of Jeremiah, of South Kingstown, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Sept. 7, 1816.
3-12 " Jesse, of Clarke, and Betsey Sherman, of Eber, by Elder Gershom Palmer, March 17, 1825.
3-192 " Clarke, son of William, dec., and Sarah Sherman, of Wanton, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Sept. 1, 1825.
3-299 " Samuel C., of Clarke, and Waity Champlain, of Nathaniel, by Elder Moses Filield, Jan. 2, 1831.
3-15 " Hannah, and Mary Bates, June 18, 1826.
3-18 " William C., of Benjamin, and Ann Brayman, of Solomon, by Elder E. J. Locke, April 20, 1843.
3-227 " Alice, and Reynolds James, March 31, 1844.
3-231 " Betsey, and John Moore, Dec. 28, 1845.
3-17 " Lourania B., and Prince A. Taylor, Aug. 10, 1861.
2-171 PULLMAN Susannah, and Stephen Popple, Jan. 24, 1768.
3-164 " Mercy, and Joseph Wilcox, Jan. 7, 1796.

Q R

1-241 RATHBUN Benjamin, and Hannah Carpenter, by William Tripp, Justice, Oct. 31, 1732.
1-186 " Thomas, of North Kingstown, and Charity Perkins, of Ebenezer, of Valentine, by John Brown, Justice, Dec. 31, 1732.
1-179 " Sarah, and Wilbur Earl, Dec. 10, 1752.
1-179 " Capt. John, and Elizabeth Dawley, of John, Jr., by Benoni Hall, Justice, Dec. 13, 1752.
1-181 " Thomas, of Exeter, and Mary Clarke, widow of John, late of Newport, by Benoni Hall, Justice, June 3, 1753.
1-184 " Margaret, and Samuel Havens, Jan. 3, 1754.
1-190 " Joshua, and Amie Aylesworth, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Jan. 2, 1755.
1-186 " John, and Mary Ross, by Elder Samuel Albro, July 31, 1755.
1-194 " Anna, and Joseph Nichols, Jan. 13, 1757.
1-195 " Jonathan, of John, dec., and Susannah Barber, of Joseph, by Newman Perkins, Justice, March 3, 1757.
1-195 " Hannah, and Gideon Potter, Oct. 30, 1757.
1-195 " Daniel, and Mary Foster, by Newman Perkins, Justice, May 2-, 1758.
1-158 " Gideon, and Dorcas Kenyon, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Feb. 18, 1759.
1-159 " Sarah, and John Wilcox, Sept. 30, 1759.
1-159 " Mary, and Christopher Kenyon, Dec. 27, 1759.
1-154 " Rebecca, and Reynolds Cahoone, Nov. 5, 1761.
2-162 " Marian, and Samuel Hill, Feb. 29, 1762.
2-163 " Ann, and Oliver Lawton, Oct. 21, 1762.
1-153 " Jeremiah, and Mary Phillips, by Elder Samuel Albro, Aug. 8, 1763.
2-167 " Alce, and Randall Lewis, Nov. 21, 1765.
3-19 " Joseph, of Obediah, and Margeret Dawley, of John, by Daniel Sunderland, Justice, Aug. 17, 1766.
3-13 " Charity, and Daniel Barber, Aug. 11, 1769.

2-177 RATHBUN Margaret, and Peleg Dawley, Nov. 27, 1768.
2-179 " Mercy, and Reynolds Cahoone, Feb. 12, 1769.
3-63 " Isaac, of John, and Mary Eldred, of Samuel, by Samuel Gorton, Justice, Jan. 14, 1776.
3-273 " John, of John, of Exeter, and Sarah Casey, of John of West Greenwich, by Elder Caleb Nicholas, Oct. 10, 1776.
3-28 " Patience, and Benjamin Clarke, Jan. 2, 1780.
3-79 " Rebecca, and Gideon Arnold, Aug. 18, 1785.
3-100 " William, and Mrs. Sarah Greene, at Norwich, by Jonathan Huntington, Hon. Justice, July 9, 1786.
3-118 " Phebe, and Jonathan Wilcox, Jan. 1, 1792.
3-150 " Anna, and Henry Barber, Nov. 1, 1792.
3-141 " John, and Joanna Joslin, by Thomas Albro, Justice, March 3, 1793.
3-202 " Rowland, of John, of Exeter, and Freelove Brown, of Zephaniah, of Hopkinton, by Elder Henry Joslin, May 11, 1794.
3-158 " Sarah and Samuel Littlefield, Feb. 19, 1795.
3-162 " Phebe, and Stukeley Northup, Oct. 4, 1795.
3-163 " Stephen, of Gideon, and Lucy Lewis, of Elisha, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Dec. 17, 1795.
3-174 " Paul, son of Joshua, and Patience Wilcox, widow of Thurston, dau. of Nathaniel Kenyon, by Nathan Rathbun, Justice, Sept. 4, 1796.
3-183 " Olive, and James Lewis, Oct. 18, 1798.
3-249 " Anna, and John Rathbun, April 25, 1802.
3-249 " John, 3d, son of John, Jr., of Exeter, and Anna Rathbun, of Joshua, of Tyringham, Conn., by Elder Elliot Locke, April 25, 1802.
3-209 " Charity, and Harrington Wilcox, Aug. 1, 1802.
3-220 " Olive, and Sheffield Rathbun, Feb. 10, 1803.
3-220 " Sheffield, of Joshua, and Olive Rathbun, of John, by Nathan Rathbun, Justice, Feb. 10, 1803.
3-232 " Abel, of John, Jr., of Exeter, and Dorcas Lewis, of Jacob, of West Greenwich, by Elder Elliot Locke, Nov. 30, 1806.
3-299 " Phebe B., and Samuel E. Barber, Nov. 21, 1816.
3-280 " Joshua, 2d, and Susannah Richmond, of John, by Elder Gershom Palmer, May 22, 1817.
3-220 " Sheffield, of Exeter, and Dorcas Babcock, of Richmond, by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 20, 1829.
3-220 " Sheffield, of Exeter, and Esther Adams, of Killingly, Conn., by Elder Stafford Greene, Jan. 1, 1833.
3-304 " Willett, of Exeter, son of Sheffield, and Hannah Matteson, of West Greenwich, dau. of Reuben, by Elder Stafford Greene, Sept. 9, 1832.
3-257 " Berlah L., of Exeter, and Hannah Rathbun, of West Greenwich, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 31, 1839.
3-257 " Hannah, and Bertha L. Rathbun, Oct. 31, 1839.
3-8 " Henry D., and Susan Jones, by Elder Benedict Johnson, March 14, 1841.
3-241 " Sally B., and Edward Barber, April 9, 1844.
3-247 " Sally, and Ira A. Wilcox, Sept. 18, 1842.
3-214 " Sheffield, of Joshua, of Exeter, and Betsey Wood of Joab, of Coventry, R. I., dau. of Caleb Briggs, by Isaac Greene, Justice, June 9, 1850.
1-239 REYNOLDS Mercy, and John Mumford, Oct. 14, 1742.
1-241 " William, and Hannah Wilcox, by William Tripp, Justice, Nov. 12, 1745.
1-242 " Benjamin, of John, of Exeter, and Alice Waite, of John, by Benoni Hall, Justice, March 19, 1746.
3-95 " Sarah, and Sylvester Lewis, June 3, 1748.
3-139 " Isabel, and Solomon Sprague, June 3, 1750.
1-244 " Deliverance, and Joshua Gardiner, April 28, 1751.
1-177 " Susannah, and Samuel Cottrell, Feb. 6, 1752.
1-181 " Mary, and John Congdon, March 25, 1753.

1-182 REYNOLDS Robert, of Joseph, of West Greenwich, and Hannah Bentley, of Exeter, dau. of James, at Exeter, by Benoni Hall, Justice, July 15, 1753.
1-186 " Freelove, and John Kenyon, June 8, 1755.
1-187 " Robert, of George, and Eunice Waite, of John, by Elder David Sprague, Jan. 20, 1757.
1-189 " Mary, and Reuben Waite, July 13, 1758.
1-190 " Anne, and Abel Baker, Oct. 7, 1758.
1-192 " Martha, and Nathaniel Cottrell, Dec. 21, 1758.
1-192 " Oliver, of Capt. John, and Mary Gardiner, of Nicholas, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Feb. 8, 1759.
1-160 " James, of James, and Amie Harrington, by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Jan. 10, 1760.
1-157 " Martha, and William Gardiner, March 2, 1760.
1-156 " Benjamin, of South Kingstown, and Anna Harrington, of John, late of Exeter, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Nov. 16, 1760.
1-154 " Elizabeth, and James Sherman, Nov. 19, 1761.
2-170 " Lydia, and Othniel Gardiner, Aug. 16, 1764.
2-166 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Gardiner, by Elder Samuel Albro, April 12, 1765.
2-167 " Benjamin, and Mary Nash, both of South Kingstown, by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 11, 1765.
2-176 " Deborah, and Timothy Lawton, Nov. 21, 1765.
2-170 " John, Jr., and Margaret Gardiner, by Thomas Justin, Justice, April 6, 1767.
3-14 " Benjamin, of Job, and Sarah Cottrell, of Nathaniel, by Daniel Sunderland, Justice, Aug. 27, 1769.
3-4 " Joseph, of Benjamin, of Exeter, and Mary Arnold, of Joseph, of North Kingstown, at North Kingstown, by George Thomas, Justice, Oct. 29, 1769.
3-106 " Joseph, of George, of Exeter, and Experience Davis, of William, of West Greenwich, by Elder Solomon Sprague, Oct. 31, 1771.
3-25 " Lydia, and William Hall, Dec. 20, 1771.
3-38 " Henry, of Henry, of West Greenwich, and Mrs. Jemima Weightman, of George, of Warwick, R. I., by Elder John Gorton, Sept. 27, 1772.
3-50 " Hannah, and Sylvester Gardiner, June 6, 1773.
3-70 " Stephen, of North Kingstown, and Abigail Cottrell, of Exeter, by Eber Sherman, Justice, March 3, 1774.
3-55 " Phebe, and John Nichols, July 23, 1775.
3-59 " George, of Job, and Nancy Reynolds, of Jonathan, by George Pierce, Justice, May 30, 1779.
3-59 " Nanney, and George Reynolds, May 30, 1779.
3-267 " Anna, and Phillip Tillinghast, April 14, 1782.
3-66 " Hannah, and Oliver Arnold, Nov. 24, 1782.
3-75 " Alice, and Samuel Champlain, Dec. 10, 1782.
3-77 " Benjamin, of Clement, and Lucy Bentley, by George Pierce, Justice, Dec. 22, 1785.
3-112 " Benjamin, Jr., of Exeter, and Elizabeth Whitford, of David, by Elder Nathan Hill, May 6, 1790.
3-154 " Hannah, and Oliver Ellis, March 1, 1792.
3-129 " Margaret, and William Weaver, Nov. 11, 1792.
3-157 " Solomon, of Robert and Eunice, of Exeter, and Frances Northup, of Rouse and Sarah, of North Kingstown, by Elder William Northup, Dec. 24, 1793.
3-184 " Waite, of Thomas, of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Crandall, of Joseph, (dec.), of Exeter, by Elder Elisha Greene, April 28, 1796.
3-179 " Abigail, and Moses Clarke, Jr., Feb. 22, 1798.
3-187 " Lucy, and Benjamin T. Tefft, Sept. 8, 1799.
3-215 " James, of Amos, and Ruth Gardiner, of John, late of Exeter, by Elder Thomas Manchester, March 27, 1803.
3-218 " John, of Stephen, of Exeter, and Mercy Tefft, of Benjamin, of Richmond, by Elder Henry Joslin, June 4, 1804.
3-228 " Mary, and David Dawley, Dec. 11, 1806.

3-243 REYNOLDS Stephen, Jr., and Abigail Terry, of Seth, by Elder Stephen Allen, Aug. 30, 1807.
3-266 " Samuel, of Stephen, of Exeter, and Deborah Lillibridge, of Champlain, of Richmond, by Elder Gershom Palmer, July 31, 1808.
3-274 " Job, of Exeter, son of Stephen, and Joanna Barber, of Richmond, dau. of Caleb, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 17, 1811.
3-256 " Sarah, and Moses Terry, Jan. 23, 1812.
3-278 " Daniel, of Exeter, son of Stephen, and Alice Moore, of Richmond, dau. of George, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 18, 1813.
3-293 " Sarah, and Gershom Palmer, Jr., Aug. 15, 1824.
3-166 " Samuel B., and Mary Hall, by Elder Peleg Peckham, June 30, 1825.
3-301 " Margeret, and Stephen Terry, June 20, 1835.
3-303 " Ezra, of Exeter, and Sarah Kenyon, of Richmond, by Elder Thomas Manchester, Oct. 20, 1836.
3-8 " Benjamin H., of Richmond, and Phebe A. James, of Exeter, by Elder Daniel Slocum, June 30, 1844.
3-311 " Lucy, and Elisha P. Phillips, April 23, 1848.
3-42 " William H., now residing in Coventry, R. I., and Nancy Kettle, of West Greenwich, now residing in Warwick, R. I., by Elder Thomas Manchester, July 3, 1848.
3-104 " Joseph C., of Exeter, and Mrs. Louisa Allen of Providence, by Elder Joseph McReady, April 25, 1853.
3-184 " Almond F., of Daniel, and Hannah M. Perkins, of John P., by Elder Wm. R. Slocum, Jan. 1, 1864.
3-190 RHODES John, of John, dec., and Sarah Hill, of Barnett, by Elder Thomas Manchester, March 14 1799.
2-287 RICE Sally, and John Dawley, April 26, 1841.
1-195 RICHMOND Elizabeth, and Spink Hiames, Oct. 6, 1757.
1-158 " Rebecca, and Robert Watson, Aug. 3, 1758.
2-167 " John, and Sarah Morey, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Oct. 20, 1765.
2-175 " Content, and Earl King, Jan. 24, 1768.
3-5 " Stephen, Jr., of Stephen, and Lucy Morey, of Sarah, Jr., by Newman Perkins, Justice, Jan. 18, 1776.
3-225 " John, of Stephen, late of Exeter, dec., and Polly Maxson, of George, late of Hopkinton, dec., by Elder Henry Joslin, March 2, 1801.
3-235 " Sally, and Nathan B. Lewis, Feb. 4, 1808.
3-265 " Stephen, of Exeter, and Margaret Wilcox, of Jeremiah, of Foster, R. I., by Elder John Hammond, Sept. 29, 1808.
3-281 " Benjamin, and Eliza Lewis, by Elder Gershom Palmer, April 14, 1815.
3-279 " Stephen, of Exeter, son of Edward, and Geriah Lewis, of Rowswell, by Rowswell Palmer, Justice, Dec. 3, 1815.
3-280 " Susannah, and Joshua Rathbun, 2d, May 22, 1817.
3-110 " Robert, of Exeter, son of Stephen, dec., and Lydia Clarke (widow), of Charlestown, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Dec. 21, 1826.
3-18 " Benjamin, of Exeter, and Sabra Phillips, of Voluntown, Conn., now of Exeter, by Elder John Tillinghast, Feb. 20, 1842.
3-257 " Desire C., and James C. Hood, Sept. 4, 1850.
1-243 ROBERTS Jane, and Gideon Casey, July 31, 1847.
3-287 ROBINSON Joseph, and Mrs. Caroline Ga——ana, by Elder Henry C. Hubbard, March 4, 1830.
3-291 ROBINS Jonathan, and Mrs. Eliza Lanphere, by Elder John Tillinghast, Dec. 19, 1847.
3-5 ROGERS Martha, and William Austin, Feb. 4, 1770.
3-94 " Jonathan, of Exeter, and Hannah Cobb, of North Kingstown, now residing in Western New York, by Jonathan Dean, Justice, Feb. 18, 1781.
3-99 " Benjamin, of Thomas, of Exeter, and Lucy Cobb, of West Greenwich, by Jonathan Dean, Justice, Dec. 27, 1787.
3-2 ROUSE Charlotte, and Beriah Dawley, Jan. 8, 1824.
2-165 ROSS Jonathan, of Richmond, and Phebe Tripp, of Exeter; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, April 8, 1764.
1-186 " Mary, and John Rathbun, July 31, 1755.

S

3-15, 111 SANFORD Susan Ann, and Stukeley Brown, Jan. 24, 1842.
3-205 SAILE John, and Delia Barber, widow of John, by Isaac Greene, Justice, June 10, 1849.
3-121 SAUNDERS Huldah, and Silas Perkins, Aug. 26, 1789.
3-255 SEPSON Hannah, and James Clarke, Oct. 27, 1811.
3-15 SEWALL Dorcas, and Rufus Chapman, May 19, 1770.
2-181 SHAW Kezia, and John Crandall, May 18, 1768.
3-137 " Anthony, of Exeter, and Anna Dyre, of North Kingstown, at East Greenwich, by Elder Nathan Hill, April 25, 1793.
1-238 SHEFFIELD Mary, and Stephen Wilcox, Oct. 17, 1744.
3-176 " Betsey, and Richard Boone, Jr., April 23, 1795.
3-47 SHELDON Alice, and Stephen Lewis, Jan. 26, 1770.
3-108 " Amie, and John Lewis, Sept. 28, 1777.
3-146 " Roger, and Elizabeth Lewis, by Phineas Kenyon, Justice, Feb. 14, 1788.
3-237 " Lucy, and John H. Sherman, Sept. 5, 1810.
3-111 " Roger, Jr., of Exeter, and Prudence Lewis, of West Greenwich, dau. of Jacob, by Elder Gershom Palmer, April 11, 1811.
3-264 " James, of Roger, and Sally Dawley, of James, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Dec. 6, 1811.
3-267 " John, of Roger, and Elizabeth Lillibridge, of Gardiner, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Dec. 25, 1814.
3-302 " James, of Exeter, and Sarah T. Hoxsie, of Richmond, by Elder Benedict Johnson, March 24, 1839.
1-237 SHERMAN Amie, and Benjamin Lillibridge, Dec. 15, 1743.
1-238 " Benjamin, of Exeter, and Freelove Austin, of North Kingstown, by Elder David Sprague, March 16, 1744.
1-240 " Moses, and Sarah Austin, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, March 31, 1745.
1-221 " Ezekiel, of Jonathan, and Mary, and Margeret Knowles, of John, Feb. 26, 1747.
1-244 " Susannah, and Peregrine Tripp, Jan. 22, 1749.
1-179 " Stephen, of North Kingstown, and Giffe Sweet, of Exeter, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, July 15, 1749.
1-180 " Mary, and John Davis, Dec. 21, 1752.
1-191 " Moses, and Mary Tarbox, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, July 13, 1758.
1-154 " James, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Exeter, by John Lillibridge, Justice, Nov. 19, 1761.
1-154 " Silas, and Lydia Sweet, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, March 7, 1762.
2-175 " Millie, and Benjamin Dawley, March 4, 1768.
2-175 " Mercy, and Oliver Dawley, March 31, 1768.
3-120 " Abigail, and William Champlain, April 5, 1790.
3-176 " Samuel, of Moses, of Exeter, and Mary Niles, of Jeremiah, of West Greenwich, by Elder Phillip Jenkins, Jan. 18, 1794.
3-129 " Hannah, and John Keppard, March 7, 1797.
3-201 " Elizabeth, and William Underwood, Nov. 12, 1801.
3-237 " John H., of North Kingstown, and Lucy Sheldon, of Exeter, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Sept. 5, 1810.
3-246 " Freelove, and Reynolds Sherman, March 22, 1811.
3-246 " Reynolds, of Exeter, and Freelove Sherman, of North Kingstown, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, March 22, 1811.
3-7 " Sarah, and David Cottrell, Jan. 28, 1817.
3-292 " Samuel, Jr., and Amie Palmer, of Gershom, by Elder Gershom Palmer, June 9, 1822.
3-12 " Betsey, and Jesse Potter, March 17, 1825.
3-192 " Sarah, and Clarke Potter, Sept. 1, 1825.
3-3 " Othniel, Jr., and Mary Whitman, of James, dec., by Elder Gershom Palmer, Oct. 2, 1826.
3-293 " Lydia R., and David Nicholas, Jan. 8, 1837.

3-10 SHERMAN Gershom, of Exeter, and Abbie A. Ney, of North Providence, at Pawtucket, by Rev. S. S. Bradford, July 24, 1843.
3-10 " Susan E., and Hiram Barber, Dec. 28, 1845.
3-285 SHIPPEE Albert G., of John, of East Greenwich, and Mary Sunderland, of Nathaniel, of Exeter, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Dec. 15, 1844.
3-288 " Pardon V., of Allen, of East Greenwich, and Hannah M. Stone, of Wanton, of Coventry, R. I., at Exeter, by Elder Daniel Slocum, March 15, 1846.
3-191 " John, of Thomas, and Sarah Aldrich, of Philip, both of Glocester, R. I., by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, not given.
3-169 SISSON Clarke, of Rodman, of Richmond, and Elizabeth Gardiner, of Exeter, dau. of Nicholas, Jr., by Elder Elisha Greene, Nov. 3, 1796.
3-281 " Mary, and James Lewis, Sept. 2, 1838.
3-174 " John S., and —— ——, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, March 19, 1844.
1-183 SKILLION John, of Coventry, R. I., and Mary McQueen, transient woman, at Exeter, by Newman Perkins, Justice, May 28, 1754.
3-283 SLOCUM John, of Capt. Eleazer, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Fowler, of John, of North Kingstown, by Elder Thomas Manchester, May 23, 1819.
3-289 " Daniel, son of Eleazer, of Exeter, and Susannah Clarke, of Richmond, dau. of Moses, Jr., by Elder Gershom Palmer, Oct. 24, 1822.
1-192 SMITH Hannah, and John Smith, March 19, 1759.
1-192 " John, of South Kingstown, and Hannah Smith, widow of Benjamin, late of Newport, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, March 19, 1759.
1-193 " Patience, and William Thorn, April 12, 1759.
1-156 " Dorcas, and Joshua Clarke, April 23, 1760.
2-163 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Cottrell, June 10, 1762.
1-153 " Joseph, of North Kingstown, and Peace Place, of Exeter, by Elder Samuel Albro, Jan. 3, 1763.
3-69 SNOW Samuel, Jr., of Taunton, Mass., and Ann M. Walker, of Exeter, at Exeter, by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Feb. 3, 1851.
1-240 SPENCER John, of Peleg, of East Greenwich, and Mary Gardiner, of Isaac, of North Kingstown, at North Kingstown, by William Spencer, March 23, 1732.
1-237 " Rebecca, and Ebenezer Harrington, Dec. 18, 1743.
1-242 " Catherine, and Joseph Potter, Feb. 14, 1747.
1-242 " Jemima, and Thomas Place, Dec. 13, 1747.
1-189 " Theophilus, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Matteson, of West Greenwich, by Elder Samuel Albro, Nov. 11, 1757.
1-193 " John, of East Greenwich, and Sarah Hull, now residing in Exeter, widow of Teddeman Hull, of Jamestown, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Feb. 25, 1759.
3-308 " Almira, and Samuel K. Matteson, Sept. 6, 1846.
2-175 SPINK Sarah, and Joseph Eldred, Aug. 29, 1767.
3-62 " Olive, of North Kingstown, son of Oliver (dec.), and Amie Pierce, of Exeter, dau. of George; m. at Exeter by Elder Solomon Sprague, Dec. 16, 1774.
3-139 SPRAGUE Solomon, and Isabel Reynolds, by Joshua Morse, Justice, June 3, 1750.
3-140 " Dr. Simon, of Exeter, and Abigail Holloway, of Newport; m. at Newport by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 13, 1782.
3-272 " Solomon, of Jeremiah, and Susannah Dawley, of Daniel, by Elder Gershom Palmer, July 9, 1815.
1-237 STAFFORD Thomas, and Mercy Cleveland, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, Nov. 25, 1743.
3-31 " Abigail, and Abel Potter, Dec. 16, 1770.
2-171 STANTON Catherine, and William Clarke, May 10, 1767.
2-171 " Latham, and Martha Watson, by Robert Crandall, Justice, Jan. 3, 1768.
3-207 " Mary, and Joseph Lewis, Jan. 6, 1774.

3-172 STANTON Catherine, and Allen C. Douglass, Dec. 23, 1824.
3-288 STONE Hannah M., and Pardon V. Shippee, March 15, 1846.
3-242 STRANGE Caleb, of William, and Annie Lewis, of Elisha, by Joshua Pierce, Justice, April 16, 1809.
3-171 STRAIGHT Eleanor, and William Lewis, Nov. 29, 1786.
3-267 " Susan A., and Royal L. Phillips, March 15, 1849.
1-237 SUNDERLAND Mercy, and Thomas Thurston, Oct. 18, 1743.
1-177 " Daniel, of William, and Alce Harrington, of Job, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Feb. 6, 1752.
1-177 " Joseph, of Exeter, and Susannah Baker, of John, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Feb. 7, 1752.
1-157 " Mary, and John Sweet, March 23, 1760.
3-143 " George, of William (dec.), and Deborah Wilcox, of Jeffery, by Hapson Wilcox, Justice, Sept. 25, 1774.
3-314 " George B., and Mrs. Sarah Gardiner; m. by Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, Jan. 22, 1870.
3-233 " John, of George, and Nancy Hathaway, of Nathan, by Elder Gershom Palmer, May 17, 1807.
3-178 " Massena, and Francis E. Burton, Aug. 19, 1844.
3-285 " Mary, and Albert G. Shippee, Dec. 15, 1844.
3-286 SWAN, Mrs. Phebe, and John Lillibridge, June 4, 1820.
1-237 SWEET, John, and Abigail Eldred, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Feb. 5, 1743-4.
1-240 " Hannah, and Daniel Dawley, April 26, 1744.
1-242 " Richard, of North Kingstown, son of John, (dec.) and Martha Nichols, of Exeter, by Benoni Hall, Justice, May 3, 1747.
1-242 " Susannah, and Benjamin Potter, Sept. 15, 1748.
1-179 " Giffe, and Stephen Sherman, July 15, 1749.
1-178 " William, and Elizabeth Whitford, of John, by Benjamin Morey, Justice, March 8, 1752.
1-181 " William, and Lydia Mott, both of North Kingstown, by Benoni Hall, Justice, March 18, 1753.
1-157 " John, and Mary Sunderland, dau. of William, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, March 23, 1760.
1-156 " Jonathan, and Ede Wilcox, by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Nov. 13, 1760.
1-155 " Samuel, and Sarah Wilcox, by Elder Samuel Albro, May 10, 1761.
1-154 " Lydia, and Silas Sherman, March 7, 1762.
1-165 " Benjamin, and Mercy Hill, by Elder Samuel Albro, Dec. 13, 1764.
3-38 " Jeremiah, of Exeter, and Jane Eldred, of West Greenwich, by Elder James Whitman, July 12, 1771.
3-57 " Ruth, and Benjamin Morey, Jan. 16, 1775.
3-76 " Sarah, and Benjamin Congdon, Sept. 11, 1785.
3-205 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Tingley, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 2, 1802.
3-301 " Miss Sarah G., and Zebulon Gardiner, Sept. 4, 1831.
3-11 " Albert, of Exeter, and Clarissa D. Vaughn, of East Greenwich, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Aug. 23, 1841.

T

1-178 TANNER, Henry, and Dorcas Gardiner, of Nicholas, late of Exeter (dec.), by Benjamin Morey, Justice, Aug. 13, 1752.
1-184 " James, of West Greenwich, and Mercy Wilcox, of George, of Stonington, Conn., by Newman Perkins, Justice, Dec. 24, 1753.
1-196 " Amie, and Jeremiah Brown, Jan. 19, 1758.
1-153 " Thomas, and Mary Whitford, of John, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, April 15, 1762
3-125 " Smith, of Thomas, and Joanna Hammond, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, March 4, 1792.
3-213 " Lydia, and John Lewis, May 29, 1803.
3-226 " John, of Reuben, of Exeter, and Catherine Crandall, of Joseph, of Richmond, at West Greenwich, by Elder John Tillinghast, May 25, 1845.

3-178 TARBOX Mary, and Moses Sherman, July 13, 1758.
3-178 " Robert W., of Fones W., of West Greenwich, and Harriet M. Wells, of John, of East Greenwich, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Dec. 8, 1845.
3-17 TAYLOR Prince A., and Laurania B. Potter, by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Aug. 10, 1861.
3-170 TEFFT Mary, and William Hesaline, Jan. 4, 1787.
3-173 " Mrs. Patience, and Wilcox Barber, June 1, 1797.
3-187 " Benjamin T., of Thomas, of Richmond, and Lucy Reynolds, of Stephen, of Exeter, by Moses Barber, Justice, Sept. 8, 1799.
3-218 " Mercy, and John Reynolds, June 4, 1804.
3-15 " George, of John, of Exeter, and Alce James, of Richmond, dau. of Stephen, by Elder Gershom Palmer, April 1, 1827.
3-236 " Alice, and Amos Tefft, Dec. 29, 1839.
3-236 " Amos, and Alice Tefft, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Dec. 29, 1839.
3-114 TERRY Merebah, and Russell Arnold, Oct. 21, 1790.
3-170 " Patience, and James Boone, Jan. 8, 1797.
3-116 " Abraham, of Exeter, and Mary Franklin, of Hannon, by John Richmond, Justice, April 4, 1791.
3-243 " Abigail, and Stephen Reynolds, Aug. 30, 1807.
3-253 " Mary, and Reuben Barber, Feb. 18, 1810.
3-256 " Moses, of Seth, and Sarah Reynolds, of Stephen, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Jan. 23, 1812.
3-125 " David, of Seth, and Charity Kenyon, of John, by Elder Peleg Peckham, June 6, 1824.
3-301 " Stephen, and Margaret Reynolds, by Isaac Greene, Justice, June 20, 1835.
3-216 " Sarah, and William Young, Nov. 1, 1846.
3-23 TEW Mrs. Naomi, and John Congdon, Oct. 22, 1770.
3-241 " James, of Warwick, R. I., and Phebe Ann Church, of Exeter, by Elder John Gorton, March 22, 1856.
1-185 THOMAS Sarah, and Tillinghast Bentley, May 25, 1755.
1-195 " Samuel, of Richmond, and Mary Phillips, of Exeter, by Newman Perkins, Justice, June 12, 1757.
1-195 " Phebe, and Samuel Phillips, Oct. 27, 1757.
3-305 " Hannah, and Gardiner Tillinghast, Oct. 30, 1834.
1-183 THOMPSON Prudence, and Benjamin Johns, March 20, 1754.
1-193 THORNE William, of West Greenwich, and Patience Smith, of East Greenwich; m. at Exeter by Elder Samuel Albro, April 12, 1759.
1-153 " Edward, of West Greenwich, and Hannah Tripp, of Exeter, by Thomas Joslin, Justice, May 20, 1762.
1-237 THURSTON Thomas, of West Greenwich, and Mercy Sunderland, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Oct. 18, 1743.
3-170 " Sarah, and Lyman Moon, Sept. 7, 1839.
3-236 " Amie H., and Oliver Lockwood, Nov. 5, 1849.
3-266 TILLINGHAST Stukeley, of Exeter, son of Pardon, of West Greenwich, and Honor Hopkins, of Samuel, of West Greenwich, Nov. 22, 1762.
3-57 " Daniel, of Pardon, and Penelope Brown, widow of Christopher, by Geo. Pierce, Justice, Oct. 17, 1779.
3-2,07 " Phillip, son of Phillip, and Anna Reynolds, of Joseph, by George Pierce, Justice, April 14, 1782.
3-67 " Phillip, of Exeter, and Frances Hall, of North Kingstown, at North Kingstown, by Elder Solomon Sprague, April 13, 1791.
3-182 " Thomas, of Thomas, of West Greenwich, and Alice Barber, of Lillibridge, of Exeter, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Feb. 7, 1799.
3-186 " Allen, of West Greenwich, son of Charles (dec.), and Ruth Lewis, of Sylvester, of Exeter, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, July 11, 1799.
3-216 " James, and Annie Gardiner, by Elder Ellet Locke, Feb. 5, 1801.
3-236 " Anna, and Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 13, 1807.
3-236 " Thomas, of West Greenwich, son of Pardon, and Anna Tillinghast, of Exeter, widow of John, by Elder Gershom Palmer, Dec. 13, 1807.

3-247 TILLINGHAST Fannie, and John C. Codner, July 22, 1810.
3-184 " Phillip, of Samuel and Martha, and Elizabeth Arnold, of Benjn. and Elizabeth; m. at North Kingstown by Elder William Northup, May 4, 1826.
3-305 " Gardiner, of Samuel and Martha, and Hannah Thomas, of Cogswell and Sally, by Elder William Northup, Oct. 30, 1834.
3-289 " William W., of East Greenwich, son of Thomas, and Sally M. Congdon, of West Greenwich, dau. of John; m. at Exeter by Elder Daniel Slocum, July 3, 1843.
3-223 " Hannah, and Samuel K. Barber, Dec. 12, 1848.
3-203 TINGLEY Elizabeth, and Thomas Sweet, Sept. 2, 1802.
1-180 TOMBS Damarius, and James Brown, Dec. 7, 1752.
1-241 TOMS Simeon, of Exeter, and Phebe Hopkins, of West Greenwich, by Nicholas Gardiner, Justice, March 13, 1745.
3-4 TOURGEE Mary, and Rhodes Perkins, March 28, 1823.
1-238 TRIPP Capt. William, of Exeter, and Mary Waite, of West Greenwich, by Jeremiah Ellis, Justice, Nov. 13, 1743.
1-244 " Peregrine, of Exeter, and Susannah Sherman, of South Kingstown, by Peleg Tripp, Justice, Jan. 22, 1749.
1-178 " Mehitable, and Benjamin Greene, Sept. 22, 1752.
1-187 " Job, Jr., of Exeter, and Virtue Waite, dau. of Benjamin, of West Greenwich, by Preserved Hall, Justice, March 24, 1755.
1-160 " Virtue, and John Vaughn, Sept. 9, 1759.
1-155 " Mary, and Thomas Weeden, May 11, 1760.
1-196 " Anna, and Ichabod Moshier, July 13, 1760.
1-153 " Hannah, and Edward Thorne, May 20, 1762.
2-165 " Phebe, and Jonathan Ross, April 8, 1764.
2-170 " Ezekiel, and Mary Lawton, by William Hall, Justice, April 29, 1765..
3-3 " Waite, and David Harrington, March 27, 1768.
2-177 " Catherine, and Robert Wilcox, April 11, 1768.
2-179 " Benjamin, of Job, of Exeter, and Anna Moshier, of James, of Richmond, by Gideon Moshier, Justice, March 29, 1769.
2-179 " Sarah, and Joseph Holloway, May 23, 1769.
3-16 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Vaughn, June 23, 1776.
3-268 " Charles, of Exeter, and Margaret Weeden, of Providence, by Rev. Henry Edes, Dec. 9, 1816.
3-7 " Mary W., and James H. Peckham, Dec. 12, 1841.

U

3-201 UNDERWOOD William, of Samuel, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Sherman, of Eber, Jr., of Exeter, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Nov. 12, 1801.

V

1-185 VAUGHN Elizabeth, and Joseph Wood, May 12, 1754.
1-185 " Charity, and Henry Olin, Sept. 1, 1754.
1-160 " John, of North Kingstown, and Virtue Tripp, widow of Job, at Exeter, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Sept. 9, 1759.
3-16 " Jeremiah, of North Kingstown, son of Isaac, and Sarah Tripp, of Exeter, dau. of Peregrine, by George Pierce, Justice, June 23, 1776.
3-60 " Joshua, of North Kingstown, son of Isaac, and Lucy Brayman, of New London, dau. of James, of Exeter, by Samuel Bissell, Justice, Dec. 31, 1798.
3-192 " Stephen, of West Greenwich, son of George, and Elizabeth Boone, of Exeter, dau. of Richard, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Dec. 16, 1799.
3-234 " Elizabeth, and Tillinghast Morey, Dec. 26, 1805.
3-11 " Clarissa D., and Albert Sweet, Aug. 23, 1841.
3-7 " Julia Ann, and John H. Joslin, Aug. 30, 1841.

3-229 VAUGHN Mary S., and Joseph P. Franklin, Nov. 25, 1844.
3-229 " Clancey G., and Albert G. Franklin, Dec. 18, 1848.
2-163 VINCENT Deborah, and Nicholas Gardiner, (also 3-53), Oct. 19, 1762.

W

1-238 WAITE Mary, and William Tripp, Nov. 13, 1743.
1-242 " Alce, and Benjamin Reynolds, March 19, 1746.
1-243 " Elizabeth, and George Weightman, Dec. 21, 1746.
1-178 " Samuel, and Ancillis Jenckes, at Smithfield, R. I., by Thomas Lapham, Justice, July 26, 1752.
1-179 " Eleanor, and Robert Moon, Nov. 23, 1752.
1-187 " Virtue, and Job Tripp, Jr., March 24, 1755.
1-188 " Phebe, and Robert Bailey, Jan. 28, 1757.
1-187 " Ennice, and Robert Reynolds, June 2, 1757.
1-190 " Domarius, and Daniel Whitman, June 5, 1757.
1-180 " Sarah and Joseph Babcock, Feb 9, 1758.
1-189 " Reuben, and Mary Reynolds, of George, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, July 13, 1758.
2-165 " Abigail, and Joseph Case, Dec. 29, 1763.
3-26 " Jenckes, of Exeter, and Sarah Brown, of North Kingstown, by Elder Solomon Sprague, Feb. 11, 1779.
3-7 " Lucy, and William Hammond, Aug. 15, 1779.
3-71 WAITE Joseph, of North Kingstown, son of Benjn., and Abigail Clarke, of Exeter, by Elder Nathan Hill, Feb. 23, 1783.
3-166 " Mary, and John Clarke, Jan. 17, 1786.
3-69 WALKER Ann M., and Samuel Snow, Jr., Feb. 3, 1851.
3-227 WALTON Sybel, and Isaiah Wilcox, Sept 21, 1806.
1-188 WATSON Stephen, of North Kingstown, and Abigail Arnold, of Exeter, by Elder Samuel Albro, Sept. 4, 1757.
1-158 " Robert, and Rebecca Richmond, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Aug. 3, 1758.
2-171 " Martha, and Latham Stanton, Jan. 3, 1768.
3-28 " Stephen, of Robert, and Mercy Kenyon, of John, by Newman Perkins, Justice, March 2, 1780.
3-105 " Dorcas, and Stephen King, Feb. 24, 1789.
3-152 " John, of E., son of Stephen, and Isabel Dyre, dau. of James, of Ashford, Conn., by Robert Crandall, Justice, April 1, 1800.
3-110 " Freelove, and Job Bly, July 14, 1811.
3-59 WEAVER Harris, and Mary Moon, by William Sweet, Justice, Dec. 20, 1772.
3-129 " William, and Margaret Reynolds, of Benjamin, by Elder Nathan Hill, Nov. 11, 1792.
1-155 WEEDEN Thomas, and Mary Tripp, by Elder Samuel Albro, May 11, 1760.
3-268 " Margaret, and Charles Tripp, Dec. 9, 1816.
1-243 WEIGHTMAN George, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Waite, of Exeter, by Thomas Casey, Justice, Dec. 21, 1746.
3-38 " Mrs. Jemima, and Henry Reynolds, Sept. 27, 1772.
3-13 " Stephen, of Exeter, and Deborah Niles, of West Greenwich, by Jonathan Dean, Justice, April 12, 1781.
1-189 WELLS Thomas, of Peter, of East Greenwich, and Anna Bissell, of Exeter, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, June 9, 1758.
3-2 " Peter, of Peter, of East Greenwich, and Margaret Cleveland, of Palmer, of Exeter (dec.), by John Chapman, Justice, Nov. 19, 1769.
3-286 " Benoni, of Exeter, and Desire M. Bowen, of Coventry, R. I., by Elder W. E. Johnson, April 3, 1836.
3-10 " George A., of Silas, of Exeter, and Mary Gardiner, of Jeffrey, of Exeter, by Elder Ezekiel J. Locke, Nov. 30, 1845.
3-175 " Harriet M., and Robert W. Tarbox, Dec. 8, 1845.
3-252 WESTCOTT Penelope, and Allen Money (prob.), Dec. 10, 1818.
1-191 WEST Frances, and Ennice Fones, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Oct. 1, 1758.

1-159 WEST Benjamin, and Mary Eldred, by Benjamin Reynolds, Justice, Oct. 7, 1759.
2-163 " Sarah, and John Eldred, March 29, 1762.
3-92 " Elizabeth, and David Bissell, March 10, 1785.
3-63 WHEATON Robert, and Catherine Holloway, dau. of Joseph, by George Pierce, Justice, March 3, 1776.
3-33 WHEELER Olive, and Joseph Crandall, May 24, 1781.
1-184 WHITFORD Alce, and Nathan Dawley, Jan. 4, 1746.
1-178 " Elizabeth, and William Sweet, March 8, 1752.
1-185 " James, and Mary Corpse, of John, of North Kingstown, by Benoni Hall, Justice, Dec. 1, 1754.
1-160 " Mercy, and Daniel Gill, Jr., Jan. 1, 1760.
1-153 " Mary, and Thomas Tanner, April 15, 1762.
3-5 " Amos, son of John, and Sarah Arnold, of Caleb, by George Pierce, Justice, March 28, 1770.
3-172 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Reynolds, May 6, 1790.
3-177 " Caleb, of Solomon, of West Greenwich, and Roxsey Ann Young, dau. of Benjamin, of Exeter, by Elder Daniel Slocum, Oct. 9, 1843.
3-306 " Mary T., and Clarke S. Greene (also 3-111), Oct. 15, 1848.
1-190 WHITMAN Daniel, of North Kingstown, and Damarius Waite, of Exeter, by Elder Samuel Allen, June 5, 1757.
3-127 " George, and Hannah Hiling Abbie Chace, both of Exeter, by Daniel Sunderland, Justice, Oct. 3, 1790.
3-131 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Peckham, March 18, 1802.
3-215 " Abigail, and Jonathan Congdon, April 13, 1809.
3-290 " Mercy, and Whitman A. Lillibridge, March 7, 1828.
3-3 " Mary, and Othniel Sherman, Oct. 2, 1826.
1-183 WILBUR John, of Exeter, and Mary Morey, dau. of Robert, late of Exeter (dec'd), by Newman Perkins, Justice, April 28, 1754.
2-166 " Martha, and David Codner, Jan. 16, 1763.
3-312 " Mrs. Susan A., and Benjamin Cornell, Jan. 21, 1841.
1-237 WILCOX Abraham, and Lydia Hardington, June 5, 1739.
1-238 " Thomas, and Abigail Osborne, of Rachel, by William Tripp, Justice, March 3, 1744.
1-238 " Stephen, Jr., of Charlestown, and Mary Sheffield, of Exeter, by William Tripp, Justice, Oct. 17, 1744.
1-241 " Hannah, and William Reynolds, Nov. 12, 1745.
1-184 " Mary, and James Tanner, Dec. 24, 1753.
1-194 " Jeremiah, of Richmond, and Mary Morey, of Exeter, dau. of Joseph, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Nov. 9, 1755.
1-158 " Catherine, and Barney Davis, Sept. 26, 1759.
1-159 " John of South Kingstown, and Sarah Rathbun, of Exeter, by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Sept. 30, 1759.
1-156 " Ede, and Jonathan Sweet, Nov. 13, 1760.
1-155 " Sarah, and Samuel Sweet, May 10, 1761.
1-153 " John, of Abraham, and Mary Barber, of Daniel, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Jan. 31, 1762.
3-19 " Nathan, of Exeter, son of Thomas, and Mary Potter, of Joseph, of South Kingstown, by Daniel Sunderland, Justice, June 15, 1764.
3-16 " Arnold, of Jeremiah, of South Kingstown, and Susannah Champlin, of Stephen, of Exeter, by Daniel Sunderland, Justice, Jan. 22, 1767.
2-175 " Abigail, and Samuel Knowles, March 31, 1768.
2-177 " Robert, and Catherine Tripp, by Hopson Wilcox, Justice, April 14, 1768.
3-5 " Ishmeal, and Mary Wilcox, by Newman Perkins, Justice, Jan. 15, 1770.
3-5 " Mary, and Ishmeal Wilcox, Jan. 15, 1770.
3-68 " Abraham, Jr., of Exeter, and Mary Card, of West Greenwich, at West Greenwich, by Judeth Aylesworth, Justice, Feb. 14, 1770.
3-203 " Job, and Mary Gates, Feb. 7, 1771.
3-36 " Anna, and Samuel Hoxsie, Sept. 30, 1772.

3-132 WILCOX Isaac, and Rebecca Barber, by Elder Solomon Sprague, Jan. 7, 1773
3-26 " Alice, and Lillibridge Barber, Dec. 30, 1773.
3-143 " Deborah, and George Sunderland, Sept. 25, 1774.
3-68 " Abraham, son of Abraham, of Exeter, and Anna Hoxsie, widow of Thomas (dec.), of West Greenwich, by Elder Elisha Greene, Aug. 20, 1781.
3-117 " Asa, of Job, and Eleanor Lawton, of Josiah, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Oct. 16, 1791.
3-68 " Abraham, Jr., son of Abraham, of Exeter, and Mary Boss, widow of Elder Charles, late of Richmond, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Dec. 13, 1791.
3-118 " Jonathan, son of Abraham, Jr., and Phebe Rathbun, of Nathan, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Jan. 1, 1792.
3-124 " Mary, and John Perkins, Feb. 16, 1792.
3-148 " Esther, and Leonard Ensworth, Jan. 17, 1793.
3-136 " Lebbens, of Abraham, and Elizabeth Bates, of John, by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 27, 1793.
3-9 " Rebecca, and Benjn. Bates, Jan. 28, 1793.
3-164 " Joseph, of Exeter, son of Isaac, and Mary Pullman, of Nathaniel, of West Greenwich, by Elder Elisha Greene, Jan. 7, 1796.
3-174 " Patience, and Paul Rathbun, Sept. 4, 1796.
3-200 " Rebecca, and Job Wood, Jan. 25, 1798.
3-209 " Harrington, of Capt. Job, of Exeter, and Charity Rathbun, of Parish, formerly of Exeter, by Elder Henry Joslin, Aug. 1, 1802.
3-211 " Nathaniel, and Lucy Lewis, both of Exeter, by Elder Abraham Coone, Dec. 23, 1802.
3-210 " Isaac, and Alse Barber, by Elder Abram Coone, Feb. 10, 1803.
3-226 " John, of Major Abraham, and Polly Barber, of Reynolds, by Elder Henry Joslin, Sept. 1, 1805.
3-227 " Isaiah, of Isaac, late of Exeter (dec.), and Sybel Walton, of Oliver, of Preston, Conn., by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Sept. 21, 1806.
3-265 " Margaret, and Stephen Richmond, Sept. 29, 1808.
3-284 " Mary, and George G. Champlain, Dec. 1, 1811.
3-298 " Thomas T., and Olive Bates, at Coventry, R. I., by William Hammond, Justice, Oct. 21, 1829.
3-302 " William B., of Griswold, Conn., and Mary Kenyon, of Exeter, at Voluntown, Conn., by Elder Nathaniel Sheffield, Nov. 8, 1830.
3-291 " Thomas, of Jonathan, of Exeter, now of East Greenwich, and Esther Morey, of Amos, of Exeter, by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Nov. 1, 1841.
3-247 " Ira A., of Nathan, of West Greenwich, and Sally Rathbun, of Sheffield, of Exeter, by Elder John Tillinghast, Sept. 18, 1842.
3-201 " George W., of Exeter, and Clara Johnson, of Coventry, R. I., by Elder John Tillinghast, Sept. 16, 1849.
2-171 WILKEY Hannah, and Elijah Harris, Feb. 25, 1768.
2-171 " Martha, and Benedict Church, March 14, 1768.
3-8 " John, of Jeremiah, and Bethena Clawson, by George Peirce, Justice, June 24, 1770.
3-74 WILLIAMS Eunice, and John Browning, Aug. 3, 1777.
3-185 WOODMANSEE Elizabeth H., and Charles H. Briggs, Nov. 10, 1847.
3-228 " Thomas, of Hopkinton, and Mary Barber, of Exeter, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Dec. 12, 1848.
1-185 WOOD Joseph, of Scituate, R. I., and Elizabeth Vaughn, of North Kingstown, by Elder Samuel Albro, May 12, 1754.
3-200 " Job, of Silas, of Stephentown, N. Y., and Rebecca Wilcox, of Isaac, by Elder Thomas Manchester, Jan. 25, 1798.
3-202 " Asia E., of East Greenwich, and Mrs. Ruth Maker, of Providence*, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, —— 29, 1833.
3-214 " Betsey, and Sheffield Rathbun, June 9, 1850.

X Y Z

3-178 YOUNG Deborah, and Joshua Potter, March 18, 1798.
3-188 " James, of Caleb, and Sarah Money, of samuel, by Stephen Reynolds, Justice, Sept. 26, 1799.
3-133 " Bridget, and Reynolds Lewis, June 26, 1814.
3-177 " Roxey Ann, and Caleb Whitford, Oct. 9, 1843.
3-216 " William, and Sarah Terry, by Elder Benedict Johnson, Nov. 1, 1846.

EXETER.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-218	ARNOLD	Abigail, of Joseph and Patience (1st wife),	Jan. 24, 1733.
1-218	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah (2d wife),	Feb. 3, 1738.
1-218	"	Stephen.	April 20, 1739.
1-218	"	Samuel,	Jan. 16, 1741.
1-218	"	Josias,	Dec. 31, 1743.
1-218	"	Patience,	July 16, 1745.
1-218	"	Mary,	Oct. 9, 1747.
1-218	"	Peleg,	Feb. 15, 1749.
1-218	"	Oliver,	Oct. 15, 1750.
1-219	"	Elizabeth, of Caleb and Hannah,	Jan. 1, 1749.
1-219	"	Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1752.
1-219	"	Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1753.
1-219	"	Caleb,	Nov. 11, 1755.
1-219	"	Samuel,	Dec. 24, 1757.
1-219	"	Oliver,	Dec. 12, 1759.
1-219	"	Peleg,	March 21, 1762.
1-219	"	Gideon,	Dec. 18, 1763.
1-219	"	Samuel,	died Aug. 7, 1821.
3-128	"	Amie, of Oliver and Phebe,	June 15, 1785.
3-128	"	Mercy,	July 16, 1787.
3-128	"	Dorcas.	March 17, 1790.
3-128	"	James, of Oliver and Phebe,	Aug. 4, 1796.
3-83	"	Beriah, of Peleg and Lucy,	Dec. 30, 1787.
3-83	"	Mary,	June 8, 1791.
3-83	"	Rowland,	May 10, 1794.
3-114	"	Wm. Terry, of Russell and Meribah,	Feb. 9, 1791.
3-114	"	Caleb,	Aug. 21, 1798.
3-114	"	Lydia,	Sept. 28, 1804.
3-114	"	Sarah,	March 8, 1807.
3-114	"	Sheffield,	Aug. 10, 1808.
3-83	"	Peleg, of Rowland and Elizabeth,	Aug. 22, 1817.
3-83	"	Lucetta,	March 9, 1820.
3-83	"	Gideon E.,	Dec. 22, 1821.
3-83	"	Mary,	Nov. 5, 1823.
3-83	"	Stephen,	June 12, 1826.
3-83	"	Hannah,	May 5, 1829.
3-83	"	Robert C.,	Oct. 22, 1830.
3-83	"	Clarke,	Jan. 27, 1834.
1-242	ALBRO	John, of Samuel and Alice,	April 16, 1739.
1-202	"	Alce,	Feb. 19, 1743.
1-202	"	Thomas,	July 28, 1745.
1-202	"	Samuel,	Oct. 12, 1749.
1-202	"	Martin,	Feb. 2, 1752.
1-165	"	Mary, of Stephen and Alce,	July 31, 1752.
1-165	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 24, 1754.
2-172	AUSTIN	Sarah, of Paskow,	July 26, 1727.
2-172	"	Margaret,	June 9, 1729.
2-172	"	——,	—— ——, ——.
2-172	"	Gideon,	July 16, 1731.

2-172	AUSTIN	Daniel, of Paskow,	July 6, 1733.
2-172	"	Paskow,	March 30, 1735.
2-172	"	Isaac,	March 10, 1737.
2-172	"	Hannah,	April 1, 1739.
2-172	"	Jeremiah,	March 16, 1741.
2-172	"	Betsey,	Oct. 27, 1744.
2-172	"	David,	May 12, 1745.
2-172	"	Jonathan,	June 29, 1747.
2-172	"	Stephen,	May 30, 1751.
1-202	"	Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	Sept. 9, 1730.
1-202	"	Elizabeth,	June 29, 1733.
1-202	"	Sarah,	Aug. 15, 1738.
1-202	"	Thomas,	Aug. 8, 1741.
1-202	"	Daniel,	March 17, 1743.
1-202	"	Catherine,	June 14, 1746.
1-202	"	John,	July 4, 1750.
1-202	"	Abigail, of Stephen and Mary,	Aug. 21, 1733
1-202	"	Kezia,	Aug. 19, 1739.
1-202	"	Rufus,	April 11, 1742.
1-202	"	Eunice,	March 31, 1745.
1-202	"	Lucy,	July 8, 1747.
3-5	"	Joseph, of William and Martha,	Nov. 12, 1770.
3-211	"	Palmer, of Simeon and Dorcas,	July 7, 1807.
1-220	AYLESWORTH	Mary, of Robert, Jr., and Susannah,	June 12, 1739.
1-220	"	Sarah,	March 5, 1740.
1-220	"	Robert,	Feb. 1, 1742.
1-220	"	Susannah,	Sept. 16, 1745.
1-220	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 16, 1747.
1-220	"	Joseph,	April 1, 1750.
1-220	"	Amie, 1st,	May 18, 1752.
1-220	"	Amie, 2d,	Sept. 4, 1754.
1-220	"	Amie, 1st,	d. Aug. 28, 1754.
1-222	"	William, of Ephraim and Alce,	Oct. 3, 1744.
1-222	"	Anne,	Aug. 3, 1746.
1-222	"	Mary,	Feb. 13, 1748.
1-222	"	Ephraim,	Dec. 2, 1750.

B

1-220	BABCOCK	Mercy, of Jonathan and Lydia,	Oct. 14, 1750.
1-220	"	Mary, born Oct. 15, 1751; d. Nov. 17, 1751.	
1-227	"	John, died March 30, 1760, aged 32y. 2m. 3d.	
1-226	"	George Waite, of John and Lydia,	June 25, 1751.
1-220	"	Samuel, of do, b. Jan. 1, 1754; d. Feb. 24, 1757.	
1-226	"	Sarah, of John and Lydia,	July 17, 1756.
1-226	"	John,	Nov. 28, 1758.
1-227	"	Samuel,	Oct. 19, 1760.
1-164	"	James, of James and Sarah,	June 22, 1755.
1-164	"	Sarah,	Aug. 10, 1756.
1-164	"	Mary,	Aug. 4, 1758.
1-164	"	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Sarah,	Nov. 29, 1758.
1-164	"	Joseph,	March 29, 1768.
3-27	"	George Waite, of George Waite and Susannah,	May 11, 1778.
1-169	BAKER	Benjamin, of Samuel and Abigail,	Jan. 21, 1749.
1-169	"	Amos,	Feb. 2, 1750.
1-169	"	Thomas,	Oct. 29, 1751.
1-169	"	Ruth,	Feb. 24, 1753.
1-169	"	Mary,	Nov. 24, 1756.
1-169	"	John,	July 16, 1759.
1-169	"	Peleg,	May 23, 1761.
1-169	"	Mehitable,	March 19, 1764.
1-165	"	Dorcas, of Elisha and Sarah,	May 18, 1754.
1-165	"	David,	Dec. 6, 1755.
1-165	"	Harrington,	Oct. 8, 1756.
1-165	"	Christian,	May 18, 1758.

1-215	BARBER Rebecca, of Nathaniel and Charity,	June 16, 1755.
3-43	" Mary, of Moses and Barberry,	May 16, 1764.
3-43	" Moses,	Nov. 13, 1768.
3-294	" Moses, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1768.	
3-294	" Mary (Clarke), wife of Moses, Jr.,	Feb. 1, 1774.
3-294	" Moses, 3d, of Moses and Mary,	June 23, 1794.
3-294	" Robert,	Aug. 21, 1796.
3-294	" Thomas C.,	Dec. 29, 1798.
3-294	" Aaron,	Nov. 8, 1800.
3-294	" Samuel A.,	Feb. 19, 1803.
3-294	" Washington,	Jan. 11, 1807.
3-294	" Jefferson,	Jan. 11, 1807.
3-294	" Narattus,	April 6, 1809.
3-294	" Benjamin,	Aug. 10, 1814.
3-294	" Edward,	Feb. 14, 1816.
3-123	" Wilcox, of Lillibridge and Alice,	March 2, 1774.
3-123	" Alice,	Aug. 28, 1777.
3-123	" Edward,	July 17, 1779.
3-123	" Susannah,	July 17, 1779.
3-123	" Learnard,	Nov. 30, 1787.
3-123	" Rhoda,	July 6, 1791.
3-198	" West, of Asa and Marian,	July 21, 1781.
3-198	" Asa,	Aug. 28, 1787.
3-198	" Smith,	Nov. —, 1789.
3-253	" Mary, of Reuben and Mary,	April 29, 1811.
3-299	" Rowland Rathbun, of Sam'l C. and Phebe B.,	Sept. 23, 1817.
3-299	" Sally Rathbun,	April 1, 1824.
3-307	" Henry, of Thomas C. and Susan,	May 23, 1825.
3-307	" Clarke,	Dec. 5, 1826.
3-307	" Mary Ann,	March 5, 1838.
3-238	BARROWS Catherine 2d, dau. of Joseph and Deborah,	March 25, 1780.
3-6	BATES Joseph, of Jonathan, Jr., and Anna,	Sept. 25, 1778.
1-201	BEARDMARE John, of Thomas and Eleanor,	May 17, 1740.
1-201	" Gideon,	May 11, 1743.
1-201	" Mary,	Sept. 26, 1745.
1-201	" Anna,	Aug. 2, 1749.
1-201	" Nicholas,	May 15, 1752.
1-201	" Damarius,	May 19, 1754.
1-201	" Nickolas,	May 13, 1756.
1-201	" Thomas,	July 6, 1758.
1-201	BENTLEY Caleb, of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah,	Aug. 25, 1739.
1-201	" Joseph,	March 25, 1740-1.
1-201	" Thomas,	Jan. 4, 1743.
1-201	" Samuel,	Jan. 4, 1746.
1-201	" Benjamin,	May 5, 1749.
1-224	" Patience, of Thomas, Jr., and Margaret,	July 22, 1752.
1-224	" Sarah,	Sept. 14, 1754.
1-224	" Benjamin,	March 15, 1757.
1-224	" John,	Aug. 23, 1760.
1-224	" Zerviah,	April 4, 1763.
2-169	" Sarah, of Caleb and Leah,	May 12, 1764.
2-169	" Hannah,	Feb. 12, 1766.
2-169	" William,	Jan. 17, 1768.
	Note—Eldest born East Greenwich; the others Exeter.	
1-170	" Niobe, of Caleb and Martha,	Nov. 2, 1761.
3-34	" Isaac, of Gideon and Elizabeth,	Aug. 12, 1781.
3-34	" Christopher,	July 6, 1783.
3-34	" Thomas,	Jan. 13, 1785.
3-87	BISSELL Mary, of Samuel and Sarah,	Oct. 16, 1779.
3-87	" John,	Sept. 15, 1781.
3-87	" Stephen,	Sept. 29, 1783.
3-87	" Sarah,	Aug. —, 1785.
3-288	" Thomas, of Caleb A. and Mary,	July 22, 1823.
3-288	" Thomas,	died Dec. 19, 1824.
3-288	" Mary Ann,	Oct. 30, 1824.

3-176	BOONE Lydia Sheffield, of Richard and Betsey,	Feb. 4, 1796.
3-176	" Thomas,	Sept. 13, 1797.
1-202	BRAYMAN Solomon, of James and Elizabeth,	July 2, 1723.
1-202	" Sarah,	Sept. 18, 1731.
3-97	BRIGGS James, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	May 3, 1787.
3-74, 75	BROWNING John, b. Nov. 15, 1742,	died Feb. 24, 1832.
3-74, 75	" Mary, wife of John,	died July 5, 1776.
3-74, 75	" Eunice,	died April 15, 1816.
3-74, 75	" Jedediah, of John and Mary,	Sept. 4, 1767.
3-74, 75	" John,	Oct. 20, 1770.
3-74, 75,	" George Hazard, of John and Eunice,	July 7, 1779.
3-74, 75	" George Hazard,	died April 26, 1795.
3 74, 75	" Mary,	June 1, 1781.
3-74, 75	" Eunice,	June 4, 1783.
3-74, 75	" Avery,	Feb. 8, 1786.
3-74, 75	" Annie,	March 16, 1788.
3-74, 75	" Jesse,	Aug. 31, 1792.
3-74, 75	" George Williams,	Aug. 10, 1796.
3-193	" Thurston, of John and Susannah,	May 3, 1778.
3-271	" Arnold, of Avery and Mary,	May 27, 1810.
3-271	" Hiram,	Oct. 6, 1815.
3-271	" Beriah H.,	Sept. 13, 1819.
3-271	" Eunice Williams,	Dec. 27, 1824.
3-271	" Eunice Williams,	died Feb. 6, 1831.
3-271	" Clarke,	March 10, 1829.
3-15	BROWN James E. (also 3-165),	died March 26, 1846.

C

3-89	CARR Hannah, of John and Mary,	Oct. 9, 1786.
3-89	" John Chapman,	April 10, 1787.
3-89	" Mercy,	March 4, 1789.
3-89	" James Casey,	March 13, 1791.
3-89	" Stephen,	Jan. 30, 1794.
1-214	CASEY Sarah, of John and Mercy,	May 18, 1745.
1-214	" Sarah,	died June 2, 1752.
1-214	" Mary,	April 24, 1747.
1-214	" Mary,	died June 26, 1752.
1-214	" Samuel,	April 14, 1750.
1-214	" Mercy,	April 28, 1752.
1-214	" John,	Feb. 28, 1754.
1-214	" Sarah,	Nov. 7, 1755.
1-214	" Mary,	Feb. 7, 1758.
1-214	" Abel, of John and Mercy,	May 21, 1760.
1-214	" Dorcas,	May 11, 1769.
1-223	" Edmund, of Gideon and Jean,	Aug. 20, 1747.
1-223	" Dorcas, of Thomas and Alce,	June 16, 1749.
1-223	" Mary,	April 6, 1751.
3-17	CASE Elijah, of Alexander and Mary,	April 3, 1753.
3-17	" Lydia,	Feb. 25, 1757.
3-17	" Joseph, 4th son,	Aug. 6, 1759.
3 17	" Hannah,	Aug. 7, 1763.
3-17	" Susannah,	Jan. 12, 1767.
	Note—3 eldest born South Kingstown, 2 youngest Exeter.	
1-208	" Elisha, of Mit hell and Ann,	June 23, 1745.
3 65	" Mary, of Elijah and Silence,	Dec. 12, 1774.
3-65	" Elijah,	Sept. 11, 1776.
1 205	CHAMPLAIN Jeffrey, of Jeffrey and Mary,	Oct. 4, 1726.
1-205	" Thomas,	Sept. 17, 1728.
1 205	" Susannah,	Jan. 1, 1730 1.
1-205	" Mary,	Jan. 12, 1732-3.
1 205	" Emblem,	Jan. 31, 1734-5.
1 205	" Elizabeth,	June 20, 1737.
1-205	" Christopher,	Oct. 13, 1739.

1-205	CHAMPLAIN Benjamin, of Jeffrey and Mary,	Oct. 13, 1741.
1-205	" Daniel,	June 11, 1744.
1-220	" John, of John and Freelove,	July 30, 1744.
1-220	" Samuel,	July 17, 1746.
1-220	" William,	Aug. 15, 1749.
1-220	" Stephen,	Aug. 27, 1751.
1-220	" Thomas.	Jan. 23, 1754.
1-220	" Abigail,	June 23, 1756.
1-220	" Elisha,	Nov. 11, 1758.
1-220	" Susannah,	Oct. 31, 1761.
1-220	" Freelove,	June 15, 1767.
1-217	" Jeffrey, of Jeffrey, Jr., and Mary,	Oct. 6, 1749.
1-217	" George Gardiner,	July 19, 1754.
1-217	" William,	May 19, 1756.
1-217	" Stephen,	Feb. 19, 1761.
1-217	" Mary,	Nov. 1, 1762.
1-217	" Susannah,	Aug. 19, 1764.
1-217	" Hannah,	Aug. 19, 1764.
1-217	" Ezekiel,	April 24, 1767.
1-217	" Rowland Gardiner,	March 29, 1770.
3-1	" Christopher, of Christopher and Mary,	March 11, 1764.
3-1	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 30, 1765.
3-1	" —— (dau.), Oct. 17, 1767;	died May 26, 1769.
3-1	" Mary,	d. May, 26, 1769.
3-5	" Nicholas, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Jan. 18, 1764.
3-5	" Daniel,	Oct. 3, 1769.
3-73	" Watson, of Thomas and Thankful,	July 11, 1784.
3-98	" Jordan Sprague, of Elisha and Phebe,	Dec. 15, 1784.
3-98	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 16, 1787.
3-75	" John, of Samuel and Alice,	March 26, 1785.
3-75	" Benjamin,	May 9, 1786.
3-75	" Hannah,	Dec. 30, 1788.
3-75	" Waite,	March 20, 1791.
3-75	" Russell,	July 23, 1793.
3-75	" Samuel.	Aug. 24, 1796.
3-151	" Jesse, of Christopher, Jun., and Dorcas,	June 23, 1787.
3-151	" Hannah,	Dec. 4, 1789.
3-151	" Mary,	Jan. 6, 1792.
3-151	" Martha Cottrell,	Jan. 13, 1794.
3-141	" Hannah, of Stephen and Dorcas,	Aug. 20, 1799.
3-141	" Hannah, of Stephen and Dorcas,	died, Sept. 6, 1822.
3-141	" Stephen,	March 9, 1801.
3-1	" Christopher, died May 26, 1801, in 62d year.	
3-1	" Mary, widow of do., died Jan. 12, 1813, in 76th year.	
3-1	" William, of Watson,	Aug. 17, 1808.
3-284	" Sylvester W., of George G., and Mary,	Aug. 11, 1813.
2-173	CHAPMAN Isaac, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 14, 1766.
2-173	" Mary,	Aug. 8, 1767.
3-167	CHURCH Martha, of Nathaniel and Lucy,	Jan. 27, 1796.
3-167	" Benedick,	Oct. 19, 1797.
3-167	" Benedick,	March 16, 1798.
3-167	" Susannah,	Aug. 7, 1799.
3-28	CLARKE John, of Benjamin and Patience,	Sept. 22, 1780.
3-28	" Lydia,	March 7, 1783.
3-179	" Alce, of Moses, Jr., and Abigail,	Sept. 30, 1798.
3-179	" Stephen,	Dec. 20, 1799.
3-179	" Susannah,	April 16, 1801.
3-179	" Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1803.
1-224	CODNER George, of Epharlam, Jr., and Mary,	Feb. 13, 1749.
1-224	" Nathan,	March 4, 1752.
1-224	" Epharlam,	Feb. 3, 1753.
3-146	" Elizabeth, of Epharlam and Peace,	Dec. 29, 1778.
3-146	" Anna,	Aug. 29, 1780.
3-146	" Patience,	Oct. 29, 1782.
3-146	" Barber,	March 27, 1785.
3-146	" Kenyon,	May 1, 1787.

3-146	CODNER Stephen, of Ephraim and Peace,	April 1, 1789.
3-146	" David,	June 10, 1791.
3-146	" Merabah,	Oct. 18, 1794.
3-146	" Charlotte,	July 15, 1798.
3-146	" Phebe,	March 29, 1800.
1-204	COLDGROVE Sarah, of John and Susannah,	Oct. 18, 1738.
1-204	" Susannah,	May 21, 1740.
1-204	" John,	Jan. 21, 1743.
1-204	" James,	June 29, 1746.
3-11	" Susannah, of James and Ann,	Sept. 4, 1766.
3-11	" Dorcas,	March 27, 1768.
3-11	" Sarah,	Jan. 28, 1770.
3-11	" Russell,	April 2, 1772.
	Note—Youngest born Richmond.	
1-228	CONGDON James, of John and Mary,	Nov. 23, 1753.
1-228	" Hannah,	March 4, 1755.
1-228	" John,	March 23 1757.
1-228	" Henry,	July 24, 1759.
1-228	" Jonathan,	July 9, 1761.
1-228	" Benjamin,	May 8, 1763.
1-228	" Joseph,	April 18, 1765.
1-228	" Mary,	July 31, 1766.
1-228	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 17, 1768.
3-23	" Azariah, of John and Naomi,	June 18, 1771.
3-23	" J. Naomi,	June 18, 1771.
3-23	" William,	Jan. 1, 1773.
3-23	" Oliver,	April 15, 1775.
3-23	" Mary,	March 15, 1777.
3-23	" Abigail, of John and Abigail (2d m.)	Dec. 2, 1778.
3-23	" Carey	Oct. 21, 1780.
3-23	" Gideon,	Feb. 9, 1783.
3-23	" Peleg,	Oct. 9, 1784.
2-178	CORPSE Anna, of David and Susannah,	Dec. 30, 1763.
1-214	COTTRELL Abigail, of Nathaniel and Deborah,	Feb. 16, 1727.
1-214	" Samuel,	Nov. 27, 1729.
1-214	" Deborah,	Nov. 19, 1731.
1-214	" Joshua,	Sept. 2, 1733.
1-214	" John,	Aug. 15, 1735.
1-214	" John,	died April 11, 1737.
1-214	" Mary,	May 17, 1737.
1-214	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 18, 1739.
1-214	" David,	March 15, 1742.
1-214	" Sarah,	June 10, 1745.
1-214	" Hannah,	Feb. 23, 1748.
3-153	" Abigail, of Samuel and Susannah,	Dec. 11, 1752.
3-153	" John,	Sept. 29, 1755.
3-153	" Lucy,	Feb. 23, 1758.
3-153	" Nathaniel,	Oct. —, 1760.
3-153	" Nathaniel,	died Dec. —, 1762.
3-153	" Martha,	July 22, 1762.
3-153	" Samuel,	April 25, 1765.
3-153	" Freelove,	March 30, 1768.
3-153	" Susannah,	March 30, 1768.
3-194	" Benjamin B., of Samuel, Jr., and Susannah,	March 25, 1792.
3-194	" Mary,	Feb. 11, 1794.
3-194	" Peckham,	March 6, 1796.
3-194	" Jesse,	June 3, 1798.
3-35	CRANDALL Robert,	Feb. 21, 1735.
3-35	" Elizabeth, of Robert and Mary,	July 6, 1766.
3-35	" Annie,	June 5, 1768.
3-35	" Robert,	Dec. 31, 1769.
3-35	" Joseph, of John,	April 22, 1738.
3-33	" Hannah, of Joseph and Olive,	June 14, 1767.
3-33	" Charity,	March 4, 1770.
3-33	" Joseph,	July 13, 1771.

3-33	CRANDALL Olive, of Joseph and Olive,	Oct. 27, 1773.
3-33	" Cate Wheeler,	Nov. 23, 1782.
3-33	" Waite,	Dec. 21, 1784.
3-33	" Edward Wheeler,	May 14, 1788.
3-144	" John G., of Robert and Margaret,	April 21, 1793.
3-144	" Mary,	March 12, 1795.
3-144	" Amie,	April 4, 1797.
3-144	" Robert H.,	April 12, 1798.
3-144	" Joseph,	April 16, 1800.
3-144	" Waite G.,	July 9, 1802.
3-144	" Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1804.
3-144	" Margaret,	Feb. 14, 1807.
3-144	" Hannah,	July 8, 1809.
3-290	" Silas C., of Joseph and Hannah C.,	March 29, 1832.
3-290	" Mary C.,	July 19, 1834.

D

3-52	DAVIS Benjamin, of William and Mary,	Jan. 9, 1774.
3-62	" James, (2d son) of David and Patience,	June 10, 1782.
3-62	" Samuel, (3d son)	Aug. 1, 1785.
3-180	DAWLEY Daniel, Jr., of Daniel,	April 9, 1789.
3-241	" Matilda, of Vincent and Sarah,	July 17, 1809.
3-241	" Christopher Harrington,	Aug. 3, 1811.
3-30	" Alcey Ann, of William and Phebe,	Nov. 27, 1814.
3-30	" William,	Sept. 13, 1817.
3-30	" Roxanna,	Aug. 11, 1822.
3-30	" Elizabeth,	June 22, 1811.

E

1-162	ELDRED Jeremiah, of William and Abigail,	Dec. 13, 1738.
1-162	" William,	Dec. 26, 1744.
1-162	" John,	March 5, 1742.
1-162	" Ruth,	Aug. 5, 1744.
1-162	" Daniel,	Oct. 29, 1746.
1-162	" James,	May 12, 1749.
1-162	" Thomas,	Feb. 26, 1752.
3-154	ELLIS Ann, of Oliver and Hannah,	Nov. 25, 1792.
3-154	" Gideon,	March 11, 1794.
3-168	ENSWORTH Betty, of Learnard and Esther,	Oct. 4, 1795.
3-168	" Esther,	Feb. 25, 1798.
3-168	" Joseph,	June 24, 1803.
3-168	" Job Wilcox,	Aug. 29, 1805.

F

1-208	FOREDICE James, of John and Lucianna,	Jan. 30, 1734.
1-208	" Sarah,	Nov. 18, 1737.
1-208	" John,	May 24, 1740.
1-208	" Lucianna,	Dec. 12, 1744.

G

1-196	GARDINER Isaac, of Benoni and Mary,	Jan. 7, 1687-8.
1-196	" Mary, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Mar. 30, 1711.
1-196	" Elizabeth,	Mar. 24, 1714-5.
1-196	" Sarah,	May 5, 1716.
1-196	" Isaac,	May 5, 1718.
1-196	" Benoni,	May 31, 1720.
1-1,197	" Samuel,	Sept. 27, 1722.

1-1.197	GARDINER	Penelope, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	July 19, 1725.
1-1,197	"	Silas,	Oct. 29, 1727.
1-1,197	"	Gideon,	Jan. 8, 1729.
1-1,197	"	Bridget,	Aug. 21, 1734.
1-200	"	Mary, of Nicholas and Martha,	Sept. 22, 1732.
1-200	"	William,	Sept. 9, 1734.
1-200	"	Margaret,	June 13, 1736.
1-200	"	Nicholas,	Mar. 2, 1738.
1-200	"	Martha,	Aug. 31, 1739.
1-200	"	Ann,	May, 28, 1741.
1-200	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 22, 1743.
1-200	"	Huling,	Aug. 18, 1745.
1-217	"	Peleg, of Isaac, Jr., and Margaret,	June 2, 1740.
1-217	"	Oliver,	June 24, 1742.
1-217	"	Isaac,	Aug. 16, 1744.
1-217	"	Nickolas,	May 30, 1748.
1-217	"	Walte,	Oct. 3, 1751.
1-217	"	Mary,	Sept. 24, 1754.
1-217	"	John,	Nov. 29, 1756.
1-213	"	Lydia, of Jeremiah and Tabitha,	June 15, 1741.
1-213	"	Phebe,	May 27, 1745.
1-213	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 9, 1747.
1-213	"	Othniel, of Benoni and Elizabeth,	June 24, 1742.
1-213	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 21, 1743.
1-213	"	Latham,	Jan. 11, 1745.
1-168	"	Latham,	died, Feb. 27, 1747.
1-168	"	Benoni,	Aug. 18, 1747.
1-168	"	Benoni,	died Feb. 27, 1749.
1-168	"	Ruth,	Jan. 12, 1750.
1-168	"	Benoni,	Jan. 7, 1752.
1-168	"	Lucy,	May 15, 1755.
1-168	"	Lucy,	died Oct. 27, 1756.
1-163	"	Abel, of John and Amie,	Sept. 2, 1747.
1-163	"	Walte,	May 4, 1750.
1-163	"	Zilpha,	Jan. 14, 1752.
1-163	"	Zilpha,	died Feb. 9, 1752.
1-163	"	John,	April 7, 1753.
1-163	"	Henry Greene,	April 5, 1755.
1-163	"	Samuel,	May 13, 1757.
3-51	"	Benjamin, of Jeremiah, Jun.,	Nov. 9, 1747.
3-51	"	Tabitha, wife of Benjamin,	Sept. 4, 1748.
3-51	"	Clarke, of Benjamin and Tabitha,	June 29, 1767.
3-51	"	Wilbur,	Dec. 16, 1769.
3-51	"	Jeremiah,	Jan. 3, 1772.
3-51	"	Dorcas,	Feb. 13, 1774.
3-61	"	James, of Nicholas and Dorcas,	Oct. 26, 1750.
3-61	"	Sylvester,	Aug. 30, 1752.
3-61	"	Francis,	April 4, 1755.
3-61	"	Dorcas,	March 12, 1760.
3-61	"	Martha, wife of Nicho'as,	died Sept. 25, 1746.
3-61	"	Dorcas,	died March 23, 1775.
1-161	"	Benoni, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 30, 1751.
1-161	"	Mary,	Jan. 16, 1753.
1-161	"	James,	Oct. 1, 1754.
1-163	"	Sarah, of Caleb and Mary,	May 3, 1754.
1-163	"	Clarke,	Sept. 13, 1755.
1-163	"	Ann,	March 5, 1757.
1-163	"	Heart,	July 15, 1759.
1-176	"	Simeon, of Benj. and Elizabeth,	Oct. 22, 1754.
1-176	"	Alice,	May 6, 1756.
1-176	"	Mary,	Jan. 31, 1757.
1-176	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 13, 1759.
1-176	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 12, 1761.
1-176	"	Howland,	Sept. 1, 1763.

1-176	GARDINER Nathaniel, of Benj. and Elizabeth,	Oct. 11, 1765.
1-176	" Caleb,	Feb. 14, 1768.
3-101	" Samuel, of John and Annie,	May 5, 1757.
3-101	" Mary,	April 7, 1759.
3-101	" Amie,	July 1, 1761.
3-101	" Margaret,	Aug. 27, 1767.
1-166	" Patience, of Jeremiah and Mary,	Dec. 31, 1757.
1-166	" Thomas,	May 23, 1760.
1-170	" Elizabeth, wife of Isaac,	died May 20, 1759.
3-53	" Honor, of Nicholas and Deborah,	Jan. 3, 1763.
3-53	" Vincent,	Dec. 9, 1764.
3-53	" Elizabeth,	April 10, 1767.
3-53	" Nicholas,	Aug. 11, 1769.
3-53	" Beriah,	Nov. 16, 1771.
3-53	" Willett,	Feb. 13, 1774.
3-53	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 6, 1776.
3-53	" Benjamin Champlin,	April 27, 1779.
3-56	" Sarah, of Huling and Elizabeth,	Oct. 7, 1768.
3-56	" Gould,	Oct. 17, 1772.
3-56	" Wanton,	Dec. 5, 1775.
3-56	" Mary,	March 22, 1778.
	Note—Eldest born North Kingstown, the others Exeter.	
3-80	" Sweet, of Abel and Dorothy,	June 1, 1773.
3-80	" George,	Aug. 19, 1775.
3-80	" Mary,	Aug. 14, 1777.
3-80	" Amie,	Aug. 16, 1780.
3-252	" Nicholas, of George and Dorcas,	Nov. 7, 1803.
3-229	" Nathan Allen, of John (of James) and Elizabeth,	Nov. 17, 1805.
3-297	" Harrison, of Joseph Warren and Mary,	May 18, 1830.
3-297	" Greene,	Nov. 24, 1831.
3-297	" Mary Fields,	Sept. 10, 1834.
3-297	" Joseph Warren,	March —, 1836.
3-297	" Owen G.,	Jan. 8, 1845.
3-297	" Massena T.,	Nov. 9, 1846.
3-297	" Ansel B.,	Jan. 29, 1849.
3-297	" Calvin P.,	April 24, 1851.
1-211	GILL John, of Daniel and Hannah,	June 29, 1732.
1-211	" Sarah,	Sept. 30, 1733.
1-211	" Daniel,	Sept. 25, 1734.
1-211	" Hannah,	April 2, 1740.
1-211	" Susannah,	June 30, 1746.
1-211	" Samuel,	May 1, 1752.
1-213	GREENE Prudence, of Philip and Hannah,	March 7, 1746.
1-213	" Mary,	Aug. 7, 1748.
1-175	" Eunice, of Benjamin and Mehitable,	Feb. 6, 1754.
1-175	" Waite,	June 1, 1755.
1-175	" Son (b. and d.),	Sept. 27, 1756.
1-175	" Henry,	Aug. 16, 1757.
1-175	" Margaret,	Feb. 24, 1759.
1-175	" Joseph,	Dec. 1, 1760.
1-175	" Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1762.
1-175	" Benjamin,	Aug. 13, 1764.
1-175	" Mary,	May 24, 1766.
1-175	" Duty,	May 27, 1768.
1-175	" William,	May 20, 1770.

H

1-170	HALL Sarah, wife of William,	died July 12, 1733.
1-170	" Mary,	May —, 1741.
1-170	" Mercy,	Sept. 27, 1757.
1-170	" William, in his 87th year.	July 9, 1759.
1-198	" William, of Benoni and Elizabeth,	Aug. 3, 1734.
1-198	" Henry,	Nov. 16, 1736.

1-198	HALL	Isaac, of Benoni and Elizabeth,	Sept. 30, 1739.
1-198	"	Olive,	June 3, 1741.
1-198	"	Rowland,	March 6, 1744.
1-198	"	Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1749.
1-198	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 25, 1755.
1-212	"	Rufus, of Samuel and Dinah,	June 8, 1744.
1-212	"	Alice,	May 24, 1746.
1-212	"	Rachel,	July 15, 1750.
1-219	"	Timothy, of Benjamin and Temperance,	Jan. 12, 1750.
1-166		Benoni, of William, Jr., and Mary,	June 20, 1755.
1-166	"	Waite,	Feb. 4, 1757.
1-166	"	Waite,	died July 2, 1758.
1-166	"	Isaac,	April 6, 1761.
3-69	"	Sybel, of Caleb,	Dec. 27, 1794.
3-69	"	Meriam,	July 24, 1796.
3-69	"	Sarah,	March 15, 1800.
3-69	"	Daniel,	April 5, 1804.
1-208	HARRINGTON	Alce, of Job and Elizabeth,	Oct. 8, 1733.
1-208	"	Elizabeth,	March 25, 1734-5.
1-208	"	Sarah,	Aug. 13, 1736.
1-208	"	Henry,	Sept. 28, 1738.
1-208	"	Andra,	Sept. 2, 1740.
1-208	"	Christopher,	Aug. 12, 1742.
1-208	"	Mercy,	June 8, 1744.
1-208	"	Ruth,	June 11, 1747.
1-198	"	Mary, of John and Anna,	Sept. 15, 1737.
1-198	"	Anna,	Feb. 24, 1738.
1-198	"	Amie,	Nov. 12, 1740.
1-198	"	Freelove,	Oct. 13, 1742.
1-198	"	Desire,	June 14, 1744.
1-198	"	Desire,	died Jan. 26, 1744.
1-198	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 2, 1745.
1-198	"	William,	Jan. 11, 1746.
1-198	"	Abigail,	May 23, 1748.
1-198	"	John,	Aug. 31, 1750.
1-198	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 14, 1752.
1-198	"	Benjamin,	died April 4, 1753.
1-198	"	John (Senior),	died Jan. 27, 1753.
1-203	"	Esther, of Eber and Hannah,	June 28, 1738.
1-203	"	Richard,	Jrly 2, 1739.
1-203	"	Hannah,	Oct. 8, 1742.
3-113	"	Henry,	Sept. 27, 1738
3-113	"	Freelove, wife of Henry,	Oct. 13, 1742.
3-113	"	John, of Henry and Freelove,	March 27, 1766.
3-113	"	Job,	March 19, 1768.
3-113	"	Henry,	Feb. 16, 1770.
3-113	"	Gideon,	Jan. 11, 1772.
3-113	"	Gideon,	died April 22, 1774.
3-113	"	Annie,	April 20, 1774.
3-113	"	Abigail,	Jan. 27, 1776.
3-113	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 13, 1777.
3-113	"	Freelove,	Aug. 3, 1779.
3-113	"	Daniel,	April 6, 1781.
3-113	"	Alice,	May 12, 1783.
3-113	"	Mary,	May 24, 1785.
1-161	"	Thomas, of Ebenezer and Rebecca,	April 4, 1744.
1-161	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 22, 1745.
1-161	"	Alce,	Oct. 22, 1747.
1-161	"	Lydia,	Oct. 2, 1749.
1-161	"	Ebenezer,	April 11, 1752.
1-161	"	Elizabeth,	April 19, 1754.
1 161	"	Ebenezer Weightman,	May 1, 1756.
3-37	"	Alice, of Christopher and Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1762.
3 37	"	Christopher,	Nov. 17, 1764.
3-37	"	William,	Oct. 16, 1766.

3-37	HARRINGTON Sarah, of Christopher and Sarah,	June 20, 1760.
3-37	" Crandall,	Sept. 5, 1771.
3-37	" Hannah,	Aug. 31, 1774.
3-3	" Christian, of David and Weight,	Sept. 5, 1768.
3-3	" Nicholas,	Dec. 11, 1771.
3-3	" Warder,	Jan. 2, 1773.
3-3	" Sarah,	March 25, 1774.
3-3	" Martha,	Feb. 25, 1776.
3-3	" Mary,	April 28, 1778.
3-3	" Hannah,	April 18, 1781.
3-3	" Waite,	June 9, 1783.
3-4	" Lucy,	March 22, 1785.
3-4	" David,	June 24, 1787.
3-4	" Elizabeth,	June 13, 1789.
3-4	" Phebe,	April 6, 1792.
3-206	" William, of William and Sarah,	March 15, 1772.
3-206	" Benjamin,	Oct. 4, 1773.
3-206	" Sarah, dau. of Waite,	July 8, 1799.
2-287	HAWKINS Thomas Hazard,	born Sept. 20, 1795.
1-222	HILL Mary, of Robert and Freelove,	April 23, 1750.
1-222	" Daniel,	Jan. 7, 1752.
3-49	HIMES Stephen, of James and Abigail,	Jan. 6, 1750.
3-49	" Walter,	Jan. 28, 1753.
3-49	" Mary,	Oct. 6, 1755.
3-49	" Lydia,	June 2, 1758.
3-49	" Meriam,	June 23, 1762.
3-49	" Potter,	Dec. 21, 1764.
3- —	HOAR Hezekiel, and Deborah, his wife: no children recorded.	
3-48	HOLLOWAY Catherine, of Joseph and Lydia,	July 19, 1756.
3-48	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 10, 1758.
3-48	" Lydia,	May 7, 1763.
3-48	" Lydia,	died Nov. 23, 1766.
3-48	" John Weight,	June 18, 1765.
3-48	" John Weight,	died Sept. 7, 1779.
	Note—J. W. H. was killed Sept. 7, 1779, at 11 o'clock a. m., lat. 48 deg. 00m. N., long. 40 deg. 00m. W., on board the private ship-of-war Gen. Mifflin, Capt. Geo. Waite Babcock, being shot by a cannon ball by the enemy while he was contending for the rights of his country.	
3-48	" Lydia, wife of Joseph: age 36y. 0m. 26d.;	Aug. 18, 1768.
3-48	" Christopher, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Dec. 19, 1769.
3-48	" Samuel,	March 25, 1772.
3-48	" Elizabeth, wife of Joseph,	died Nov. 23, 1773
3-181	" Penelope, of S. K., widow of Benjamin,	died Nov. 20, 1773.
3-181	" John, of Samuel and Mercy,	Oct. 22, 1794.
3-181	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 25, 1796.
3-46	HOPKINS Rufus, of Samuel and Freelove B.,	May 6, 1825.
3-46	" Arnold,	March 30, 1827.
3-46	" Sarah Ann,	Feb. 14, 1829.
3-46	" Alexander S.,	Feb. 15, 1831.
3-46	" Bradford,	March 25, 1833.
3-46	" Bradford,	d. Feb. 27, 1835.
3-46	" Emeline,	Feb. 6, 1835.
3-46	" Crawford,	March 12, 1837.
3-46	" Crawford,	d. July 16, 1838.
3-46	" Hiram,	Nov. 27, 1840.
3-46	" Samuel,	April 1, 1845.
3-78	HOXSIE Sarah, of John and Hannah,	Aug. 7, 1761.
3-78	" James,	March 8, 1763.
3-78	" Deborah,	April 22, 1764.
3-78	" John,	April 20, 1765.
3-78	" Bill,	Nov. 1, 1766.
3-78	" Mary,	April 22, 1768.
3-78	" Phebe,	June 7, 1769.
3-78	" Lucy,	July 7, 1771.

3-78	HOXSIE Joshua, of John and Hannah,	Oct. 22, 1772.
3-78	" Abigail,	May 22, 1774.
3-78	" Thomas,	Dec. 5, 1776.
3-78	" Calvin,	June 4, 1778.
3-78	" Wanton,	March 10, 1780.
3-78	" Hannah, of John and Phebe, 2d wife,	Nov. 20, 1786.
3-78	" Thankful,	May 3, 1788.
3-78	" Catherine,	Nov. 21, 1789.
3-78	" Olive,	Aug. 3, 1791.
3-78	" Eason,	Oct. 6, 1793.
3-36	" Susannah, of Samuel and Anna,	Feb. 3, 1773.

I J

3-156	JAMES Sarah, of Daniel and Mary,	Dec. 4, 1795.
3-156	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 4, 1795.
3-156	" Caleb B.,	Oct. 10, 1797.
3-156	" Phebe,	June 27, 1801.
3-156	" Rodman,	Feb. 23, 1804.
3-156	" Ruth,	Feb. 23, 1804.
1-163	JENKINS Christian, of Philip and Mary,	Jan. 4, 1751.
1-163	" Christopher,	Jan. 26, 1753.
1-163	" Gideon,	Oct. 6, 1754.
1-163	" Philip,	Oct. 6, 1756.
1-225	JOSLIN Henry, of Thomas and Sarah,	April 24, 1748.
1-225	" Thomas,	Sept. 26, 1750.
1-225	" Potter,	Aug. 3, 1753.
1-225	" Freeborn,	July 24, 1756.
1-225	" John,	Dec. 12, 1758.
1-172	" Henry, of John and Joanna,	June 2, 1755.
1-172	" Andrew,	April 16, 1757.
1-172	" Rufus,	April 8, 1759.

K

3-199	KENYON Gardiner, of John,	Sept. 24, 1755.
3-199	" Mercy,	Nov. 18, 1757.
3-199	" John,	July 3, 1760.
3-199	" Zehulon,	Aug. 25, 1764.
3-199	" Freelove,	July 3, 1766.
3-199	" Freeman,	Jan. 28, 1769.
3-199	" Remington,	July 27, 1771.
3-199	" Lewis,	July 20, 1774.
3-199	" Amos,	July 18, 1781.
3-199	" Job,	June 24, 1783.
3-199	" Reynolds,	Aug. 21, 1786.
3-199	" Lydia,	March 18, 1789.
3-199	" Joseph Greene,	May 19, 1792.

L

2-176	LAWTON Phebe, of Timothy and Deborah,	May 6, 1768.
2-176	" Elizabeth,	(sic) Aug. 9, 1768.
1-211	LEWIS Hannah, of James and Elizabeth,	Nov. 29, 1743.
1-211	" James,	Nov. 20, 1745.
2-164	" Daniel, of Jonathan and Sarah,	July 12, 1745.
2-164	" John,	Nov. 10, 1746.
2-164	" Jean,	Aug. 29, 1748.
2-164	" Jonathan,	Aug. 15, 1752.
2-164	" Benjamin,	April 9, 1755.
	Note—Two eldest born Richmond, the others Exeter.	
2-164	" Joseph,	b. April 7, 1750.

3-207	LEWIS	Susannah, of Joseph and Mary,	Nov. 22, 1775.
3-207	"	Job,	Sept. 10, 1776.
3-207	"	Hannah,	Nov. 18, 1779.
3-207	"	R. Kenyon,	Feb. 18, 1782.
3-207	"	Joseph,	July 26, 1784.
3-207	"	Mary,	Oct. 25, 1786.
3-207	"	B. Stanton,	Aug. 26, 1789.
3-207	"	Charity,	Oct. 27, 1792.
3-207	"	John R.,	Jan. 17, 1798.
3-45	"	Caleb, of Caleb and Sybel,	Aug. 15, 1755.
3-45	"	Hannah,	June 14, 1761.
3-45	"	Elijah,	March 28, 1764.
3-45	"	Joel,	Nov. 7, 1768.
3-45	"	Edmund,	Feb. 28, 1772.
		Note—Also recorded 2-164.	
3-88	"	Abigail, of George and Elizabeth,	Oct. 28, 1757.
3-88	"	George,	June 15, 1760.
3-88	"	Obediah,	Dec. 10, 1764.
3-88	"	Mary,	Aug. 17, 1766.
3-88	"	Asa,	May 22, 1769.
3-88	"	Betsey,	March 3, 1772.
3-88	"	Rawland,	Dec. 5, 1775.
3-4	"	Mary, of James and Elizabeth,	Nov. 16, 1763.
3-58	"	Abigail, of James and Thankful,	Sept. 19, 1775.
3-58	"	James,	Feb. 28, 1778.
3-58	"	Elizabeth,	April 27, 1780.
3-58	"	Hannah,	April 1, 1782.
3-58	"	Thankful,	July 22, 1784.
3-58	"	Lydia,	June 12, 1786.
3-58	"	Esther,	Feb. 12, 1788.
3-58	"	Nathan Barber,	March 30, 1790.
3-58	"	Moses B.,	April 19, 1797.
3-58	"	David Maxon,	June 24, 1799.
3-58	"	Sarah Gates,	—— —, ——.
3-108	"	John, of John and Amie,	April 3, 1780.
3-108	"	Sabra,	Aug. 11, 1782.
3-108	"	Susannah,	Feb. 7, 1785.
3-108	"	Amie,	May 1, 1787.
3-108	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 14, 1778.
3-55	"	Moses, of Jonathan, 3d, and Martha,	Sept. 20, 1779.
3-55	"	Sarah,	Feb. 24, 1781.
3-55	"	Anna,	Oct. 19, 1782.
3-55	"	Silas,	July 21, 1784.
3-55	"	Hannah,	Jan. 9, 1786.
3-55	"	Jonathan,	June 7, 1788.
3-56	"	Jesse,	May 5, 1790.
3-56	"	Joseph Bowdish,	May 31, 1792.
3-56	"	Martha,	June 28, 1794.
3-56	"	Peleg,	Oct. 19, 1796.
3-145	"	Amos, of Benjamin and Deliverance,	July 8, 1780.
3-145	"	Sinthean,	Dec. 12, 1781.
3-145	"	Jason,	March 13, 1783.
3-145	"	Jareb,	Oct. 2, 1786.
3-145	"	Annis,	June 22, 1788.
3-145	"	Benjamin,	June 13, 1790.
3-145	"	Hannah,	Oct. 6, 1793.
3-171	"	Mary, of William and Eleanor,	March 29, 1787.
3-171	"	Sarah,	Jan. 29, 1789.
3-171	"	Sarah,	d. Dec. 6, 1790.
3-171	"	Thomas,	Oct. 9, 1790.
3-171	"	Olive,	Feb. 27, 1792.
3-171	"	Andrew,	Oct. 5, 1793.
3-171	"	Rowland,	Jan. 25, 1795.
3-171	"	John,	Dec. 4, 1796.
3-93	"	Prosper, George Dyre, of Abigail (single),	June 1, 1788.

3-20	LEWIS	Betsey, of Asa,	Aug. 20, 1789.
3-20	"	Arabella,	Dec. 13, 1791.
3-20	"	George,	Feb. 17, 1794.
3-20	"	Desire,	April 14, 1796.
3-20	"	Cynthia,	April 17, 1798.
3-20	"	Asa,	May 22, 1800.
3-183	"	James, of James and Olive,	Jan. 17, 1799.
3-183	"	Simeon Rathbun,	March 21, 1801.
3-183	"	Henry Barber,	March 28, 1803.
3-208	"	Abraham, of Samuel, Jr., and Ruth,	July 18, 1799.
3-208	"	Daniel,	Aug. 12, 1802.
3-213	"	Francis Tanner, of John and Lydia,	July 11, 1803.
3-213	"	Ira Lane, (prob.)	Nov. 14, 1804.
3-213	"	Sally Celinda,	Feb. 10, 1807.
3-221	"	Isaac, of Moses and Eleanor,	Sept. 23, 1805.
3-221	"	Beede,	Aug. 13, 1808.
3-221	"	John Ladd,	May 1, 1811.
3-221	"	Sarah,	Oct. 16, 1812.
3-221	"	Sarah,	d. Oct. 16, 1813.
3-221	"	Jonathan,	Aug. 25, 1814.
3-221	"	Moses,	June 21, 1817.
3-222	"	Rodman, of Silas and Lydia,	Nov. 8, 1805.
3-2	"	James, of Nathan B. and Sally,	Oct. 11, 1810.
3-2	"	Lucy,	July 2, 1813.
3-2	"	Thankful,	Feb. 26, 1816.
3-2	"	Esther,	Aug. 29, 1818.
3-250	"	Prony, of Jonathan, Jr., and Mariah,	Oct. 23, 1811.
3-250	"	Hannah,	Sept. 10, 1813.
3-251	"	Anna, of Jesse and Esther,	Dec. 19, 1811.
3-251	"	Benjamin,	April 30, 1815.
3-270	"	Phebe, of Moses and Wealthen,	Sept. 27, 1813.
3-270	"	Lydia,	May 4, 1815.
3-270	"	Lydia,	d. May 7, 1817.
3-270	"	Mary Ann,	Oct. 23, 1817.
3-270	"	Mary Ann,	died March 3, 1821.
3-270	"	John T.,	Oct. 23, 1817.
3-270	"	Betsey M.,	June 27, 1822.
3-270	"	Moses A.,	May 7, 1824.
3-270	"	Daniel J.,	Aug. 18, 1826.
3-282	"	Stafford G., of Thomas and Lucy,	May 3, 1814.
3-282	"	Palmer,	May 21, 1816.
3-282	"	Seth,	July 17, 1818.
3-295	"	Mary Elizabeth, of Moses B. and Mary,	Jan. 21, 1828.
3-295	"	Nathan Barber, of James and Mary,	Feb. 26, 1842.
3-295	"	Mary Francis,	Oct. 10, 1845.
3-295	"	John Nelson,	April 23, 1847.
3-295	"	Saunders,	May 3, 1849.
3-295	"	Saunders,	died Aug. —, 1872.
3-295	"	Peleg,	May 3, 1849.
3-295	"	Peleg,	died —— —, 1869.
1-213	LILLIBRIDGE,	David, of Benjn and Amie,	Sept. 18, 1744.
1-213	"	Mary,	May 29, 1746.
1-213	"	Joslas,	Aug. 18, 1749.
1-213	"	Jonathan,	Aug. 23, 1751.
1-213	"	Gideon,	June 16, 1754.
1-213	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 14, 1756.
1-213	"	Gardiner,	Sept. 19, 1758.
1-213	"	Amie,	May 16, 1765.
		Note—Also recorded 1-221.	
3-281	"	Gardiner, of Daniel and Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1812.
3-281	"	Daniel,	July 27, 1814.
3-281	"	David,	Aug. 17, 1818.
3-281	"	Joseph W.,	Dec. 20, 1821.
3-204	"	Wanton, of Warren and Mary,	May 16, 1825.
3-238	"	Gardiner, a Rev. soldier,	died July 22, 1824.
3-205	LOCKE,	Charles B., of Elliot and Mary,	May 15, 1787.

M

3-109	MAGUIRE Ruth, of John and Susan,	Oct. 6, 1784.
3-109	" Constantine,	July 4, 1786.
3-109	" Phebe,	July 13, 1790.
3-109	" Sophia,	Sept. 7, 1799.
1-206	MARSHALL Thomas, of Jacob and Penelope,	April 23, 1742.
3-10	MIAS Philip Bates, of John and Mary W.,	April 5, 1813.
1-209	MONEY Joseph, of Robert and Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1745.
1-209	" Samuel,	March 14, 1747.
1-209	" Elizabeth,	March 3[illegible], 1750.
3-252	" John Allen, born	Jan. 15, 1793.
3-252	" John Wescott, of John A. and Penelope,	Sept. 22, 1821.
3-252	" Mary Eleanor,	Oct. 27, 1822.
3-252	" George Brown,	Dec. 12, 1825.
3-252	" Timothy Allen,	Aug. 23, 1828.
3-252	" Amie Ann,	March 24, 183[illegible].
3-252	" Sarah Eanos,	July 28, 1833.
3-252	" James Burrell,	May 29, 1835.
3-252	" Mercy Ann,	Jan. 26, 1838.
3-280	" Daniel Lyman, of Hannah,	Feb. 6, 1813.
2-164	MOON Mary, of Jonathan and Lydia,	Dec. 1, 1758.
2-164	" Ann,	July 6, 1760.
2-164	" Darius,	Sept. 28, 1763.
3-39	" Amie, of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1771.
3-39	" Daniel, of Sanford and Elizabeth,	April 12, 1772.
3-39	" Rebecca, of Elizabeth (dec.),	Oct. 3, 1803.
3-39	" Robert, of Ebenezer and Sarah,	June 23, 1782.
3-39	" Elizabeth,	June 3, 1784.
3-39	" William W.,	July 29, 1787.
3-39	" Sylvester,	Jan. 1, 1791.
3-258	MOORE Thompson (4th son), of John and Sarah,	Aug. 9, 1792.
3-212	" Joshua Vaughn, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Nov. 8, 1798.
3-212	" Thomas Paine,	June 3, 1800.
3-212	" Daniel,	Dec. 2, 1801.
3-212	" Alexander Pope,	April 22, 1804.
3-212	" Lydia Jenkins,	July 14, 1806.
1-200	MOREY Hazard, of Benjamin and Dorcas,	May 6, 1739.
1-200	" Samuel,	Jan. 30, 1740.
1-200	" Benjamin,	March 13, 1742.
1-200	" Mary,	May 6, 1745.
1-200	" Christopher,	Dec. 23, 1746.
1-200	" Joseph,	June 28, 1749.
1-200	" Stephen,	March 13, 1751.
1-200	" Augustus,	Jan. 31, 1753.
1-198	" Joshua, of Robert and Sarah,	July 1, 1740.
1-198	" Anna,	Dec. 22, 1742.
1-173	" Asa, of Joseph and Sarah,	April 8, 1747.
1-173	" Jesse,	Nov. 26, 1750.
1-173	" Benjamin,	Jan. 10, 1752.
1-173	" Robert,	Feb. 13, 1754.
1-173	" John,	Sept. 4, 1757.
1-173	" Elizabeth,	July 10, 1760.
3-54	" Martha, of Samuel and Ann,	July 5, 1762.
3-54	" Dorcas,	Jan. 13, 1765.
3-54	" Hazard,	April 18, 1766.
3-54	" Sarah,	April 18, 1766.
3-54	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 14, 1768.
3-54	" Gardiner,	Feb. 4, 1770.
3-54	" George,	March 28, 1772.
3-54	" Enock,	March 28, 1772.
3-54	" Ann,	Aug. 21, 1773.
3-54	" George,	d. Aug. 7, 1772.
3-54	" Enock,	d. Aug. 4, 1772.

Note—Gardiner (above) born West Greenwich.

3-27	MOREY Christopher, of Christopher and Alice,	June 21, 1773.
3-27	" Mary,	Jan. 2, 1776.
	Note— ——— born South Kingstown, —— Exeter.	
1-173	" Hazard (N. K.), of Joseph and Freelove,	Dec. 24, 1780.
1-173	" Joseph,	May 22, 1782.
3-82	" Lydia, of John and Margaret,	Oct. 11, 1778.
3-82	" Isaac,	Sept. 28, 1781.
3-39	MOSHEIR Mehitable, of Ichabod and Anna,	March 3, 1761.
3-39	" Joseph,	Feb. 5, 1765.
3-39	" Jonathan,	Feb. 20, 1770.
	Note—Joseph (above) born Richmond; the others Exeter.	
1-204	MUMFORD John, of John, Jr., and Mary,	Aug. 5, 1743.
1-204	" Freeman,	May 14, 1746.
1-204	" Judeth, 1st wife of John, Jr.,	d. Oct. 21, 1739.
2-180	" Ruth, of Thomas,	Oct. 12, 1756.
2-180	" Robinson,	Jan. 13, 1758.
2-180	" Sarah,	Jan 17, 1760.
2-180	" Mary,	Dec. 10, 1761.
2-180	" George,	Aug. 6, 1764.
2-180	" Hannah,	Nov. 20, 1766.
2-180	" Abigail	Sept. 23, 1768.
1-174	" Mary, of Perry and Hannah,	Dec. 15, 1758.
1-174	" Judeth,	May 3, 1760.

N

1-167	NEWCOMB Elizabeth, of Thomas and Bridget,	July 14, 1755.
1-167	" James,	Dec. 13, 1756.
1-167	" Frederick,	May 4, 1758.
1-219	NILES William, of Nathaniel and Martha,	Dec. 14, 1753.
1-219	" Freelove,	May 25, 1755.
1-219	" Abigail,	Jan. 14, 1757.
1-219	" Elizabeth,	May 24, 1759.
1-219	" Henry,	April 20, 1761.

O

1-213	OLIN Rahanna, of Joseph and Mary,	March 8, 1733.
1-213	" Elizabeth,	(sic) June 2, 1735.
1-213	" Mary,	Jan. 10, 1738.
1-213	" Joseph,	Feb. 27, 1740.
1-213	" Phillip,	Dec. 5, 1742.
1-213	" Wealthiam,	Jan. 27, 1744.
1-213	" William,	Nov. 13, 1747.
1-213	" Ruth,	Aug. 5, 1750.
1-213	" Anne,	July 30, 1752.
1-213	" Sarah,	March 31, 1756.

P

3-292	PALMER Elijah, of Gershom and Betsey,	June 2, 1806.
3-292	" Mary Ann,	July 1, 1810.
3-292	" Susan Sherman,	Feb. 25, 1815.
3-292	" Betsey, wife of Gershom, died in her 85th year,	July 3, 1826.
3-292	" Elvira, of George Ray and Mary Ann,	July 16, 1824.
3-292	" Amanda,	June 9, 1826.
3-292	" Angeline,	Sept. 26, 1828.
3-130	PECKHAM Elizabeth Clarke Chapman, of Jeremiah and Mary,	May 23, 1796.
3-67	" Mary C., died	Nov. 12, 1797.
1-227	PERKINS John, of Newman and Mehitable,	May 30, 1733.
1-227	" Oliver,	June 14, 1735.
1-227	" Ebenezer,	Aug. 20, 1736.

1-227	PERKINS Uriah, of Newman and Mehitable,	May 12, 1738.
1-227	" David,	Aug. 1, 1741.
1-227	" Samuel,	July 15, 1745.
1-227	" Martha,	Aug. 21, 1747.
3-134	" Thomas, of Uriah,	Oct. 8, 1770.
3-134	" Pardon,	Dec. 2, 1778.
3-134	" Uriah,	Sept. 10, 1780.
3-134	" James,	July 29, 1784.
3-165	" Newman, Jr., of Newman and Anna,	Oct. 5, 1792.
3-165	" Nancy,	Jan. 13, 1794.
3-261	" Marvel,	Dec. 31, 1796.
3-261	" Samuel,	Feb. 15, 1799.
3-261	" Abigail,	April 5, 1801.
3-261	" Hannah,	June 26, 1803.
3-261	" Polly Spooner,	Oct. 27, 1805.
3-261	" Rhoda,	Dec. 14, 1807.
3-261	" Paul,	March 13, 1810.
3-261	" Andrew Allen,	Aug. 13, 1814.
3-310	" Susan H., of Palmer G. and Susan E.,	Jan. 7, 1853.
3-310	" Byron F.,	July 9, 1858.
3-310	" George H.,	Oct. 13, 1860
3-122	PHILLIPS Thomas, April 20, 1770,	died Feb. 11, 1840.
3-122	" Lydia (Whitford), his wife,	—— —, ——.
3-122	" Dorcas, of Thomas and Lydia,	Jan. 17, 1794.
3-122	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 14, 1796.
3-122	" Thomas,	Jan. 23, 1798.
3-122	" Mary,	March 21, 1801.
3-122	" John,	March 13, 1803.
3-122	" Lydia,	March 2, 1805.
3-122	" James,	July 23, 1807.
3-122	" Samuel,	Jan. 21, 1810.
3-122	" Abbie Ann,	March 22, 1812.
3-177	" Samuel (3d son) Jr., of Samuel and Susannah,	April 18, 1799.
3-177	" Annie Eliza, of Thomas, Jr., and Mercy,	Jan. 14, 1830.
3-177	" Thomas H.,	Jan. 1, 1835.
3-177	" Abbie M.,	Aug. 2, 1838.
1-164	PIERCE, Amie, of George and Mary,	Sept. 19, 1754.
1-164	" Christopher,	Oct. 3, 1759.
1-164	" Giles,	April 22, 1765.
	Note.—Also recorded 3-10, eldest born at East Greenwich, the others Exeter.	
3-93	" George, (N. K.) of Giles and Hannah,	March 3, 1786.
3-93	" Amie (E.),	Dec. 12, 1787.
3-93	" Sarah, (E.),	May 23, 1789.
3-93	" Oliver Spink,	Feb. 11, 1791.
3-185	PILLSBURY, Elizabeth, of Tobias, and Susannah,	Jan. 24, 1785.
3-185	" Ruth, of do, Sept. 23, 1786,	died, Feb. 9, 1787.
3-185	" Mehitable, of do,	Feb. 20, 1790.
1-169	POTTER Abel, of Joseph and Catherine,	Nov. 13, 1748.
1-169	" Hannah,	April 10, 1750.
1-169	" Silence,	Jan. 22, 1753.
1-169	" Mary,	Jan. 24, 1755.
1-169	" Martha,	Feb. 26, 1757.
1-169	" Sarah,	May 3, 1759.
1-228	" Eunice, of John and Ruth,	Nov. 3, 1753.
1-228	" John,	March 6, 1755.
1-228	" Hannah,	June 16, 1758.
1-228	" Deliverance,	Sept. 7, 1760.
3-31	" John, of Abel and Abigail,	Sept. 23, 1771.
3-31	" Joseph,	March 29, 1773.
3-31	" Barberry,	March 6, 1775.
3-11	" William Waite,	Aug. 8, 1789.
3-11	" Thankful Knowles (Carpenter), his wife,	Nov. 28, 1795.
3-11	" Samuel Carey, of William and Thankful,	Dec. 8, 1817.
3-11	" William Robert,	May 19, 1821.

3-11	POTTER Jeremiah Carpenter, of William and Thankful,	May 24, 1823.
3-11	" Isaiah Knowles,	Feb. 7, 1826.
3-11	" Nathan L.,	April 18, 1828.
3-11	" Willett F.,	Sept. 13, 1830.
3-11	" George W.,	March 4, 1833.
3-11	" John S.,	Oct. 28, 1835.
3-11	" Daniel B.,	March 4, 1838.

Q R

3-41	RATHBUN Sarah, of Obediah and Anna,	June 15, 1732.
3-41	" Mary,	May 25, 1734.
3-41	" Dorcas,	May 5, 1737.
3-41	" William,	Jan. 28, 1744.
3-41	" Joseph,	Sept. 22, 1745.
3-41	" Margeret,	Feb. 20, 1748.
3-41	" Susannah,	April 21, 1750.
1-228	" Oliver, of Thomas and Charity,	Feb. 15, 1734.
1-228	" Charity,	April 12, 1735.
1-228	" Thomas,	Dec. 5, 1736.
1-228	" Hannah,	July 3, 1741.
1-228	" Simeon,	May 10, 1745.
1-228	" Oliver,	Feb. 2, 1747.
1-228	" Mary,	March 25, 1750.
1-228	" Nathan,	May 25, 1753.
1-211	" Joseph, of Joseph Jr., and Abigail,	July 16, 1735.
1-211	" Rebecca,	Dec. 27, 1736.
1-211	" Mary,	Nov. 22, 1738.
1-211	" Ann,	July 30, 1740.
1-211	" Jeremiah,	March 27, 1742.
1-211	" George,	March 7, 1743.
3-90	" John Peck, of Nathaniel and Ann,	March 23, 1746.
3-90	" Margeret (3d dau.),	July 16, 1749.
3-91	" Capt. Nathaniel,	d. June or July —, 1750.
3-91	" Thankful, of Joshua and Amie,	Nov. 29, 1755.
1-167	" Mercy,	Feb. 25, 1758.
3-82	" Margaret, of John and Elizaheth,	Feb. 7, 1758.
3-82	" John,	June 8, 1770.
3-202	" Rowland,	born, Sept. 10, 1765.
3-202	" Phebe Brown, of Rowland and Freelove,	March 16, 1795.
3-202	" Sally Brown,	March 21, 1797.
3-202	" Thomas, of Simeon and Anna,	Oct. 19, 1771.
3-202	" Anna,	Sept. 26, 1774.
3-202	" Charity,	Sept. 26, 1774.
3-202	" Mary,	Jan. 7, 1778.
3-202	" Olive,	Feb. 10, 1780.
3-202	" Russell,	Jan. 20, 1782.
3-202	" Simeon,	Sept. 14, 1784.
3-202	" Nathan,	May 17, 1788.
3-202	" Eunice,	Feb. 5, 1790.
3-84	" Joseph, of George and Mercy,	June 25, 1779.
3-269	" Nathan D., of Nathan and Sarah,	Feb. 6, 1807.
3-269	" Charity D.,	May 28, 1809.
3-269	" Mary A.,	Sept. 29, 1811.
3-269	" John H.,	Oct. 14, 1814.
3-100	" Jerome B., of Nathan and Mary,	Dec. 3, 1859.
1-197	REYNOLDS George, of John and Martha,	March 1, 1728.
1-197	" Ann,	June 7, 1732.
1-197	" Ann,	d. Aug. —, 1734.
1-197	" Mary,	April 3, 1736.
1-197	" Mary,	d. Jan. 7, 1737.
1-197	" Oliver,	June 21, 1739.
1-197	" Martha,	May 8, 1741.
1-197	" Martha 2d,	Sept. 19, 1744.

1-197	REYNOLDS	George, of John and Martha,	Sept. 18, 1751.
1-197	"	John,	Dec. 9, 1753.
1-197	"	Lueza, of George and Joanna,	July 8, 1743.
1-197	"	George,	April 27, 1745.
1-197	"	Lydia,	April 4, 1747.
1-197	"	Joseph,	July 9, 1749.
1-197	"	Elizabeth,	July 9, 1749.
1-197	"	George,	Dec. 30, 1751.
1-197	"	George,	d. July 1, 1753.
1-197	"	Joanna,	March 12, 1755.
1-210	"	Henry, of John, (carpenter),	Sept. 22, 1724.
1-210	"	Thomas, of Henry and Mehitable,	March 18, 1746.
1-210	"	Hannah,	Feb. 1, 1748.
1-210	"	Henry,	April 17, 1751.
1-215	"	Joseph, of Benjamin and Alce,	July 26, 1747.
1-215	"	Jonathan,	Aug. 6, 1749.
1-215	"	Hannah,	Oct. 14, 1752.
1-215	"	Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1754.
1-215	"	Alce,	July 21, 1755.
1-215	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 6, 1757.
1-215	"	John,	Aug. 20, 1759.
1-215	"	Mary,	(July) Aug. 10, 1763.
1-215	"	Margaret,	Dec. 14, 1766.
1-215	"	Stephen,	Aug. 10, 1772.
1-215	"	Stephen,	d. March 27, 1773.
		Note.—Also recorded 3-135.	
1-212	"	Christopher, of Christian, dau. of George,	Aug. 16, 1747.
1-212	"	Christopher,	d. Aug. 26, 1747.
1-175	"	Hannah, of Jonathan and Ann,	July 20, 1756.
1-175	"	Ann,	May 6, 1758.
1-175	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 7, 1760.
1-171	"	Sarah, of Robert and Eunice,	Oct. 17, 1757.
1-171	"	Ann,	Dec. 15, 1759.
1-171	"	Ann,	d. March 10, 1760.
1-171	"	George,	Feb. 19, 1761.
1-171	"	Waite,	Dec. 26, 1763.
1-171	"	Waite,	d. March 13, 1769.
1-171	"	Eunice,	Dec. 29, 1765.
1-171	"	Phenews,	Feb. 23, 1768.
1-171	"	Anna,	Dec. 11, 1769.
3-25	"	John, of Elisha,	March 31, 1758.
3-25	"	Mary,	May 28, 1760.
3-25	"	Elisha,	Oct. 29, 1763.
3-25	"	Thomas,	July 19, 1765.
3-25	"	Sellah,	Feb. 12, 1768.
3-25	"	Phillipa,	Sept. 18, 1770.
3-25	"	Waite,	Oct. 24, 1773.
3-159	"	Henry,	born Aug. 31, 1759.
3-159	"	Mercy (Brown), his wife,	Aug. 8, 1761.
3-159	"	Margaret, of Henry and Mercy,	Dec. 31, 1784.
3-159	"	Martha,	May 8, 1786.
3-159	"	Charles,	May 8, 1787.
3-159	"	Job,	May 20, 1790.
3-159	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 3, 1791.
3-159	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 28, 1796.
3-159	"	Abel,	May 25, 1798.
3-159	"	Phebe,	March 1, 1801.
3-159	"	Mercy,	April 18, 1804.
3-159	"	Henry,	April 22, 1811.
3-5	"	Anna, of Joseph, (of Robert) and Elizabeth,	June 28, 1765.
3-14	"	Amon, of Benjamin and Sarah,	June 17, 1770.
3-14	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 12, 1772.
3-4	"	Mary, of Joseph and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1771.
3-38	"	Hannah, of Henry, Jr., and Jemima,	March 16, 1773.
3-38	"	Elizabeth,	July 4, 1774.

3-38	REYNOLDS	Mehitable, of Henry, Jr., and Jemima,	Nov. 18, 1778.
3-38	"	Sarah,	May 13, 1781.
3-38	"	Weightman,	Jan. 26, 1783.
		Note—Two eldest born West Greenwich, the others Exeter.	
3-142	"	George, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1774.
3-142	"	William,	Feb. 23, 1776.
3-142	"	Stephen,	Aug. 7, 1778.
3-142	"	Abigail,	Dec. 17, 1781.
3-142	"	David,	July 17, 1784.
3-142	"	Sarah,	Jan. 20, 1787.
3-70	"	Susannah, of Stephen and Abigail,	Feb. 11, 1775.
3-70	"	Abigail,	Oct. 11, 1776.
3-70	"	Lucy,	April 5, 1778.
3-70	"	John,	Aug. 29, 1780.
3-70	"	Stephen,	May 19, 1782.
3-70	"	Samuel,	June 7, 1784.
3-70	"	Daniel,	July 21, 1786.
3-70	"	Job,	Dec. 7, 1788.
3-70	"	Martha,	Feb. 11, 1791.
3-70	"	Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1793.
3-59	"	Anna, of George and Amie,	Aug. 22, 1784.
3-59	"	George,	July 14, 1786.
3-59	"	John Gardiner,	Dec. 2, 1790.
3-59	"	Abel,	May 8, 1793.
3-59	"	Dutee,	Nov. 21, 1795.
3-59	"	Samuel,	Oct. 6, 1800.
3-180	"	Joseph, of Henry and Anna,	April 25, 1785.
3-180	"	Harris,	Nov. 15, 1786.
3-180	"	Susannah,	Sept. 3, 1788.
3-180	"	Lucy,	March 7, 1791.
3-180	"	Patience,	April 9, 1794.
3-180	"	Jabez,	Jan. 14, 1797.
3-161	"	John, d., aged 83y. 11m. 8d., Aug. 18, 1794.	
3-161	"	Abigail, widow of John, died, aged 83y. 3m. 8d.,	July 30, 1798.
3-218	"	Gardiner C., of John and Mercy,	Oct. 10, 1804.
3-218	"	Asa T.,	Aug. 17, 1806.
3-218	"	Susannah,	Oct. 23, 1808.
3-218	"	Deborah,	May 18, 1811.
3-218	"	Abigail,	May 18, 1811.
3-218	"	Mercy,	Jan. 14, 1814.
3-218	"	John,	Feb. 2, 1816.
3-218	"	Jesse Burdick,	March 18, 1818.
3-218	"	Benjamin Hoxsie,	March 23, 1820.
3-218	"	Stephen,	July 11, 1822.
3-243	"	Ezra, of Stephen, Jr., and Abigail,	Jan. 5, 1808.
3-243	"	Joanna,	Feb. 5, 1811.
3-243	"	Clarke,	Jan. 12, 1816.
3-43	"	Lucinda Nud,	Dec. 17, 1824.
3-259	"	William, of Samuel and Deborah,	Jan. 12-13, 1809.
3-259	"	Stephen,	April 26, 1812.
3-266	"	Amie,	Sept. 8, 1819.
3-274	"	Barber, of Job and Joanna,	June 14, 1811.
3-274	"	Lucy,	June 14, 1813.
3-274	"	Nathaniel,	June 14, 1815.
3-274	"	Nathaniel,	d. Dec. 6, 1815.
3-274	"	Job,	d. Feb. 7, 1850.
3-278	"	Greene, of Daniel and Alice,	June 4, 1813.
3-278	"	Ruth,	March 24, 1815.
3-278	"	Waite,	Sept. 3, 1818.
3-278	"	Abigail,	April 17, 1821.
3-278	"	Aley Ann,	June 15, 1825.
3-298	"	Whitman G., of Almond S. and Hannah M.,	Aug. 25, 1853.
3-298	"	Elmer A.,	May 4, 1858.
2-169	RICHMOND	William, of Adam and Mary,	Nov. 21, 1762.
2-169	"	Preserved,	June 25, 1764.

2-169	RICHMOND Dorcas, of Adam and Mary,	April 27, 1766.
3-5	" John, of Stephen and Lucy,	Dec. 25, 1777.
3-225	" Susannah, of John and Polly,	March 22, 1802.
3-225	" Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1804.
3-225	" Stephen Hazard,	Dec. 7, 1805.
3-225	" John Maxson,	Dec. 25, 1808.
3-225	" Mary,	Jan. 3, 1811.
3-225	" George W.,	April 8, 1813.
3-225	" Robert H.,	March 9, 1815.
3-225	" Nancy,	June 15, 1817.
3-225	" Lucy,	Nov. 21, 1819.
3-225	" Almira,	Aug. 21, 1821.
3-35	" Eliza, of Stephen and Margaret,	Nov. 13, 1819.
3-35	" Ephraim,	Dec. 12, 181[illegible].
3-35	" Benjamin,	Aug. 12, 1815.
1-215	ROGERS Thankful, of Joseph and Margaret,	Oct. 8, 1742.
1-215	" Joanna,	March 20, 1744.
1-215	" Elizabeth,	March 10, 1746.
1-215	" Margaret,	Dec. 28, 1748.

S

3-44	SANFORD Jeremiah, of William C.,	Jan. 16, 1856.
3-44	" Lydia,	Jan. 22, 1858.
3-44	" Edwin A.,	Sept. 1, 1861.
3-111	SHELDON Roger, of Roger and Elizabeth,	Jan. 1, 1785.
3-111	" James,	Feb. 15, 1787.
3-11[illegible]	" John,	June —, 1789.
3-264	" James Seager, of James and Sally,	April 23, 1812.
3-264	" Palmer,	Sept. 24, 1814.
3-264	" Joseph,	Aug. 15, 1817.
3-264	" Elizabeth,	July 2, 1820.
3-264	" Cazanda,	Feb. 18, 1825.
3-264	" Gardiner Dawley,	April 19, 1827.
3-267	" Hannah, of Roger, Jun., and Prudence,	Nov. 26, 1812.
3-267	" Sarah, of John and Elizabeth,	July 1, 1816.
3-267	" Daniel,	March 2, 1818.
3-202	" Benjn , of James and Sarah T.,	Nov. 18, 1841.
1-221	SHERMAN Ezekiel, of Jonathan and Mary,	June 23, 1721.
1-221	" Elizabeth, of Ezekiel and Margaret,	Aug. 18, 1748.
1-221	" William,	May 18, 1750.
1-221	" Mary,	Dec. 4, 1751.
1-221	" John,	Aug. 31, 1753.
1-222	" Joseph, of Benjamin and Freelove,	Jan. 4, 1746.
1-222	" Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1747.
1-222	" Freelove,	Dec. 4, 1753
1-224	" Mellicent, of Moses and Sarah,	July 20, 1747.
1-224	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 4, 1749.
1-224	" Hannah,	Feb. 26, 1752.
1-224	" Moses,	March 7, 1756.
2-174	" Rufus, of Moses and Mary,	Jan. 28, 1759.
2-174	" Sarah,	Jan. 15, 1761.
2-174	" Abiel,	Feb. 5, 1767.
3-85	" Gideon, of Robert and Hannah,	Nov. 22, 1781.
3-85	" Ebenezer B.,	April 20, 1783.
3-85	" Arnold C.,	Feb. 15, 1785.
3-85	" Daniel C.,	March 4, 1787.
3-85	" Robert N.,	Sept 10, 1790.
3-85	" Willett H.,	Jan. 31, 1792.
3-85	" William Pitt,	March 2, 1794.
3-85	" Stukeley B.,	Feb. 14, 1796.
3-277	" David,	Sept. 26, 1798.
3-277	" Sarah,	April 21, 1801.
3-292	" Gersham Palmer, of Sam'l, Jr., and Amie,	Sept. 26, 1823

3-292	SHERMAN Peleg Arnold, of Sam'l, Jr., and Amie,	Aug. 23, 1826.
1-206	SLOCUM Hannah, of Benjn. and Elizabeth,	July 5, 1737.
1-206	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1738.
1-206	" Peleg,	July 29, 1740.
1-206	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1742.
1-206	" Sarah,	Feb. 14, 1743.
3-259	" Sarah F., of Charles A. and Elizabeth A.,	June 23, 1855.
3-259	" Georgianna,	March 8, 1858.
1-206	SMITH Christopher, of Simon and Sarah,	June 18, 1740.
1-206	" Dorcas,	Jan. 31, 1741-2.
1-206	" Sarah,	Aug. 11, 1744.
3-149	" Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah,	April 27, 1791.
3-149	" Reuben,	March 22, 1793.
3-149	" Sarah,	April 22, 1795.
3-69	SNOW Paulina E., of Samuel and Ann M.,	March 31, 1854.
3-69	" Willard R.,	June 13, 1856.
3-69	" James B.,	Sept. 9, 1862.
1-207	SPENCER Robert, of Mitchell and Abigail,	Feb. 20, 1740.
1-207	" Nathaniel,	July 30, 1742.
1-207	" Michell,	April 18, 1744.
1-207	" Nathan,	April 23, 1746.
1-207	" Joanna,	Jan. 15, 1747.
1-207	" Caleb, of Michell and Abigail,	Dec. 27, 1750.
1-207	" Samuel,	Aug. 15, 1752.
1-207	" James,	Feb. 26, 1753.
1-207	" Theodosia,	March 2, 1755.
1-207	" Lydia,	Aug. 8, 1756.
1-206	" Sarah,	July 17, 1758.
1-206	" Mary,	July 17, 1758.
2-168	" William, of John and Hannah,	Dec. 12, 1769.
2-168	" Nicholas,	Sept. 1, 1762.
2-168	" Abigail,	March 26, 1764.
2-168	" Elizabeth,	July 3, 1766.
2-168	" George,	July 8, 1768.
1-201	SPRAGUE Solomon, of David and Experience,	April 2, 1730.
1-201	" David,	March 14, 1731-2.
1-201	" Sarah,	March 16, 1733-4.
1-201	" Esther,	May 4, 1736.
1-201	" Experience,	Oct. 20, 1738.
1-201	" Lydia,	March 13, 1740-1.
1-201	" Jeremy,	July 4, 1743.
1-201	" Abigail,	(sic.) Jan. 12, 1744.
1-201	" Joseph,	March 12, 1746.
1-201	" Joseph,	d. March 19, 1746.
1-201	" Benjamin,	March 12, 1746.
1-201	" Benjamin,	d. March 16, 1746.
3-139	" George, of Solomon and Isabel,	April 16, 1752.
3-139	" Simon,	Jan. 17, 1754.
3-139	" Jeremiah,	June 30, 1761.
3-139	" Phebe,	Oct. 7, 1764.
3-139	" David,	Nov. 28, 1765.
3-139	" Isabel,	Aug. 26, 1768.
3-139	" Sarah,	July 14, 1771.
3-140	" Elizabeth, of Dr. Simon and Abigail,	June 24, 1782.
3-140	" Mary,	April 8, 1784.
3-140	" Isabel,	Feb. 6, 1786.
3-140	" Sarah,	Dec. 6, 1788.
3-140	" Jordan,	Aug. 26, 1790.
3-140	" Abigail,	June 3, 1792.
3-140	" Abigail,	d. Oct. 13, 1795.
3-140	" Penelope Holloway,	Feb. 10, 1797.
2-1	STANTON Daniel, of John and Sarah,	Oct. 30, 1765.
2-168	STRANGE Sarah, of William and Hannah,	April 12, 1779.
3-147	" Mary,	April 12, 1779.
3-147	" Caleb,	April 14, 1781.
3-5	" Sarah (2d dau.), of Caleb and Annis,	Feb. 10, 1811.

3-143	SUNDERLAND	William, of George and Deborah,	April 13, 1775.
3-143	"	Warham,	July 2, 1777.
3-143	"	Mary,	Feb. 9, 1781.
3-143	"	George,	March 1, 1783.
3-143	"	John,	May 27, 1788.
3-143	"	Augustus,	Dec. 8, 1792.
3-247	"	Joseph Wilcox, of Gideon G. and Mary (Wilcox),	July 17, 1845.
1-207	SWEET	Freelove, of Samuel and Sarah,	Nov. 1, 1734.
1-207	"	Samuel,	Feb. 1, 1736.
1-207	"	Jonathan,	Aug. 9, 1739.
1-207	"	Albro,	March 14, 1743.
1-207	"	Elizabeth,	March 11, 1744.
1-199	"	Dorothy, of George and Ruth,	Nov. 12, 1742.
1-199	"	Susannah,	May 17, 1745.
1-199	"	Mary,	June 20, 1747.
1-199	"	George,	Sept. 28, 1749.
1-199	"	Jabez,	Oct. 9, 1751.
1-199	"	Hannah,	April 12, 1754.
1-199	"	Ruth,	May 31, 1757.
1-199	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 10, 1759.
1-199	"	Almy,	Jan. 7, 1762.
1-199	"	Orpha, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Aug. 11, 1743.
1-199	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 30, 1744.
1-199	"	Zilpha,	May 1, 1746.
1-199	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 7, 1747.
1-199	"	Robert,	April 20, 1749.
1-199	"	Nathan,	April 18, 1751.
1-199	"	Ann,	Sept. 14, 1752.
1-199	"	Dinah,	June 13, 1754.
1-199	"	Patience,	April 2, 1756.
1-245	"	Jeremiah, of John and Abigail,	Nov. 14, 1744.
1-245	"	Isesuball,	Sept. 21, 1746.
1-205	"	George,	Nov. 28, 1748.
1-205	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 28, 1750.
1-205	"	Ruth,	June 12, 1753.
1-223	"	Naomi, of Henry and Freelove,	Dec. 21, 1754.
3-21	"	John, of John and Mary,	Jan. 13, 1762.
3-21	"	William,	Jan. 13, 1764.
3-21	"	George,	April 30, 1766.
3-21	"	Hannah,	March 27, 1768.
3-69	"	William, of Elisha and Martha,	April 5, 1784.
3-258	"	Palmer, of Hannah, grandson of John,	May 4, 1797.

T

1-223	TANNER	Gideon, of Joseph and Joanna,	Jan. 26, 1749.
1-223	"	Joanna,	May 3, 1742.
1-223	"	John,	July 22, 1745.
1-223	"	Joshua,	March 23, 1748.
1-223	"	Joseph,	Aug. 27, 1750.
1-162	"	William, of William and Susannah,	Aug. 15, 1752.
3-126	TILLINGHAST	Stukeley (of Exeter), son of Pardon (of West Greenwich), born in Warwick, R. I.,	Nov. 24, 1741.
3-126	"	Honor (Hopkins), (West Greenwich), his wife,	Jan. 6, 1745.
3-126	"	Anna, (West Greenwich), of Stukeley and Honor,	May 26, 1763.
3-126	"	Amos, (Exeter),	Oct. 23, 1754.
3-126	"	Stephen,	June 13, 1766.
3-127	"	Amie, of Stukeley and Honor,	Oct. 29, 1767.
3-126	"	Honor,	May 24, 1769.
3-126	"	Pardon,	Feb. 3, 1771.
3-126	"	Hannah,	Dec. 26, 1772.
3-126	"	Stukeley,	June 29, 1774.
3-126	"	Mary,	Jan. 21, 1776.
3-126	"	Sarah,	Oct. 10, 1777.

3-126	TILLINGHAST	Ruth, of Stukeley and Honor,	Jan. 29, 1780.
3-126	"	Anstis,	Jan. 18, 1782.
3-126	"	Clarke,	April 17, 1784.
3-126	"	James,	Aug. 21, 1786.
3-22	"	Alice, (3d dau.) of Pardon and Ruth,	May 21, 1767.
3-22	"	Ruth, (4th dau.),	April 22, 1773
3-22	"	Ruth, wife of Pardon,	d. Aug. 21, 1776.
3-57	"	——, of Penelope, (Jamestown),	Sept. 28, 1780.
3-57	"	Daniel Holloway, of Daniel and ——,	——, —, ——.
3-57	"	Pardon (Exeter),	March 23, 1782.
3-67	"	Joseph R., of Phillip and Anna,	Dec. 29, 1782.
3-186	"	Amie, of Allen and Ruth,	Oct. 11, 1799.
3-186	"	Abigail,	Sept. 11, 1801.
3-186	"	Charles,	Nov. 18, 1803.
3-186	"	John,	Dec. 30, 1805.
3-209	"	John, of Pardon S.,	Feb. 1, 1808.
2-180	TEFFT	Abigail, of Robert and Abigail,	Oct. 6, 1755.
2-180	"	John,	Feb. 19, 1758.
2-180	"	Robert,	Feb. 4, 1761.
2-180	"	Joseph,	Oct. 13, 1763.
2-180	"	Patience,	Dec. 10, 1766.
3-22	"	Martha, of Robert and Martha,	May 7, 1771.
3-107	"	Robert, of John and Anna,	March 1, 1779.
3-107	"	Abigail,	Oct. 6, 1781.
3-107	"	Jeremiah,	July 23, 1782.
3-107	"	Simon,	April 27, 1784.
3-107	"	Mary,	June 23, 1786.
3-107	"	David,	July 3, 1788.
3-187	"	Lydia, of Benjamin T. and Lucy,	Feb. 3, 1800.
3-187	"	Abigail,	Feb. 20, 1802.
3-187	"	Lucy,	April 25, 1804.
3-187	"	Rebecca,	Feb. 15, 1806.
3-187	"	Hannah,	March 25, 1808.
3-187	"	Benjamin B.,	May 6, 1810.
3-161	"	Lucy, wife of Benjamin T., dau. of Stephen and Abigail Reynolds, aged 33y., 5m., 6d,	Sept. 11, 1811.
3-102	TERRY	Seth,	Jan. 22, 1761.
3-102	"	Abigail, of Seth and Mary,	Jan. 11, 1786.
3-102	"	Joanna,	March 28, 1787.
3-102	"	Moses,	Dec. 2, 1788.
3-256	"	Charles, of Othniel and Nancy,	Sept. 14, 1811.
3-256	"	William R., of Moses and Sarah,	June 2, 1812.
3-256	"	Stephen,	Nov. 3, 1814.
3-256	"	Seth W.,	Jan. 31, 1816.
3-256	"	Burgess P.,	Aug. 1, 1817.
3-256	"	Whitman Barber,	May 23, 1818.
3-256	"	Whitman Barber,	d. April 8, 1823.
3-256	"	Ellet,	April 3, 1820.
3-256	"	Silas Whitman,	April 3, 1822.
1-203	TRIPP	Job,	b. April 20, 1701.
1-203	"	Sarah, his wife,	b. May 20, 1704.
1-203	"	Peleg, of Job and Sarah,	June 13, 1723.
1-203	"	Peregrine,	Aug. 19, 1725.
1-203	"	Charles,	Oct. 1, 1727.
1-203	"	Charles,	d. in Surinam, April —, 1748.
1-203	"	Mehitable,	Dec. 1, 1729.
1-203	"	Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1731.
1-203	"	Job,	June 28, 1734.
1-203	"	Amos,	Sept. 8, 1736.
1-203	"	Mary,	March 28, 1739.
1-203	"	Phebe,	Aug. 13, 1741.
1-203	"	Ezekiel,	March 9, 1743-4.
1-203	"	Charles,	Sept. 30, 1749.
1-203	"	Thomas, of William and Mary,	May 12, 1740.

1-216	TRIPP	Hannah, of Peleg and Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1743.
1-216	"	Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1745.
1-216	"	Louis,	Aug. 16, 1747.
1-216	"	Waite,	April 1, 1749.
1-216	"	Sarah, of Peregrine and Susannah,	Oct. 1, 1749.
1-216	"	Ruth,	April 15, 1751.
1-216	"	Susannah,	Jan. 1, 1753.
3-169	"	Lucy Ann, of John S.,	April 15, 1818.
3-169	"	Samuel Burrell,	Feb. 23, 1820.
3-169	"	Huldah Eliza	Oct. 12, 1821.
3-169	"	Perry Greene,	Oct. 12, 1823.

U V

3-235	VAUGHN	Joshua, born	Nov. 1, 1773.
3-235	"	Lucy, his wife, born	March 21, 1772.
3-235	"	Pitt, of Joshua and Lucy,	Sept. 24, 1799.
3-235	"	Ray Greene,	Aug. 3, 1801.
3-235	"	Maria Flagg,	April 18, 1803.
3-235	"	Catherine Isabel,	Nov. 18, 1801.
3-197	"	Isaac Watton, of Richard and Esther,	March 4, 1798.
3-197	"	Lucy,	Jan. 5, 1800.
3-197	"	Mary,	Jan. 10, 1802.
3-197	"	sybel,	April 21, 1803.
3-197	"	Abigail,	Dec. 4, 1806.
3-197	"	Betsey,	Feb. 17, 1815.
3-197	"	Daniel,	Oct. 31, 1813.

W

1-226	WAINMAN	Sarah, of Richard and Avis,	June 10, 1753.
1-226	"	Penelope,	Jan. 9, 1755.
1-226	"	Charles,	Oct. 22, 1757.
1-209	WAITE	Deborah, of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah,	July 11, 1725.
1-209	"	Caleb,	Sept. 11, 1727.
1-209	"	Martha,	Dec. 4, 1729.
1-209	"	Ruth,	May 12, 1732.
1-209	"	Lucretta,	Jan. 22, 1734.
1-209	"	Eleanor,	Jan. 9, 1736.
1-209	"	Samuel,	Jan. 1, 1738.
1-209	"	Catherine,	June 19, 1740.
1-209	"	Henry,	Jan. 7, 1742-3.
1-209	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 7, 1742-3.
1-209	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 5, 1745-6.
1-209	"	Alce,	June —, 1747.
1-209	"	George,	March 22, 1749.
1-174	"	Martha, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	March 10, 1738.
1-174	"	Reuben,	July 24, 1740.
1-174	"	Oliver,	June 15, 1741.
1-174	"	Elverton,	Sept. 14, 1743.
1-227	"	Mary, of William and Mary,	Feb. 18, 1751-2.
1-227	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 3, 1753.
1-227	"	Isaiah,	Jan. 30, 1756.
1-227	"	John,	Dec. 29, 1757.
1-227	"	William,	Jan. 10, 1760.
1-227	"	Stephen,	Oct. 11, 1761.
1-227	"	Nicholas,	April 17, 1763.
1-226	"	Jenckes, of Samuel, Jun., and Ansilles,	Feb. 6, 1753.
1-226	"	Lucia,	June 6, 1756.
1-226	"	Jenckes,	March 3, 1759.
1-172	"	Beriah, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Nov. 28, 1757.
1-172	"	Joseph,	Jan. 27, 1759.
1-172	"	Stephen,	Jan. 26, 1761.

1-172	WAITE Honor, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Aug. 18, 1762.
1-172	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 18, 1765.
1-172	" Edmund,	Feb. 26, 1767.
1-172	" Lydia,	Dec. 25, 1769.
1-172	" Mary,	Jan. 14, 1772.
3-81	" Benjamin,	Jan. 8, 1776.
3-81	" Sarah,	Oct. 8, 1780.
3-81	" John,	Aug. 22, 1785.
1-173	" Elizabeth, of Reuben and Mary,	July 19, 1759.
3-26	" Jenckes, of Jenckes and Sarah,	May 24, 1781.
3-71	" George, of Joseph and Abigail,	Aug. 10, 1784.
1-176	WATSON Stephen, of Robert,	Dec. 7, 1760.
3-152	" Samuel (2d son), of Robert and Rebecca,	May 10, 1778.
3-152	" John (3d son),	June 22, 1782.
3-177	" John, of Stephen and Mercy,	Nov. 24, 1782.
3-177	" Gardiner,	Jan. 17, 1785.
3-177	" Freelove,	April 6, 1790.
	Note.—Also recorded 3-28.	
3-152	" Patience, of John and Isabel,	Sept. 7, 1801.
3-152	" John Kenyon,	March 15, 1804.
3-152	" Stephen Dyer,	Oct. 25, 1806.
3-152	" John Mumford,	June 20, 1809.
1-171	WEEDEN Peleg, of Caleb and Lydia,	Sept. 15, 1759.
1-171	" John,	Dec. 22, 1761.
1-225	WEIGHTMAN Thankful, of Titus and Hannah,	Sept. 19, 1752.
3-13	" Mary, (b. in Warwick), of Stephen and Abigail,	Oct. 22, 1773.
3-13	" Abigail, wife of Stephen, died	Feb. 22, 1780.
1-210	WHITFORD Sarah, of John and Martha,	Sept. 17, 1727.
1-210	" Benjamin,	May 1, 1729.
1-210	" Lydia,	Nov. 22, 1730.
1-210	" Elizabeth,	April 3, 1733.
1-210	" Mary,	Dec. 22, 1735.
1-210	" John,	Dec. 1, 1737.
1-210	" Mercy,	March 25, 1739.
1-210	" Martha,	Jan. 21, 1740.
1-210	" Amos,	July 25, 1743.
1-225	WHITMAN Elizabeth, of George and Bridget,	Sept. 23, 1752.
3-103	WILBUR Abigail, of John and Abigail,	May 1, 1752.
3-206	" John, died	Nov 5, 1798.
1-199	WILCOX John, of Abraham and Lydia,	July 9, 1741?
1-199	" Job,	Feb. 4, 1743
3-24	" Thurston, of John and Mary,	June 4, 1762.
3-24	" Lydia,	March 11, 1764.
3-24	" Daniel,	May 1, 1767.
3-24	" Mary,	June 4, 1771.
3-24	" Deliverance,	March 17, 1774
3-68	" Libbeus, of Abraham and Mary,	Aug. 22, 1763.
3-203	" Asa, of Job and Mary,	April 7, 1772
3-203	" Nathan,	Aug. 16, 1774.
3-203	" Esther,	Aug. 20, 1776.
3-203	" Simon,	Sept. 3, 1778.
3-203	" Eunice,	Aug. 17, 1780.
3-203	" Job,	March 12, 1782.
3-203	" Harrington,	Sept. 22, 1783.
3-203	" Mary,	Aug. 22, 1785.
3-203	" Prudence,	April 2, 1787.
3-203	" Gideon,	Sept. 21, 1790.
3-203	" Hannah,	Oct. 7, 1794.
3-203	" Thurston,	Nov. 2, 1796.
3-132	" Joseph, of Isaac and Rebecca,	Sept. 1, 1771.
3-132	" Charity,	July 20, 1776.
3-132	" Rebecca,	Dec. 23, 1779.
3-132	" Isaac,	Feb. 22, 1781.
3-132	" Nathaniel,	March 20, 1783.
3-132	" Josiah,	June 5, 1785.

3-132	WILCOX Arehaba, of Isaac and Rebecca,	Dec. 26, 1787.
3-132	" Jacob,	Jan. 10, 1790.
3-132	" Isaac, died	March 16, 1801.
3-231	" Jeffrey H., (3d son) of Jeffrey and Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1783.
3-106	" Gardiner, of Stephen,	June 15, 1797.
3-227	" Rebecca Walton, of Isaiah and Sybel,	May 23, 1807.
3-257	" Charles T., of Othniel and Nancy,	Sept. 14, 1811.
3-207	WILKEY Mary, of Jeremiah and Mary,	July 4, 1735.
3-207	" Martha,	June 16, 1737.
3-207	" Thomas,	March 27, 1739.
3-207	" Peter,	Oct. 27, 1740.
3-207	" John,	Jan. 19, 1742.
3-207	" Lydia,	April 13, 1745.
3-207	" Abigail,	May 23, 1747.
3-207	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 17, 1750.
3-207	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 17, 1759.
3-207	" Peter, died	Jan. 11, 1741.
3-8	" Sarah, of Martha,	April 1, 1761.
3-8	" John, of John and Bethany,	Aug. 2, 1771.
3-8	" Jemerate,	Nov. 5, 1774.
3-8	" Joseph Spencer,	Sept. 16, 1779.

X Y Z

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5. **WESTERLY.** **Part IV.**

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF WESTERLY.

This Court taking notice of the returne of the Committee, to witt, Mr. John Easton, Mr. Benjamin Smith, James Greene, Edward Smith, Caleb Carr and William Weeden, in reference to the petition or desire of the people inhabiting at Mosquanocott and Pawcatucke in the Kings Province to be made a towneshipp, it being and lying within this jurisdiction, as by his Majesty's Letters Pattents it may appear and considering the power by his Majestye given to this Assembly to order and settle townes, cities and corporations within this said jurisdiction, as shall seem meet and seeing there doth alsoe appeare good evidence of the trust and good affection of the said people unto his Mejestyes government, established in this Collony, and being also sensibell that the said inhabitants have suffered much in vindicating the same and are a competent number to carry on the affairs there, as in condition of a towneship.

Bee it therefore enacted by this Assembly, and by the authority thereof, that the said inhabitants of Musquamacott being seated adjoining to Pawcatucke, alias Narragansett or Narragansett River on the west part and boundary of this Collony, and within that part thereof known by the name of the King's Province aforesaid, to wit, Mr. John Crandall, Mr. Tobias Sanders and all such others as now are, or hereafter shall be legally admitted as freemen and inhabitants in the said place called Musquamacott, etc., shall be knowne and called by the name of WESTERLY, and shall be reputed and deemed the fifth Towne of this Collony, and shall have use and enjoy all such privildges and exercise all such methods and forms for the well ordering their towne affaires, as any other towne in this Collony may now use and exercise, and they shall have liberty to elect and send two Deputies to sitt and act in the Generall Assemblys of this Collony from time to time, and are enjoyned to choose and send to the General Court of Trialls one grand jury man, and one for the jury of trials from time to time, and further this Assembly for their the said peoples better governing themselves, and such as come amongst them, and untill his Majestyes pleasure be father knowne doe recommend the care and speciall regard or ordering and appeynting Conservators of the Peace among them unto the Governor, Deputye Governor and Assistants of this Collony, as was by the Goveruor and Councill begau in the year 1665, and hath been since continued disiringe it may still be ordered, and by the said justices, renewed and as occasion requires compleated and established, as they shall see meett, even to erecting Courts for Triall of such small matters as other particular Courts in this Collony may doe in that respect.

Rhode Island Colonial Records Vol. II., pages 250, 251.

WESTERLY.

MARRIAGES.

A

2-84 ADAMS Thomas, and Mary Hall (of Edward, dec.); m. by John Richmond, Justice, Nov. 23, 1732.

3-80 " James, and Mary Randall, both of Groton, Conn.; m. by Silas Greenman, Justice, Aug. 3, 1756.

5-89 AKINS Andrew J., of Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., and Hannah Vars, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Thomas G. Osborn, Dec. 2, 1846.

5-101 ALEXANDER Dixon, of Benson, Vt., M. D., son of Alexander, of De Kalb, N. Y., and Mary Elizabeth Wentworth, of Frastus, of Conn.; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Oct. 2, 1849.

2-119 ALLEN Gideon, and Lydia ——, Nov. 6, 1705.

2-119 " Samuel, and Catherine Morris, Aug. 20, 1707.

2-87 " Patience, and William Meekcome, April 2, 1738.

2-94 " Sarah, and Thomas Burdick, Dec. 6, 1742.

2-73 " John, and Lydia Richmond; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, March 30, 1744.

3-93 " Thankful, and Isaiah Lanphear, Oct. 16, 1763.

3-155 " Rachel, and Paul Edwards, April 13, 1782.

4-64 " Polly, and William Noyes, April 21, 1792.

4-120 " Joshua, of James, of Charlestown, and Rachel Bliven, of Daniel, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, March 1, 1798.

4-212 " Greene, of Charlestown, and Amey Bliven, of Westerly; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 12, 1804.

4-257 " Amelia, and Benjamin Gavitt, May 17, 1814.

5-97 " Frederic Lee, of New London, Conn., and Waite Harris Lippitt, of Christopher, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, June 4, 1849.

2-72 ALLOBY Sara'i, and William Davis, Feb. 7, 1739-40.

5-67 AMOS Rufus, and Betsey White; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, Jan. 25, 1846.

3-66 AUSTIN Cornelius, of Scituate, and Thankful Saunders, of Westerly; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Oct. 25, 1733.

3-17 " Barbara, and Daniel Burton, Oct. 7, 1752.

4-103 " Champlain, of Stephen, of Charlestown, and Dolly Hall, of Abigail, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, (also 4-109), Nov. 20, 1796.

5-52 " Charles W., and Emma Ann Bliven; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, April 25, 1844.

5-25 " Rhoda N., and William R. Burdick, July 4, 1846.

3-32 AVERY Charles, of Groton, and Mary Thurston, of Stonington; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Aug. 28, 1753.

3-17 " Elizabeth, and Benajah Williams, Sept. 1, 1754.

B

2-115 BABCOCK Mary, and Thomas Potter, March 19, 1717-8.

2-58 " Lydia, and Roger Elderton, Sept. 20, 1722.

2-112 " Samuel, and Ann Pendleton; m. by John Saunders, Justice, May 15, 1723.

2-95 BABCOCK Stephen, and Anna Thompson, Oct. 12, 1726.
2-95 " Mercy, and Tobias Brand, April 30, 1730.
2-92 " William, of Westerly, and Sarah Denison, of Seabrook; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Marther, Aug. 11, 1730.
2-88 " Joseph, and Susannah Thompson; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 9, 1730.
2-94 " David, of South Kingstown, and Doreas Brown, of Westerly; m. by George Babcock, Justice, Feb. 24, 1730-1.
2-88 " Anne, and Silas Greenman, March 23, 1730-1.
2-87 " James, and Content Maxson; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, July 7, 1731.
2-94 " Ichabod, and Jemima Babcock; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 1, 1731.
2-94 " Jemima, and Ichabod Babcock, Dec. 1, 1731.
2-84 " Amey, and Ezekiel Gavitt, Aug. 9, 1732.
2-76 " Joshua, and Hannah Stanton; m. by Rev. John Maxson, Aug. 11, 1735.
2-73 " Mary, and Benjamin Randall, Oct. 22, 1735.
2-72 " Amos, and Elizabeth Brand; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 20, 1738.
2-14 " Ezekiel, and Eunice Billings; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 26, 1740.
2-14 " Abigail, and Henry Mulkins, Nov. 4, 1740.
2-94 " Content, and William Hiscox (also 3-39), Dec. 22, 1742.
3-11 " Mary, and William Wilbur, April 17, 1745.
3-6 " Isaac, of Westerly, and Mary, Worden, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, April 17, 1746.
3-12 " Nathan, of Samuel, of Westerly, and Deborah Stafford, of Warwick; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, May 19, 1748.
3-28 " Susannah, and Benjamin Clarke, Nov. 3, 1748.
3-61 " William, of Daniel, and Patience Cottrell; m. by William Babcock, Justice, Jan. 28, 1749.
3-20 " Anne, and Joseph Davis, Jan. 18, 1749-50.
3-9 " George, Jr., of Westerly, and Mehitable Wheeler, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Joseph Fish, June 26, 1751.
3-25 " Lucy, and Nathan Breed, June —, 1751.
3 3 " Elizabeth, and John Burdick, Dec. 1, 1751.
3 25 " Hannah, and Joseph Reynolds, Sept. —, 1752.
3-29 " Mary, and Joseph Davis, Jan. 10, 1753.
3 35 " Caleb, of Westerly, and Susanna Hall, of Richmond; m. by Daniel Maccoon, Justice, Jan. 14, 1753.
3-30 " James, and Mary Satterly, Feb. 21, 1753.
3-31 " John, of Westerly, and Abigail Pearce, of Richmond; m. by Daniel Maccoon, Justice, March 8, 1753.
3-9 " Sarah, and Stephen Chalken, Nov. 5, 1753.
3-33 " Joshua, of Daniel, and Sarah Berry; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 10, 1754.
3-41 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Smith, Sept. 19, 1754.
3-42 " James, and Sarah Stanton; m. by Silas Greenman, Justice, Dec. 2, 1754.
3-43 " Prudence, and William Saunders, Jr., Jan. 9, 1755.
3-43 " Samuel, Jr., and Mary Smith; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 23, 1755.
3-9 " Ichabod, Jr., of Westerly, and Esther Stanton, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 17, 1756.
3-51 " Anne, and Capt. Simon Rhodes, Dec. 15, 1756.
3-44 " Job, and Sarah Porter; m. by Daniel Maccoon, Justice, Feb. 10, 1757.
3-55 " James, Jr., of Stonington, and Lucretia Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Silas Greenman, Justice, July 21, 1757.
3-55 " Lucretia, and James Babcock, Jr., July 21, 1757.
3-22 " Ceazar, and Reensy Greenman; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 7, 1758.
3-72 " Sarah, and John Gorton, Nov. 9, 1760.

3-77 BABCOCK Oliver, and Silvestre Belcher; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 2, 1761.
3-81 " Elkanah, and Esther Crandall; m. by James Bliven, Justice, (also 4-66), March 28, 1762.
3-86 " Thankful, and Joseph Stanton, Jr., July 14, 1762.
3-94 " Benedict, of South Kingstown, and Mary Thompson, of Capt. Joshua, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, March 2, 1763.
4-19 " Josse, of Joseph, and Abigail Mulkin, of Henry; m. by Ichabod Babcock, Justice, March 8, 1763.
3-94 " Mary, and Phineas Clarke, Nov. 23, 1763.
3-12 " Nathan, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Brown, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Joseph Fish, May 20, 1764.
3-99 " Joseph, Jr., and Hannah Champlain; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, March 31, 1765.
3-104 " Prudence, and Elijah Lewis, Nov. 10, 1765.
3-105 " Ephraim, of Westerly, and Ann Peckham, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Aug. 10, 1766.
3-109 " Phebe, and Ezekiel Gavitt, Jr., March 22, 1767.
3-115 " Major James, of Westerly, and Joanna McDowell, of Stonington, at Stonington, by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Aug. 27, 1769.
3-114 " Elizabeth, and John Worden, Nov. 12, 1769.
3-123 " Desire, and Zaccheus Reynolds, Dec. 11, 1771.
3-126 " Rebecca, and Champlain Lanphear, March 9, 1772.
3-126 " Anne, and William Wolf, Nov. 1, 1772.
3-130 " Anna and Robert Thompson, March 18, 1773.
3-141 " Amelia, and Nathan Pendleton, Jan. 22, 1775.
3-149 " James, 3d, of James, and Sarah Ross, of John; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 26, 1777.
4-61 " Deborah, and Nathaniel Stillman, Feb. 26, 1777.
3-160 " Lucy, and Christopher Crandall, April 17, 1777.
3-173 " Anne, and Rowland Champlain, May 10, 1777.
3-153 " Prentice, of Isaac, and Anna Gavitt, of William, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 15, 1778.
3-154 " Henry, of James, and Prudence Gavitt, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Aug. 4, 1778.
3-163 " Samuel, of Nathan, 2d, and Lucy Wilcox, of David, dec.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, May 22, 1779.
3-164 " Nathan, of Samuel, dec., of Westerly, and Nancy Lewis, of Nathaniel, dec., of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Aug. 26, 1779.
3-177 " Simon, and Mrs. Hannah Champlain; m. by Elder Oliver Babcock, April 6, 1780.
3-170 " Hon. Joshua, of Westerly, and Mrs. Anna Maxson, late of Newport; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, May 28, 1780.
3-127 " Isaac, and Amey Gavitt, of Deacon Ezekiel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 12, 1780.
3-171 " Paul, of Samuel, of Westerly, and Charlotte Crandall, of James, of Richmond; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, (also 4-76), Nov. 30, 1780.
4-43 " Sarah, and Sylvester Gavitt, Sept. 30, 1781.
3-176 " Elizabeth, and William Blackington, Nov. 27, 1781.
3-176 " Amos, of Isaac, and Mary Babcock, of Joseph; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, (also 4-84), Dec. 2, 1781.
3-176 " Mary, and Amos Babcock, (also 4-84), Dec. 2, 1781.
3-176 " Mary, and Peleg Ross, Jr., Dec. 2, 1781.
3-175 " Dorcas, and Nathan Babcock, Feb. 6, 1782.
3-175 " Nathan, of Samuel, dec., of Westerly, and Dorcas Babcock, of David, of South Kingstown; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Feb. 6, 1782.
4-113 " Christopher, Jr., of Charlestown, and Polly Potter, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 16, 1782.
3-118 " Joseph, Jr., son of Ichabod, Jr., and Sarah Babcock, of Christopher; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Aug. 4, 1782.
3-118 " Sarah, and Joseph Babcock, Jr., Aug. 4, 1782.
4-7 " Mary, and William Babcock, Sept. 8, 1782.

4-7 BABCOCK William, of Christopher, and Mary Babcock, of Ichabod; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Sept. 8, 1782.
4-68 " Mary, and Henry Davis, Aug. 21, 1783.
4-13 " Christopher, of Christopher, and Polly Burdick, of Oliver, dec.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Nov. 30, 1783.
4-100 " Anna, and Walter Brand, Jan. 28, 1784.
4-4 " Daniel, of James, dec., of Westerly, and Hannah Burdick, of Peter, of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 1, 1784.
4-20 " Silas, of Westerly, and Mercy Kenyon, of John, of Richmond, at Richmond; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 18, 1787.
4-27 " Rhoda, and George Gavitt, March 31, 1788.
4-68 " Jared, of Samuel, of Westerly, and Martha Lewis, of Daniel, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Oct. 25, 1789.
4-55 " Jesse, of Isaac, and Hannah Thompson, of Isaac; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 23, 1789.
4-97 " Joanna, and Joseph Wilbur, Jr., Jan. 6, 1790.
4-49 " John, of John, dec., of Westerly, and Anna Maxson, of Jonathan, of Richmond; m. by Eld. Henry Joslin, Jan. 10, 1790.
4-60 " Arnold, of Oliver, dec., and Lucy Davis, of Joseph; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 17, 1790.
4-100 " Lydia, and Walter Brand, May 16, 1791.
4-74 " Charles, and Lucy Langworthy; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Jan. 1, 1792.
4-77 " Joshua, and Ruth Greene; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 11, 1792.
4-75 " Deborah, and George Pendleton, Oct. 25, 1792.
4-86 " Delight, and Lemuel Vose, March 13, 1794.
4-105 " John, of Joseph, and Dimarius Crandall; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 4, 1794.
4-108 " Hannah, and Arnold West (also 4-112), Nov. 17, 1796.
4-149 " James, of James, and Sarah Ross, of John; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 26, 1797.
4-166 " Jesse, of Westerly, and Mary Barnes, widow, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton by Elder Asa Coon, Aug. 19, 1798.
4-124 " Lois, and William Hebert, Nov. 20, 1798.
4-209 " Capt. Dudley, and Ann Wright, both of Stonington; m. by Charles Phelps, Justice, Jan. 7, 1799.
4-139 " Elizabeth and Joseph Noyes, Jr., Jan. 13, 1799.
4-140 " Hannah, and Richard Berry, March 4, 1799.
4-151 " Asa, of Christopher, and Molly Babcock, of Joseph; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Jan. 16, 1800.
4-151 " Molly, and Asa Babcock, Jan. 16, 1800.
4-154 " Martha, and Sanford Noyes, Feb. 2, 1800.
4-165 " Rouse, of Rouse, of Westerly, and Hannah Brown, of George, of South Kingstown; m. at South Kingstown, by Rev. Theodore Dehon, Jan. 13, 1801.
4-168 " Stephen, of Christopher, and Phebe Burch; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, March 22, 1801.
4-180 " Joseph, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Keturah Gavitt, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Nathan Taylor, Justice, April 12, 1801.
4-174 " Elizabeth, and John Wilbur, Sept. 21, 1801.
4-164 " Ruth, and Sylvester Crumb, Jr., Oct. 11, 1801.
4-173 " Daniel, of Joseph, and Nancy Babcock, of James; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Oct. 29, 1801.
4-173 " Nancy, and Daniel Babcock, Oct. 29, 1801.
4-171 " Phineas, of Christopher, and Thankful Babcock, of Joseph; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Nov. 29, 1801
4-171 " Thankful, and Phineas Babcock, Nov. 29, 1801.
4-172 " Joshua, of Elder Elkanah, and Nancy Crandall, of John; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Dec. 13, 1801.
4-175 " James, of Joseph and Hannah Rhodes, of Capt. Joseph; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, May 6, 1802.
4-54 " Nancy, and William Bliven, 2d, Jan. 16, 1803.
4-117 " Charlotte, and Augustus Crandall, Sept. 17, 1803.
4-205 " Damarius, and Nathan Burch, Dec. 22 1803.

4-208 BABCOCK Nathan, of Nathan, dec., and Patty Barber, of Peleg; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, March 18, 1805.
4-214 " Nancy, and William Thompson, March 31, 1805.
4-151 " Asa, of Christopher, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Barber, of Thomas, dec ., of Hopkinton; m. by Charles Greene, Justice, Dec. 19, 1805.
4-211 " Dorcas, and Nathan Barber, 3d, Jan. 12, 1806.
4-227 " Benjamin, of Westerly, and Ann Wilcox, of Col. Edward, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown, by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan. 26, 1806.
4-250 " Esther, and Stephen Smith, Sept. 6, 1807
4-241 " David, of Nathan, dec., and Fanny Tefft, of John; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, April 7, 1808.
4-255 " Eunice, and Thomas Barber, May 25, 1809.
4-247 " Paul, Jr., and Amey Clarke, of Job B.; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Sept. 5, 1811.
4-253 " Asa 2d, and Mary Gavitt; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Sept. 12, 1813.
4-256 " Mary, and Joseph Potter, Jr., Oct. 28, 1813.
4-256 " Elisha, and Celia Wilbur, m. at Stonington, by Nathaniel Miner, Justice, Jan. 17, 1814.
4-263 " Hannah, and Robert F. Ferguson, Jan. 23, 1814.
5-15 " Nancy, and John P. Hall, Sept. 3, 1826.
5-48 " Edward W., and Martha B. Cross; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 27, 1833.
5-32 " Henry, of Stonington, and Mary Caroline Ross, of Westerly; m. by Rev. James Pratt, Feb. 4, 1839.
5-35 " Charlotte, and James R. Irish, Aug. 26, 1839.
5-60 " Sarah A., and Dr. John G. Peirce, June 1, 1840.
5-40 " Perry G., and Eliza Sheffield; m. by Rev. A. G. Palmer, April 11, 1841.
5-25 " Ezekiel, and Mary W. Lee; m. by George D. Cross, Justice, Feb. 13, 1842.
5-43 " Mary Ann, and Benjamin R. Champlin, Sept. 22, 1842.
5-33 " Susan, and George W. Barber, Dec. 7, 1842.
5-49 " Rhoda, and Matthew S. Barber, Jan. 8, 1843.
5-47 " Horace, and Abby Jane Cross; m. by Rev. William H. Newman, Sept. 11, 1843.
5-46 " Lydia A., and William P. Taylor, Oct. 5, 1843.
5-74 " Harriet, and Horatio Nelson Campbell, Sept. 8, 1846.
5-75 " Esther, and Charles A. Stillman, Oct. 4, 1846.
5-76 " Mary Ann, and George G. Crandall, Oct. 4, 1846.
5-87 " Matilda, and Perry Hoxsie, July 3, 1848.
3-37 BACON Ephraim, of Pomfret, and Mary Vincent, of Westerly; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Feb. 29, 1754.
2-110 BAILEY Hannah, and Francis Coldgrove, (also 2-115), March 5, 1718-9.
2-96 " Mary, and Edward Rogers, July 22, 1728.
2-72 " Samuel, and Charity Clossen; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Feb. 12, 1735.
2-72 " Judeth, and Thomas Brand, May 17, 1739.
2-10 " Mary, and Jonathan Tefft, Jan. 29, 1740.
3-68 " Samuel, Jr., and Hannah York; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 8, 1761.
3-162 " Silas, of Caleb, and Amey Stillman, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, May 22, 1777.
2-88 BARBER Dinah, and Edward Wilcox, June 14, 1716.
2-92 " Moses, and Mary Larkin; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, April 9, 1729.
2-82 " Ezekiel, of South Kingstown, and Hannah Webster, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Nov. 28, 1736.
3-41 " Mary, and Timothy Peckham, Sept. 19, 1754.
3-56 " Mary, and Darius Waterman, Sept. 23, 1757.
4-21 " Mary, and John Wilbur (also 4-10) Dec. 30 or 31, 1780.
4-15 " Eunice, and Thomas Dunbar, Aug. 29, 1784.

4-9 BARBER Benjamin, of Capt, Nathan, and Fanny Bliven, of Major Edward, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 1, 1784.
4-41 " John, of Nathan, and Sally Wilcox, of Isaiah; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 9, 1790.
4-190 " Perry, of John and Molly, of Exeter, and Hannah Miner, of Charles, and Eunice, of Stonington; m. by Elder Eleazer Brown, March 30, 1794.
4-42 " Hosea, and Cattern Lanphiere; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 18, 1794.
4-125 " Lucy, and Rogers Crandall, Feb. 12, 1797.
4-122 " Ruth, and Daniel Bliven, Jan. 28, 1802.
4-197 " Sprague, of Joseph, and Leney Stillman, of Col. George; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, April 7, 1804.
4-208 " Patty, and Nathan Babcock, March 18, 1805.
4-151 " Elizabeth, and Asa Babcock, Dec. 19, 1805.
4-211 " Nathan, 3d, of Nathan, Jr., and Dorcas Babcock, of Nathan, dec.; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Jan. 12, 1806.
4-260 " Benjamin P., of Westerly, and Hannah Merriott, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 13, 1806.
4-255 " Thomas, of Peleg, and Eunice Babcock, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, May 25, 1809.
4-245 " Peleg Sherman, and Louisa Gavitt; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, March 15, 1810.
4-41 " John, of Westerly, and Barbara Maxson, of Lebanon, Conn.; m. by Nathaniel Dodge, Justice, Dec. 9, 1810.
4-254 " Thankful, and Capt. Thomas Dunbar, Jan. 30, 1814.
4-268 " Amos, Jr., of Amos, of Westerly, and Lucinda Champlain, of Paris, of Hopkinton; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Dec. 7, 1815.
4-267 " Jared, Jr., of Westerly, and Lois Lewis, of Elias, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 6, 1817.
4-273 " Hosea, of Westerly, and Fanny Pendleton, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Elder Asher Miner, Oct. 4, 1821.
4-248 " Keturah, and Capt. Clarke Lanphere, March 31, 1823.
4-273 " Jared, of Westerly, an Eliza Stanton, of Stonington; m. by Elder Asher Miner, Feb. 12, 1825.
5-5 " Paul M., of Westerly, and Almira Dewry, of North Stonington; m. by Elder Asher Miner, Dec. 30, 1827.
5-61 " George S., of Westerly, and Mary A. Boss, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder John Greene, March 13, 1842.
5-33 " George W., and Susan Babcock; m. by George D. Cross, Justice, Dec. 7, 1842.
5-49 " Matthew S., and Rhoda Babcock; m. by George D. Cross, Justice, Jan. 8, 1843.
5-47 " Dorcas, and Thomas W. Sisson, Dec. 3, 1843.
5-56 " Nancy M., and Davis Lanphere, Sept. 9, 1844.
5-84 " George S., and Julia A. Otis; m. by Rev. P. F. Kenney, Jan. 28, 1848.
5-100 " Mary E., and Clarke D. Crandall, Aug. 27, 1849.
5-105 " George H. S., of Nathan, and Frances M. Hall, of John; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Feb. 4, 1850.
2-72 BARKER Barberry, and Jarvis Hazleton, Jan. 21, 1735-6.
4-142 BARNES Bessy, and Amos Cross, Dec. 9, 1798.
4-214 " Sally, and George Brown, Dec. 9, 1804.
5-90 " Matthew, of Amos, and Martha G. Burdick, of Ichabod; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, Sept. 4, 1848.
3-65 BARRONS Mrs. Lydia, and William Pendleton, March 10, 1725-6.
5-53 BATES Lewis, Jr., of Exeter, and Sarah Sims, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Ralph Phinney, July 29, 1844.
1-102 BEBEE Mary, and John Clarke, Nov. 1, 1705.
2-73 " Gideon, and Ruth Clarke; by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 25, 1735.
3-19 " Mrs. Patience, and Thomas Hiscox, March 2, 1756.
4-63 BEERS Elizabeth, and John Burdick, Jr., Sept. 23, 1779.
3-99 BELCHER Elizabeth, and Job Stanton, Nov. 11, 1764.
3-77 " Silvestre, and Oliver Babcock, July 2, 1761.

3-46 BELL Anna, and Samuel Hern, July 28, 1754.
2-76 BENNETT Richard, of Stonington, and Mary Loveless, of Westerly; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Jan. 12, 1726.
2-79 BENTLEY William, and Bathsheba Lewis; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Aug. 1, 1734.
3-94 " Ruth, and Gideon Satterly, Jan. 3, 1764.
3-121 BENT John, Jr., of John, of Hopkinton, and Hannah Saunders, of widow Elizabeth, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Oct. 10, 1770.
4-139 " Hannah, and William Chapman, Jr., Jan. 24, 1799.
3-33 BERRY Sarah, and Joshua Babcock, Jan. 10, 1754.
3-47 " Elisha, of Westerly, and Dinah Spencer, of East Greenwich; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 8, 1756.
3-99 " Elijah, and Dinah Saunders; m. by Rev. Joseph Parks, Oct. 24, 1764.
4-18 " Peleg, and Mary Kenyon; m. by Elder Stephen Babcock, April 17, 1774.
4-65 " Mrs. Hannah and Sanford Gavitt, Feb. 23, 1787.
4-89 " Elizabeth, and Paul Lanphere, Feb. 18, 1789.
4-89 " Polly, and Pardon Lanphere, Feb. 25, 1790.
4-149 " Lydia, and Oliver Thurston, March 21, 1793.
4-134 " Peleg, and Hannah Chapman; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, Jan. 21, 1798.
4-129 " Foxton, and Grace Pendleton; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, Feb. 25, 1798.
4-140 " Richard, and Hannah Babcock; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, March 4, 1799.
4-160 " Nancy, and James Larkin, Nov. 23, 1800.
4-165 " Nancy, and Pardon Crandall, Feb. 25, 1802.
4-193 " Lyman, of Elijah, of Westerly, and Sally Stillman, of Nathaniel; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Nov. 22, 1802.
4-216 " Bridget, and John Thompson, 3d, Feb. 27, 1805.
4-228 " Betsey, and Marshall Frink, May 1, 1805.
4-227 " Wain, of Westerly, and Rosanna Frink, of Stonington; m. by Elder Asher Miner, Dec. 7, 1806.
4-232 " Susannah, and Enoch Lanphere, Jan. 29, 1807.
4-253 " Samuel F., and Lucy Stanton; m. at North Stonington by Elder Jedediah Randall, April 13, 1813.
5-13 " Horatio S., and Welthia Stillman; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Aug. 23, 1832.
3-121 BESSY, Sarah, and Ebenezer Rathbun, July 23, 1721.
2-85 " Mary, and John Burch, June 20, 1737.
2-72 BILLINGS Benijah, and Bethia Holmes, both of Stonington; m. by William Hern, Justice, Mar. 24, 1739-40.
2-17 " Trustum, and Elizabeth Lester; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Sept. 10, 1740.
2-14 " Eunice, and Ezekiel Babcock, Oct. 26, 1740.
3-57 " Jesse, and Grace Breed, both of Stonington; m. by Richard Berry, Justice, Mar. 5, 1761.
3-176 BLACKINGTON, William, and Elizabeth Babcock, of Elder Oliver; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Nov. 27, 1781.
2-84 BLEASON, Rachel, and Stephen Saunders, Nov. 19, 1721.
4-243 BLISS Sally Thurston, and Paul, Stillman, Nov. 19, 1807.
2-121 BLIVEN Edward, and Isabel Maccoon; m. by Tobias Saunders, Justice, Oct. 2, 1691.
2-220 " Edward, Jr., and Ann Ross; m. by Joseph Stanton, Justice, May 30, 1743.
2-119 " Joan, and William Clarke, Sept. 9, 1703.
2-110 " Edward, and Freelove Swaros; m. by Joseph Stanton, Justice, May 12, 1719.
2-98 " John, and Mercy Rathbone; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 8, 1727.
2-69 " James, and Anna Rhodes; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Jan. 22, 1734.
2-118 " Freelove, and Joshua Saunders, Oct. 25, 1739.
3-19 " Mary, and Joseph Lewis, Sept. 20 1752.

3-29 BLIVEN John, and Elizabeth Hern; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 3, 1753.
3-38 " Sarah, and Wait Lewis, Oct. 2, 1754.
3-45 " Nathan, and Elizabeth Lewis; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 15, 1755.
3-52 " James, and Sarah Stetson; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 16, 1756.
3-86 " Daniel, of Westerly, and Hannah Greene, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 21, 1762.
4-52 " Daniel, of Westerly, and Hannah Greene, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 21, 1762.
3-94 " Mary, and Lieut. Hezekiah Saunders, Nov. 20, 1763.
4-191 " Samuel, of James and Ann, of Westerly, and Ruth Greene, of Josiah, and Hannah, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, (also 3-104), March 17, 1766.
3-123 " William, of Edward, Jr., and Eleanor Maxson, of John; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Oct. 31, 1771.
3-156 " Patience, and Thompson Burdick, March 17, 1773.
3-132 " Edward, 3d, of Edward, and Mary Champlain, of Capt. Samuel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 6, 1774.
3-136 " Anne, and Pardon Clarke, April 6, 1774.
3-145 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Sisson, May 12, 1776.
3-151 " Isaac Ross, of Major Edward, and Nancy Champlain, of William; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Aug. 17, 1777.
3-157 " Thankful, and Peleg Ross, Jan. 15, 1778.
3-166 " James, Jr., of James, and Mary Hall, widow, dau. of Peleg Ross; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 22, 1780.
4-19 " George, of Edward, and Vashti Gavitt, of Capt. Samuel, dec.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Aug. 12, 1784.
4-9 " Fanny, and Benjamin Barber, Dec. 1, 1784.
4-9 " Nancy, and Peter Crandall, Feb. 9, 1785.
4-121 " Arnold, of Edward dec., of Westerly, and Nancy Wilcox, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Feb. —, 1788.
4-33 " John, of Westerly, and Lucretia Dodge, of New Shoreham; m. at New Shoreham, by John Sands Warden, Feb. 8, 1789.
4-28 " Fanny, and Pardon Greene, April 9, 1789.
4-29 " Hannah, and Jesse Rogers, Dec. 23, 1789.
4-121 " Arnold, of Edward, of Westerly, and Mary Wilcox, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Dec. 31, 1789.
4-34 " Theodoty, of Daniel, of Westerly, and Bathana Rogers, of Nathan, of New London; m. by Elder Davis Rogers, March 18, 1790.
4-37 " Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Hull, of Isaac; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Jan. 24, 1790.
4-44 " John, of Daniel, of Westerly, and Barbara Davis, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, at Charlestown, Jan. 16, 1791.
4-54 " William, of William, 2d, of Westerly, and Rozina Dodge, of New Shoreham; m. at New Shoreham, by John Gorton Worden, April 6, 1791.
4-71 " Elizabeth, and Anthony Bennett Ross, Aug. 26, 1792.
4-72 " Luther, of Westerly, and Rebecca Cook, of Preston, Conn.; m. by Elder Paul Park, Nov. 28, 1792.
4-96 " Joshua, of Westerly, and Rhoda Brown, of Stonington; m. by Elder Simeon Brown, July 30, 1795.
4-101 " Lucy, and George Gavitt, Sept. 6, 1795.
4-48 " Henry, of Nathan, and Nancy Bliven, of Edward; m. by Nathan Taylor, Justice, Dec. 31, 1797.
4-48 " Nancy, and Henry Bliven, Dec. 31, 1797.
4-181 " Capt. Nathan, Jr., and Mrs. Polly Taylor; m. by Elder William Gardiner, Feb. 1, 1798.
4-120 " Rachel, and Joshua Allen, March 1, 1798.
4-122 " Lthan, of Samuel, and Mary Hiscox, of Ephraim; m. by Elder Asa Coon, May 12, 1798.
4-145 " Ruth, and Nathaniel Frazier, Oct. 6, 1799.
4-154 " Desire, and George Clarke, Jan. 19, 1800.

4-167 BLIVEN William P., of Major William, of Westerly and Amey Taylor, of Nathan, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown by Lemuel Bliven, Justice, April 5, 1801.
4-122 " Daniel, of Samuel, and Ruth Barber, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Jan. 28, 1802.
4-54 " William, 2d, and Nancy Babcock; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Jan. 16, 1803.
4-199 " Fanny, and Samuel Saunders, Jan. 1, 1804.
4-212 " Amey, and Greene Allen, Feb. 12, 1804.
4-244 " Thankful, and Joseph Gavitt, Nov. 29, 1809.
5-56 " Betsey, and Silas W. Edwards, Nov. 22, 1827.
5-7 " Erastus, and Phebe C. States; m. by George D. Cross, Justice, Nov. 5, 1829.
5-52 " Emma Ann, and Charles W. Austin, April 25, 1844.
5-37 " Nancy, and Willard B. Tefft, June 26, 1846.
5-108 " Abby Jane, and Evan C. Burdick, July 15, 1850.
4-16 BLY Abigail, and Clarke Stillman, March 7, 1779.
5-61. BOSS Mary A., and George S. Barber, March 13, 1842.
5-93 BRACKETT Lucy E., and John A. Taylor, March 21, 1849.
4-13 BRADFORD Alexander, of Alexander (dec.), of Stonington, and Lois Pendleton, of Capt. Benjamin, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 14, 1785.
5-28 " Alexander, of Stonington, and Eunice Crandall, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Dec. 20, 1840.
5-37 " Col. Charles, and Fanny Fowler; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Sept. 30, 1846.
5-100 " Charles H., of Lewis, of Worcester, Mass., and Martha Taylor, of Isaac R., of Stonington; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Aug. 27, 1849.
4-104 BRAGDON Joseph, of Sullivan, Hancock, Co., Mass., and Content Davis, of James, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Nov. 10, 1793.
3-55 BRAMAN Freelove, and Thomas Brand, Oct. 28, 1734.
4-223 BRAMBLEY Perry, and Dorcas Pendleton; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, March 4, 1807.
2-105 BRAND Isabel, and Peleg Rogers, Aug. 25, 1726.
2-95 " Tobias, and Mercy Babcock; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, April 30, 1730.
2-85 " Rebecca, and Caleb Church, Sept. 16, 1731.
2-95 " Benjamin, of Westerly, and Rebecca Tanner, of South Kingstown; m. at South Kingstown, by Isaac Sheldon, Justice, March 16, 1734.
2-71 " James, and Rachel Hall; m. by Elder John Maxson, March 11, 1735-6.
2-72 " Elizabeth, and Amos Babcock, Dec. 20, 1738.
2-72 " James, and Rachel Hall; m. by Elder John Maxson, Aug. 10, 1737.
2-72 " Thomas, and Judeth Bailey; m. by Elder John Maxson, May 17, 1739.
2-118 " Mercy and Henry Wells, July 30, 1739.
2-72 " Benjamin, and Lucy Cottrell; m. by Elder John Maxson, June 25, 1740.
2-42 " James, and Grace Viley; m. by Elder John Maxson, Feb. 22, 1741.
2-37 " Mary, and Benjamin Broomer, May 8, 1743.
3-55 " Thomas, and Freelove Braman; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, Oct. 28, 1734.
3-5 " Robert, and Prudence Lanphere; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 14, 1751.
3-34 " Judeth, and Moses Warren, Dec. 27, 1753.
3-37 " Isabel, and Nelson Millard, March 31, 1754.
3-99 " Hannah, and Joseph Crumb, March 17, 1765.
3-132 " Thomas, of Samuel and Nancy Brown, of George, dec.; m. by Oliver Crary, Justice, Nov. 28, 1773.

3-147 BRAND David, of Stonington, son of Benjamin, and Lovice Chase, of Capt. Oliver, of Westerly; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, July 18, 1776.
3-170 " Samuel, of Samuel, of Westerly, and Anne Sheffield, of Nicholas, of Richmond: m. by Robert Stanton, Justice, March 9, 1777.
4-136 " Capt. Nathan, of Samuel, and Susannah Vincent, of Dr. William; m. by Elder Oliver Babcock, Oct. 24, 1779.
4-100 " Walter, and Anna Babcock, Jan. 28, 1784.
4-100 " Walter, and Lydia Babcock, May 16, 1791.
4-241 " Russell, of Thomas, and Hannah Thompson, of Elias; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Jan. 1, 1803.
4-210 " Susan, and Thomas C. Slattery, Oct. 13, 1805.
3-111 BRAUGHTON Eunice, and Elijah Crandall, May 20, 1768.
3-25 BREED Nathan, of Stonington, and Nancy Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, June 16, 1751.
3-57 " Grace, and Jesse Billings, March 5, 1761.
3-94 BRIAN Mary, and Deacon Ezekiel Gavitt, May 8, 1763.
3-91 BRIGGS Jacob, and Freegift Saunders; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 14, 1767.
5-35 BRIGHT John, of Hopewell, N. J., and Martha Stillman, of Westerly: m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Aug. 25, 1839.
2-37 BROOMER Benjamin, and Mary Brand, of Thomas; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, May 8, 1743.
2-79 BROWNING William, of South Kingstown, and Mary Wilkinson, of Westerly; m. by George Babcock, Justice, Aug. 5, 1728.
3-139 " Sarah, and George Sheffield, Jr., Jan. 22, 1775.
3-155. " Anna, and Samuel Sheffield, Dec. 3, 1778.
2-72 BROWN Elizabeth, of Thomas, of Stonington, and James Pendleton, Jan. 6, 1717-8.
2-106 " Peter, and Elizabeth Saunders; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 15, 1726.
2-96, 97 " Mary, and Matthew Hatton, Dec. 20, 1727.
2-96 " George, and Elizabeth Tosh; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Sept. 25, 1729.
2-92 " John, of Westerly, and Abigail Randall, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Russell, Oct. 16, 1729.
2-95 " Benjamin, and Abigail Maccoon; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, April 6, 1730.
2-88 " William, and Dorothy Crandall; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Sept. 10, 1730.
2-94 " Dorcas, and David Babcock, Feb. 24, 1730-1.
2-94 " Abigail, and James Pendleton, March 22, 1731.
2-78 " George, Jr., and Jerusha Lewis, of Joseph; m. by John Richmond, Justice, April 4, 1734.
2-37 " Simeon, of Stonington, and Dorothy Hern, of Westerly; m. by William Babcock, Justice, March 1, 1742-3.
3-8 " Rebecca, and Gideon Worden, May 1, 1748.
3-20 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Eleanor Haxston, of North Kingstown; m. by William Hern, Justice, July 9, 1749.
3-25 " Jesse, of Stonington, and Hannah Leeds, of Groton, Conn: m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Jan. —, 1752.
3-23 " John, of John, and Ruth Saunders; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 25, 1752.
3-28 " Hannah, and Jonathan Hakes, Nov. 23, 1752.
3-27 " Elizabeth, and James Hall, Jr., Feb. 11, 1753.
3-48 " Ebenezer, of Westerly, and Anna Wells, of Stonington; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 5, 1756.
3-54 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Burdick; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 1, 1757.
3-62 " James, and Lois Willis; m. by Rev. Joseph Parks, May 25, 1757.
3-59 " Benajah, and Mary Tefft; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 25, 1758.
3-61 " Capt. Joshua, of Hopkinton, and Abigail Saunders, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 19, 1758.
3-82 " Sarah, and Elias Lanphere, April 22, 1762.

3-86 BROWN Elisha, and Ruth Pendleton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 30, 1762.
3-12 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Babcock, May 20, 1764.
3-102 " Elizabeth, and John Moon, Oct. 17, 1765.
3-125 " Mary, and John Ruggles Searl, June 24, 1772.
3-132 " Nancy, and Thomas Brand, Nov. 28, 1773.
4-27 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Amie J. Clarke, of Stonington; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, March 1, 1778.
3-172 " Olive, and Oliver Burdick, Jr., Dec. 14, 1780.
3-160 " Jeptha, of Elder Simeon, and Lydia Gardiner, of Abial, both of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 13, 1782.
4-8 " Jeptha, of Simeon, and Dorcas Gardiner, of Abial, both of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, at Westerly, Oct. 31, 1784.
4-77 " Robert, of Reuben, of Stonington, and Hannah Burdick, of John, of Westerly; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, March 4, 1792.
4-96 " Rhoda, and Joshua Bliven, July 30, 1795.
4-166 " Mary, and Jesse Babcock, Aug. 19, 1798.
4-165 " Hannah, and Rouse Babcock, Jan. 13, 1801.
4-214 " George, and Sally Barnes; m. by Elijah Palmer, Justice, Dec. 9, 1804.
5-22 " Sarah, and Francis S. West, Sept. 24, 1836.
5-34 " Avery Nelson, and Maria Louisa Peckham; m. by Rev. James Pratt, July 14, 1839.
5-23 " Randall T., of North Stonington, and Emma Chapman, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Jan. 3, 1841.
5-65 " Emily, and Aaron Peirce, April 14, 1845.
5-75 " Elizabeth, and Joseph F. Langley, Oct. 4, 1847.
5-102 " Elizabeth S., and Charles H. James, Nov. 6, 1849.
4-126 BUDINGTON Luke, of Eliphal, and Charlotte Crandall, of Lewis; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Oct. 12, 1797.
5-49 BUEL Samuel J., of Clinton, Conn., and Elizabeth N. Chapman, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Jan. 21, 1844.
5-69 BUFFINTON William, of Cranston, R. I., and Mary A. Stillman, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Sept. 9, 1845.
2-123 BUNDY Nathaniel, of Westerly, and Mary Palmister, April 26, 1724.
3-61 " Joseph, of Preston, Conn., and Mary Tefft, of Westerly; m. by Silas Greenman, Justice, Oct. 31, 1758.
2-47 BURCH Mary, and John Palmister, Nov. 22, 1712.
2-85 " John, and Mary Bessy; m. by Elder John Maxson, June 20, 1737.
2-1 " Zeriah, and John Newbury, Nov. 26, 1739.
2-7 " Thomas, of Stonintgon, and Martha Davis; m. by William Hern, Justice, Oct. 10, 1740.
2-119 " Isaiah, and Sarah Dixon, both of Stonington; m. at Westerly, by Elder Joseph Maxson, Jan. 20, 1742-3.
3-167 " Hannah, and Seth White, Sept. 3, 1780.
4-168 " Phebe, and Stephen Babcock, March 22, 1801.
4-180 " Thomas, of Henry, and Susannah Pendleton, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Jan. 31, 1802.
4-205 " Nathan, and Damarias Babcock; m. by John Cross, Justice, Dec. 22, 1803.
4-229 " Thomas, and Mary Burdick; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Nov. 27, 1806.
2-115 BURDICK Mary, and Peter Crandall, Feb. 27, 1717-8.
2-118 " Mary, and John Lewis, Jr., March 12, 1718.
2-97 " Abigail, and William Griffin, Feb. 9, 1726-7.
2-77 " Peter, of Benjamin, and Desire Reynolds, of Sarah; m. by John Richmond, Justice, April 17, 1726.
2-109 " Susannah, and William Wilcox, Jan. 11, 1727-8.
3-9 " Susannah, and William Hiscox, Jan. 11, 1727-8.
2-90 " John, and Rebecca Thompson; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Oct. 21, 1730.
2-88 " Edward, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 26, 1730.

2-88 BURDICK Robert, and Susannah Clarke; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 31, 1730.
2-88 " Ebenzer, and Elizabeth Stewart; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Jan. 21, 1730-1.
2-87 " Samuel Herbert, and Avis Maxson; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 5, 1731.
2-83 " David, and Mary Thompson; m. by John Richmond, Justice, July 25, 1733.
2-76 " Joshua, and Abigail Lanphere; m. by John Babcock, Justice, Dec. 25, 1734.
2-76 " Joseph, and Pase Clarke; m. by Elder John Maxson, Aug. 13, 1735.
2-84 " Mary, and George Stillman, Nov. 3, 1737.
2-69 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Tanner; m. by Elder John Maxson, Dec. 28, 1737.
2-25 " Thomas, of Stonington, and Penelope Rhodes, of Westerly; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Feb. 9, 1737-38.
2-26 " Elisha, and Mary Slack; m. by Elder John Maxson, Feb. 25, 1739.
2-4 " Margaret, and John Lewis, May 3, 1739.
2-38 " Martha, and John Corey, Jan. 25, 1741-2.
2-94 " Thomas, and Sarah Allen, both of Stonington; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Dec. 6, 1742.
2-79 " Nathan, and Goodeth Maxson; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 14, 1743.
2-77 " Hubbard, and Avis Lewis; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 1, 1743.
3-39 " Simeon, and Isabel Saunders; m. by Edward Saunders, Justice, Sept. 20, 1747.
3-2 " Edmund, and Thankful Enos; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 23, 1749.
3-11 " Ezekiel, and Amey Downing; m. by William Hern, Justice, July 14, 1750.
3-2 " Abigail, and Isaac Hall, Nov. 5, 1750.
3-3 " John, and Elizabeth Babcock; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 1, 1751.
3-33 " Elias, and Hannah Cottrell; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 17, 1754.
3-33 " Peter, Jr., of Charlestown, and Esther Gavitt, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 24, 1754.
3-34 " Rebecca, and Abel Peckham, Feb. 24, 1754.
3-40 " Parker, and Thankful Burdick; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 13, 1754.
3-40 " Thankful, and Parker Burdick, June 13, 1754.
3-42 " Carey, and Dorcas Cottrell; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Dec. 27, 1754.
3-54 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Brown, March 1, 1757.
3-63 " Oliver, and Lydia Elderton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 19, 1758.
3-61 " Zacharius, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Smith, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 19, 1759.
3-75 " Ruth, and Joseph Sheldon, May 3, 1761.
3-75 " Judith, and Joseph Johnson, Jr., Feb. 28, 1762.
3-89 " Christopher, and Chloe Greenman; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, March 24, 1762.
3-82 " Susannah, and Joseph Hiscox, Jr., April 15, 1762.
3-88 " Eunice, and Peleg Coon, Jan. 26, 1763.
3-94 " Lois, and Benjamin Pendleton, Feb. 9, 1763.
3-112 " Ichabod, of Robert, and Bathsheba Mackee, of John and Bathsheba; m. by John Taylor, Justice, Feb. 6, 1764.
3-114 " Edith, and Joshua Ross, April 27, 1769.
3-120 " Clarke, and Amy Sisson; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 12, 1770.
3-156 " Thompson, of David, and Patience Bliven, of John; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, May 17, 1773.

4-110 BURDICK Simeon, and Mary Davis; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Nov. 29, 1776.
3-153 " Anne, and Joseph Peckham, Jan. 21, 1778.
3-152 " Asa, of Jonathan, and Isabel Davis, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 28, 1778.
3-153 " Esther, and James Ross, April 9, 1778.
3-159 " Hannah, and Clarke Crandall, Nov. 21, 1778.
4-63 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Beers; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Sept. 23, 1779.
3-172 " Oliver, Jr., and Olive Brown; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 14, 1780.
4-13 " Polly, and Christopher Babcock, Nov. 30, 1783.
4-4 " Hannah, and Daniel Babcock, March 1, 1784.
4-14 " Ichabod, of Robert, and Mary Chapman, of William; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, Oct. 21, 1784.
4-81 " Simeon, of Simeon, of Westerly, and Susannah Gardiner, of Deacon Samuel, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 4, 1786.
4-20 " James, of Ephraim, of Charlestown, and Prudence Ross, of Joshua, dec., of Westerly; m. by Simeon Burdick, Justice, Dec. 10, 1788.
4-54 " Kenyon, of Phineas, and Nancy Hiscox, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 18, 1790.
4-111 " Rowland, of Oliver, and Hester Crandall, of Joseph; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Oct. 22, 1790.
4-47 " Mary, and Russell Saunders, March 31, 1791.
4-56 " Amey, and Capt. Charles Greene, Nov. 19, 1791.
4-77 " Hannah, and Robert Brown, March 4, 1792.
4-65 " Ethan, late of Stephentown, N. Y., and Esther Stillman, of Westly; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 26, 1792.
4-105 " Thompson, and Amey Sisson; m. by Elder Asa Coon, May 28, 1796.
4-159 " Clarke, and Abigail Hiscox; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, June 20, 1799.
4-198 " Thankful, and Peleg Wilcox, April 25, 1804.
4-199 " Nancy, and Lemuel Chester, Sept. 20, 1804.
4-217 " Rowland, and Martha Chester; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 30, 1806.
4-218 " Christopher, of John, of Westerly, and Polly Fellows, of Ambrose, of Stonington; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Nov. 27, 1806.
4-229 " Mary, and Thomas Burch, Nov. 27, 1806.
4-244 " Ruth, and Oliver Stillman, March 1, 1810.
4-163 " Hannah, and Ephraim Hiscox, Nov. 29, 1810.
4-252 " Susan, and William Lanphere, Jan. 24, 1835.
5-36 " Maria A., and William S. Sisson, Dec. 17, 1839.
5-58 " Clarke, of Hopkinton, and Clarissa C. Crandall, of Westerly; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., March 31, 1844.
5-25 William R., and Rhoda N. Austin; m. by Rev. E. T. Hiscox, July 4, 1846.
5-81 " Joseph, of Charlestown, son of Joseph, and Susan M. Clarke, of Westbrook, Conn., dau. of Clewson; m. by Rev. Isaac Moore, Nov. 4, 1847.
5-90 " Martha G., and Matthew B. Burrus, Sept. 4, 1848.
5-88 " Frances, and John M. Gage, June 18, 1849.
5-106 " Lucinda, and David C. Larkin, May 4, 1850.
5-108 " Evan C., of Joseph G., and Abby Jane Bliven, of Luther; m. by Rev. Fred. Denison, July 15, 1850.
5-86 BURLINGAME Mary D., and George D. Cross, Jr., May 8, 1848.
5-104 " Maria, and William Sturgeon, Jan. 2, 1850.
2-109 BURROUGH Lydia, and William Pendleton, March 10, 1725-6.
2-96, 97 BUTTON Matthew, of Westerly, and Mary Brown, of John, of Stonington; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Dec. 20, 1727.
3-13 " Joseph, and Abigail Rod; m. at Voluntown, by Samuel Dorrance, Justice, Dec. 22, 1737.

3-1 BUTTON Daniel, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Palmeter, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Sept. 24, 1744.
3-25 " Abigail, and George Thurston, Aug. —, 1752.
3-17 " Daniel, Jr., and Barbara Austin; m. by Daniel Moccoon, Justice, Oct. 7, 1752.
3-32 " Deborah, and John Palmeter, Nov. 9, 1752.
3-37 " Mary, and Benajah Sack, Feb. 7, 1754.
3-96 BYRNS Mary, and William Warden, Oct. 4, 1764.

C

5-74 CAMPBELL Horatio Nelson, of Winthrop, of Voluntown, Conn., and Harriet Babcock, of Rouse, dec.; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Sept. 8, 1846.
2-112 CARD Martha, and Joshua Rathbone, Nov. 30, 1721.
2-82 " Margary, and John Foster, June 11, 1724.
5-9 CARPENTER Nancy A., and Orman Tait, Feb. 16, 1845.
5-50 " Susan, and William H. Sherman, June 21, 1846.
5-73 " Sarah P., and Joseph B. Rathbone, Aug. 9, 1846.
4-224 CARTRIGHT Rebecca, and Frederic Chace, Feb. 1, 1807.
4-246 " Nancy, and John C. Chester, April 4, 1808.
4-185 CARR Ieosolved, of Westerly, and Betsey Hinckley, of Stonington: m. at Stonington by Elder Simeon Brown, Dec. 6, 1792.
5-5 " Phebe, and Jonathan P. Stillman, Oct. 28, 1827.
5-14 " Hannah, and Amos Stillman, Oct. 28, 1832.
2-96 CASE Immanuel, of South Kingstown, and Hannah Gavitt, of Westerly; m. by John Saunders, Justice, Dec. 3, 1714.
4-266 " Hannah, and John Noyes, Dec. 24, 1809.
3-9 CHALKEN Stephen, of Seabrook, Conn., and Sarah Babcock, widow of William; m. by William Hern, Justice, Nov. 5, 1753.
2-122 CHAMPLAIN Ann, and Samuel Clarke, Jan. 19, 1698-9.
1-102 " William, Jr., of William, and Mary Clarke, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 18, 1699-1700.
2-125 " Christopher, Jr., and Elizabeth Denison; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, Dec. 5, 1705.
2-112 " Susannah, and Samuel Clarke, May 26, 1720.
2-45 " Christopher, and Hannah Hill; m. by Rev. James McSparran, April 22, 1730.
2-90 " Mary, and Joseph Stanton, Aug. 9, 1738.
3-68 " James, of Westerly, and Mrs. Prudence Hallam, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, Jan. 15, 1734-5.
3-3 " Andrew, and Eunice Greenman; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 15, 1745-6.
3-20 " Joseph, of Stonington, and Sarah Saunders, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, May 24, 1748.
3-23 " Mary, and Stephen Lanphere, Oct. 26, 1749.
3-5 " Sarah, and Sylvester Pendleton, June 16, 1751.
3-9 " William, Jr., and Sarah Pendleton; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 4, 1751.
3-45 " Susannah, and Benjamin Lanphere, March 27, 1755.
3-47 " Esther, and Jonathan Langford, Dec. 25, 1755.
3-49 " Capt. John, of Charlestown, and Thankful Thompson, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 26, 1756.
3-51 " Col. Christopher, of Charlestown, and Mrs. Lucy Stanton, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Aug. 19, 1756.
4-127 " William, Jr., and Sarah Pendleton; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 8, 175—.
3-83 " Mary, and Samuel Thompson, July 18, 1762.
3-84 " Susannah, and John Stanton, June 8, 1763.
3-94 " Rowland, and Hannah Stetson; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Dec. 21, 1763.
3-96 " Ennice, and Daniel Larkin, Aug. 29, 1764.
3-98 " Asa, of Charlestown, and Mary Thompson, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 21, 1765.

3-99 CHAMPLAIN Hannah, and Joseph Babcock, Jr., March 31, 1765.
3-101 " William, 3d, and Mary Gardiner, m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 19, 1765.
3-132 " Mary, and Edward Bliven, 3d, Jan. 6, 1774.
3-135 " Sarah, and William Greene, (also 4-40), March 18, 1774.
3-173 " Rowland, of William, dec., and Anne Babcock, of Nathan; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, May 10, 1777.
3-151 " Nancy, and Isaac Ross Bliven, Aug. 17, 1777.
3-174 " Oliver, of Capt. Samuel, and Thankful Gavitt, of Stephen; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 25, 1779.
3-160 " Sarah, and William Rhodes, Jan. 31, 1779.
3-167 " Samuel, of Capt. Samuel, and Freelove Ross, of Isaac; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 12, 1780.
3-167 " Abigail, and Thomas Slattery, Jan. 16, 1780.
3-177 " Mrs. Hannah, and Simeon Babcock, April 6, 1780.
4-21 " George, and Patience Lamphere, Oct. 5, 1780.
4-155 " Adam B., of Westerly, and Henrietta Coggeshall, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 27, 1793.
4-93 " Sally, and Stephen Wilcox, May 17, 1795.
4-187 " George, of South Kingstown, and Lydia Thurston, of Westerly; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, March 20, 1800.
4-226 " Hannah, and Isaac Ross, May 11, 1807.
4-228 " Eliza, and Jedediah Knight, Aug. 21, 1807.
4-245 " Margaret, and Barker Noyes, March 18, 1810.
4-265 " Lucinda, and Amos Barber, Dec. 7, 1815.
5-1 " Charlotte, and William Stillman, Jr., April 30, 1818.
5-2 " Sally, and George H. Sheffield, Jan. 2, 1825.
5-57 " Sarah Ann, and Wanton Lillibridge, Nov. 7, 1841.
5-43 " Benjamin R., and Mary Ann Babcock, m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Sept. 22, 1842.
5-53 " James, of Paris, dec., and Phebe A. Gavitt, widow of Isaac P., dau. of Silas Edwards; m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, July 4, 1844.
3-19 CHAPMAN, Andrew, of Stonington, and Hannah Smith, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Oct. 15, 1745.
3-48 " Summer, and Elizabeth Herick; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 23, 1756.
3-109 " John, and Mary Crandall; m. by Elder Joseph Park, Mar. 8, 1767.
4-51 " William, Jr., of William, of Westerly, and Bridget Johnson, of Daniel, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Stephen Babcock, March 14, 1773.
3-139 " Elizabeth, and James Davis, Jan. 5, 1775.
3-138 " Mary, and Abram Perkins, Jan. 17, 1775.
3-181 " Timothy, of Sumner, and Nancy Pendleton, of Major Joseph; m. by Elder Oliver Babcock, March 14, 1782.
4-14 " Mary, and Ichabod Burdick, Oct. 21, 1784.
4-182 " Plumb, of William, dec., and Lois White, of Seth; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Nov. 14, 1784.
4-18 " Sumner, of Sumner, and Nancy Greenman, of Silas; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Aug. 27, 1786.
4-28 " Prudence, and Paul Crandall, March. 26, 1789.
4-87 " Joseph, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Kenyon, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Dec. 21, 1791.
4-119 " Israel, and Polly Kenyon; m. by Samuel Brown, Justice, Oct. 20, 1796.
4-131 " Hannah, and Peleg Berry, Jan. 21, 1798.
4-117 " Lucy, and Joseph Sisson, Feb. 4, 1798.
4-139 " William, Jr., and Hannah Bent; m. by Elder Abram Conn, Jan. 24, 1799.
4-206 " Elizabeth, and Sanford Sisson, March 3, 1799.
4-51 " William, of William, and Mary Johnson, of Reuben; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, June 14, 1799.
4-163 " Case, and Polly Pendleton; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 15, 1801.

4-189 CHAPMAN Nancy, and William Clarke, Feb. 6, 1803.
4-237 " Samuel, of William, of Westerly, and Abigail Johnson, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, May 13, 1810.
4-255 " Phebe, and Jeremy Crandall, Dec. 20, 1812.
4-265 " John, and Abigail Sisson; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, March 28, 1816.
4-272 " Thomas, of Plumb, of Westerly, and Anna Peckham, of James, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown, by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 26, 1819.
5-3 " Joseph, and Eunice Clarke; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Jan. 7, 1826.
5-23 " Emma, and Randall T. Brown, Jan. 3, 1841.
5-58 " Abby, and Elias R. Maine, May 31, 1843.
5-49 " Elizabeth N., and Samuel J. Bull, Jan. 21, 1844.
5-76 " Julia, and Charles W. Thompson, Dec. 8, 1847.
5-96 " Albert, of Case, of Westerly, and Martha Greene, of Sheffield, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. John Taylor, May 7, 1849.
2-222 CHASE Joshua, and Mary Maxson; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, May 12, 1748.
3-62 " Elizabeth, and Elisha Saunders, May 17, 1753.
3-116 " Mary, and Angus McDonnell, Nov. 22, 1769.
3-128 " Eunice, and Nathan Dye, Nov. 26, 1772.
3-147 " Lavice, and David Trund, July 18, 1776.
3-152 " Rebecca, and William Sims, Nov. 20, 1777.
4-12 " Martha, and Christopher Chester, Jan. 3, 1779.
4-5 " Frederic, of Capt. Oliver and Ruth Fry; m. by Elder Oliver Babcock, Feb. 2, 1783.
4-166 " Maxson, and Polly Merriatt; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Dec. 10, 1803.
4-224 " Frederic, Jr., of Frederic, of Westerly, and Rebecca Cartright, of Edward, of New Shoreham; m. at New Shoreham, by John Gorton Worden, Feb. 1, 1807.
5-21 " Eliza, and Samuel Russel, May 1, 1836.
5-72 " Nathaniel J. L., and Martha A. Wilcox; m. by Rev. E. T. Hiscox, Jan. 1, 1846.
3-65 CHEESEBOROUGH Mrs. Mary, and Col. William Pendleton, April 25, 1751.
3-58 " James, of Stonington, and Lucy Pendleton, of Westerly; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Feb. 10, 1758.
3-85 " Zebulon, and Lydia Pendleton; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Dec. 10, 1761.
3-104 " Molly, and Thomas Randall, Dec. 1, 1765.
3-164 " Amos, of Stonington, son of Amos, dec., and Anna Gavitt, of Westerly, (widow.) dau. of Stanton York, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 10, 1779.
4-12 CHESTER Christopher, and Martha Chase; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 3, 1779.
4-199 " Samuel, and Nancy Burlick; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Sept. 20, 1804.
4-217 " Martha, and Rowland Braddick, March 30, 1806.
4-246 " John C., and Nancy Cartright; m. at Shelter Island, N. Y., by Elder Daniel Hall, April 4, 1808.
2-85 CHURCH Caleb, and Rebecca Brand; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Sept. 16, 1731.
3-49 " Joshua, and Katherine Kenyon; m. by Daniel Maccoon, Justice, March 29, 1756.
1-57 CLARKE Joseph, of Westerly, and Bethia Hubbard, dau. of Samuel, of Newport; m. by James Barker, Assistant, Nov. 16, 1664.
1-57 " Joseph, Jr., and Dorothy Maxson, of John, of Westerly; m. by Tobias Saunders, Justice, Jan. 5, 1692.
1-95 " Sarah, of Joseph, and Thomas Reynolds, Oct. 11, 1683.
2-78 " Judith, and John Maxson, Jan. 19, 1687 8.
2-122 " Samuel, and Ann Champlain, Jan. 19, 1698-9.
1-102 " Mary, and William Champlain, Jan. 18, 1699-1700.
2-73 " Bethiah, and Thomas Hiscox, Oct. 31, 1703.
1-102 " John, of Joseph, Jr., and Mary Beebe, of Samuel, Nov. 1, 1705.

2-119 CLARKE William, and Joan Bliven; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, Sept. 9, 1709.
2-112 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Susannah Champlain, of South Kingstown; m. by William Greene, Justice, May 26, 1720.
2-110 " Anna, and John Lewis, Nov. 24, 1720.
2-88 " Sarah, and Edward Burdick, Nov. 26, 1730.
2-85 " Susannah, and Robert Burdick, Dec. 31, 1730.
2-85 " William, Jr., of Westerly, and Rebecca Wells, of South Kingstown; m. by Rouse Helme, Assistant, Sept. 1, 1731.
2-76 " Pose, and Robert Burdick, Aug. 13, 1735.
2-73 " Ruth, and Gideon Beebe, Nov. 25, 1735.
2-88 " Abigail, and William Clarke, Oct. 29, 1736.
2-88 " William, of Westerly, and Abigail Clarke, of Newport, of Capt. Lawrence; m. at Newport by Thomas Coggeshall, Justice, Oct. 20, 1736.
2-88 " Simeon, and Elizabeth Sanford; m. by Elder John Maxson, Dec. 20, 1736.
2-90 " Thomas, and Thankful Violet; m. by Elder John Maxson, May 27, 1740.
2-113 " Ephraim, and Elizabeth Dake; m. by Rev. Joseph Parks, Dec. 12, 1745.
3-10 " Joseph, and Deborah Crandall; m. by John Richmond, Justice, April 25, 1720.
3-177 " Sarah, and Joseph Lewis, June 16, 1743.
3-24 " Elisha, and Mary Potter, Feb. 15, 1743-44.
3-1 " Walter, of Charlestown, and Rachel Sisson, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 19, 1743-4.
3-15 " Ichabod, and Marcy ——; m. by William Babcock, Justice, March —, 1744.
3-1 " Ephraim, and Hannah Lanphere; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 15, 1744.
3-19 " Mary, and John Stillman, Dec. 12, 1745.
3-14 " Stephen, and Sarah Mitchell; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 29, 1745.
3-15 " Thankful, and Ebenezer Crandall, April 22, 1746.
3-28 " Benjamin, of Charlestown, and Susannah Babcock, of Westerly; m. by William Babcock, Justice, Nov. 3, 1748.
3-21 " William, and Jemima Vincent; m. by William Hern, Justice, Nov. 13, 1749.
3-2 " Katharine, and John Millard, Oct. 1, 1752.
3-54 " Joan, and Daniel Edwards, Sept. 9, 1756.
3-56 " Joseph, 4th, and Thankful Davis; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Sept. 15, 1757.
3-67 " Eunice, and William Satterly, Sept. 13, 1759.
4-144 " Mary, and Peleg Saunders, (also 3-73), Jan. 1 or 21, 1761.
3-177 " Mary, and Joseph Lewis, May 14, 1761.
3-83 " John, and Mary Saunders; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 18, 1762.
3-94 " Phineas, of Hopkinton, and Mary Babcock, of Capt. Nathan, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Nov. 23, 1763.
3-82 " William, of Newport, and Ruth Peckham, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 24, 1765.
3-109 " Nancy, and Joshua Pendleton, Jan. 6, 1768.
3-122 " Sarah, and Silas Maxson, March 20, 1771.
3-135 " David, of Ephraim, and Jane Peckham, of Isaac; m. by Elder John Gardiner, June 8, 1772.
3-129 " Hannah, and William Sweet Peckham, (also 4-102), Jan. 6, 1773.
3-129 " Mary, and Samuel Crandall, Feb. 4, 1773.
3-136 " Pardon, of Benjamin, of Stonington, and Anne Bliven, of Major Edward, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, April 6, 1774.
3-143 " Lydia, and Nicholas Young, Feb. 1, 1776.
3-143 " Ethan, of Joshua and Hannah of Hopkinton, and Anna Ward, of Samuel, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Feb. 4, 1776.
3-151 " Anne, and Isaac Peckham, Jr., Sept. 28, 1777.
3-151 " Anne, and Job Johnson, Oct. 30, 1777.

4-99 CLARKE George, of Elisha, and Keturah Maxson, of Joseph; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Jan. 29, 177-.
4-27 " Amey, and Samuel Brown, March 1, 1778.
3-154 " Susannah, and James Rathbone, (also 4-53), Sept. 27, 1778.
4-134 " Nicholas, of William (dec.) and Jemima, of Westerly, and Barbara Wells, of Peter and Elizabeth, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Joshua Clarke, Jan. 20, 1779.
4-2 " Jemima, and John Clarke, May 26, 1781.
4-2 " John, and Jemima Clarke, of Daniel; m. by Elder John Burdick, May 26, 1781.
3-172 " Lucy, and Benedicte Crandall, Dec. 7, 1780.
3-180 " Martha, and Edward Saunders, (also 4-56), March 14, 1782.
3-181 " Perry, and Patience York Peckham; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 1, 1782.
3-131 " Hannah, and James Crandall, Dec. 27, 1782.
4-259 " Hannah, and James Crandall, Nov. 20, 1783.
4-17 " Isabel, and Joseph Varin, Jan. 26, 1786.
4-58 " Joshua, and Wealthy Stillman; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Feb. 16, 1786.
4-23 " Ichabod, Jr., of Ichabod, and Mary, or Polly Rock, of Robert, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 22, 1787.
4-46 " Hannah, and Arnold Saunders, Oct. 21, 1790.
4-174 " Abel, and Eunice Lanphere, m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, Oct. 13, 1791.
4-153 " Wait, of William, and Abigail Lanphere, of Nathan; m. by Elder John Burdick, Nov. 14, 1799.
4-154 " George, of George, and Desire Hiven, of William; m. by Elder Asa Coon, Jan. 19, 1800.
4-153 " Sally, and Joseph Teift, Jan. 24, 1800.
4-189 " William, of South Kingstown, son of Nicholas, and Nancy Chapman, of Timothy; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Feb. 6, 1803.
4-185 " Sophia, and Jessie Maxson, Jr., (also 5-24,) March 20, 1803.
4-212 " John, and Mercy Lanphere; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Nov. 29, 1804.
4-237 " Sally, and Cornelius Stetson, Jr., Dec. 13, 1807.
4-247 " Deborah, and Hezekiah Lanphere, Feb. 17, 1811.
4-247 " Amey, and Paul Babcock, Jr., Sept. 5, 1811.
4-248 " Wealthy, and Clarke Lanphere, March 1, 1812.
5-3 " Eunice, and Joseph Chapman, Jan. 7, 1826.
5-67 " Frances M., and Edward Peirce, Jan. 26, 1846.
5-81 " Susan M., and Joseph Burdick, Nov. 4, 1847.
2-94 CLOSSON Bathsheba, and Edward Pierce, Dec. 3, 1731.
2-72 " Charity, and Samuel Bailey, Feb. 12, 1735.
4-5 " John, of Ichabod, of Charlestown, and Marcy Kenyon, of James, dec., of said Town; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 11, 1784.
4-230 " Polly, and Parker Wilcox, April 26, 1807.
4-231 CLAWSON Eunice, and Isaac Wilcox, Jan. 17, 1808.
3-20 COATS Christopher, of Stonington, and Thankful Pendleton, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, May 2, 1748.
2-51 " Victorias, and Isaac Hilliard, April 5, 1751.
4-175 COAZEN Betsy, and Jabez Lewis, Nov. 24, 1801.
2-108 COBB Benjamin, and Mary Enos; m. by George Babcock, Justice, Jan. 30, 1728-9.
5-68 CODNER Thomas J., and Elizabeth L. Edwards; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, June 2, 1846.
4-155 COGGESHALL Henrietta, and Adam B. Champlain, March 27, 1793.
4-158 " Abigail, and Samuel Thompson, Dec. 25, 1794.
2-110 COLDGROVE Francis, and Hannah Lailey; m. by Thomas Hiscox, Justice, (also 2-115), March 5, 1718-9.
4-75 " Susannah, and John Pendleton, Dec. 11, 1791.
2-74 COLLINS Hezekiah, and Catherine Gifford; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Nov. 6, 1735.
3-146 COMSTOCK Sarah, and Elipbalet Harris, July 10, 1776.

2-86 CONGDON James, of Westerly, son of James, of Providence, R. I., and Celinda Holway, of Benjamin; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, May 2, 1732.
5-103 " Prudence G., and Peter Stevenson, Nov. 19, 1849.
4-72 COOK Rebecca, and Luther Bliven, Nov. 28, 1792.
3-88 COON William, of Hopkinton, and Freegift Stetson, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Jan. 6, 1763.
3-88 " Peleg, of Hopkinton, and Eunice Burdick, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Jan. 26, 1763.
3-91 " Thomas, of Hopkinton, and Anne Crandall, of Westerly; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, June 16, 1763.
3-68 " Jemima, and David Crandall, June 14, 1764.
3-98 " Samuel, of Hopkinton, and Esther Saunders, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 25, 1765.
3-112 " John, Jr., of John, of Hopkinton, and Amie Hiscox, of Ephraim, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, May 15, 1771.
2-41 COREY Rachel, and Theodosius Lanphere, June 22, 1707-8.
2-4 " James, and Sarah Lanphere; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, March 21, 1708.
2-76 " Mary, and Thomas Nett, Dec. 25, 1734.
2-43 " Isaac, of Westerly, and Lydia Davis of Stonington, Conn.; m. by John Richmond, Justice, March 23, 1736-7.
2-118 " Hosea, and Lydia Davis; m. by John Richmond, Justice, March 23, 1736-7.
2-58 " James, and Mary Lanphere; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 21, 1738-9.
2-38 " John, and Martha Burdick, both of Stonington; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 25, 1741-2.
5-50 " Alfred B., of North Kingstown, and Eliza Ann Lock, of Richmond; m. by Rev. William H. Newman, April 9, 1843.
2-105 COTTRELL Dorothy, and John Randall, Dec. 22, 1726.
2-76 " Amey, and Joseph Crumb, June —, 1734.
2-75 " Nicholas, and Rebecca Randall; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 3, 1735.
2-70 " Eleanor, and Nathan Randall, July 22, 1736.
2-72 " Lucy, and Benjamin Brand, June 25, 1740.
2-73 " Prudence, and Nathaniel Lanphere, July 7, 1743.
3-1 " Dorcas, and Elisha Lewis, Oct. 25, 1741.
3-10 " Nathaniel, of Westerly, and Mary Niles, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, March 3, 1744-5.
3-1 " Elizabeth, and Sands Niles, Sept. 4, 1745.
3-61 " Patience, and William Babcock, Jan. 28, 1749.
3-33 " Hannah, and Elias Burdick, Jan. 17, 1754.
3-42 " Dorcas, and Carey Burdick, Dec. 27, 1754.
3-66 " Joshua, of Exeter, and Desire Crandall, of Westerly; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, March 15, 1759.
3-89 " Mary, and Robert Owen, June 3, 1762.
3-147 " Elias, of Major John, and Phalley Gavitt, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 7, 1776.
4-1 " Abigail, and Thomas Sisson, Jan. 19, 1783.
4-1 " Lois, and Augustus Saunders, Jan. 19, 1783.
4-86 " Daniel, and Merebah Saunders; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, May 21, 1789.
4-45 " Lebbeus, and Mary Saunders; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, May 17, 1793.
4-249 " John, and Lydia Stillman; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 13, 1808.
4-242 " Lois, and Daniel Stillman, Nov. 17, 1808.
4-254 " Russell, and Betsey Pendleton; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 31, 1810.
2-121 CRANDALL Deborah, and George Stillman (also 2-123), April 13, 1705.
2-82 " Joseph, and Ann Langworthy; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, Feb. 15, 1715-6.
2-115 " Peter, and Mary Burdick, Feb. 27, 1717-8.
2-78 " Lucy, and John Lewis, of James, March 3, 1717.

2-78 CRANDALL Jane, and Cyrus Richmond, Jan. 29, 1718-9.
3-10 " Deborah, and Joseph Clarke, April 25, 1729.
2-88 " Dorothy, and William Brown, Sept. 10, 1730.
2-90 " John, and Mary Crandall: m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 19, 1730.
2-90 " Mary, and John Crandall, Nov. 19, 1730.
3-26 " Eber, and Mary Long; m. at South Kingstown by Robert Hannah, Justice, Feb. 10, 1732.
2-75 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Larkin, Jan. 21, 1734-5.
2-71 " Joseph, and Edith Hiscox: m. by Elder John Maxson, May 2, 1736.
2-72 " Mary, and Samuel Langworthy, Aug. 7, 1736.
2-119 " Lucy, and Thomas William Davis, Dec. 8, 1737.
2-88 " John, and Elizabeth Lewis: m. by Elder John Maxson, June 28, 1738.
2-45 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Crandall, Dec. 13, 1738.
2-45 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Crandall: m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 13, 1738.
2-72 " John, and Esther Lewis: m. by William Hern, Justice, April 19, 1740.
2-42 " Peter, and Esther Frink: m. by William Babcock, Justice, Dec. 22, 1740.
2-90 " James, of Westerly, and Damarias Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by William Champlain, Justice, Feb. 27, 1742.
2-119 " Ann, and Henry Hull, Sept. 6, 1742.
3-7 " James, of Westerly, and Damarias Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by William Champlin, Justice, Feb. 27, 1743-4.
3-108 " Simeon, and Mary Sweet; m. by Elder Joseph Park, June 23, 1745.
3-15 " Ebenezer, and Thankful Clarke; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 22, 1746.
3-7 " Deborah, and William Crandall, March 12, 1746-7.
3-7 " William, and Deborah Crandall: m. by William Babcock, Justice, March 12, 1746-7.
3-1 " Jonathan, and Hannah Downing: m. by William Hern, Justice, April 12, 1747.
3-29 " Anna, and James Rhodes, Dec. 14, 1752.
3-29 " Edward, of Westerly, and Sarah Kenyon, of Charlestown, m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 18, 1753.
3-30 " Eber, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth Crandall, of Eber: m. by John Larkin, Justice, Feb. 22, 1753.
3-30 " Elizabeth, and Eber Crandall, Feb. 22, 1753.
3-98 " Benajah, of John, late of Hopkinton, dec., and Elizabeth Slack, of Samuel, dec.; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, March 18, 1754.
3-16 " Abijah, of Westerly, and Sarah Yeoman, of Stonington: m. at Stonington by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Aug. 29, 1754.
3-56 " Mrs. Hannah, and Nathan Rogers, Sept. 17, 1757.
3-66 " Edey, and Isaac Thorn, Feb. 27, 1759.
3-95 " Desire, and Joshua Cottrell, March 15, 1759.
3-70 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Wells; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 3, 1760.
3-69 " Bridget, and Thomas Curtis, April 30, 1760.
3-78 " Joseph, and Esther Hull; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Aug. 24, 1761.
3-81 " Esther, and Elkanah Babcock (also 4-66), March 28, 1762.
3-87 " Abigail, and Joshua Crandall, Oct. 20, 1762.
3-87 " Joshua, and Abigail Crandall: m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Oct. 20, 1762.
3-91 " Anne, and Thomas Coon, June 16, 1763.
3-95 " Susannah, and Comfort Shaw, April 5, 1764.
3-68 " David, and Jemima Coon; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 14, 1764.
3-97 " Amey, and Nathan Lanphere, Oct. 25, 1764.
3-99 " Anna, and John Tefft, Dec. 16, 1764.

3-99 CRANDALL Eunice, and Augustus Stanton, Feb. 6, 1765.
3-101 " Damarias, and Joseph Pendleton, Jan. 19, 1766.
3-102 " Ezekiel, and Mary Pendleton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, May 22, 1766.
3-109 " Mary, and John Chapman, March 8, 1767.
3-111 " Thomas, of Westerly, and Ruth Rogers, of New London; m. by Elder Stephen Gorton, May 19, 1767.
3-111 " Elijah, of Joseph, and Eunice Braughton, of John; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, May 20, 1768.
3-111 " James, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Saunders, of Westerly (widow), dau. of Oliver Chase; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 26, 1768.
3-134 " Elias, of Peter, and Sarah Stillman, of Capt. George; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, April 30, 1769.
3-127 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., of Westerly, and Martha Crandall, of John, of Hopkinton, dec.; m. by Job Taylor, Justice, Sept. 17, 1772.
3-127 " Martha, and Joseph Crandall, Sept. 17, 1772.
3-129 " Samuel, of Samuel, of Charlestown, and Mary Clarke, of Daniel, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 4, 1773.
3-128 " Enoch, of James, and Hannah Crandall, of Col. John, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 24, 1773.
3-128 " Hannah, and Enoch Crandall, March 24, 1773.
4-91 " Elizabeth, and James Saunders, Oct. 3, 1774.
3-140 " Joseph, 4th, of Joseph of Westerly, and Mary Ladd, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Feb. 16, 1775.
3-146 " Lydia, and Joseph Saunders, June 30, 1776.
4-70 " Nancy, and Joseph Pendleton, March 23, 1777.
3-160 " Christopher, of James and Lucy Babcock; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, April 17, 1777.
3-150 " Elizabeth, and Henry Crandall, July 17, 1777.
3-150 " Henry, of Capt. William, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Crandall, of Abijah, of Hopkinton now of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 17, 1777.
4-95 " John, and Anna Gardiner; m. by Elder Simeon Brown, at Stonington, Nov. 9, 1777.
3-159 " Clarke, of James, and Hannah Burdick, of Jonathan; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 21, 1778.
3-161 " Sally, and Nicholas Davis, June 6, 1779.
3-162 " Elijah, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Mercy Kenyon, of James, dec., of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 18, 1779.
3-169 " Anna, and Jonathan Greene, Aug. 27, 1780.
3-171 " Charlotte, and Paul Babcock (also 4-76), Nov. 30, 1780.
3-172 " Benedict, of James, of Westerly, and Tacy Clarke, of Ephraim, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 7, 1780.
5-150 " Henry, of Capt. William, and Mary Greenman, of Silas; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Feb. 24, 1782.
3-180 " Ruth, and Theodoty Johnson, March 31, 1782.
3-131 " James, of James, of Westerly, and Hannah Clarke, of Ephraim, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 21, 1782.
3-174 " Rebecca, and Samuel Taylor (also 4-202), Jan. 6, 1783.
4-2 " Rhoda, and Lebbens Ross, March 23, 1783.
4-3 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Watson, July 9, 1783.
4-259 " James, of James and Sarah, and Hannah Clarke, of Ephraim, Nov. 20, 1783.
4-14 " Elbridge, of Joshua, of Westerly, and Mary Crandall, of Abijah, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 4, 1784.
4-14 " Mary, and Elbridge Crandall, March 4, 1784.
4-9 " Peter, of Joshua, and Nancy Bliven, of Daniel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 9, 1785.
4-22 " Enoch, of James, and Mary Pendleton, of Simeon; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Sept. 18, 1787.
4-19 " Arnold, of Capt. William, dec., and Dinah Gavitt, of Hezekiah; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 6, 1787.

4-25 CRANDALL Barney, of Capt. William, dec., and Hannah Davis, of William, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 12, 1788.
4-26 " Joseph, of Joshua, of Westerly, and Molly Greene, of Joshua, of Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1788.
4-28 " Paul, of James, and Prudence Chapman, of William; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 26, 1789.
4-41 " Mary, and Ebenezer Rathbone, Sept. 23, 1790.
4-111 " Hester, and Rowland Burdick, Oct. 22, 1790.
4-44 " Clement, of Joshua, of Westerly, and Susannah Davis, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, at Charlestown, Jan. 16, 1791.
4-71 " Stannett, of Capt. William, dec., and Caty Greenman, of Silas; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Aug. 26, 1792.
4-176 " Grace, and David Stillman, Feb. 20, 1794.
4-105 " Damarius, and John Babcock, Dec. 4, 1794.
4-166 " Nancy, and Nathan Lanphere, Dec. 23, 1794.
4-118 " Joseph, of Westerly, and Nancy Lanphere, of Stonington; m. by Samuel Brown, Justice, April 3, 1796.
4-110 " Rebecca, and Joseph Saunders, Dec. 27, 1796.
4-125 " Rogers, of Phineas, of New London, and Lucy Parber, of widow Content Potter; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Feb. 12, 1797.
4-172 " Joel, of William, and Ruth Peckham, of Sweet; m. by Elder John Gardiner, May 14, 1797.
4-126 " Charlotte, and Luke Budington, Oct. 12, 1797.
4-113 " Esther, and Maxson Stillman, Dec. 8, 1798.
4-150 " Caty, and Theodoty Hall, Jr., May 5, 1799.
4-150 " James Kenyon, of Elijah, and Lydia Ross, of John; m. by Elder William Gardiner, Dec. 15, 1799.
4-172 " Nancy, and Joshua Babcock, Dec. 13, 1801.
4-165 " Pardon, of Major Ethan, of Charlestown, and Nancy Berry, of Capt. Peleg, dec., of Westerly; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Feb. 25, 1802.
4-147 " Augustus, Jr., of Brookfield, N. Y., son of Augustus, and Charlotte Babcock, of Paul, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Sept. 17, 1803.
4-238 " James, Jr., of James, and Dorcas Hall, of Mrs. Anna; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Dec. 4, 1808.
4-249 " Joseph, and Sarah Gavitt, widow of Stephen; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, May 3, 1812.
4-255 " Jeremy, and Phebe Chapman; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Dec. 20, 1812.
4-269 " Elijah, and Esther Gavitt; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, May 17, 1818.
5-8 " Charles, and Lydia Saunders; m. by Elder Benjamin Shaw, March 18, 1827.
5-7 " Lovina, and John A. Saunders, Dec. 6, 1829.
5-9 " John, of Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., and Sally Saunders, of Westerly; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 20, 1830.
5-110 " Barbara, and James Crandall, Jan. 26, 1840.
5-110 " James, and Barbara Crandall; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Jan. 26, 1840.
5-28 " Eunice, and Alexander Bradford, Dec. 20, 1840.
5-43 " Hannah, G., and William L. Dennis, June 5, 1842.
5-57 " Warren, G., and Sophia W. Saunders; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Oct. 1, 1842.
5-58 " Clarissa C. and Clarke Burdick, March 31, 1844.
5-76 " George G., of Their I. and Mary Ann Babcock, of Charles; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Oct. 4, 1846.
5-85 " Francis F. and Henry Crandall, May 7, 1848.
5-85 " Henry, of Westerly, and Frances F. Crandall, of Troy, N. Y.; m. by Rev. Fred. Denison, May 7, 1848.
5-94 " Emeline E., and John S. Peckham, Feb. 11, 1849.
5-100 " Clarke D., of Abel, of Stonington, and Mary E. Barber, of Henry M., of Westerly; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Aug. 27, 1849.

3-55 CROCKER Asa, of Norwich, Conn., and Elizabeth Vose, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, July 4, 1757.
4-251 " George, of Waterford, Conn., son of Stephen and Nancy Lanphere, of Daniel, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Dec. 6, 1812.
3-1 CROSS Phebe, and Jonathan Palmeter, Sept. 24, 1744.
4-183 " Mary, and Joshua Kenyon, May 5, 1774.
3-165 " Anne, and Simeon Lewis, Jan. 13, 1780.
4-119 " John, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Mary Hoxsie, of Gideon, of Charlestown; m. by Freeman Perry, Justice, at Charlestown, Jan. 23, 1791.
4-142 " Amos, and Bessy Barnes; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Dec. 9, 1798.
5-26 " George D., of Westerly, and Abby Hinckley, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Gershom Trumbull, Justice, Oct. 25, 1829.
5-48 " Martha E., and Edward W. Babcock, Nov. 27, 1833.
5-47 " Abby Jane, and Horace Babcock, Sept. 11, 1843.
5-86 " George D., Jr., of Hon. George D. and Mary D. Earlingame, of Gen. Ray G.; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, May 8, 1848.
2-110 CRUMB Rachel, and Joseph Hazell, Nov. 10, 1715.
2-84 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Saunders, Nov. 30, 1732.
2-76 " Joseph, and Amey Cottrell; m. by John Babcock, Justice, June —, 1734.
2-70 " William, and Hannah Lewis; m. by Elder John Maxson, April 25, 1736.
3-20 " Hannah, and Stephen Hall, March 27, 1747-8.
3-59 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Saunders, Feb. 23, 1758.
3-67 " Joseph, and Rebecca Hall; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, July 26, 1759.
3-95 " William, and Mrs. Edith Thorp; m. by Stephen Lanphere, Justice, April 13, 1764.
3-99 " Joseph, Jr., and Hannah Brand; m. by Stephen Lanphere, Justice, March 17, 1765.
3-124 " David, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Hannah Denison, of Joseph, of Stonington; m. by Oliver Crary, Justice, Dec. 12, 1771.
4-59 " Simeon, of William, and Harriet Pendleton, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, May 25, 1783.
4-26 " Sylvester, and Grace Culver; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 23, 1799.
4-164 " Sylvester, Jr., of Sylvester, and Ruth Babcock, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Oct. 11, 1801.
4-176 " Lucy, and Matthew Lanphere, Oct. 22, 1801.
4-269 " Alice, and Joshua Sisson, May 20, 1811.
4-274 " Charles, and Susannah Hiscox; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, April 25, 1822.
5-63 " Charlotte L., and Allen Gory, May 12, 1845.
2-52 CULVER Thankful, and Ebenezer Hill, Sept. 10, 1744.
4-26 " Grace, and Sylvester Crumb, Jan. 23, 1799.
5-107 " Cynthia A., and Benjamin F. Sisson, June 2, 1850.
3-1 CURTIS John, of Westerly, and Margaret Curtis, of Stonington; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 11, 1744-5.
3-1 " Margaret, and John Curtis, March 11, 1744-5.
3-69 " Thomas, of Stonington, and Bridget Crandall, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 30, 1760.

D

2-97 DAERISET Andrew, and Rebecca Enos, of John; m. by John Richmond, Justice, March 1, 1727-8.
2-98 DAKE George, and Susannah ———: m. by Christopher Champlain, Justice, June 15, 1721.
2-119 " Richard, and Content Maxson; m. by Elder John Maxson, Dec. 4, 1739.
2-113 " Elizabeth, and Ephraim Clarke, Dec. 12, 1745.

4-135 DANIELS Susannah, and Samuel Sheffield, Feb. 14, 1799.
2-118 DARBY Elias, of William, and Lydia Darby, April 23, 1739.
2-118 " Lydia, and Elias Darby, April 23, 1739.
2-60 " William, and Experience Prentice; m. by Elder Joseph Parks, Feb. 9, 1743-4.
2-92 DAVISON Rebecca, and Samuel Turner, March 4, 1727-8.
2-106 DAVIS John, and Elizabeth Maxson; m. by Thomas Hiscox, Justice, Aug. 25, 1715.
2-43 " Lydia, and Isaac Corey, March 23, 1736-7.
2-118 " Lydia, and Hosea Corey, March 23, 1736-7.
2-119 " Thomas William, and Lucy Crandall; m. by Elder John Maxson, Dec. 8, 1737.
2-69 " Thomas, and Bethiah Maxson; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 5, 1737.
2-72 " William, and Sarah Allaby; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 7, 1739-40.
2-69 " Amey, and John Witter, Jr., Sept. 7, 1740.
2-7 " Martha, and Thomas Burch, Oct. 10, 740.
2-10 " James, and Judeth Maxson; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 10, 1740.
2-35 " Jedediah, and Annie Dodge, m. by Elder John Maxson, June 5, 1741.
2-83 " William, and Mary Lewis; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 24, 1745.
3-18 " Joseph, and Comfort Langworthy, both of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Elder Wait Palmer, — — —, 1745.
3-20 " Joseph, and Anne Babcock; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 18, 1749-50.
3-29 " Joseph, of William, and Mary Babcock, of Stephen; m. at South Kingstown by Elder James Rogers, Jan. 10, 1753.
3-54 " Nathan, of Westerly, and Tabitha Niles, of Stonington; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 3, 1757.
3-56 " Thankful, and Joseph Clarke, 4th, Sept. 15, 1757.
3-60 " Mary, and Elisha Stillman, Jan. 23, 1759.
3-63 " Mary, and Elisha Stillman, Dec. 23, 1759.
3-103 " Elder Joseph, and Penelope Lewis; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, May 14, 1763.
3-139 " James, of William, and Elizabeth Chapman, of William; m. by Elder Joseph Park, Jan. 5, 1775.
3-141 " Marvel, and James Schrivens, March 2, 1775.
3-152 " Isabel, and Asa Burdick, Jan. 28, 1778.
4-110 " Mary, and Simeon Burdick, Nov. 29, 1776.
3-161 " Nicholas, of William, and Sally Crandall (so called), dau. of Zerdiah West, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 6, 1779.
4-68 " Henry, of Westerly, and Mary Babcock, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Elder Simeon Brown, Aug. 21, 1783.
4-25 " Hannah, and Barney Crandall, March 12, 1788.
4-60 " Lucy, and Arnold Babcock, Jan. 17, 1790.
4-41 " Barbara, and John Bliven, Jan. 16, 1791.
4-41 " Susannah, and Clement Crandall, Jan. 16, 1791.
4-69 " Clarke, of Westerly, and Polly Miner, of Stonington; m. by Eld. Eleazer Brown, Oct. 21, 1792.
4-101 " Content, and Joseph Bragdon, Nov. 10, 1793.
4-96 " Nancy, and Thomas Duran, Sept. 6, 1795.
4-242 " James, Jr., and Lydia Saunders; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Sept. 10, 1815.
3-36 DEAK John, and Hannah Foster; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Feb. 26, 1746-7.
3-52 " Content, and Timothy Peckham June 24, 1756.
5-39 " Denly, and John Ryan, Jan. 18, 1841.
2-125 DENISON Elizabeth, and William Babcock, Dec. 5, 1705.
2-92 " Sarah, and William Babcock, Aug. 14, 1730.
5-41 " Mary Ann, and Whitman T. Lewis, July 18, 1841.
3-121 " Hannah, and David Crumb, Dec. 12, 1771.

5-43 DENNIS William L., of Newport, and Hannah G. Crandall, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, June 5, 1842.
5-34 DERBY Levi Lothrop, and Esther Saunders; m. by Rev. James Pratt, June 24, 1839.
3-68 DETTEOCK Hannah, and Rufus Perkins, March 2, 1760.
4-42 DEWRY Sarah, and Luke Saunders, Oct. 29, 1781.
4-191 " Amey, and Ebenezer Shelley, Nov. 15, 1799.
5-5 " Almira, and Paul M. Barber, Dec. 30, 1827.
3-157 DICKINS Trustam, of Amos, of New Shoreham, and Martha Wilcox, of Hezekiah; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 27, 1752.
2-119 DIXON Sarah, and Isaiah Burch, Jan. 20, 1712 3.
2-107 DODGE John, and Elizabeth ——, Oct. 19, 1710.
2-84 " Mary, and Theodoty Vars, Dec. 21, 1732.
2-82 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Rathbone, March 15, 1732-3.
2-35 " Annie, and Jedediah Davis, June 5, 1741.
3-51 " Trustam, of New Shoreham, and Hannah Larkin, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 28, 1764.
4-33 " Lucretia, and John Bliven, Feb. 8, 1789.
4-31 " Lydia, and George Wells, Oct. 15, 1789.
4-54 " Rozina, and William Bliven, April 6, 1791.
4-158 " Dea Oliver, and Dorothy Lanphere; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, March 26, 1800.
2-87 DOWNING Sarah, and Gideon Johnson, Oct. 23, 1743.
3-1 " Hannah, and Jonathan Crandall, April 12, 1747.
3-11 " Amey, and Ezekiel Burdick, July 14, 1750.
3-1 " Mercy, and Joshua Vose, March 3, 1752.
3-157 DRISCOL William, of William, and Elizabeth Ross, of John; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 27, 1778.
4-15 DUNBAR Thomas, of John, dec., and Eunice Barber, of Nathan; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Aug. 29, 1784.
4-254 " Capt. Thomas, and Thankful Barber; m. by Elder Elisha Cheseborough, at Stonington, Jan. 30, 1814.
5-54 DUNHAM William R. F., of Freeman, dec., and Eunice Sisson, of Sanford; m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, Aug. 18, 1844.
5-77 DUNN Mary Ann, and Henry R. Gavitt, Aug. 2, 1847.
5-103 " Edward M., of John E. and Desire A. Gavitt, of Benajah; m. by Thomas H. Vail, Dec. 24, 1849.
4-96 DURAN Thomas, of Massachusetts, and Nancy Davis, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Sept. 6, 1795.
4-198 DURFEE John, of James, of Stonington, and Rebecca Saunders, of Joshua, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Sept. 15, 1804.
3-81 DYE Esther, and Remington Sears, Feb. 1, 1761.
3-128 " Nathan, of Jonathan, of Stonington, and Eunice Chase, of Oliver, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 26, 1772.
2-105 DYRE Deborah, and Daniel Lombard, Sept. 24, 1747.

E

2-71 EAGLESTONE, Ichabod and Thankful Hadfall; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, June 27, 1736.
2-74 EDWARDS, Christopher and Phebe Wells; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 24, 1735.
2-119 " Thomas and Garthrat Greenman; m. by Elder John Maxson (also 3-38), Nov. 1, 1742.
3-54 " Daniel, of Charlestown, and Joan Clarke, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Sept. 9, 1756.
4-133 " Clarke, of Daniel, dec., of Charlestown, and Catharine Maxson, of Tory, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, April 6, 1780.
3-171 " Sarah, and Joseph Gavitt, Oct. 1, 1780.
3-155 " Paul, of Westerly, and Rachel Allen, of Stonington, m. at Stonington by Elder Eleazer Brown, April 13, 1782.
4-191 " Mary, and Samuel Ellis, Nov. 7, 1801.
4-243 " Nancy, and Arnold Hiscox, Feb. 7, 1810.

5-29 EDWARDS Hannah, and Albert Stillman, May 5, 1818.
5-28 " Phebe Ann, and Isaac Gavitt, Oct. 7, 1827.
5-56 " Silas W., and Betsey Bliven: m. by George D. Cross, Justice, Nov. 22, 1827.
5-68 " Elizabeth L., and Thomas J. Codner, June 2, 1846.
3-19 EGLESTONE Dorcas, and William Hadsall Dec. 4, 1745.
3-96 " Deliverance, and Benjamin Jones, Sept. 24, 1764.
2-58 ELDERTON Roger, and Lydia Babcock; m. by John Babcock, Justice, Sept. 20, 1722.
3-30 " Anna, and John Hawk, Sept. 9, 1751.
3-63 " Lydia, and Oliver Burdick, Oct. 19, 1758.
3-79 " Patience, and Wait Saunders, Dec. 16, 1761.
3-137 ELDREDGE Peter, of Newport, and Esther Pendleton, of Samuel, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 20, 1774.
4-160 ELDRED Esther, and Stephen Gavitt, Sept. 29, 1800.
2-77 ELLIS Zerniah, and Joshua Lanphere, Oct. 17, 1734.
3-31 " Mary, and Samuel Teft, May 5, 1753.
4-83 " Phebe, and Thomson Wells, Sept. 27, 1792.
4-191 " Samuel, and Mary Edwards; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 7, 1801.
2-84 ENOS Joseph, and Margaret Webster, Sept. 20, 1716.
2-97 " Rebecca, and Andrew Daleriset, March 1, 1727-8.
2-108 " Mary, and Benjamin Cobb, Jan. 30, 1728-9.
2-77 " John, and Mercy Hall: m. at Stonington by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Dec. 26, 1743.
3-2 " Thankful, and Edmund Burdick, April 23, 1749.
3-2 " Sarah, and John Millard, April 21, 1751.
3-54 " Elizabeth, and Joshua Lewis, Feb. 23, 1757.
3-57 " Lydia, and Zebulon Lewis, Feb. 12, 1758.

F

5-51 FENNER Eliza, and Charles Gear, Dec. 17, 1843.
4-218 FELLOWS Polly, and Christopher Burdick, Nov. 27, 1806.
4-263 FERGUSON Robert F., of Philadelphia, Penn., and Hannah Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Jan. 23, 1814.
—— FIELDEN see Phelden.
3-92 FISH Abigail, and Andrew Lothrop, Sept. 14, 1763.
5-71 FITCH Waitey, and Jesse W. Hall, Jan. 8, 1846.
2-79 FORDIS John, and Susannah Pettes; m. by John Hoxsie, Justice, Dec. 27, 1733.
2-82 FOSTER John, and Margarey Card: m. by Rouse Helme, Assistant, June 11, 1724.
2-97 " Elizabeth, and John Lanphere, March 3, 1727-8.
2-72 " Caleb, and Elizabeth Irish; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Sept. 24, 1735.
2-70 " Thomas, and Mary Stewart; m. by Elder John Maxson, April 5, 1736.
3-36 " Hannah, and John Deak, Feb. 26, 1746-7.
3-34 " Jonathan, Jr., of Richmond, and Anna Lawton, of Westerly; m. Daniel Maccoon, Justice, Nov. 29, 1753.
3-142 " Sarah, and Abel Larkin, April 1, 1770.
4-120 " Thomas, of Westerly, and Nabby York, of Stonington; m. by Elder Simeon Brown, Sept. 4, 1791.
4-92 FOWLER John, of Westerly, and Hannah Holmes, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Elder Simeon Brown, Aug. 5, 1792.
5-31 " Fanny, and Col. Charles Bradford, Sept. 30, 1846.
3-109 FRAZIER Gideon, and Mercy Gibbs; m. by Elder Joseph Park, Oct. 22, 1767.
4-12 " Gideon, and Elizabeth Greene, of William: m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 1, 1785.
4-145 " Nathaniel, of Gideon and Ruth Bliven, of Samuel; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Oct. 6, 1799.
4-221 " Judith, and Lyman Ross, Jan. 8, 1807.

5-115 **FRAZIER** Frances, and Arnold Saunders, Jr., Jan. 29, 1826.
2-74 FRENCH William, and Prudence Gavitt; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, March 1, 1738-9.
2-42 FRINK Esther, and Peter Crandall, Dec. 22, 1740.
4-228 " Marshall, of Stonington, and Betsey Berry, of Westerly; m. by Elijah Palmer, Justice, May 1, 1805.
4-227 " Rosannah, and Wain Berry Dec. 7, 1866.
4-5 FRY Ruth, and Frederic Chase, Feb. 2, 1783.
4-229 **FULLER Lindall A., of Pomfret, Conn., and Sarah Wolf of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Abram Coon, March 1, 1806.**

G

5-98 GAGE John M., of Moses, of Mendon, Mass., and Frances Burdick, of Welcome, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. John Taylor, June 18, 1849.
3-88 GARDINER Lydia, and Joseph Sheffield, Jan. 13, 1763.
3-101 " Mary, and William Champlain, Dec. 19, 1765.
3-131 " Lydia, and Sanford Taylor (also 4-98), June 17, 1773.
4-95 " Anna, and John Crandall, Nov. 9, 1777.
3-169 " Waitey, and Isaac Vars, Oct. 15, 1780.
4-8 " Dorcas, and Jeptha Brown, Oct. 31, 1784.
4-81 " Susannah, and Simeon Burdick, Feb. 4, 1786.
4-184 " Caty, and Russell Saunders, March 1, 1801.
3-160 " Lydia, and Jeptha Brown, Oct. 13, 1782.
4-195 " Lydia, and John Thompson, March 8, 1804.
2-96 GAVITT Hannah, and Immanuel Case, Dec. 3, 1714.
2-84 " Ezekiel, and Amey Babcock; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Aug. 9, 1732.
2-42 " Mary, and William Lewis, Oct. 10, 1733.
2-74 " Prudence, and William French, March 1, 1738-9.
2-113 " Benajah and Lois Pendleton; m. by Rev. Joseph Parks, Sept. 7, 1746.
3-33 " Esther, and Peter Burdick, Jan. 24, 1754.
3-62 " John, of Westerly, and Anna York, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, April 19, 1758.
3-84 " Anna, and William Gavitt, May 19, 1760.
3-84 " William, and Anna Gavitt; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, May 19, 1760.
3-94 " Deacon Ezekiel, of Westerly, and Mary Brian of Stonington; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, May 8, 1763.
3-109 " Ezekiel, Jr., and Phebe Babcock; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, March 22, 1767.
2-118 " Margary, and Oliver Gavitt, Oct. 1, 1770.
3-118 " Oliver, of Samuel, dec., and Margary Gavitt, of Joseph, both of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown, by Peleg Cross, Justice, Oct. 1, 1770.
4-11 " George, and Abigail Hiscox; m. by Elder Joshua Clark, Nov. 4, 1772.
4-186 " John, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Desire Wilcox, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 28, 1773.
3-138 " Stephen, and Mercy West, both of Westerly; m. at Stonington, by Elder Ebenezer Brown, May 11, 1775.
3-147 " Phalley, and Elias Cottrell, Nov. 7, 1776.
3-153 " Anna, and Prentice Babcock, March 15, 1778.
3-154 " Prudence, and Henry Babcock, Aug. 4, 1778.
3-174 " Thankful and Oliver Champlain, Jan. 25, 1779.
3-164 " Anna, and Amos Cheesebrough, Nov. 10, 1779.
3-171 " Joseph, of Westerly, and Sarah Edwards, of Charlestown; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Oct. 1, 1780.
3-127 " Amey, and Isaac Babcock, Nov. 12, 1780.
4-43 " Sylvester, of Benajah, dec., and Sarah Babcock, of Col. James, dec.; m. by Elder Oliver Babcock, Sept. 30, 1781.
4-19 " Vashti, and George Bliven, Aug. 12, 1784.

4-231 GAVITT Stephen, Jr., of Stephen, and Mary Lewis, of Joseph; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Oct. —, 1785.
4-65 " Sanford, of Deacon Joseph, and Mrs. Hannah Berry, of Elijah; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Feb. 23, 1787.
4-19 " Dinah, and Arnold Crandall, Dec. 6, 1787.
4-43 " Sylvester of Benajah, dec., and Keturah Pendleton, of William, dec.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 16, 1788.
4-27 " George, of Deacon Ezekiel, and Rhoda Babcock, of Isaac; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 31, 1788.
4-101 " George, of George, and Lucy Bliven, of John; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Sept. 6, 1795.
4-108 " Thomas, of George, of Westerly, and Melinda Kennicome, of Groton, Conn.; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Nov. 17, 1796.
4-120 " Eunice, and William Thompson, April 9, 1798.
4-160 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Esther Eldred, widow, dau. of Samuel Pendleton, dec.; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Sept. 29, 1800.
4-204 " Ephraim, and Sally Larkin; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Feb. 17, 1805.
4-211 " Ezekiel, of Oliver of Westerly, and Hannah Wilcox, of Joseph, dec., of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown, by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Nov. 21, 1805.
4-221 " Samuel and Rebecca Taylor; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, July 24 1806.
4-230 " Abigail, and Merchant Haff, Dec. 17, 1807.
4-244 " Joseph, of Col. John, and Thankful Bliven, of Major William; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Nov. 29, 1809.
4-245 " Louisa, and Peleg Sherman Barber, March 15, 1810.
4-249 " Sarah, and Joseph Crandall, May 3, 1812.
4-253 " Mary, and Asa Babcock, 2d, Sept. 12, 1813.
4-257 " Benjamin, of Oliver, dec., and Amelia Allen, of Samuel, dec.; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, May 17, 1814.
4-265 " Rhoda, and Capt. Nathan Pendleton, Oct. 20, 1816.
4-267 " Lucy, and James Wells, April 20, 1817.
4-269 " Esther, and Elijah Crandall, May 17, 1818.
5-111 " David, of Stephen, dec., and Martha Hall, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 21, 1823.
4-203 " Benajah, and Rhoda Gavitt; m. at Stonington, by Elder Asher Miner, Feb. 29, 1824.
4-203 " Rhoda, and Benajah Gavitt, Feb. 29, 1824.
4-266 " Wells, of Stephen, dec., and Eunice Lanphere, of Matthew, dec., by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 30, 1826.
5-28 " Isaac, and Phebe Ann Edwards; m. by Rev. Benjamin Shaw, Oct. 7, 1827.
5-18 " Thankful, and Job W. Ruthbone, March 28, 1831.
5-53 " Phebe A., and James Champlain, July 4, 1844.
5-77 " Henry E. of Henry C. and Mary Ann Dunn, of John K.; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Aug. 2, 1847.
5-78 " Keturah V., and Peleg Saunders, Sept. 22, 1847.
5-83 " Timothy P., and Freelove V. Thompson; m. by Rev. John Taylor, June 5, 1848.
5-103 " Desire A., and Edward M. Dunn, Dec. 24, 1849.
5-106 " Abbie C., and Avery P. Peckham, March 2, 1850.
5-109 " Abbie, and Maxson White, Aug. 5, 1850.
3-37 GEER William, and Lydia Hall, both of Preston, Conn.; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, March 20, 1754.
3-42 " Jonathan, of Groton, and Lois Lanphere, of Westerly; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Jan. 2, 1755.
5-50 " Ebenezer, and Ruth M. Perkins; m. by Rev. William H. Newman, April 23, 1843.
5-51 " Charles H., of Westerly, and Eliza Fenner, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, Dec. 17, 1843.
3-109 GIBBS Mercy and Gideon Frazier, Oct. 22, 1767.
2-74 GIFFORD Catharine and Hezekiah Collins, Nov. 6, 1735.

5-67 GILBERT John, of Groton, Conn., and Lydia Perry, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, May 31, 1845.

3-80 GODANDO (mustie), and Mary Mitchell: m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 28, 1762.

5-68 GOODRICH, Samuel W., and Sarah E. Hayden, both of New York; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, March 15, 1847.

3-72 GORTON John, and Sarah Babcock; m. by William Hern, Justice, Nov. 9, 1764.

4-41 " Hannah E., and Pardon S. Peckham, May 25, 1841.

5-65 GORY Allen, of Westerly, son of Peter and Martha, of Glocester, R. I., and Charlotte L. Crumb, of Arnold and Lucinda, of Westerly: m. by Rev. Ralph Phinney, May 12, 1845.

4-278 GRANT Prudence, and Samuel Wilcox, —, 1798.

2-94 GREENELL Daniel, Jr., and Jane Lewis, of Israel; m. at South Kingstown by Rouse Helme, Assistant, May 21, 1727.

2-88 GREENMAN Silas, of Stonington, and Anne Babcock, of Westerly: m. by Rouse Helme, Assistant, March 27, 1730-1.

3-21 " Margaret, and Joseph Greene, Sept. 20, 1747.

2-119 " Garthret, and Thomas Edwards (also 3-38), Nov. 1, 1742.

3-3 " Eunice, and Andrew Champlain, Jan. 15, 1745-6.

3-22 " Reeasey, and Ceazer Babcock April 7, 1758.

3-89 " Chloe, and Christopher Burdick, March 24, 1762.

3-94 " Elizabeth, and Robert Helme, Feb. 10, 1763.

3-94 " Catharine, and Oliver Helme, Dec. 25, 1763.

3-41 " Nathan, of Exeter, and Eunice Saunders, of Westerly: m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 19, 1766.

3-119 " Abigail, and James Rhodes, Feb. 21, 1768.

3-120 " Catherine, and Nathan Lanphere, Jr., Aug. 16, 1770.

3-150 " Mary, and Henry Crandall, Feb. 24, 1782.

4-18 " Nancy, and Sumner Chapman, Aug. 27, 1786.

4-71 " Cary, and Stennett Crandall, Aug. 26, 1792.

4-94 " Silas and Polly Stillman: m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Oct. 17, 1793.

4-274 " Silas, Jr., of Westerly, and Thankful Wells, of Samuel, dec., of Hopkinton: m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 20, 1821.

5-79 " William, of Silas, and Frances Hall, of Stanton: m. by Rev. Isaac Moore, Sept. 29, 1847.

2-85 GREENE Benjamin, and Eleanor Randall, March 19, 1714.

2-69 " Phebe, and Thomas Wells, Sept. 22, 1717

2-94 " Sarah, and Joseph Hiscox, March 28, 1739.

3-27 " Sarah, and Joseph Hiscox, March 28, 1739.

3-21 " Joseph, of Westerly, and Margaret Greenman, of Charlestown; m. by William Hern, Justice, Sept. 20, 1747.

3-22 " Matthew, and Judith Maxson, Dec. 1, 1748-9.

3-26 " Amey, and Elisha Lewis, Jan. 10, 1751.

3-59 " William, of Charlestown, and Judith Rathbone, of Westerly; m. at Charlestown by Nathaniel Sheffield, Justice, Jan. 25, 1756.

3-86 " Hannah, and Daniel Bliven (also 4-52), Nov. 21, 1762.

3-104 " Ruth, and Samuel Bliven (also 4-194), March 17, 1766.

3-136 " Christopher, of Nathaniel, of Warwick, dec., and Catharine Ward, of Samuel, of Westerly: m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 23, 1773.

3-135 " William, and Sarah Champlain, of Joseph, dec.: m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, (also 4-40), March 18, 1774.

3-141 " John, of Exeter, son of Josias, dec., and Prudence Saunders, of Joseph, of Westerly: m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice (also 4-200), March 2, 1775.

3-158 " Samuel, of Joshua, of Westerly, and Desire Ross, of Elder Thomas, of Charlestown: m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 19, 1778.

3-169 " Jonathan, of Josias, dec., of Charlestown, and Anna Crandall, of James, of Westerly: m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Aug. 27, 1780.

3-180 " William Rathbone, of Capt. William, of Westerly, and Esther Johnson, of Nathaniel, of Hopkinton: m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, (also 4-178), March 21, 1781.

4-169 GREENE Keziah, and Dennis Taylor, Feb. 17, 1782.
4-12 " Elizabeth, and Gideon Frazier, March 1, 1785.
4-21 " Benjamin, of Capt. William, of Westerly, and Mary Johnson, of Nathaniel, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 28, 1787.
4-26 " Molly, and Joseph Crandall, Nov. 25, 1788.
4-28 " Pardon, of Capt. William and Fanny Bliven, of Capt. William; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 9, 1789.
4-56 " Capt. Charles of Petersborough, N. Y., and Amey Burdick, widow of Robert, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Clark, Justice, Nov. 19, 1791.
4-55 " Dorcas, and Thomas Thompson, Jr., Dec. 27, 1791.
4-77 " Ruth, and Joshua Babcock, March 11, 1792.
4-204 " William, of Jonathan, and Sally Hall of Isaac; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Jan. 17, 1805.
4-234 " Betsey and Benjamin Potter, March 6, 1808.
5-30 " Amey K., and Samuel Saunders, Jr., Nov. 6, 1834.
5-25 " Millen S., of Stonington, and Thankful Stillman, of Westerly; m. by E. T. Hiscox, Sept. 1, 1846.
5-96 " Martha, and Albert Chapman, May 7, 1849.
2-97 GRIFFIN William, and Abigail Burdick; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Feb. 9, 1726-7.

H

2-71 HADFALL Rachel and Obadiah Pendleton, June 4, 1736.
2-71 " Thankful, and Ichabod Eagleston, June 27, 1736.
2-86 " Sarah, and Samuel Hill, Dec. 3, 1738.
3-19 HADSALL and Dorcas Eglestone; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 4, 1745.
3-28 HAKES Jonathan and Hannah Brown, of Jonathan; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Nov. 23, 1752.
3-68 HALLAM Mrs. Patience, and James Champlain, Jan. 15, 1734-5.
2-83 HALL James, Jr., and Rachel Meekcome; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, April 17, 1721.
2-106 " Benjamin, and Lydia Hall; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Jan. 6, 1726-7.
2-106 " Lydia, and Benjamin Hall, Jan. 6, 1726-7.
2-84 " Mary, and Thomas Adams, Nov. 23, 1732.
2-75 " Hannah, and Israel Styles, April 10, 1735.
2-71 " Rachel, and James Brand, March 11, 1735-6.
2-81 " Sarah, and Simeon Tucker, May 1, 1737.
2-72 " Rachel, and James Brand, Aug. 10, 1737.
2-119 " Henry, and Ann Crandal.; m. by Elder John Maxson, Sept. 6, 1742.
2-57 " Anna, and Nathan Meekame, Dec. 23, 1743.
2-77 " Mercy, and John Enos, Dec. 26, 1743.
3-1 " Sarah, and Benjamin Ross, April 26, 1741.
2-77 " Anna, and Nathan Maxson, Dec. 23, 1843.
3-51 " Anna, and Nathan Maccoon, Dec. 23, 1743.
3-1 " Phebe, and Samuel Pendleton, Feb. 13, 1744-5.
3-1 " Gideon, and Rebecca Hern; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 11, 1744-5.
3-20 " Stephen, and Hannah Crumb; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 27, 1747-8.
3-20 " David, and Judeth Wilbur; m. by William Hern, Justice, May —, 1748.
3-2 " Isaac, and Abigail Burdick; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 5, 1750.
3-25 " Susanna, and Caleb Babcock, Jan. 14, 1753.
3-27 " James, Jr., of Westerly, and Elizabeth Brown, of Norwalk; m. by Daniel Maccoon, Justice, Feb. 11, 1753.
3-34 " Henry, of Henry, and Sarah Hall, of James; m. by John Saunders, Justice, before 1754.
3-34 " Sarah, and Henry Hall, before 1754.

3-37 HALL Lydia, and William Geer, March 20, 1754.
3-40 " Benjamin, and Penelope Palmeter; m. by William Hern, Justice, Sept. 14, 1754.
3-63 " Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Teresia Wilcock, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 18, 1758.
3-67 " Rebecca, and Joseph Crumb, July 26, 1759.
3-65 " Hezekiah, of Hopkinton, and Dorcas Peckham, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 11, 1759.
3-78 " Esther, and Joseph Crandall, Aug. 24, 1761.
3-117 " Sarah, and Benjamin Ross, March 4, 1770.
4-82 " Martha, and Charles Saunders, Nov. 25, 1773.
3-140 " Esther, and Stephen Peckham, Feb. 26, 1775.
3-142 " Theodoty, Jr., of Theodoty, and Mary Peckham, of Isaac; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 3, 1776.
4-135 " Thomas, of Isaac, of Westerly, and Eunice Johnson, of Reuben, dec., of Charlestown; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, at Charlestown, May 1, 1777.
3-166 " Mary, and James Bliven, Jr., Feb. 22, 1780.
3-166 " William, of William, dec., of Hopkinton, and Rachel Saunders, of James, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 16, 1780.
4-14 " Mary, and Benjamin Peckham, June 11, 1785.
4-20 " Rachel, and Joseph Lewis, Dec. 27, 1786.
4-85 " Capt. Lyman, of Joseph, dec., and Eunice Pendleton of John; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox (also 4-30), Jan. 27, 1787.
4-24 " James, of Ephraim, of Charlestown, and Sarah Larkin, of Moses, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 31, 1787.
4-29 " Freegift, and Phelia Millard, Dec. 17, 1789.
4-37 " Elizabeth and Samuel Bliven, Jr., June 21, 1790.
4-115 " Braddock, and Susannah Wilcox; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, July 30, 1790.
4-95 " David, and Hannah Young; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock Nov. 20, 1791
4-103 " Dolly, and Champlain Austin (also 4-109), Nov. 20, 1796.
4-115 " Lyman, of Westerly, and Phebe Palmer, of Stonington; m. by Joshua Babcock, Justice, Nov. 27, 1796.
4-206 " Benjamin, and Huldah Wilbur; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, June 8, 1797.
4-150 " Theodoty, Jr., and Caty Crandall, of Elijah; m. by Paul Maxson, Justice, May 5, 1799.
4-151 " Amey, and Isaac Nash, Jan. 30, 1800.
5-37 " Stanton, of Westerly, and Mercy Perkins, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Oliver Bright, July 8, 1800.
4-161 " Wilbur, of David, and Polly Saunders, of Joshua; m. by Paul Maxson, Justice, Nov. 16, 1800.
5-171 " Barbara, and Nathan Nash, Oct. 11, 1801.
4-204 " Sally, and William Greene, Jan. 17, 1805.
4-223 " Varnum, of Theodoty and Caty Saunders, of Joseph; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Feb. 25, 1807.
4-230 " Merchant, and Abigail Gavitt; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Dec. 17, 1807.
4-238 " Dorcas, and James Crandall, Jr., Dec. 4, 1808.
5-12 " Hezekiah, of Westerly, and Jane Smith, of Baltimore, Md.; m. at Baltimore, by Rev. John E. Barstow, Nov. 12, 1822.
5-111 " Martha, and David Gavitt, Dec. 21, 1823.
5-15 " John P., and Nancy Babcock; m. by Rev. Benjamin Shaw, Sept. 3, 1826.
5-50 " Keziah, and Alvey Taylor, April 18, 1843.
5-45 " Susan, and George Sisson, May 28, 1843.
5-71 " Jesse W., and Waitey Fitch; m. by Rev. E. T. Hiscox, Jan. 8, 1846.
5-79 " Francis, and William Greenman, Sept. 29, 1847.
5-105 " Frances M., and George H. S. Barber, Feb. 4, 1850.
4-162 HAMMOND Ann, and Christopher Rhodes, Dec. 28, 1800.
4-207 HANDCOX Hannah, and Joshua Saunders, April 18, 1805.

3-166 HARRIS Eliphalet, of Henry, dec., of Westerly, and Sarah Comstock, of Caleb, of New London: m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 10, 1776.
2-110 HASELL Joseph, and Rachel Crumb: m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, Nov. 10, 1715.
3-73 HAWKINS Mary, and John Pots, Jan. 8, 1765.
3-30 HAWK John, of Charlestown, and Anna Elderton, of Westerly; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Sept. 9, 1751.
3-20 HUXSTON Ellinor, and Samuel Brown, July 9, 1749.
5-68 HAYDEN Sarah E., and Samuel W. Goodrich, March 15, 1847.
2-72 HAZELTON Jarvis, and Barberry Barker; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 21, 1735-6.
3-94 HELME Robert, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Greenman, of Westerly: m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Feb. 10, 1763.
3-94 " Oliver, of South Kingstown, and Catharine Greenman, of Westerly: m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Dec. 25, 1763.
4-92 " Hannah, and John Fowler, Aug. 5, 1792.
4-183 " Mary, and Christopher Leeds, May 23, 1800.
2-119 HERN William, and Mary Lewis: m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 26, 1742.
2-37 " Dorothy, and Simeon Brown, March 1, 1842-3.
3-1 " Rebecca, and Gideon Hall, March 11, 1744-5.
3-23 " William, Jr., and Eunice Wilcox; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 25, 1752.
3-29 " Elizabeth, and John Bliven, Jan. 3, 1753.
3-46 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Anna Bell, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, July 28, 1754.
5-160 HEWITT Edmund, of Edmund, dec., of Stonington, and Hannah Peckham, of Isaac, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 7, 1779.
2-51 HILLIARD Isaac, and Victorias Coats, both of Stonington; m. at Westerly by John Larkin, Justice, April 5, 1751.
2-45 HILL Hannah, and Christopher Champlain, April 22, 1730.
2-83 " Mary, of Josias, and Ebenezer Lamb, July 26, 1732.
2-86 " Samuel, and Sarah Hadfall: m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 3, 1738.
2-7 " Samuel (negro), and Anna (mulatto); m. by William Hern, Justice, Oct. 21, 1740.
2-52 " Ebenezer, and Thankful Culver, Sept. 10, 1744.
4-185 HINCKLEY Betsey, and Resolved Carr, Dec. 6, 1792.
5-26 " Abby, and George D. Cross, Oct. 25, 1820.
2-73 HISCOX Thomas, of Newport, and Bethiah Clarke, of Westerly; m. at Westerly by Elder Joseph Parks, Oct. 31, 1703.
2-81 " Ephraim, and Abigail Saunders; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Oct. 29, 1733.
2-71 " Edith, and Joseph Crandall, May 2, 1736.
2-84 " Hannah, and Jonathan Rogers, Oct. 26, 1737.
2-94 " Joseph, and Sarah Greene; m. by Elder John Maxson, March 24, 1739.
2-98 " William, and Content Babcock; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Dec. 22, 1742.
3-39 " William, and Susannah Burdick; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Jan. 11, 1727-8
3-27 " Joseph, and Sarah Greene; m. by Elder John Maxson, March 28, 1739.
3-39 " William, and Content Babcock; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Dec. —, 1742.
3-24 " Sarah, and Edward Saunders (also 4-57), Aug. 13, 1752.
3-41 " Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth Saunders: m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Nov. 14, 1754.
3-42 " Joseph, and Bathsheba Mackee; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Dec. 30, 1754.
3-49 " Thomas, of Westerly, and Mrs. Patience Belce, of Southold, L. I.; m. by Silas Greenman, Justice, March 2, 1756.
3-82 " Joseph, Jr., and Susannah Burdick: m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, April 15, 1762.

3-99 HISCOX Nathan, and Ruth Saunders; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, May 7, 1764.
3-112 " Amey, and John Coon, Jr., May 15, 1771.
4-11 " Abigail, and George Gavitt, Nov. 4, 1772.
4-142 " Ephraim, of Ephraim, and Mary Sisson, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Oct. 21, 1773.
4-3 " Clarke of Joseph and Bathsheba, and Sarah Saunders, of Edward; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 12, 1782.
4-14 " Bethiah, and David Thayer, March 7, 1786.
4-54 " Nancy, and Kenyon Burdick, Jan. 18, 1790.
4-122 " Mary and Ethan Bliven, May 12, 1798.
4-159 " Abigail, and Clarke Burdick, Jan. 20, 1799.
4-130 " Thomas, of Westerly, and Susanna Wood, of Westport, Mass.; m. at Westport by William Almy, Justice, Nov. 13, 1797.
4-163 " Ephraim, and Susannah Lanphere; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Dec. 25, 1800.
4-239 " Clarke, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Mary White, of Westerly; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 11, 1809.
4-243 " Arnold, of Hopkinton, and Nancy Edwards, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 7, 1810.
4-163 " Ephraim, Jr., and Hannah Burdick; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Nov. 29, 1810.
4-274 " Susannah, and Charles Crumb, April 25, 1822.
4-124 HOBERT William, of Westerly, and Lois Babcock, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Nov. 20, 1798.
4-126 HOLLY Sally, and Stephen Lanphere, Aug. 12, 1798.
2-72 HOLMES Bethiah, and Benajah Hillhouse, March 24, 1739-40.
3-45 " Thomas, and Zerviah Mason, both of Stonington; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Feb. 5, 1755.
2-86 HOLWAY Celinda, and James Crandall, May 2, 1732.
3-20 HOPKINS Sarah, and Mark Williams, July 2, 1749.
3-48 HORICK Elizabeth, and Sumner Chapman, Feb. 23, 1756.
3-133 HOXSIE Sarah, and James Sheffield, Dec. 26, 1773.
4-119 " Mary, and John Cross, Jr., Jan. 23, 1791.
5-87 " Perry, of New London, and Matilda Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, July 3, 1848.
1-57 HUBBARD Bethiah, and Joseph Clarke, Nov. 16, 1664.
2-105 " Thomas, of Boston, and Lydia Ray, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, May 7, 1747.
4-69 " Tacy, and Edward Sheffield Wells, Jan. 6, 1791.
4-136 " James and Amey Stillman; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 26, 1799.
2-86 HULL Joseph, and Elizabeth Richmond; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 11, 1731.
2-77 " Joan, and Thomas Kimber, Nov. 7, 1743.
3-123 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Lydia Saunders, of Stephen; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Nov. 7, 1771.
3-136 " Martha, and Charles Saunders, Nov. 25, 1773.
3-140 " Benjamin, of Joseph, and Mary Ross, of Peleg; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 9, 1775.
4-72 " Thomas, of Thomas, dec., of Westerly, and Amey Peckham, of Abel, of Charlestown; m. by Robert Burdick, Justice, Aug. 27, 1791.
4-156 HUNTLEY Joseph, of Lyme, Conn., and Susanna Peckham, of Westerly; m. by Elder Asa Coon, June 15, 1800.

I

3-20 INGRAHAM Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Lanphere, both of Stonington; m. by William Hern, Justice, Nov. 11, 1748.
2-81 IRISH Johanna, and Edward Robinson, Oct. 11, 1708.
2-81 " Mary, and John Robinson, Aug. 23, 1733.
2-72 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Foster, Sept. 24, 1735.
3-26 " Lydia, and Elisha Lewis, Oct. 30, 1740.
5-35 " James R., of Alfred N. Y., and Charlotte Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon Aug. 26, 1830.

J

2-83 JAGERS Sarah, and Joseph Stewart, Sept. 6, 1732.
5-102 JAMES Charles H., of William, and Elizabeth S. Brown, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, Nov. 6, 1849.
4-271 JEROME Sally, and James Stillman, Dec. 2, 1819.
2-13 JOHNSON Joseph, and Mary Lanphere; m. by Elder John Maxson, June 18, 1739.
2-87 " Gideon, of Westerly, and Sarah Downing, of Block Island; m. at Block Island, by Samuel Rathbone, Deputy Warden, Oct. 23, 1743.
3-75 " Joseph, Jr., of Charlestown, and Judith Burdick, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 28, 1762.
3-97 " Stephen, of Hopkinton, son of Stephen, and Lois Ross, of Westerly, dau. of Thomas; m. by Simeon Burdick, Justice, Dec. 10, 1767.
4-51 " Bridget, and William Chapman, Jr., March 14, 1773.
4-135 " Eunice, and Thomas Hall, May 1, 1777.
3-151 " Job, of Joseph, of Charlestown, and Anne Clarke, of Daniel, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 30, 1777.
3-166 " Hannah, and Thomas Taylor, Feb. 6, 1780.
2-178 " Esther, and William Rathbone Greene (also 3-180), March 21, 1781.
3-180 " Theodoty, of Daniel, of Charlestown, and Ruth Crandall, of James of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 31, 1782.
4-21 " Mary, and Benjamin Greene, Jan. 28, 1787.
4-52 " Mary, and William Chapman, June 14, 1799.
4-237 " Abigail, and Samuel Chipman, March 13, 1810.
5-28 " George M., of Scotland, and Elizabeth Quail, of Ireland; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Sept. 14, 1847.
3-96 JONES Benjamin, and Deliverance Eaglestone, both of Stonington, published by Sylvester Warden, Justice, sometime ago, published also by Elder Wait Palmer, at Stonington, Sept. 18, 1764; m. at Westerly, by Stephen Lanphere, Justice, Sept. 24, 1764.
2-14 JUSTUS Lydia, and Elisha Lewis, Nov. 30, 1740.

K

3-56 KENECOME Abigail, and Valentine Wilcox, Aug. 10, 1757.
4-108 " Malinda, and Thomas Gavitt, Nov. 17, 1796.
2-106 KENYON Peter, and Naomi Wells; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Sept. 15, 1726.
2-35 " George and Anna Lewis; m. by Elder John Maxson, June 16, 1741.
2-90 " Damarias, and James Crandall (also 3-7), Feb. 27, 1742-3.
3-29 " Sarah, and Edward Crandall, Jan. 18, 1753.
3-37 " Nathaniel, and Elliner Utter; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, March 21, 1754.
3-49 " Katherine, and Joshua Church, March 29, 1756.
4-18 " Mary, and Peleg Berry, April 17, 1774.
4-183 " Joshua, and Mary Cross, both of Charlestown; m. by Sylvester Robinson, Justice, C. C. Pleas, May 5, 1774.
3-162 " Mercy, and Elijah Crandall, July 18, 1779.
4-5 " Mercy, and John Closson, March 11, 1784.
4-20 " Mercy, and Silas Babcock, Jan. 18, 1787.
4-87 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Chapman, Dec. 21, 1791.
4-119 " Polly, and Israel Chapman, Oct. 20, 1796.
4-154 " Sally, and Luther Palmer, Dec. 12, 1799.
4-205 " Betsey, and Oates Pendleton, Dec. 6, 1801.
5-11 " Hannah, and Horace Wilcox, March 11, 1831.
5-30 " Bridget, and Ichabod Sisson, Dec. 27, 1846.
5-95 " Harriet M., and John A. Weller, April 2, 1849.
2-77 KIMBER Thomas, of New Haven, (sailor), and Joan Hull, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Nov. 7, 1743.

3-32 KING Susannah, and Edmund Pendleton, April 9, 1738.
2-77 " Mary, and John Pullman, March 17, 1750-1.
4-228 KNIGHT Jedediah, and Eliza Champlain; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Aug. 21, 1807.
5-32 " J. Whitney, of Westerly, and Mary Ann Perkins, of Sterling, Conn.; m. by Elder Peleg Peckham, Nov. 26, 1838.
4-192 KNOWLES Joseph M., of South Kingstown, and Mrs. Dorcas Tillinghast, of Exeter; m. at Exeter, by Elder Benjamin Weight, Jan. 7, 1802.
5-19 " John T., of Westerly, and Elizabeth R. Stanton, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 23, 1833.

L

3-140 LADD Mary, and Joseph Crandall, 4th, Feb. 16, 1775.
2-70 LAKE Jeremiah, and Thankful Palmister; m. by Elder John Maxson, April 1, 1737.
2-83 LAMB Ebenezer, and Mary Hill, of Jarvis; m. by John Richmond, Justice, July 26, 1732.
3-31 " —, and Sarah Larkin; m. by Daniel Maccoon, Justice, April 27, 1753.
3-47 LANGFORD Jonathan, and Esther Champlain; m. by Silas Greenman, Justice, Dec. 25, 1755.
5-75 LANGLEY Joseph F., of Newport, and Elizabeth Brown, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Oct. 4, 1847.
2-82 LANGWORTHY Ann, and Joseph Crandall, Feb. 15, 1715-6.
2-72 " Samuel, and Mary Crandall; m. by Elder John Maxson, Aug. 7, 1736.
2-119 " Mary, and Nathan Lanphere (also 3-15), June 22, 1739.
3-12 " John, Jr., and Abigail Munro; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, May 27, 1742.
3-18 " Comfort, and Joseph Davis, —. —, 1745.
4-74 " Lucy, and Charles Babcock, Jan. 1, 1792.
4-156 " Betsey, and Sylvanus Maxson, Sept. 24, 1797.
5-29 " Lucy P., and Alfred Lewis, Sept. 28, 1840.
2-42 LANKFORD Ann, and John Lewis (Fuller), June 3, 1741.
2-41 LANPHERE Theodosius, and Rachel Carey; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, Jan. 22, 1707-8.
2-4 " Sarah, and James Corey, March 21, 1708.
2-124 " Elizabeth, of George, and James Pendleton, Jan. 12, 1709-10.
2-105 " Experience, and John Satterly, Jan. 5, 1726-7.
2-97 " John, and Elizabeth Foster; m. by John Richmond, Justice, March 3, 1727-8.
2-95 " Anna, and John Lanphere, July 24, 1730.
2-95 " John, and Anna Lanphere; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, July 24, 1730.
2-88 " Daniel, and Cattron Prosser; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Jan. 24, 1730-1.
2-77 " Joshua, of Westerly, and Zerniah Ellis, of Stonington; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Oct. 17, 1734.
2-76 " Abigail, and Joshua Burdick, Dec. 25, 1734.
2-73 " Patience, and Ichabod Prosser, Nov. 26, 1735.
2-58 " Mary, and James Casey, Jan. 21, 1738-9.
2-119 " Mary, and Joseph Johnson, June 18, 1739.
2-119 " Nathan, and Mary Langworthy; m. by Elder John Maxson (also 3-15), June 22, 1739.
2-73 " Nathaniel, and Prudence Coltrell; m. by William Hern, Justice, July 7, 1743.
3-1 " Mercy, and Joseph Saunders (also 3-168), April 5, 1744.
3-1 " Hannah, and Ephraim Clarke, Dec. 15, 1744.
3-19 " Jerusha, and William Sims, March 24, 1747-8.
3-20 " Jerusha, and William Lewis, March 22, 1747-8.
3-20 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Ingraham, Nov. 11, 1748.
3-18 " Amey, and Joba Satterly, Dec. 4, 1718.

3-23 LANPHERE Stephen, and Mary Champlain; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Oct. 26, 1749.
3-5 " Prudence, and Robert Brand, Nov. 14, 1751.
3-32 " Martha, and Tony Maxson, Oct. 18, 1753.
3-42 " Lois, and Jonathan Geer, Jan. 2, 1755.
3-45 " Benjamin, and Susannah Champlain; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, March 27, 1755.
3-47 " Content, and Timothy West, Dec. 3, 1755.
3-52 " Mary, and Joshua Vose, Jr., May 3, 1757.
3-63 " Mary, and William Steward, Nov. 30, 1758.
3-67 " Nahor, and Anne Lewis; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 24, 1760.
3-89 " Barbara, and Samuel Lewis, Oct. 15, 1761.
3-87 " David, and Sarah Smith; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, March 4, 1762.
3-82 " Elias, and Sarah Brown; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, April 22, 1762.
3-93 " Isaiah, of Westerly, and Thankful Allen, of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 16, 1763.
3-97 " Nathan, Jr., of Westerly, and Amey Crandall, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 28, 1764.
4-76 " Daniel, of Westerly, and Weltha Worden, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Elder Simeon Brown, Nov. 13, 1765.
3-120 " Nathan, Jr., and Catharine Greenman; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Aug. 16, 1770.
3-123 " Nathan, Jr., of Nathan, and Sarah Landers, of John; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke (also 4-100), Oct. 31, 1771.
3-124 " Abram, of John, of Westerly, and Sarah Lanphere, of Ebenezer, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 29, 1771.
3-124 " Sarah, and Abram Lanphere, Dec. 29, 1771.
3-126 " Champlain, of Stephen, and Rebecca Babcock, of Joseph; m. by Oliver Crary, Justice March 9, 1772.
3-126 " Amey, and William Weaver, March 10, 1772.
4-4 " Wealtha, and Christopher Seager, March 17, 1777.
4-21 " Patience, and George Champlain, Oct. 5, 1780.
4-22 " Hannah, and Nathan Stillman, Nov. 10, 1785.
4-89 " Paul, and Elizabeth Berry; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Feb. 18, 1789.
4-89 " Pardon, and Polly Berry; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Feb. 25, 1790.
4-201 " Cynthia, and Barney Sisson, March 7, 1790.
4-174 " Eunice, and Abel Clarke, Oct. 13, 1791.
4-42 " Cattern, and Hosea Barber, Dec. 18, 1794.
4-101 " Lydia, and Elisha West, Nov. 23, 1794.
4-166 " Nathan, of David, and Nancy Crandall; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 23, 1794.
4-137 " Maxson, of Nathan, dec., of Westerly, and Susannah Freeman, of Southold, L. I.; m. at Southold, by Elder Elisha Gillett, Nov. 19, 1795.
4-114 " Elisha, of Nathan, and Betsey Potter, of George, dec.; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 17, 1795.
4-118 " Nancy, and Joseph Crandall, April 3, 1796.
4-111 " Joshua, of Champlain, and Ruth Thompson, of William; m. by Elder Samuel Northup, Nov. 4, 1797.
4-123 " Joseph C., of Westerly, and Lucretia Yeomans, of Daniel, of Stonington; m. by Elijah Palmer, Justice, June 6, 1798.
4-126 " Stephen, of Champlain, of Westerly, and Sally Holly, of South Kingstown; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Aug. 12, 1798.
4-140 " Pally W., and Isaac Peckham, June 30, 1799.
4-153 " Abigail, and Wait Clarke, Nov. 14, 1799.
4-158 " Dorothy, and Dea. Oliver Dodge, March 26, 1800.
4-163 " Susannah, and Ephraim Hiscox, Dec. 25, 1800.
4-176 " Matthew, of Westerly, and Lucy Crumb, of Stonington; m. by Elijah Palmer, Justice, Oct. 22, 1801.
4-215 " Simeon, and Susannah Stillman; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 26, 1804.

4-212 LANPHERE Mercy, and John Clarke, Nov. 29, 1-04.
4-227 " Asa, and Susanna Saunders, of Stephen; m. by Elder Josse Babcock, Jan. 15, 1807.
4-232 " Enoch, and Susannah Berry; m. by John Cross, Justice, Jan. 29, 1807.
4-225 " Prentice, of Westerly, and Anna Merriott, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 13, 1807.
4-247 " Hezekiah, and Deborah Clarke; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 17, 1811.
4-248 " Clarke, and Wealthy Clarke; m. by Elder Josse Babcock, March 1, 1812.
4-251 " Nancy, and George Crocker, Dec. 6, 1812.
4-252 " William, 2d, and Eliza Miller; m. by Elder Josse Babcock, Dec. 23, 1812.
4-264 " Acors, of Westerly, and Wealthy Stillman, of Hopkinton; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice C. C. Pleas, Nov. 30, 1815.
4-264 " Amelia, and Daniel Rathbone, March 7, 1816.
4-248 " Capt. Clarke, of David, and Keturah Barber, of Amos, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 31, 1823.
5-4 " Abby, and Thomas Lewis, Nov. 20, 1825.
4-266 " Eunice, and Wells Gavitt, Dec. 30, 1826.
5-6 " Frank, of Westerly, and Waitey Lewis, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton by Elder Amos P. Wells, Oct. 5, 1828.
4-252 " William, and Susan Burdick; m. at Hopkinton by Elder Christopher Chester, Jan. 24, 1835.
5-62 " Perry, and Sophia A. Slocum; m. by Rev. E. T. Hiscox, Sept. 1, 1844.
5-56 " Davis, and Nancy M. Barber; m. by Rev. Ralph P. Phinney, Sept. 9, 1844.
5-80 " Horace V., of Stonington, son of Daniel and Sybel G. Sharp, of Charles, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Isaac Moore, Oct. 9, 1847.
5-91 " Juliet, and Frank Maxson, Nov. 27, 1848.
2-106 LARKIN John, and Sarah Tucker; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, June 15, 1726.
2-92 " Mary, and Moses Barber, April 9, 1729.
2-95 " Roger, and Rebecca Tucker; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, March 19, 1730.
2-95 " John, and Mary Maccoon; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, July 24, 1730.
2-95 " Joseph, and Johannah York; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, July 24, 1730.
2-75 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Crandall; m. by John Hoxsie, Justice, Jan. 21, 1734-5.
2-75 " Rebecca, and David Lewis, Aug. 28, 1734.
3-31 " Sarah, and Ebenezer Lamb, April 27, 1753.
3-62 " Daniel, of John, and Susannah Rathbone; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Feb. 27, 1758.
3-96 " Daniel, and Eunice Champlain; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Aug. 29, 1764.
3-51 " Hannah, and Trustam Dodge, Oct. 28, 1764.
3-142 " Abel, of John, and Sarah Foster; m. by John Larkin, Justice, April 1, 1770.
4-24 " Sarah, and James Hall, Dec. 31, 1787.
4-39 " Lydia, and William Loomas, Aug. 22, 1790.
4-129 " Abel, Jr., of Westerly, and Hannah Larkin, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Asa Coon, Jan. 25, 1797.
4-129 " Hannah, and Abel Larkin, Jr., Jan. 25, 1797.
4-160 " James, of Kenyon, of Charlestown, and Nancy Berry, of Samuel, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Nov. 23, 1800.
4-217 " Jonathan, and Ann Rhodes, of James; m. by John Cross, Justice, Nov. 22, 1804.
4-204 " Sally, and Ephraim Gavitt, Feb. 17, 1805.
5-55 " Samuel S., of Westerly, and Mary A. Potter, of Richmond; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Sept. 2, 1844.
5-71 " Susan E., and Joseph Ross, Sept. 22, 1845.

5-106 LARKIN David C., of Richmond, and Lucinda Burdick, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, May 4, 1850.
2-1 LAWTON Mary, and Sanford Noyes, Nov. 24, 1738.
3-34 " Anna, and Jonathan Foster, Jr., Nov. 29, 1753.
3-44 " Jane, and David Lewis, June 11, 1755.
3-105 " Thomas, of Portsmouth and Amey Poole, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, May 20, 1766.
3-25 LEEDS Hannah, and Jesse Brown, Jan. —, 1752.
4-183 " Christopher, of Thomas, of Stonington, and Mary Helme, of Simeon, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, March 23, 1800.
5-25 LEE Mary W., and Ezekeil Babcock, Feb. 13, 1842.
5-50 " Mary Esther, and Stiles Sherley, May 1, 1843.
5-54 " Henry, and Nancy Tefft; m. by Rev. Ralph Phinney, Sept. 1, 1844.
2-17 LESTER Elizabeth, and Trustum Billings, Sept. 10, 1740.
2-86 LEWIS Ann, and William Ross, April 18, 1711.
2-78 " John, of James, and Lucy Crandall; m. by Joseph Hall, Justice, March 3, 1717.
2-118 " John, Jr., and Mary Burdick, March 12, 1718.
2-113 " Israel, and Mary Mash; m. by Joseph Hall, Justice, March 27, 1718.
2-112 " Israel, and Bathsheba ——; m. by Christopher Champlain, Justice, June 30, 1720.
2-110 " John, and Anna Clarke, Nov. 24, 1720.
2-94 " Jane, of Israel, and Daniel Greenell, Jr., May 21, 1727.
2-96 " Mary, and Nathaniel Lewis, Nov. 13, 1729.
2-96 " Nathaniel, and Mary Lewis; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 13, 1729.
2-87 " Joseph, and Mary Lewis; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, April 1, 1731.
2-87 " Mary, and Joseph Lewis, April 1, 1731.
2-42 " William, and Mary Gavitt; m. by John Saunders, Justice, Oct. 10, 1733.
2-80 " George, and Sarah Lewis; m. by John Hoxsie, Justice, Nov. 22, 1733.
2-80 " Sarah, and George Lewis, Nov. 22, 1733.
2-78 " Jerusha, and George Brown, Jr., April 4, 1734.
2-79 " Bathsheba, and William Bentley, Aug. 1, 1734.
2-75 " David, and Rebecca Larkin; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Aug. 28, 1735.
2-70 " Hannah, and William Crumb, April 25, 1736.
2-88 " Elizabeth, and John Crandall, June 28, 1738.
2-4 " Thankful, and John Lewis, Jan. 21, 1738-9.
2-4 " John, and Thankful Lewis; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 21, 1738-9.
2-4 " John, and Margaret Burdick; m. by Elder John Maxson, May 3, 1739.
2-72 " Esther, and John Crandall, April 19, 1740.
2-14 " Elisha, and Lydia Justus; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Nov. 30, 1740.
2-42 " John (Fuller), and Ann Lankford; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, June 3, 1741.
2-35 " Anna, and George Kenyon, June 16, 1742.
2-119 " Mary, and William Hern, Oct. 26, 1742.
2-77 " Avis, and Hubbard Burdick, Nov. 1, 1743.
2-58 " Martha, and John Maxson, Sept. 13, 1744.
2-83, 97 " Mary, and William Davis, April 24, 1745.
3-26 " Elisha, and Lydia Irish; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Oct. 30, 1740.
3-177 " Joseph, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, June 16, 1743.
3-1 " Elisha, and Dorcas Cottrell; m. by William Hern, Justice, Oct. 25, 1744.
3-5 " John, Jr., and Prudence Mitchell; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Sept. 20, 1746.

3-28 LEWIS Jonathan, and Tacy Maxson; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Jan. 22, 1746-7.
3-16 " Stephen, and Martha Witter; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, Oct. 18, 1747.
3-20 " William, of North Kingstown, and Jerusha Lanphere, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 22, 1747-8.
3-22 " Elias, and Susannah Reynolds; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Sept. 15, 1749.
3-25 " Keziah, and Charles Phillips, Nov. 3, 1749.
3-26 " Elisha, and Amey Greene, Jan. 10, 1751.
3-26 " Abel, and Thankful Maccoon; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Aug. 2, 1751.
3-19 " Joseph, and Mary Bliven; m. by William Hern, Justice, Sept. 20, 1752.
3-38 " Wait, and Sarah Bliven; m. by William Hern, Justice, Oct. 2, 1754.
3-45 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Bliven, March 15, 1755.
3-44 " David, of Westerly, and Jane Lawton, of Newport; m. by William Hern, Justice, June 11, 1755.
3-47 " Hannah, and Peleg Ross, Dec. 10, 1755.
3-54 " Joshua, and Elizabeth Enos; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Feb. 23, 1757.
3-57 " Zebulon, and Lydia Enos; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 12, 1758.
3-63 " Esther, and Ezekiel Saunders, Dec. 14, 1758.
3-67 " Anna, and Nahor Lanphere, Jan. 24, 1760.
3-177 " Joseph, of Westerly, and Mary Clarke, of Stonington; m. by Elder Nathaniel Eells, May 14, 1761.
3-89 " Samuel, and Barbara Lanphere; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, Oct. 15, 1761.
3-79 " Sarah, and Isaiah Wilcox, Oct. 15, 1761.
3-103 " Penelope, and Elder Joseph Davis, May 14, 1763.
3-104 " Elijah, of Hopkinton, and Prudence Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Nov. 10, 1765.
3-105 " Maxson, of Hopkinton, and Dorcas Rathbone, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Dec. 22, 1765.
4-157 " Capt. Oliver, of Joseph, dec., and Ruhamah Lewis, of Capt. John; m. by Elder Stephen Babcock, Feb. 10, 1766.
4-157 " Ruhamah, and Capt. Oliver Lewis, Feb. 10, 1766.
3-135 " Hezekiah, of Westerly, and Anna Maine, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Elder Simeon Brown, March 16, 1766.
4-92 " Mrs. Mary, and John Tefft, Nov. 24, 1773.
3-169 " John, of John, dec., and Amey Wilcox, of David, dec.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 16, 1775.
3-143 " Elizabeth, and Elias Millard, April 16, 1777.
3-164 " Nancy, and Nathan Babcock, Aug. 26, 1779.
3-170 " Content, and David Wilcox, Jan. 1, 1780.
3-165 " Simeon, of Capt. John, of Westerly, and Anne Cross, of Peleg, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 13, 1780.
4-157 " Capt. Oliver, of Joseph, dec., and Elizabeth Vincent, of Nicholas, dec.; m. by Elder Oliver Babcock, Aug. 2, 1781.
4-38 " William, of John, and Hannah Thompson, of Samuel, dec.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Dec. 22, 1781.
4-6 " Betsey, and Thomas Ross, March 28, 1784.
4-231 " Mary, and Stephen Gavitt, Jr., Oct. —, 1785.
4-20 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., and Rachel Hall, of Theodoty, dec.; m. by Simeon Burdick, Justice, Dec. 27, 1786.
4-68 " Martha, and Jared Babcock, Oct. 25, 1789.
4-32 " Nancy, and Nathan Wilcox, Feb. 17, 1790.
4-80 " Matthew, of Eleazor, of Voluntown, Conn., and Hannah Saunders, of Hezekiah, of Westerly; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Feb. 12, 1792.
4-81 " Dorcas, and Lyman Ross, Aug. 29, 1793.

4-94 LEWIS Prentice, and Polly Thompson; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 7, 1794.
4-106 " Simeon, and Lydia Sheffield; m. by Samuel Brown, Justice, Dec. 20, 1795.
4-216 " Elias, of Westerly, and Priscilla Lewis, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Valentine W. Rathbone, V. D. M., Dec. 22, 1796.
4-216 " Priscilla, and Elias Lewis, Dec. 22, 1796.
4-102 " Dorcas, and William Sweet, Peckham, April 30, 1797.
4-196 " Jabez, 3d, of Hezekiah, of Westerly, and Lois Lewis, of William, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Hezekiah Woodruff about 1797.
4-196 " Lois, and Jabez Lewis, about 1797.
4-175 " Jabez, of Westerly, and Betsey Couzen, of Groton, Conn.; m. by Joseph Allen, Justice, Nov. 24, 1801.
4-179 " Abigail, and Benjamin Ross, Jan. 7, 1802.
4-187 " Frances, and Simeon Lewis, March 27, 1803.
4-187 " Simeon, of Westerly, and Frances Lewis, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Abram Coon, March 27, 1803.
4-225 " Maxson, of Westerly, and Polly Maine, of Stonington; m. by Elder David Lillibridge, Oct. 21, 1805.
4-267 " Lois, and Jared Barber, Jr., March 6, 1817.
5-4 " Thomas, of Henry, and Abby Lanphere, of Perry; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 20, 1825.
5-6 " Waitey, and Frank Lanphere, Oct. 5, 1828.
5-29 " Alfred, and Lucy P. Langworthy; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Sept. 28, 1840.
5-41 " Whitman T., and Mary Ann Denison; m. by George D. Cross, Justice, July 18, 1841.
2-105 LILLIBRIDGE Thomas, and Mary Woodmansee; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, June 12, 1726.
5-57 " Wanton, of Richmond, and Sarah Ann Champlain, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Weeden Barber, Jr., Nov. 7, 1841.
5-97 LIPPITT Waite Harris, and Frederic Lee Allen, June 4, 1849.
5-50 LOCK Eliza Ann, and Alfred B. Corey, April 9, 1843.
2-105 LOMBARD Daniel, of Newport, and Deborah Dyre, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joseph Clarke, Sept. 24, 1747.
4-39 LOOMAS William, of William, of Ashton, Lancashire, Great Britain, and Lydia Larkin, of Daniel (dec.); m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Aug. 22, 1790.
3-26 LONG Mary, and Eber Crandall, Feb. 10, 1732.
3-92 LOTHROP Andrew, of Norwich, Conn., and Abigail Fish, of Groton; published Sept. 6, 1763, by Rev. Benjamin Throop, at New Concord, Norwich; m. at Westerly, by Stephen Lanphere, Justice, Sept. 14, 1763.
2-76 LOVELESS Mary, and Richard Bennett, Jan. 12, 1726.
2-4 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Tems; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 20, 1728.
2-81 " Ann, and Solomon Partelon, April 21, 1731.
4-180 LOVITT Keturah, and Joseph Babcock, April 12, 1801.

M

3-52 MACEATER Anne, and Elder John Maxson, Oct. 31, 1756.
2-121 MACCOON Isabel, and Edward Bliven, Oct. 2, 1691.
2-95 " Abigail, and Benjamin Brown, April 6, 1730.
2-95 " Mary, and John Larkin, July 24, 1730.
3-51 " Nathan, and Anna Hall; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Dec. 23, 1743.
3-22 " Lois, and Caleb Wells, Jan. 18, 1748-9.
3-26 " Thankful, and Abel Lewis, Aug. —, 1751.
3-54 " Anna, and Samuel West, March 17, 1757.
3-42 MACKEE Bathsheba, and Joseph Hiscox, Dec. 30, 1754
.. 112 " Bathsheba, and Ichabod Burdick, Feb. 6, 1764.

3-38 MACKINTOSK Andrew, of Stonington, and Bridget Perry, of Westerly; m. by Silas Greenman, Justice, May 29, 1754.
3-88 MACOMBER Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Sarah Varse, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Sept. 8, 1765.
3-77 MALLERSON Joseph, Jr., of Groton, and Sarah Stewart, of Stonington; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Aug. 18, 1761.
3-43 MAINE Jonas, and Patience Peckham, both of Stonington; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, June 3, 1756.
3-59 " Jeremiah, of Stonington, and Bathsheba Vose; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 22, 1758.
3-135 " Anna, and Hezekiah Lewis, March 16, 1766.
3-131 " Elizabeth, and Isaac Peckham, July 18, 1773.
4-225 " Polly, and Maxson Lewis, Oct. 21, 1805.
5-58 " Elias R., of Ledyard, Conn., and Abby Chapman, of Westerly; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., May 31, 1843.
2-113 MASH Mary, and Israel Lewis, March 27, 1718.
3-45 MASON Zerviah, and Thomas Holmes, Feb. 5, 1755.
2-78 MAXSON John, and Judeth Clarke, Jan. 19, 1687.
1-57 " Dorothy, and Joseph Clarke, Jr., Jan. 5, 1692.
2-116 " Jonathan, and Content Rogers, May 1, 1707.
2-106 " Elizabeth, and John Davis, Aug. 25, 1715.
2-125 " John, Jr., and Thankful Randall, Sept. 26, 1724.
2-87 " Content, and James Babcock, July 7, 1731.
2-87 " Avis, and Samuel Hubbard Burdick, Nov. 5, 1731.
2-77 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Wells, Nov. 29, 1734.
2-73 " Jonathan, and Jemima Mumford; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 6, 1735.
2-47 " John, of Westerly, and Lucy Rogers, of New London; m. by Elder Stephen Gorton, Oct. 27, 1736.
2-69 " Bethiah, and Thomas Davis, Jan. 5, 1737.
2-119 " Content, and Richard Dake, Dec. 4, 1739.
2-10 " Judeth, and James Davis, Jan. 10, 1740.
2-111 " Joshua, and Anna Slack; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Sept. 20, 1742.
3-3 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Ruth Rogers, of New London; m. by Rev. Eliphalet Adams, Oct. 13, 1742.
2-79 " Goodeth, and Nathan Burdick, Oct. 14, 1743.
2-79 " William, and Hannah Reynolds; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 14, 1743.
2-77 " Nathan, and Anna Hall; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Dec. 23, 1743.
2-58 " John, and Martha Lewis; m. by John Lewis, Justice, Sept. 13, 1744.
3-28 " Lucy, and Jonathan Lewis, Jan. 22, 1746-7.
3-20 " Matthew, and Lucy Wilbur; m. by William Hern, Justice, May 2, 1748.
2-222 " Mary, and Joshua Chase, May 12, 1748.
3-22 " Judeth, and Matthew Greene, Dec. 1, 1748-9.
3-21 " Matthew, and Martha Potter; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Dec. 21, 1748-9.
3-22 " Isaiah, and Judith Reynolds; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Oct. 19, 1749.
3-102 " Jesse, and Keturah Randall; m. by Rev. John Lyons, Sept. 11, 1753.
3-32 " Tory, and Martha Lanphere; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Oct. 18, 1753.
3-41 " Content, and George Potter, Sept. 18, 1754.
3-52 " Elder John, of Newport, and Anne Maccarter, widow, of Westerly; m. by Elder Thomas Clarke, Oct. 31, 1756.
3-89 " Daniel, and Barredel Ross; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, March 31, 1762.
3-122 " Silas, of David, and Sarah Clarke, of Joseph; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, March 20, 1771.
3-123 " Eleanor, and William Bliven, Oct. 31, 1771.
3-148 " Thomas, and Hannah Sisson; m. by Elder Joseph Clarke, Dec. 17, 1772.

3-156 MAXSON Elizabeth, and Joseph Stillman, Jan. 27, 1773.
3-181 " Asa, of David, and Lois Stillman, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 6, 1775.
4-99 " Keturah, and George Clarke, Jan. 29, 1778.
4-90 " Paul, and Susannah Stillman; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 22, 1779
4-133 " Catherine, and Clarke Edwards, April 6, 1780.
3-170 " Mrs. Anna, and Hon. Joshua Babcock, May 28, 1780.
4-4 " Augustus, of Joseph and Thankful Ross, of John; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, June 5, 1783.
4-7 " Hannah, and Joseph Varse, July 18, 1784.
4-31 " Amos, and Hannah Potter; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan 3, 1789.
4-49 " Anna, and John Babcock, Jan. 10, 1790.
4-32 " Prudence, and Benjamin Stillman, Feb. 11, 1790.
4-31 " Joshua, and Mrs. Thankful Stillman; m. by Elder John Burdick, March 4, 1790.
4-156 " Sylvanus, of Hopkinton, and Betsey Langworthy, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Elder Joshua Babcock, Justice, Sept. 24, 1797.
4-208 " Elizabeth Ward, and Joseph Stillman, Dec. 23, 1804.
5-24 " Jesse, Jr., and Sophia Clarke; m. by Elder Abram Coon (also 4-85), March 20, 1803.
4-239 " Silas, and Betsey Stillman; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Oct. 13, 1808.
4-91 " Barbara, and John Barber, Dec. 9, 1810.
5-36 " William E., and Elizabeth M. Smith; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Dec. 2, 1839.
5-91 " Frank, of Asa, and Juliet Lanphere, of William; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, Nov. 27, 1848.
3-115 McDOWELL Joanna, and Major James Babcock, Aug. 27, 1769.
3-116 McDONNELL Angus, and Mary Chase, of Capt. Oliver; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 22, 1769.
2-83 MEEKCOME Rachel, and James Hall, Jr., April 17, 1721.
2-75 " Joseph, and Jemima Ross; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Jan. 9, 1734.
2-87 " William, and Patience Allen; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, April 2, 1738.
2-57 " Nathan, and Anna Hall; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Dec. 23, 1743.
4-166 MERRIOTT Polly, and Maxson Chase, Dec. 10, 1803.
4-260 " Hannah, and Benjamin P. Barber, March 13, 1806.
4-225 " Anna, and Prentice Lanphere, March 13, 1807.
4-268 " Lucy, and Pardon Thompson, Dec. 10, 1816.
3-2 MILLARD John, of Charlestown, and Sarah Enos, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 21, 1751.
3-2 " John, of Charlestown, and Katharine Clarke, of Westerly; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Oct. 1, 1752.
3-37 " Nelson, of Charlestown, and Isabel Brand, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 31, 1754.
3-143 " Elias, of Holmes, and Elizabeth Lewis, of Joshua; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, April 16, 1777.
4-29 " Phelia, of Stephentown, N. Y., and Freegift Hall, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 17, 1789.
1-58 MINOR Deborah, and Joseph Pendleton, July 8, 1696.
4-69 " Polly, and Caleb Davis, Oct. 21, 1792.
4-190 " Hannah, and Perry Barber, March 30, 1794.
4-252 " Eliza, and William Lanphere, 2d, Dec. 23, 1812.
3-14 MITCHELL Sarah, and Stephen Clarke, Dec. 29, 1745.
3-5 " Prudence, and John Lewis, Jr., Sept. 20, 1746.
3-80 " Mary, and Godando, Jan. 28, 1762.
3-59 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Tefft, July 26, 1767.
4-176 " Betsey, and Jonathan Nash, Jr., Jan. 7, 1793.
3-102 MOON John, of Exeter, son of Robert, and Elizabeth Brown, of Jonathan, dec., of Westerly; m. by Simeon Burdick, Justice, Oct. 1, 1768.

2-119 MORRIS Catharine, and Samuel Allen, Aug. 29, 1707.
2-111 MOTT Phebe, and Cyrus Richmond, March 27, 1734.
2-86 " Sarah, and William Thorn, July 16, 1738.
2-77 " Jonathan, and Johannah Page; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice. Oct. 11, 1740.
2-14 MULKINS Henry, and Abigail Babcock; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 4, 1740.
4-19 " Abigail, and Jesse Babcock, March 8, 1763.
2-73 MUMFORD Jemima, and Jonathan Maxson, Jan 6, 1735
3-12 MUNRO Abigail, and John Langworthy, May 27, 1742.
2-166 " Sarah, and Job Taylor, Nov. 18, 1742.
5-69 MUSGRAVE Eleanor, and Allen Stevenson, July 18, 1847.

N

4-176 NASH Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, of Westerly, and Betsey Mitchell, of George, of Groton, Conn.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 7, 1793.
4-132 " Asa, of Jonathan, and Anna Ross, Feb. 4, 1799.
4-151 " Isaac, of Jonathan, and Amey Hall, of Thomas; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Jan. 30, 1800.
5-171 " Nathan, of Jonathan, and Barbara Hall, of Joshua; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Oct. 11, 1801.
2-76 NETT Thomas, and Mary Corey; m. by John Babcock, Justice, Dec. 25, 1734.
5-94 NEWBERRY Jeremy, and Prudence Satterly; m. by Stephen Lanphere, Justice, Jan. 4, 1764.
2-1 NEWBURY John, and Zeriah Burch; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 26, 1739.
5-63 " Adeline, and Jonathan Tubbs, July 4, 1844.
5-102 " Maria, and Elisha Kenyon Rathbone, Nov. 19, 1849.
5-21 NEY Samuel Russell, of Samuel, dec., and Eliza Chase, of Westerly, dau. of Maxson; m. by Benajah Gavitt, Justice, May 1, 1836.
3-10 NILES Mary, and Nathaniel Cottrell, March 3, 1744-5.
3-1 " Sands, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Cottrell, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, Sept. 4, 1745.
3-43 " Stephen, of Stonington, and Desire Pendleton, of Westerly; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Jan. 9, 1755.
3-54 " Tabitha, and Nathan Davis, March 3, 1757.
4-124 NOOGEN Elisha, and Prudence Thompson, of William; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, June 6, 1798.
2-87 NOYES Thomas, and Mary Thompson; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, May 1, 1731.
2-1 " Sanford, and Mary Lawton; m. by John Maxson, Nov. 24, 1738.
3-144 " Joseph, and Barbara Wells; m. by William Hern, Justice, (also 3-10), July 31, 1754.
3-174 " Thomas, of Col. Joseph, of Westerly, and Lydia Rogers, late of Newport; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, (also 4-141), Jan. 31, 1781.
4-64 " William, and Polly Allen, of Samuel; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, April 21, 1792.
4-139 " Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth Babcock; m. by Elder William Gardiner, Jan. 13, 1799.
4-138 " Polly, and Thomas Noyes, April 14, 1799.
4-138 " Thomas, of Stonington, and Polly Noyes, of Westerly; m. by Elder William Gardiner, April 14, 1799.
4-155 " Sanford, of Westerly, and Martha Babcock, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 2, 1800.
4-266 " John, of Westerly, and Hannah Case, of Falmouth; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Dec. 24, 1809.
4-245 " Barker, of Col. Joseph, dec., and Margaret Champlain, of William, dec.; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 18, 1810.

4-270 NOYES Grace, and Joshua Noyes, May 6, 1810.
4-270 " Joshua, of Westerly, and Grace Noyes, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Ira Hart, May 6, 1810.
5-10 " Sanford, Jr., and Eunice Witter, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Amos P. Wells, Dec. 19, 1845.
3-89 NUTTER Abigail, and Samuel Turner, Nov. 26, 1761.
4-173 NYE Samuel, of Stephen, of Charlestown, and Sally Saunders, of Joseph, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Dec. 27, 1801.

O

5-84 OTIS Julia A., and George S. Barber, Jan. 28, 1848.
3-89 OWEN Robert, and Mary Cottrell, both of Stonington; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, June 3, 1762.

P

2-77 PAGE Johannah, and Jonathan Mott, Oct. 11, 1740.
2-128 PALMER Elihu, and Deborah Reynolds; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Jan. 19, 1726-7.
4-128 " Mary, and Simeon Pendleton, Jan. 15, 1760.
4-115 " Phebe, and Lyman Hall, Nov. 27, 1796.
4-197 " Cynthia, and Samuel Taylor, 2d, Aug. 25, 1799.
4-153 " Luther, of Sanford, of Stonington, and Sally Kenyon, of Joshua, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Dec. 12, 1799.
2-47 PALMITTER John, and Mary Burch; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, Nov. 22, 1712.
2-123 " Mary (widow), and Nathaniel Bundy, April 26, 1724.
2-76 " Thankful, and Jeremiah Lake, April 1, 1737.
2-84 " Freelove, and David Tefft, Nov. 26, 1737,
2-45 " Joshua, and Hannah Tucker; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 19, 1738-9.
2-72 " Daniel, and Elizabeth Palmitter; m. by Elder John Maxson, July 10, 1739.
2-72 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Palmitter, July 10, 1739.
3-1 " Jonathan, and Phebe Cross; m. by William Hern, Justice, Sept. 24, 1744.
3-1 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Button, Sept. 24, 1744.
3-32 " John, of Westerly, and Deborah Button, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Joseph Fish, Nov. 9, 1752.
3-40 " Penelope, and Benjamin Hall, Sept. 14, 1754.
3-59 " Jonathan, and Sarah Wilcox; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 25, 1758.
3-37 PARKER Hannah, and Hezekiah Wilcox, March 31, 1754.
4-169 " Sarah, and David Saunders, Dec. 16, 1790.
5-64 PARKINSON William E., and Eliza A. Peckham; m. by Rev. E. T. Hiscox, Jan. 5, 1845.
3-62 PARK Ann, and Peleg Pendleton, (also 3-146), Sept. 7, 1758.
2-81 PARTELOW Solomon, and Ann Loveless; m. by John Richmond, Justice, April 21, 1731.
4-8 " Thomas, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Tefft, of Westerly; m. by Joshua Vose, Justice, April 29, 1784.
3-31 PEARCE Abigail, and John Babcock, March 18, 1753.
4-166 " Nancy, and William Lewis Ross, Feb. 24, 1801.
2-112 PECKHAM Daniel, and Mary Ross; m. by Joseph Stanton, Justice, Feb. 11, 1719-20.
3-14 " John, of Isaac, and Deborah Sweet, both of Newport; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Dec. 25, 1735.
3-2 " Isaac, and Mary York; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 11, 1750.
3-34 " Abel, of Charlestown, and Rebecca Burdick, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 24, 1754.

3-41 PECKHAM Timothy, of Stonington, and Mary Barber, of Westerly; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Sept. 19, 1754.
3-43 " Patience, and James Maine, June 3, 1756.
3-52 " Timothy, and Content Drake; m. by Elder Thomas Clarke, June 24, 1756.
3-60 " Isaac, Jr., of Westerly, and Dorcas Sweet, of West Greenwich; m. by Samuel Hopkins, Justice, Oct. 25, 1757.
3-65 " Dorcas, and Hezekiah Hall, Oct. 11, 1759.
3-95 " Anne, and William York, Nov. 15, 1764.
3-82 " Ruth, and William Clarke, Nov. 24, 1765.
3-105 " Ann, and Ephraim Babcock, Aug. 10, 1766.
3-135 " Jane, and David Clarke, June 8, 1772.
3-129 " William Sweet, of John, of Westerly, and Hannah Clarke, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice (also 4-102), Jan. 6, 1773.
3-131 " Isaac, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Maine, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Elder Eleazer Brown, July 18, 1773.
3-140 " Stephen, of Isaac, and Esther Hall, of Charles; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 26, 1775.
3-142 " Mary, and Theodoty Hall, Jr., Jan. 3, 1776.
3-151 " Isaac, Jr., of Isaac, and Anne Clarke, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Sept. 28, 1777.
3-153 " Joseph, and Ann Burdick, of David; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Jan. 21, 1778.
3-160 " Hannah, and Edmund Hewitt, March 7, 1779.
3-171 " Anna, and James York Peckham, Nov. 23, 1780.
3-171 " James York, of Isaac, and Anna Peckham, widow; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 23, 1780.
3-181 " Patience York, and Perry Clarke, Dec. 1, 1782.
4-16 " Rebecca, and Edward Vars, Dec. 22, 1785.
4-14 " Benjamin, of Isaac, and Mary Hall, of Isaac; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 11, 1785.
4-23 " Peleg, of Abel, and Betsey Stetson, of Stephen, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 25, 1787.
4-72 " Amey, and Thomas Hull, Aug. 27, 1791.
4-102 " William Sweet, and Dorcas Lewis; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, April 30, 1797.
4-172 " Ruth, and Joel Crandall, May 14, 1797.
4-140 " Isaac, of Isaac, dec., of Westerly, and Polly W. Lanphere, of Samuel L., dec., of Stonington; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, June 30, 1799.
4-156 " Susanna, and Joseph Huntley, June 15, 1800.
4-190 " Deborah, and John Rider, Dec. 21, 1800.
4-272 " Anna, and Thomas Chapman, Dec. 26, 1819.
5-34 " Maria Louisa, and Avery Nelson Brown, July 14, 1839.
5-39 " Abby, and Samuel Sweet, April 4, 1841.
5-41 " Pardon S., and Hannah E. Gorton; m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, May 25, 1841.
5-64 " Eliza A., and William E. Parkinson, Jan. 5, 1845.
5-73 " Hannah Amelia, and Thomas H. Sherman, Feb. 23, 1847.
5-89 " John D., of John, and Eliza A. Thompson, of William; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Oct. 9, 1848.
5-94 " John S., of Joseph, of Preston, Conn., and Emeline E. Crandall, of Benjamin, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Isaac Moore, Feb. 11, 1849.
5-99 " Amanda F., and Franklin Purdy, Aug. 16, 1849.
5-106 " Avery P., of John, and Abby C. Gavitt, of Isaac W.; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, March 2, 1850.
5-60 PEIRCE Dr. John G., and Sarah A. Babcock; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, June 1, 1840.
5-65 " Aaron, and Emily Brown; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, April 14, 1845.
5-67 " Edward, of North Kingstown, and Frances M. Clarke, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, Jan. 26, 1846.

1-58 PENDLETON Joseph, and Deborah Minor, of Ephraim, of Stonington; m. by Rev. James Noyes, July 8, 1696.
1-58 " Joseph, of Westerly, and Patience Potts, of William, of New London; m. by Nehemiah Smith, Justice, Dec. 11, 1700.
2-124 " James, of Caleb, and Elizabeth Lanphere, of George, Jan. 12, 1709-10.
2-72 " James, and Elizabeth Brown, of Thomas, of Stonington, Jan. 6, 1717-8.
2-112 " Caleb, and Mary Randall, Oct. 25, 1716.
2-112 " Ann, and Samuel Babcock, May 15, 1723.
2-85 " Joseph, and Sarah Worden; m. at Newport, by Rev. James Honeyman, Jan. 9, 1723.
2-109 " William, of Westerly, and Lydia Burrough, of Groton; m. at Stonington, by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, March 10, 1725-6.
3-65 " William, of Westerly, and Mrs. Lydia Barrons, of Groton; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, March 10, 1725-6.
2-91 " Bryant, of Westerly, and Anna Wilcox, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Daniel Palmer, Justice, March 11, 1725.
2-105 " Ruth, and Benoni Smith, Dec. 28, 1726.
2-94 " James, of James, of Westerly, and Abigail Brown, of Stonington; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, March 22, 1731-2.
2-71 " Obadiah, and Rachel Hadfull; m. by Elder John Maxson, June 4, 1736.
2-83 " Rebecca, and Oliver Stewart, Aug. 21, 1741.
2-113 " Lois, and Benajah Gavitt, Sept. 7, 1746.
3-50 " Reed, and John Saunders, Oct. 31, 1728.
3-32 " Edmund, and Susannah King; m. at Stonington by Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter, April 9, 1755.
3-1 " Samuel, and Phebe Hall; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 13, 1744-5.
3-20 " Thankful, and Christopher Coats, May 2, 1748.
3-65 " Col. William, of Westerly, and Mrs. Mary Cheeseborough, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, April 25, 1751.
3-5 " Sylvester, and Sarah Champlain; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 16, 1751.
3-6 " Freelove, and Grace Sheffield, Aug. 1, 1751.
3-9 " Sarah, and William Champlain, Jr. (also 4-127), Dec. 4 or 8, 1751.
3-43 " Desire, and Stephen Niles, Jan. 9, 1755.
3-58 " Lucy, and James Cheesebo'ough, Feb. 10, 1758.
3-62 " Peleg, of Westerly, and Anna Park, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Joseph Park (also 3-146), Sept. 7, 1758.
4-128 " Simeon, of Col. Joseph, of Westerly, and Mary Palmer, of Walter, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Jan. 15, 1760.
3-86 " Ruth, and Elisha Brown, Dec. 30, 1762.
3-87 " Wealthian, and Thomas Sheffield, Jan. 12, 1763.
3-94 " Benjamin, and Lois Tardick; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Feb. 9, 1763.
3-148 " Hannah, and David Wilbur, April 27, 1765.
3-104 " John, and Sebra Thompson; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Sept. 22, 1765.
3-101 " Joseph, and Damarias Crandall; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 19, 1766.
3-102 " Mary, and Ezekiel Crandall, May 22, 1766.
3-109 " Ephraim, and Sarah Thompson; m. by Eld. Joseph Park (also 4-148), Dec. 17, 1767.
3-109 " Joshua, and Nancy Clarke; m. by Elder Joseph Park, Jan. 6, 1768.
4-88 " Deborah, and Samuel Sands, Oct. 20, 1770.
3-137 " Esther, and Peter Eldredge, Nov. 20, 1774.
3-141 " Nathan, of C l. William, and Amelia Babcock, of Col. James; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Jan. 22, 1775.
4-70 " Joseph, and Nancy Crandall; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, March 23, 1777.
4-59 " Harriet, and Simeon Crumb, May 25, 1783.
3-181 " Nancy, and Timothy Chapman, March 14, 1782.

4-10 PENDLETON Anne, and Jesse Wilcox, Dec. 9, 1784.
4-13 " Lois, and Alexander Bradford, July 14, 1785.
4-30 " Eunice, and Capt. Lyman Hall, (also 4-85), Jan. 27, 1787.
4-22 " Mary, and Enoch Crandall, Sept. 18, 1787.
4-33 " Polly, and Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 22, 1788.
4-43 " Keturah, and Sylvester Gavitt, March 16, 1788.
4-75 " John, and Susannah Colegrove; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Dec. 11, 1791.
4-66 " David, of Benjamin, and Sally Pendleton, of Simeon; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Feb. 13, 1792.
4-66 " Sally, and David Pendleton, Feb. 13, 1792.
4-75 " George, and Deborah Babcock; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Oct. 25, 1792.
4-147 " Joseph, Jr., of Major Joseph, of Westerly, and Hannah Stanton, of Job, of Stonington; m. by Elder Whitman Rathbone, Feb. 28, 1793.
4-88 " Anna, and Samuel Sims, Feb. 8, 1794.
4-117 " Paul, and Sabra Pendleton; m. by Elder William Gardiner, Nov. 20, 1796.
4-117 " Sabra, and Paul Pendleton, Nov. 20, 1796.
4-125 " Eunice, and Oliver Rhodes, Dec. 14, 1796.
4-118 " Joshua, of Norwich, Conn., and Milly Pendleton, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Brown, Justice, Jan. 19, 1797.
4-118 " Milly, and Joshua Pendleton, Jan. 19, 1797.
4-129 " Grace, and Foxton Berry, Feb. 25, 1798.
4-146 " Abel, of Major Joseph, of Westerly, and Abigail Stanton, of Job, of Stonington; m. by Elder Whitman Rathbone, Sept. 30, 1799.
4-167 " Christopher Segar, and Bridget Thompson, of Joshua; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Feb. 15, 1801.
4-163 " Polly, and Case Chapman, Feb. 15, 1801.
4-205 " Oates, of Amos, and Betsey Kenyon, of Joshua; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Dec. 6, 1801.
4-180 " Susannah, and Thomas Burch, Jan. 31, 1802.
4-166 " Fannie, and Joshua Thompson, Feb. 12, 1804.
4-219 " Lucy, and Abial Sherman, Dec. 1, 1805.
4-220 " Charles Lee, of John, and Nably Taylor, of Jude; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, July 13, 1806.
4-223 " Dorcas, and Perry Brambley, March 4, 1807.
4-254 " Betsey, and Russell Cottrell, Jan. 31, 1810.
4-248 " William, and Anna Taylor, both of Westerly; m. at North Stonington by Stephen Avery, Justice, Feb. 26, 1812.
4-265 " Capt. Nathan, of Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., and Rhoda Gavitt, of Westerly; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Oct. 20, 1816.
4-273 " Fanny, and Hosea Barber, Oct. 4, 1821.
5-6 " Taylor, of Stonington, and Clarinda R. Smith, of Westerly; m. by Thomas J. Wilcox, Justice, Feb. 4, 1829.
5-51 " Mary L., and Joseph L. Thompson, Oct. 23, 1843.
5-101 " William D., of William, and Frances M. Thurston, of John C.; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, Nov. 5, 1849.
3-68 PERKINS Rufus, and Hannah Dettroch, both of Norwich; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 2, 1760.
3-138 " Abram, of Nathaniel, dec., of South Kingstown, and Mary Chapman, widow, dau. of Col. John Crandall, dec., of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 17, 1775.
5-37 " Mercy, and Stanton Hall, July 8, 1800.
5-32 " Mary Ann, and J. Whitney Knight, Nov. 26, 1838.
5-50 " Ruth M., and Ebenezer Gear, April 23, 1843.
3-38 PERRY Bridget, and Andrew Mack Intosh, May 29, 1754.
4-188 " Susannah, and Palmer Wells, Sept. 20, 1802.
5-66 " Mary Ann, and Charles N. Smith, May 5, 1845.
5-67 " Lydia, and John Gilbert, May 31, 1845.
2-79 PETTIS Susannah, and John Fogdis, Dec. 27, 1733.
3-50 PHELDEN Sarah, and Stephen Potter, Sept. 2, 1756.
3-25 PHELLIPS Charles, and Keziah Lewis; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Nov. 3, 1749

2-94 PIERCE Edward, and Bathsheba Closson; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 3, 1731.
3-73 POIs John, and Mary Hawkins (both Indians); m. by Elder John Gardiner, Jan. 8, 1765.
2-111 POOLER George, and Amey Vars, m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Aug. 8, 1742.
2-106 " Zaccheus, of Westerly, and Jean Tanner, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Nov. 27, 1746.
3-105 POOLE Amey, and Thomas Lawton, May 20, 1766.
3-44 PORTER Sarah, and Job Babcock, Feb. 10, 1757.
2-115 POTTER Thomas, of Thomas, of Kings Towne, and Mary Babcock, of George, of Westerly; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice, March 19, 1717-8.
3-24 " Mary, and Elisha Clarke, Feb. 15, 1743-4.
3-21 " Martha, and Matthew Maxson, Dec. 21, 1748-9.
3-41 " George, and Content Maxson; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Sept. 18, 1754.
3-50 " Stephen, of Richmond, and Sarah Phelden, of Charlestown; m by Simeon Perry, Justice, Sept. 2, 1756.
4-48 " Polly, and John Stillman, April 10, 1776.
4-45 " George, Jr., and Polly Stillman; m. by Joseph Clark, Justice, April 26, 1780.
4-113 " Polly, and Christopher Babcock, June 16, 1782.
4-9 " Joseph, of Westerly, and Phebe Wells, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Burdick, April 7, 1784.
4-31 " Hannah, and Amos Maxson, Jan. 3, 1789.
4-184 " Martha, and William Stillman, April 28, 1791.
4-114 " Betsey, and Elisha Lanphere, Dec. 17, 1795.
4-131 " Nathan, of George, of Westerly, and Lucy Rogers, of Ezekiel, of Connecticut; m. by Elder Davis Rogers, June 14, 1792.
4-220 " Polly, and James Ross, April 29, 1804.
4-234 " Benjamin, of George, and Betsey Greene, of Pardon; m. at Newport by Elder Henry Burdick, March 6, 1808.
4-251 " George, of Westerly, and Betsey Rogers, of Waterford, Conn.; m. at Waterford, by Pardon T. Tabor, Justice, Oct. 11, 1809.
4-256 " Joseph, Jr., of Westerly, and Mary Babcock, of Peleg, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Eld. Matthew Stillman, Oct. 28, 1813.
5-16 " Matthew, and Nancy Saunders; m. by George D. Cross, Justice, July 2, 1828.
5-55 " Mary Ann, and Samuel S. Larkin, Sept. 2, 1844.
1-58 POTTS Patience, and Joseph Pendleton, Dec. 11, 1700.
5-108 POWELL John D., of Morris D., of Bristol, Eng., and Mrs. Diantha C. Williamson, dau. of Peleg E. Dawley, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. John Taylor, July 14, 1850.
5-92 PRATT Benjamin W., of Benjamin W., of Mendon, Mass., and Elizabeth H. Rogers, of Joseph, of Lyme, Conn.; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, March 18, 1849.
1-58 PRENTICE Experience, and William Darby, Feb. 9, 1743-4.
2-88 PROSSER Cattron, and Daniel Lanphere, Jan. 24, 1730-1.
2-73 " Ichabod, and Patience Lanphere; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 26, 1735.
5-83 " Abby A., and Milton P. Saunders, Jan. 10, 1848.
5-55 " Mary S., and Saunders Sisson, Sept. 2, 1844.
2-77 PULLMAN John, and Mary King; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 17, 1750-1.
4-112 " Susannah, and James West, Dec. 18, 1751.
5-99 PURDY Franklin, of Cohoes, N. Y., and Amanda F. Peckham, of John, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Aug. 16, 1849.

Q

5-28 QUAIL Elizabeth, and George M. Johnson, Sept. 14, 1847.

R

2-85 RANDALL Eleanor, and Benjamin Greene, March 19, 1714.
2-71 " Mercy, and Stephen Wilcox, July 12, 1716
2-112 " Mary, and Caleb Pendleton, Oct. 25, 1716.
2-125 " Thankful, and John Maxson, Jr., Sept. 26, 1724.
2-109 " Elizabeth, and Edward Wells, Jan. 12, 1725-6.
2-105 " John, and Dorothy Cottrell; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 22, 1726.
2-95 " Abigail, and John Brown, Oct. 16, 1729.
2-75 " Rebecca, and Nicholas Cottrell, Oct. 3, 1735.
2-73 " Benjamin, and Mary Babcock; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 22, 1735.
2-70 " Nathan, and Eleanor Cottrell; m. by Stephen Babcock, Justice, July 22, 1736.
3-102 " Reliurah, and Jesse Maxson, Sept. 11, 1753.
3-50 " Mary, and James Adams, Aug. 3, 1756.
3-104 " Thomas, of Stonington, and Molly Cheeseborough, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Dec. 1, 1765.
2-112 RATHBONE Joshua, of Block Island, and Martha Card, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Stanton, Justice, Nov. 30, 1721.
3-121 " Ebenezer, of Block Island, and Sarah Bessey, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Stanton, Justice, July 23, 1721.
2-98 " Mercy, and John Bliven, Nov. 8, 1727.
2-82 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Dodge; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, March 15, 1732.
3-59 " Judeth, and William Greene, Jan. 25, 1756.
3-53 " Anna, and John Thurston, Feb. 20, 1757.
4-107 " Anna, and John Thompson, April 17, 1757.
3-62 " Susannah, and Daniel Larkin, Feb. 27, 1758.
3-105 " Dorcas, and Maxson Lewis, Dec. 22, 1765.
3-154 " James, of Thomas, and Susannah Clarke, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, (also 4-53), Sept. 27, 1778.
3-161 " Stephen, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Taylor, of David; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 25, 1779.
4-41 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, dec., and Mary Crandall, of James; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Sept. 23, 1790.
4-79 " Mercy, and Asa Wilcox, Nov. 28, 1791.
4-264 " Daniel, and Amelia Lanphere; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, March 7, 1816.
5-18 " Job W., of Stephen, dec., and Thankful Gavitt, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Benajah Gavitt, Justice, March 28, 1831.
5-73 " Joseph D., of Christopher, and Sarah P. Carpenter; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Aug. 9, 1846.
5-102 " Elisha Kenyon, and Maria Newbury (adopted daughter), of Catherine, both of Stonington; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Nov. 19, 1849.
2-90 " Anna, and Samuel Ward (also 3-30), Dec. 20, 1745.
2-105 " Lydia, and Thomas Hubbard, May 7, 1747.
1-95 REYNOLDS Thomas, of John, of Stonington, and Sarah Clarke, of Joseph, of Newport, aged 20 years, Jan. 29, 1683; m. at Newport by Caleb Carr, Assistant, Oct. 11, 1683.
2-113 " Mary, and John Tafft, Nov. 11, 1721.
2-77 " Desire, and Peter Burdick, April 17, 1726.
2-123 " Deborah, and Elihu Palmer, Jan. 19, 1726-7.
2-91 " Joseph, and Prescilla Richmond; m. by George Babcock, Justice, July 14, 1729.
2-79 " Hannah, and William Maxson, Oct. 14, 1743.
3-25 " Joseph, and Hannah Babcock; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Sept. —, 1752.
3-22 " Susannah, and Elias Lewis, Sept. 15, 1749.
3-22 " Judeth, and Isaiah Maxson, Oct. 19, 1749.
3-123 " Zaccheus, Jr., of Zaccheus, of Hopkinton, and Desire Babcock, of Nathan, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 11, 1771.

2-69 RHODES Anna, and James Bliven, Jan. 22, 1734.
2-25 " Penelope, and Thomas Burdick, Feb. 9, 1737-8.
3-29 " James, and Anna Crandall: m. by Benjamin Hoxsie, Justice, Dec. 14, 1752.
3-51 " Capt. Simon, of Newport, and Anne Babcock, of Westerly: m. by Elder Joseph Park, Dec. 15, 1756.
3-119 " James, of Hopkinton, and Abigail Greenman, of Westerly: m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Feb. 21, 1768.
3-160 " William, of James, of Stonington, and Sarah Champlain, of Col. Christopher, of Charlestown: m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 31, 1779.
4-125 " Oliver, and Eunice Pendleton; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, Dec. 14, 1796.
4-159 " James, of Westerly, and Martha Rhodes, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Abram Coon, May 12, 1809.
4-159 " Martha, and James Rhodes, May 12, 1800.
4-162 " Christopher, of William and Ann Hammond: m. by Eld. Asa Coon, Dec. 28, 1800.
4-175 " Hannah, and James Babcock, May 6, 1802.
4-217 " Ann, and Jonathan Larkin, Nov. 22, 1804.
3-53 RICHARDSON Prudence, and Samuel Woodburn, March 4, 1757.
2-78 RICHMOND Cyrus, and Jane Crandall: m. by John Babcock, Justice, Jan. 29, 1718-19.
2-111 " Rebecca, and Peter Worden, May 26, 1720.
2-91 " Prescilla, and Joseph Reynolds, July 14, 1729.
2-86 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Hull, Nov. 11, 1731.
2-111 " Cyrus, and Phebe Mott: m. by John Hoxsie, Justice, March 27, 1734.
2-73 " Lydia, and John Allen, March 30, 1744.
4-190 RIDER John, of Charlestown, and Deborah Peckham, of Westerly; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Dec. 21, 1800.
2-81 ROPINSON Edward, son of Margaret Hull, widow, of Newport, and Johannah Irish, of John, of Little Compton; m. by Giles Slocum, Assistant, Oct. 11, 1708.
2-81 " John, and Mary Irish; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Aug. 23, 1733.
2-119 " Mercy, and Edward Wilcox, Jan. 5, 1738-9.
3-40 ROCK Valentine, of New Shoreham, and Hannah Saunders, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 29, 1765.
4-23 " Mary, and Ichabod Clarke, Jr., Nov. 22, 1787.
2-81 ROGERS Samuel, and Patience ———: m. by John Babcock, April 28, 1707.
2-116 " Content, and Jonathan Maxson, May 1, 1707.
2-105 " Peleg, and Isabel Brand; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Aug. 25, 1726.
2-96 " Edward, and Mary Bailey; m. by George Babcock, Justice, July 22, 1728.
2-87 " Robert, and Mary Williams: m. by George Babcock, Justice, Oct. 7, 1728.
2-45, 77 " Thomas, of James (deceased), and Zerniah Woodmansee, of Joseph: m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Oct. 3, 1734.
2-47 " Lucy, and John Maxson, Oct. 27, 1736.
2-84 " Jonathan, of New London, and Hannah Hiscox, of Westerly; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 26, 1737.
5-3 " Ruth, and Samuel Maxson, Oct. 13, 1742.
3-56 " Nathan, of New London, Conn., and Mrs. Hannah Crandall, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Maxson, Sept. 17, 1757.
3-111 " Ruth, and Thomas Crandall, May 17, 1767.
3-174 " Lydia, and Thomas Noyes (also 4-141), Jan. 31, 1781.
4-29 " Jesse, of New London, son of Nathan, and Hannah Bliven, of Westerly, dau. of Daniel; m. by Elder Davis Rogers, Dec. 23, 1789.
4-34 " Bathana, and Theodoty Bliven, March 18, 1790.
4-131 " Lucy, and Nathan Potter, June 14, 1792.
4-251 " Betsey, and George Potter, Oct. 11, 1809.

4-143 ROGERS Sarah, and Clarke Saunders, Feb. 15, 1798.
5-59 " Emeline, and Albert Stillman, Sept. 23, 1844.
5-92 " Elizabeth H., and Benjamin W. Pratt, March 18, 1849.
3-13 ROOD Abigail, and Joseph Button, Dec. 22, 1737.
2-86 ROSS William, and Anna Lewis; m. by John Saunders, Justice, April 18, 1711.
2-112 " Mary, and Daniel Peckham, Feb. 11, 1719-20.
2-75 " Jemima, and Joseph Meekcome, Jan. 9, 1734.
2-72 " William, and Abigail Swaros; m. by William Hern, Justice, Oct. 25, 1739.
2-87 " Thomas, and Lois Wells; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, March 7, 1739-40.
2-7 " John, and Hannah Saunders; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 27, 1740-1.
2-220 " Ann, and Edward Bliven, Jr., May 30, 1743.
3-1 " Benjamin, and Sarah Hall; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 26, 1741.
3-47 " Peleg, and Hannah Lewis; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 10, 1755.
3-89 " Barredel, and Daniel Maxson, March 31, 1762.
3-97 " Lois, and Stephen Johnson, Dec. 10, 1767.
3-114 " Joshua, of Elder Thomas, and Edith Burdick, of Simeon; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 27, 1769.
3-117 " Benjamin, of Elder Thomas, and Sarah Hall, of William; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 4, 1770.
3-125 " Eunice, and Sheffield W. Cox, Dec. 11, 1771.
3-138 " John, Jr., and Lois Taylor; m. by Elder Joseph Park, April 11, 1773.
3-137 " Abigail, and Jude Taylor, March 13, 1774.
3-140 " Mary, and Benjamin Hull, Feb. 9, 1775.
3-149 " Sarah, and James Babcock, 3d, Jan. 26, 1777.
3-157 " Peleg, of Peleg, and Thankful Bliven, of James; m. by Elder Daniel Saunders, Jan. 15, 1778.
3-153 " James, of John, of Westerly, and Esther Burdick, of Peter, of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 9, 1778.
3-157 " Elizabeth, and William Driscoll, July 27, 1778.
3-158 " Desire, and Samuel Greene, Nov. 19, 1778.
3-167 " Freelove, and Samuel Champlain, Jan. 12, 1780.
3-176 " Peleg, Jr., of Peleg, and Mary Babcock, of Isaac; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, Dec. 2, 1781.
4-2 " Lebbeas, of Peleg, and Rhoda Crandall, of Capt. William; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 23, 1783.
4-4 " Thankful, and Augustus Maxson, June 5, 1783.
4-6 " Thomas, of Peleg, of Westerly, and Betsey Lewis, of James, of Newport; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 28, 1784.
4-20 " Prudence, and James Burdick, Dec. 10, 1788.
4-71 " Anthony Bennett, of Isaac, dec., and Elizabeth Bliven, of Samuel; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Aug. 26, 1792.
4-81 " Lyman, of Codando, dec., of Westerly, and Dorcas Lewis, of Exchange, of Hopkinton; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Aug. 29, 1793.
4-138 " Joshua, and Thankful Saunders; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, March 17, 1796.
4-149 " Sarah, and James Babcock, Jan. 26, 1797.
4-132 " Anna, and Asa Nash, Feb. 4, 1799.
4-150 " Lydia, and James Kenyon Crandall, Dec. 15, 1799.
4-166 " William Lewis, of Westerly, and Nancy Pearce, of Bangor, Mass. (Me.); m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 24, 1801.
4-179 " Benjamin, and Abigail Lewis; m. by Rev. Hezekiah N. Woodruff, Jan. 7, 1802.
4-218 " John, Jr., of John, of Westerly, and Phebe Taylor, of Nathan, of Charlestown; m. by Elder William Gardiner, Dec. 5, 1802.
4-220 " James, and Polly Potter; m. by Elder Abram Coon, April 29, 1804.
4-213 " David, of John, of Westerly, and Sarah Taylor, of Nathan, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Feb. 6, 1806.

4-221 ROSS Lyman, of John, and Judeth Frazier, of Gideon; m. at Charlestown by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Jan. 8, 1807.
4-226 " Issac, late of Nantucket, and Hannah Champlain, of Westerly; by Samuel Bliven, Justice, May 11, 1807.
5-32 " Mary, Caroline, and Henry Babcock, Feb. 4, 1839.
5-109 " Ruth Ann, and James B. Wilbur, July 26, 1840.
5 71 " Joseph, of Charlestown, and Susan E. Larkin, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Sept. 22, 1845.
3-62 RUDD Zerviah, and William Vincent, June 22, 1758.
3-112 RUSSELL Levi, of Preston, and Abigail Sisson, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 1, 1768.
5-39 RYAN John, and Lydia Denby, widow of William; m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, Jan. 18, 1841.

S

2-105 SATTERLEE John, and Experience Lanphere; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Jan. 5, 1726-7.
3-20 " Dorothy, and John Worden, May 1, 1746.
3-18 " John, and Amey Lanphere; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 4, 1748.
3-30 " Mary, and James Babcock, Feb. 21, 1753.
3-67 " William, and Eunice Clarke; m. by William Hern, Justice, Sept. 13, 1759.
3-94 " Gideon, and Ruth Bentley; m. by Stephen Lanphere, Justice, Jan. 3, 1764.
3-94 " Prudence, and Jeremy Newbury, Jan. 4, 1764.
2-70 SAMPSON Sarah, and Joseph Sawcross, April 27, 1737.
2-88 SANFORD Elizabeth, and Simeon Clarke, Dec. 20, 1736.
2-84 SAUNDERS Stephen, and Rachel Bleason; m. by John Saunders, Justice, Nov. 19, 1721.
2-406 " Elizabeth, and Peter Brown, Dec. 15, 1726.
3-50 " John, and Reed Pendleton; m. by Samuel Clarke, Justice, Oct. 31, 1728.
2-84 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Crumb; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 30, 1732.
2-80 " Thankful, and Cornelius Stetson (also 3-66), Oct. 25, 1733.
2-81 " Abigail, and Ephraim Hiscox, Oct. 29, 1733.
2-80 " William, and Mary Vars; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Nov. 15, 1733.
2-118 " Joshua, and Freelove Bliven; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 25, 1739.
2-10 " Mary, and Thomas Sisson, Oct. 10, 1740.
2-7 " Hannah, and John Ross, Feb. 27, 1740-1.
2-85 " Stephen, Jr., of Westerly, and Lydia Wilcox, of Charlestown; m. by William Babcock, Justice, Aug. 12, 1744.
3-1 " Joseph, and Mercy Lanphere; m. by William Hern, Justice (also 3-68), April 5, 1744.
3-39 " Isabel, and Simeon Burdick, Sept. 20, 1747.
3-20 " Sarah, and Joseph Champlin, May 24, 1748.
3-4 " Mary, and Benjamin Stillman, Feb. 28, 1750-1.
3-23 " Ruth, and John Brown, June 25, 1752.
3-24 " Edward, and Sarah Hiscox; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice (also 4-57), Aug. 13, 1752.
3-33 " Gideon, and Elizabeth Stetson; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Sept. 30, 1753.
3-41 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Hiscox, Jr., Nov. 14, 1754.
3-43 " William, Jr., and Prudence Babcock; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Jan. 9, 1755.
3-59 " Nathan, and Elizabeth Crumb; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 23, 1758.
3-62 " Elisha, and Elizabeth Chase; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, May 17, 1758.
3-61 " Abigail, and Capt. Joshua Brown, June 19, 1758.

3-63 SAUNDERS Ezekiel, and Esther Lewis; m. by William Hern, Justice, Dec. 14, 1758.
3-64 " Martha, and John Varse, Nov. 19, 1759.
3-69 " David, and Eleanor Smith; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 17, 1760.
4-144 " Peleg, of Stephen, dec., and Mary Clarke, of Thomas, dec.; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 1, 1761.
3-73 " Peleg, and Mary Clarke; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 21, 1761.
3-79 " Wait, and Patience Elderton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 16, 1761.
3-83 " Mary, and John Clarke, Nov. 18, 1762.
3-94 " Lieut. Hezekiah, and Mary Bliven; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Oct. 20, 1763.
3-99 " Ruth, and Nathan Hiscox, May 7, 1764.
3-99 " Dinah, and Elijah Berry, Oct. 24, 1764.
3-98 " Esther, and Samuel Coon, March 25, 1765.
3-40 " Hannah, and Valentine Rock, Oct. 29, 1765.
3-41 " Eunice, and Nathan Greenman, March 19, 1766.
3-91 " Freegift, and Jacob Briggs, March 14, 1767.
3-111 " Elizabeth, and James Crandall, June 26, 1768.
3-121 " Hannah, and John Bent, Jr., Oct. 10, 1770.
4-17 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Woodworth; m. by Elder Timothy Whitman, June 25, 1771.
3-123 " Sarah, and Nathan Lanphere, Jr. (also 4-100), Oct. 31, 1771.
3-123 " Lydia, and Benjamin Hull, Nov. 7, 1771.
3-128 " Joshua, of Daniel, of Charlestown, and Mary Taylor, of Humphrey, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 27, 1772.
3-136 " Charles, of Stephen, and Martha Hall, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke (also 4-82), Nov. 25, 1773.
4-78 " Stephen, and Tacy Stillman; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 12, 1774.
4-91 " James, Jr., and Elizabeth Crandall, Oct. 3, 1774.
3-141 " Prudence, and John Greene (also 4-200), March 2, 1775.
3-146 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Lydia Crandall, of James; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 30, 1776.
3-159 " Augustus, of Stephen, dec., and Elizabeth Vars, of Isaac; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 31, 1778.
3-155 " Freelove, and John Tanner, April 8, 1779.
3-166 " Rachel, and William Hall, March 16, 1786.
4-5 " Dorcas, and Luke Saunders, Feb. 15, 1781.
4-5 " Luke, of Elisha, dec., of Westerly, and Dorcas Saunders, of Tobias, of Charlestown; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Feb. 15, 1781.
4-42 " Luke, of Charlestown, and Sarah Dewry, of Stonington; m. by Elder Eleazer Brown, Oct. 29, 1781.
3-180 " Edward, of Capt. Edward, and Martha Clarke, of Elisha; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke (also 4-56), March 14, 1782.
4-3 " Sarah, and Charles Hiscox, Dec. 12, 1782.
4-1 " Augustus, of Daniel, of Charlestown, and Lois Cottrell, of John, of Westerly; m. by Joshua Case, Justice, Jan. 19, 1783.
4-6 " Peleg, of Stephen, dec., and Sarah Vars, of Isaac; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 28, 1784.
4-86 " Mereba, and Daniel Cottrell, May 21, 1789.
4-33 " George, of Hezekiah, and Lydia Saunders, of Charles; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 15, 1790.
4-33 " Lydia, and George Saunders, April 15, 1790.
4-46 " Arnold, of Capt. Edward, dec., and Hannah Clarke, of Elisha; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Oct. 21, 1790.
4-169 " David, of Westerly, and Sarah Parker, widow of Richmond; m. by Edmund Burdick, Justice, Dec. 16, 1790.
4-47 " Russell, of Capt. Edward, dec., and Sarah, and Mary Burdick, of Clarke, dec., and Amey; m. by Ichabod Burdick, Justice, March 31, 1791.
4-80 " Hannah, and Matthew Lewis, Feb. 12, 1792.

4-45 SAUNDERS Mary, and Lebbeus Cottrell, May 17, 1793.
4-138 " Thankful, and Joshua Ross, March 17, 1796.
4-110 " Joseph, of Westerly, and Rebecca Crandall, of Hopkinton; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Dec. 27, 1796.
4-143 " Clarke, of Peleg, of Westerly, and Sarah Rogers, of Ezekiel, of Connecticut; m. by Elder Davis Rogers, Feb. 15, 1798.
4-168 " Dora, and Stephen Saunders, Jr., April 15, 1798.
4-168 " Stephen, Jr., and Dora Saunders; m. by Thomas P. Gardiner, Justice, April 15, 1798.
4-161 " Polly, and Wilbur Hall, Nov. 16, 1800.
4-222 " Desire, and Capt. Benjamin York, Jan. 21, 1801.
4-184 " Russell, of Westerly, and Caty Gardiner, of Hopkinton; m. by Daniel Edwards, Justice, March 1, 1801.
4-173 " Sally, and Samuel Nye, Dec. 27, 1801.
4-199 " Samuel, and Fanny Bliven; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Jan. 1, 1804.
4-198 " Rebecca, and John Durfee, Sept. 15, 1804.
4-207 " Joshua, of Westerly, and Hannah Handcox, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Elijah Palmer, Justice, April 18, 1805.
4-227 " Susannah, and Asa Lanphere, Jan. 15, 1807.
4-223 " Caty, and Namund Hall, Feb. 25, 1807.
5-20 " Elias, and Fanny Vars; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Sept. 24, 1809.
4-252 " Mary, and Lodowick Sisson, March 27, 1813.
4-242 " Lydia, and James Davis, Jr., Sept. 10, 1815.
5-115 " Arnold, Jr., and Frances Frazier, of Nathaniel; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Jan. 29, 1826.
5-8 " Lydia, and Charles Crandall, March 18, 1827.
5-16 " Nancy, and Matthew Potter, July 2, 1828.
5-7 " John A., of Westerly, and Lavina Crandall, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 6, 1829.
5-9 " Sally, and John Crandall, Feb. 20, 1830.
5-31 " Samuel, Jr., of Westerly, and Amey K. Greene, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 6, 1834.
5-34 " Esther, and Levi Lothrop Derby, June 24, 1839.
5-57 " Sophia W., and Warren G. Crandall, Oct. 1, 1842.
5-40 " Rebecca, and Joseph Scott, Oct. 5, 1842.
5-78 " Peleg, of Elias, and Keturah V. Gavitt, of Benajah; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Sept. 22, 1847.
5-83 " Milton P., of Brookfield, N. Y., son of William B., and Abby A. Prosser, of Welcome, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Isaac Moore, Jan. 10, 1848.
2-70 SAWCROSS Joseph, and Sarah Sampson; m. by Elder John Maxson, April 27, 1737.
3-141 SCHRIVEN James, of William, of Westerly, and Marval Davis, of Elder Joseph, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 2, 1775.
5-40 SCOTT Joseph, and Rebecca Saunders; m. by Rev. John H. Cross, Justice, Oct. 5, 1842.
4-4 SEAGER Christopher, and Wealtha Lanphere, of Ebenezer; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 17, 1777.
4-224 " Sally, and William Sims, Jr., April 9, 1807.
2-70 SEALLENGER Martha, and William Wright, March 24, 1745-6.
3-125 SEARL John Ruggles, of Benoni, and Mary Brown, of Humphrey, both of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 24, 1772.
3-81 SEARS Remington, of Westerly, and Esther Dye, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Joseph Fish, Feb. 1, 1761.
5-80 SHARP Sybel G., and Horace V. Lanphere, Oct. 9, 1847.
3-95 SHAW Comfort, and Susannah Crandall; m. by Stephen Lanphere, Justice, April 5, 1764.
3-25 SHEFFIELD Elizabeth, and Edward Wells, Dec. —, 1749.
3-6 " Isaac, and Freelove Pendleton; m. by William Hern, Justice, Aug. 1, 1751.
3-87 " Thomas, of Charlestown, and Wealthian Pendleton, of Westerly; m. by Nathaniel Sheffield, Justice, Jan. 12, 1763.

3-88 SHEFFIELD Joseph, of Charlestown, and Lydia Gardiner, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Jan. 13, 1763.
3-133 " James, of George, of Westerly, and Sarah Hoxsie, of Benjamin, of Charlestown: m. by Elder Joseph Park, Dec. 26, 1773.
3-139 " George, of George, of Westerly, and Sarah Browning, of Jeremiah, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 22, 1775.
5-170 " Anne, and Samuel Brand, March 9, 1777.
3-155 " Samuel, of George, of Westerly, and Anna Browning, of John, of Charlestown: m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 3, 1778.
4-106 " Lydia, and Simeon Lewis, Dec. 20, 1795.
4-135 " Samuel, of Charlestown, and Susannah Daniels, of New London; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 14, 1799.
5-2 " George H., and Sally Champlain: m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, Jan. 2, 1825.
5-30 " Martha, and James B. Thompson, Aug. 27, 1837.
5-40 " Eliza, and Perry G. Babcock, April 11, 1841.
3-75 SHELDON Joseph, and Ruth Burdick; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, May 3, 1761.
4-11 " Abigail, and Thomas Vars, Feb. 10, 1785.
4-191 SHELLEY Ebenezer, and Amey Dewry: m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 15, 1799.
5-50 SHERLEY Stiles, of Stonington, and Mercy Esther Lee, of Westerly; m. by Rev. William H. Newman, May 1, 1843.
4-219 SHERMAN Abial, and Lucy Pendleton, of Simeon: m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Dec. 1, 1805.
5-50 " William H., of South Kingstown, and Susan Carpenter, of Westerly; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, June 21, 1846.
5-73 " Thomas H., of George H., of Hopkinton, and Hannah Amelia Peckham, of John; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Feb. 23, 1847.
4-210 SHORT Eunice, and Stanton Stephens, Jan. 10, 1802.
3-19 SIMS William, of North Kingstown, and Jerusha Lanphere, of Westerly; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 24, 1747-8.
4-88 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Deborah Pendleton, of Stonington: m. by Elder Simeon Brown, Oct. 20, 1770.
3-152 " William, of William, dec., and Rebecca Chase, widow, dau. of Samuel Pendleton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 20, 1777.
4-88 " Samuel, and Anna Pendleton; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, Feb. 8, 1794.
4-193 " Deborah and Lemuel Smith, Nov. 7, 1802.
4-213 " Phebe, and Gilbert Sisson, Feb. 16, 1806.
4-224 " William, Jr., and Sally Seager; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, April 9, 1807.
4-257 " Samuel P., of William, and Sally Sisson, of Barney; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, March 17, 1814.
5-53 " Sarah, and Lewis Bates, Jr., July 29, 1844.
2-10 SISSON Thomas, and Mary Saunders; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. 10, 1740.
3-1 " Rachel, and Walter Clarke, March 19, 1743-4.
3-103 " Peleg, and Content West, widow; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 26, 1767.
3-112 " Abigail, and Levi Russell, Dec. 1, 1768.
3-120 " Amey, and Clarke Burdick, Dec. 12, 1770.
3-148 " Hannah, and Thomas Maxson, Dec. 17, 1772.
4-142 " Mary, and Ephraim Hiscox, Oct 21, 1773.
3-145 " Jonathan, of William, dec., and Elizabeth Bliven, of Nathan: m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, May 12, 1776.
4-152 " Peleg, Jr., of Peleg, and Esther West, of Timothy, dec.; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Feb. 10, 1777.
4-1 " Thomas, of William, dec., and Abigail Cottrell, of Major John; m. by Joshua Vose, Justice, Jan. 19, 1783.

4-201 SISSON Barney, of Peleg, and Cynthia Lanphere, of Elias; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 7, 1790.
4-62 " Sion, of Westerly, and Betsey Welden, of Stonington; m. at Stonington by Valentine Rathbun, Justice, Dec. 11, 1791.
4-105 " Amey, and Thompson Burdick, May 28, 1796.
4-117 " Joseph, of Peleg, and Lucy Chapman, of William; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Feb. 4, 1798.
4-206 " Sanford, and Elizabeth Chapman; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, March 3, 1799.
4-219 " Hannah, and James Stetson, Dec. 2, 1804.
4-213 " Gilbert, of Peleg, and Phebe Sims, of William; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Feb. 16, 1806.
4-252 " Lodowick, of Peleg, of Westerly, and Mary Saunders, of Uriah, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 27, 1813.
4-257 " Sally, and Samuel P. Sims, March 17, 1814.
4-265 " Abigail, and John Chapman, March 28, 1816.
4-269 " Joshua, of Peleg, and Alice Crumb, of Simeon; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, May 20, 1811.
5-33 " Libbeus, and Nancy G. Smith; m. by Rev. Albert G. Palmer, March 24, 1839.
5-36 " William S., of Stonington, and Maria A. Burdick, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Dec. 17, 1839.
5-45 " George, of Ichabod B., and Susan Hall, of Hezekiah; m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, May 28, 1843.
5-47 " Thomas W., of Ichabod B., and Dorcas Barber, of Benjamin P.; m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, Dec. 3, 1843.
5-54 " Eunice, and William R. F. Dunham, Aug. 18, 1844.
5-55 " Saunders, and Mary S. Prosser, both of Hopkinton; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Sept. 2, 1844.
5-30 " Ichabod, and Bridget Kenyon; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, Dec. 27, 1846.
5-107 " Benjamin F., of Ichabod, of Westerly, and Cynthia A. Culver, of Abram, of Stonington; m. by Rev. John Taylor, June 2, 1850.
3-99 SKEESUCH Daniel, and Sarah Skeesuch (both Indians); m. by Rev. Joseph Park, May 10, 1764.
3-99 " Sarah, and Daniel Skeesuch, May 10, 1764.
2-26 SLACK Mary, and Elisha Burdick, Feb. 25, 1739.
2-111 " Anna, and Joshua Maxson, Sept. 20, 1742.
3-37 " Benajah, and Mary Button; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Feb. 7, 1754.
3-98 " Elizabeth, and Benajah Crandall, March 18, 1754.
3-167 SLATTERY Thomas, and Abigal Champlain, of Capt. Samuel; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 16, 1780.
4-210 " Thomas C., and Susan Brand; m. at Stonington, by Stephen Avery, 2d, Justice, Oct. 13, 1805.
5-62 SLOCUM Sophia A., and Perry Lanphere, Sept. 1, 1844.
2-105 SMITH Benoni, and Ruth Pendleton; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Dec. 28, 1726.
2-17 " Mehitable, and Isaac Worden, Aug. 31, 1740.
3-19 " Hannah, and Andrew Chapman, Oct. 15, 1745.
3-41 " Nathan, and Elizabeth Babcock; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Sept. 19, 1754.
3-43 " Mary, and Samuel Babcock, Jr., Jan. 23, 1755.
3-61 " Elizabeth, and Zacharias Burdick, Feb. 19, 1759.
3-69 " Elleanor, and David Saunders, March 17, 1760.
3-75 " Nathan, and Mary Stillman; m. by William Hern, Justice, Feb. 19, 1761.
3-87 " Sarah, and David Lanphere, March 4, 1762.
4-193 " Lemuel, Jr., of Stonington, son of Lemuel, and Deborah Sims, of Samuel, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Nov. 7, 1802.
4-250 " Stephen, and Esther Babcock; m. at North Stonington by Stephen Avery, Justice, Sept. 6, 1807.
5-12 " Jane, and Hezekiah Hall, Nov. 12, 1822.
5-6 " Clarina R., and Taylor Pendleton, Feb. 4, 1829.

5-33 SMITH Nancy G., and Libbens Sisson, March 24, 1839.
5-36 " Elizabeth M., and William E. Maxson, Dec. 2, 1839.
5-66 " Charles V., and Mary Ann Perry; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, May 5, 1845.
3-47 SPENCER Dinah, and Elisha Berry, Jan. 8, 1756.
3-12 STAFFORD Deborah, and Nathan Babcock, May 19, 1748.
2-119 STANTON Hannah, and James York, Nov. 13, 1695.
2-76 " Hannah, and Joshua Babcock, Aug. 11, 1735.
2-44 " Thankful, and Elias Thompson, March 24, 1736.
2-90 " Joseph, and Mary Champlain; m. by Elder John Maxson, Aug. 9, 1738.
3-13 " Sarah, and Joshua Thompson, May 27, 1736.
3-42 " Sarah, and James Babcock, Dec. 2, 1754.
3-9 " Esther, and Ichabod Babcock, Jr., March 17, 1756.
3-51 " Mrs. Lucy, and Col. Christopher Champlain, Aug. 19, 1756.
2-86 " Joseph, Jr., of Charlestown, and Thankful Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, July 14, 1762.
3-10 " Daniel, of Charlestown, and Mercy Wilcox, of Westerly; m. by William Champlain, Justice, July 18, 1762.
3-107 " Mary, and Elias Thompson, Oct. 14, 1762.
3-84 " John, of Stonington, and Susanna Champlain, of Westerly; m. by Thomas Gardiner, Justice, June 8, 1763.
3-99 " Job, and Elizabeth Belcher; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Nov. 11, 1764.
3-99 " Augustus, of Charlestown, and Eunice Crandall, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Joseph Park, Feb. 6, 1765.
4-147 " Hannah, and Joseph Pendleton, Feb. 28, 1793.
4-146 " Abigail, and Abel Pendleton, Sept. 30, 1799.
4-253 " Lucy, and Samuel F. Berry, April 13, 1813.
4-273 " Eliza, and Jared Barber, Feb. 12, 1825.
5-19 " Elizabeth R., and John T. Knowles, Oct. 23, 1833.
5-38 STATES Mary Ann, and Lemuel Vose, Jr., Dec. 29, 1825.
5-7 " Phebe C., and Erastus Bliven, Nov. 5, 1829.
4-215 STEPHENS Sally, and Joshua P. Thompson, Oct. 25, 1789.
4-210 " Stanton, of Westerly, and Unice Short, of Stonington; m. by Elder William Gardiner, Jan. 10, 1802.
3-33 STETSON Elizabeth and Gideon Saunders, Sept. 30, 1753.
3-52 " Sarah, and James Bliven, Dec. 16, 1756.
3-88 " Freegift, and William Coon, Jan. 6, 1763.
3-88 " Ruth, and William Thurston, Jan. 17, 1763.
3-94 " Hannah, and Rowland Champlain, Dec. 21, 1783.
3-153 " Cornelius, and Susanna West; m. by Elder Daniel Saunders, July 19, 1777.
4-23 " Betsey, and Peleg Peckham, Oct. 25, 1787.
4-219 " James, and Hannah Sisson; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 2, 1804.
4-237 " Cornelius, Jr, and Sally Clarke; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Dec. 13, 1807.
5-69 STEVENSON Allen, of Norwich, Conn., and Eleanor Musgrove, of Thomas, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, July 18, 1847.
5-103 " Peter, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Prudence G. Congdon, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Nov. 19, 1849.
3-63 STEWARD William, and Mary Lanphere; m. by William Hern, Justice, Nov. 30, 1758.
2-88 STEWART Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Burdick, Jan 21, 1730-1.
2-83 " Joseph, and Sarah Jagers; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Sept. 6, 1732.
2-70 " Mary, and Thomas Foster, April 5, 1736.
2-75 " Sarah, and Joseph Witter, Dec. 9, 1736.
2-83 " Oliver, and Rebecca Pendleton; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Eells, Aug. 21, 1741.
3-79 " Sarah, and Joseph Malleson, Aug. 18, 1761.
2-121 STILLMAN George, and Deborah Crandall; m. by Peter Crandall, Justice, (also 2-123), April 13, 1706.

2-84 STILLMAN George, and Mary Burdick; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 3, 1737.
2-35 " Deborah, and Benjamin Tanner, April 13, 1741.
3-19 " John, and Mary Clarke; m. by William Horn, Justice, Dec. 12, 1745.
3-4 " Benjamin, and Mary Saunders; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Feb. 28, 1750-1.
3-58 " Esther, and George Stillman, 3d, (also 4-93), Feb. 11, 1758.
3-58 " George, 3d, and Esther Stillman; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, (also 4-93), Feb. 11, 1758.
3-60 " Elisha, and Mary Davis; m. by Elder Thomas Clarke, Jan. 23, 1759.
(Another entry in 3-63 says Dec. 23, 1759.)
3-75 " Mary, and Nathan Smith, Feb. 19, 1761.
3-134 " Sarah, and Elias Crandall, April 30, 1769.
3-156 " Joseph, of George and Mary, and Elizabeth Maxson, of David and Abigail; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 27, 1773.
4-78 " Tacy, and Stephen Saunders, Jan. 12, 1774.
3-181 " Lois, and Asa Maxson, Dec. 6, 1775.
4-48 " John, and Polly Potter; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, April 10, 1776.
4-61 " Nathaniel, and Deborah Babcock; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Feb. 26, 1777.
3-162 " Amey, and Silas Bailey, May 22, 1777.
4-16 " Clarke, of Westerly, and Abigail Ely, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Elisha Greene, March 17, 1779.
4-90 " Susannah, and Paul Maxson, Dec. 22, 1779.
4-45 " Polly, and George Potter, Jr., April 26, 1780.
4-22 " Nathan, of Benjamin, dec., and Hannah Lanphere, of Nathan; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Nov. 10, 1785.
4-58 " Wealthy, and Joshua Clarke, Feb. 16, 1786.
4-32 " Benjamin, and Prudence Maxson; m. by Elder John Burdick, Feb. 11, 1790.
4-31 " Mrs. Thankful, and Joshua Maxson, March 4, 1790.
4-184 " William, of Bristol, Conn., and Martha Potter, of Jonathan, of Richmond, R. I.; m. at Richmond, by Elder John Babcock, April 28, 1791.
4-65 " Esther, and Ethan Burdick, Dec. 26, 1792.
4-94 " Polly, and Silas Greenman, Oct. 17, 1793.
4-176 " David, and Grace Crandall; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Feb. 20, 1794.
4-162 " Nancy, and Daniel Truman, Dec. 10, 1795.
4-143 " Maxson, of Col. George of Westerly, and Esther Crandall, of New London, dau. of Phenias, of Montville, Conn.; m. by Elder Davis Rogers, Dec. 8, 1798.
4-136 " Amey, and James Hubbard, Jan. 26, 1799.
4-193 " Sally, and Lyman Berry, Nov. 22, 1802.
4-215 " Susannah, and Simeon Lanphere, Jan. 26, 1804.
4-192 " Desire, and Ichabod Wilbur, Feb. 2, 1804.
4-197 " Leney, and Sprague Barber, April 7, 1804.
4-208 " Joseph, of Deacon Joseph, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Ward Maxson, of Caleb, of Newport; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 23, 1804.
4-243 " Paul, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Sally Thurston Bliss, of Newport, dau., of Thomas; m. by Elder Michael Eddy, Nov. 19, 1807.
4-232 " Rhene, and Isaac R. Taylor, Feb. 21, 1808.
4-233 " Nathaniel, and Mrs. Polly Thompson; m. by Elijah Palmer, Justice, March 31, 1808.
4-239 " Betsey, and Silas Maxson, Oct. 13, 1808.
4-249 " Lydia, and John Cottrell, Nov. 13, 1808.
4-242 " Daniel, and Lois Cottrell; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 17, 1808.
4-244 " Oliver, of Nathaniel, dec., of Westerly, and Ruth Burdick, of Simeon, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, March 1, 1810.

4-246 STILLMAN Zebulon, of Westerly, and Eunice Wells, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 17, 1810
4-259 " Phebe, and Rouse Stillman, Dec. 20, 1812.
4-259 " Rouse, and Phebe Stillman; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Dec. 20, 1812.
4-264 " Wealthy, and Acors Lanphere, Nov. 30, 1815.
5-1 " William, Jr., and Charlotte Champlain, of Adam, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, April 30, 1818.
5-29 " Albert, and Hannah Edwards; m. at Stonington, by Elder Asher Miner, May 5, 1818.
4-27 " James, of Westerly, and Sally Jerome, of Waterford, Conn.; m. by Elder Francis Dauman, Dec. 2, 1819.
5-1 " Ephraim, of William, of Westerly, and Mary Tanner, of William, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Feb. 19, 1824.
5-5 " Jonathan P., of William, and Phebe Carr, of Resolved; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Oct. 28, 1827.
5-13 " Welthia, and Horatio S. Berry, Aug. 23, 1832.
5-14 " Amos, and Hannah Carr; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Oct. 28, 1832.
5-42 " Phebe Ann, and Joshua Thompson, Oct. 30, 1837.
5-35 " Martha, and John Bright, Aug. 25, 1839.
5-59 " Albert, and Emeline Rogers; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Sept. 23, 1844.
5-69 " Franklin W., of New York city, and Lucy E. Wells, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, May 28, 1845.
5-70 " Abby E., and Ezra Stillman, Sept. 9, 1845.
5-70 " Ezra, and Abby E. Stillman; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Sept. 9, 1845.
5-69 " Mary A., and William Buffington, Sept. 9, 1845.
5-25 " Thankful, and Millen S. Greene, Sept. 1, 1846.
5-75 " Charles A., of Westerly, and Esther V. Babcock, of Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. by Rev. Alexander Campbell, Oct. 4, 1846.
5-104 STURGEON William, of William, and Maria Burlingame, of Charles; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, Jan. 2, 1850.
2-80 STUTSON Cornelius, of Scituate, now of Westerly, and Thankful Saunders, of Westerly; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Oct. 25, 1733.
2-75 STYLES Israel, and Hannah Hall; m. by John Richmond, Justice, April 10, 1735.
5-19 SULLIVAN Mary Ann, and Asa Worden, Feb. 28, 1845.
2-110 SWAROS Freelove, and Edward Bliven, May 12, 1719.
2-72 " Abigail, and William Ross, Oct. 25, 1739.
3-14 SWEET Deborah, and John Peckham, Dec. 25, 1735.
3-108 " Mary, and Simeon Crandall, June 23, 1745.
3-69 " Dorcas, and Isaac Peckham, Jr., Oct. 25, 1757.
5-39 " Samuel, of South Kingstown, and Abby Peckham, of New Shoreham; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, April 4, 1841.

T

5-9 TAFT Orman, of Worcester, Mass., and Nancy A. Carpenter, of Westerly; m. by Rev. O. D. Tuckerman, Feb. 16, 1845.
2-95 TANNER Rebecca, and Benjamin Brand, March 16, 1734.
2-69 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Burdick, Dec. 28, 1737.
2-35 " Benjamin, and Deborah Stillman; m. by Elder John Maxson, April 13, 1741.
2-106 " Jean, and Zaccheas Pooler, Nov. 27, 1746.
3-47 " William, of Richmond, and Susannah Thurston, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Nov. 6, 1755.
3-155 " John, and Freelove Saunders, both of Newport; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, April 8, 1779.
5-1 " Mary, and Ephraim Stillman, Feb. 19, 1824.
2-166 TAYLOR Job, and Saran Munro; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Nov. 18, 1742.
3-128 " Mary, and Joshua Saunders, Dec. 27, 1772.

3-138 TAYLOR Lois, and John Ross, Jr., April 11, 1773.
3-131 " Sanford, of John, of Westerly, and Lydia Gardiner, of Samuel, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Stephen Babcock (also 4-98), June 17, 1773.
3-131 " Sarah, and Joseph Thurston, Nov. 7, 1773.
3-137 " Jude, of David, and Abigail Ross, of Isaac; m. by Elder Joseph Park, March 13, 1774.
3-161 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Rathbun, March 25, 1779.
3-166 " Thomas, of Humphrey, of Westerly, and Hannah Johnson, of Nathaniel, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 6, 1780.
4-169 " Dennis, and Keziah Greene, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Feb. 17, 1782.
3-170 " Samuel, of David, dec., and Rebecca Crandall, of Capt. William; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice (also 4-202), Jan. 6, 1783.
4-181 " Mrs. Polly, and Capt. Nathan Bliven, Jr., Feb. 1, 1798.
4-197 " Samuel, 2d, of Westerly, and Cynthia Palmer, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Rev. Hezekiah Woodruff, Aug. 25, 1799.
4-167 " Amey, and William P. Bliven, April 5, 1801.
4-218 " Phebe, and John Ross, Jr., Dec. 5, 1802.
4-213 " Sarah, and David Ross, Feb. 6, 1806.
4-220 " Nabby, and Charles Lee Pendleton, July 13, 1806.
4-221 " Rebecca, and Samuel Gavitt, July 24, 1806.
4-232 " Isaac R., of Jude and Rhene Stillman, of Nathaniel; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Feb. 21, 1808.
4-248 " Anna, and William Pendleton, Feb. 26, 1812.
5-50 " Alvey, of Charlestown, and Keziah Hall, of Westerly; m. by Rev. W. H. Newman, April 18, 1843.
5-46 " William P., of Stonington, and Lydia A. Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Shuball Wakefield, Oct. 5, 1843.
5-93 " John A., of Stonington, son of Benjamin F., and Lucy E. Brackett, of Preston, Conn., dau. of Samuel; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, March 21, 1849.
5-100 " Martha, and Charles H. Bradford, Aug. 27, 1849.
2-113 TEFFT John, of Kings Towne, and Mary Reynolds, of Westerly; m. by John Babcock, Justice, Nov. 11, 1721.
2-84 " David, and Freelove Palmitter; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 26, 1737.
2-119 " Sarah, and Thomas Wilcox, July 2, 1739.
2-10 " Jonathan, and Mary Bailey; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 29, 1740.
3-31 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Mary Ellis, of Preston, Conn.; m. at Stonington, by Simeon Miner, Justice, May 5, 1753.
3-59 " Mary, and Benajah Brown, Jan. 25, 1758.
3-61 " Mary, and Joseph Bundy, Oct. 31, 1758.
3-99 " John, and Anna Crandall; m. by Joseph Parks, Dec. 16, 1764.
3-59 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Mitchell, widow, dau. of Joseph Bundy; m. by Rev. Thomas Ross, July 26, 1767.
4-92 " John, of Samuel, dec., and Mrs. Mary Lewis, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Elder Stephen Babcock, Nov. 24, 1773.
4-8 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Partelow, April 29, 1784.
4-153 " Joseph, and Sally Clarke; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, Jan. 24, 1800.
4-241 " Fanny, and David Babcock, April 7, 1808.
5-54 " Nancy, and Henry Lee, Sept. 1, 1844.
5-37 " Willard B., and Nancy Bliven; m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, June 26, 1846.
5-82 " Peleg S., of John, and Sally West, of Simeon; m. by Rev. Isaac Moore, May 12, 1847.
4-103 TENNANT Sarah, and Peleg Vars, Jan. 5, 1794.
4-14 THAYER David, of Worcester, Mass., and Bethiah Hiscox, of Ephraim, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 7, 1786.
2-113 THOMPSON Samson, and Edward Wilcox, May 1, 1698.
2-45 " Anna, and Stephen Babcock, Oct. 12, 1726.
2-90 " Rebecca, and John Burdick, Oct. 21, 1730.

2-88 THOMPSON Susannah, and Joseph Babcock, Dec. 9, 1730.
2-87 " Mary, and Thomas Noyes, May 1, 1731.
2-83 " Mary, and David Burdick, July 25, 1733.
2-94 " Elias, and Thankful Stanton; m. by Rev. Elias Rossiter, March 24, 1736.
3-4 " Ruth, and William Thompson, Oct. 19, 1732.
3-4 " William, and Ruth Thompson, he of Westerly, she of Brookhaven, L. I.; m. by George Phillips, Justice, Oct. 19, 1732.
3-13 " Joshua, of Westerly, and Sarah Stanton, of Stonington; m. by Daniel Palmer, Justice, March 27, 1736.
3-17 " Sarah, and Thomas Wells, Jr., April 3, 1745.
3-32 " Mary, and Charles Avery, Aug. 28, 1753.
3-49 " Thankful, and John Champlain, Feb. 26, 1756.
3-53 " John, of Westerly, and Anna Rathbone, of Stonington; m. at Stonington, by Elder Wait Palmer (also 4-107, says April 17, 1757), Feb. 20, 1757.
3-83 " Samuel, and Mary Champlain; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 18, 1762.
3-107 " Elias, Jr., of Elias, of Westerly, and Mary Stanton, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown, by Abram Barden, Justice, Oct. 14, 1762.
3-94 " Mary, and Benedick Babcock, March 2, 1763.
3-98 " Mary, and Asa Champlain, March 21, 1765.
3-104 " Sebra, and John Pendleton, Sept. 22, 1765.
3-100 " Hannah, and Jonathan Wilbur, Nov. 7, 1765.
3-109 " Sarah, and Ephraim Pendleton (also 4-148), Dec. 17, 1767.
3-130 " Robert, of Col. Elias and Anna Babcock, of William; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 18, 1773.
4-38 " Hannah, and William Lewis, Dec. 22, 1781.
4-30 " Nancy, and Simeon West, Oct. 30, 1784.
4-215 " Joshua P., and Sally Stephens; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Oct. 25, 1789.
4-55 " Hannah, and Jesse Babcock, Dec. 23, 1789.
4-55 " Thomas, Jr., of Thomas, of Westerly, and Dorcas Greene, of Capt. Amos, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Dec. 21, 1791.
4-94 " Colby, and Prentice Lewis, Dec. 7, 1794.
4-158 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Abigail Coggeshall, of Newport; m. by Elder Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 25, 1794.
4-106 " Nancy, and Benjamin Wilcox, Sept. 28, 1796.
4-111 " Ruth, and Joshua Lanphere, Nov. 4, 1797.
4-124 " Prudence, and Elisha Noogen, June 6, 1798.
4-120 " William, of William, dec., and Eunice Gavitt, of Capt. Samuel, dec.; m. by Samuel Ellven, Justice, April 9, 1798.
4-167 " Bridget, and Christopher Seagor Pendleton, Feb. 15, 1801.
4-241 " Hannah, and Russell Brand, Jan. 1, 1803.
4-166 " Joshua, of John and Fannie Pendleton, of John; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Feb. 12, 1804.
4-195 " John, and Lydia Gardiner; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, March 8, 1804.
4-216 " John, 3d, of Joshua, and Bridget Berry, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Feb. 27, 1805.
4-214 " William, of John and Nancy Babcock, of Henry; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, March 31, 1805.
4-233 " Mrs. Polly, and Nathaniel Stillman, March 31, 1808.
4-268 " Pardon, of Westerly, and Lucy Merriott, of Henry, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 10, 1816.
5-30 " James B., and Martha Sheffield; m. by Rev. Thomas V. Wells, Aug. 27, 1837.
5-42 " Joshua, Jr., and Phebe Ann Stillman; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Oct. 30, 1837.
5-51 " Joseph L., and Mary B. Pendleton; m. by Rev. Oliver P. Tuckerman, Oct. 23, 1843.
5-72 " Henrietta M., and Dudley R. Wilcox, Nov. 6, 1845.
5-76 " Charles W., and Julia Chadsman; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Dec. 8, 1847.

5-88 THOMPSON Freelove V., and Timothy P. Gavitt, June 5, 1848.
5-89 " Eliza A., and John D. Peckham, Oct. 9, 1845.
2-86 THORN William, and Sarah Mott, of Edward: m. by John Richmond, Justice, July 16, 1735.
3-66 " Isaac, and Edey Crandall; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, Feb. 27, 1759.
3-95 " Mrs. Edeth, and William Crumb, April 13, 1764.
3-25 THURSTON George, and Abigail Button; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Aug. —, 1752.
3-47 " Susannah, and William Tanner, Nov. 6, 1755.
3-85 " William, of Hopkinton, and Ruth Stetson, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Jan. 17, 1763.
3-131 " Joseph, of George, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Taylor, of John, of Westerly: m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 7, 1773.
4-149 " Oliver, of Hopkinton, and Lydia Berry, of Westerly; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, March 21, 1793.
4-187 " Lydia, and George Champlain, March 20, 1800.
5-102 " Frances M., and William D. Pendleton, Nov. 5, 1849.
2-81 TIKON sampson, of Westerly, and Betley Wogg, of Stonington: m. by William Hern, Justice, June 15, 1748.
4-192 TILLINGHAST Mrs. Dorcas, and Joseph M. Knowles, Jan. 7, 1802.
2-4 TOMS Elizabeth, and Joseph Loveless, Jan. 20, 1728.
2-96 TOSH Elizabeth, and George Brown, Sept. 25, 1729.
4-137 TRUMAN Susannah, and Maxson Lamphere, Nov. 19, 1795.
4-162 " Daniel, of Southold, L. I., and Nancy Stillman, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1795.
5-63 TUBBS Jonathan, of Norwich, Conn., and Adeline Newbury, of Westerly; m. by Rev. E. S. Hiscox, July 4, 1844.
2-106 TUCKER Sarah, and John Larkin, June 15, 1729.
2-95 " Rebecca, and Roger Larkin, March 19, 1730.
2-81 " Simeon, and Sarah Hull; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, May 1, 1737.
2-45 " Hannah, and Joshua Palmitter, Jan. 19, 1738-9.
2-92 TURNER Samuel, and Rebecca Davison, both of Stonington; m. at Westerly, by John Richmond, Justice, March 4, 1727-8.
3-89 " Samuel, and Abigail Nutter, both of Stonington; m. by Joseph Clarke, Jr., Justice, Nov. 26, 1761.

U

2-79 UTTER Thankful, and Thomas Weeks, Nov. 8, 1741.
3-37 " Eleanor, and Nathaniel Kenyon, March 21, 1754.

V

4-17 VARIN Joseph, of James, dec., and Isabel Clarke, of Ichabod; m. by Robert Burdick, Justice, Jan. 26, 1786.
2-84 VARS Theodoty, and Mary Dodge; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Dec. 21, 1732.
2-80 " Mary, and William Saunders, Nov. 15, 1733.
2-111 " Amey, and George Pooler, Aug. 8, 1742.
3-88 " Sarah, and Jonathan Macumber, Sept. 8, 1765.
3-64 " John, and Martha Saunders; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 19, 1759.
4-7 " Joseph, of Isaac, and Hannah Maxson, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 18, 1784.
3-159 " Elizabeth, and Augustus Saunders, Dec. 31, 1778.
3-169 " Isaac, of Westerly, and Waitey Gardiner, of East Greenwich, or Warwick; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 15, 1780.
4-6 " Sarah, and Peleg Saunders, June 28, 1784.
4-11 " Thomas, of Isaac, of Westerly, and Abigail Sheldon, of Capt. Isaac, dec., of South Kingstown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 10, 1785.

4-16 VARS Edward, of Isaac and Rebecca Peckham, of Abel, m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 22, 1785.
4-103 " Peleg, of John and Martha, of Middletown, and Sarah Tennant, of George and Hannah, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder William Northup, Jan. 5, 1794.
5-20 " Fanny, and Elias Saunders, Sept. 24, 1809.
5-89 " Hannah, and Andrew J. Akins, Dec. 2, 1846.
2-42 VILEY Grace, and James Brand, Feb. 22, 1741.
3-21 VINCENT Jemima, and William Clarke, Nov. 13, 1749.
3-37 " Mary, and Ephraim Bacon, Feb. 20, 1754.
3-62 " William, of Westerly, and Zerriah Rudd, of Norwich, Conn, June 22, 1758.
4-136 " Susannah, and Capt. Nathan Brand, Oct. 24, 1779.
4-157 " Elizabeth, and Capt. Oliver Lewis, Aug. 2, 1781.
2-90 VIOLET Thankful, and Thomas Clarke, May 27, 1740.
5-1 VOSE Joshua, and Mercy Downing; m. by Benoni Smith, Justice, March 3, 1752.
3-52 " Joshua, Jr., and Mary Lanphere; m. by William Hern, Justice, May 3, 1757.
3-54 " Elizabeth, and Asa Crocker, July 4, 1757.
3-59 " Bathsheba, and Jeremiah Maine, Feb. 22, 1758.
4-86 " Lemuel, of Joshua, and Delight Babcock, of Elder Elkanah; m. by Samuel Brown, Justice, March 13, 1794.
4-132 " Joshua, Jr., and Prudence Wilcox; m. by Elder Elkanah Babcock, Jan. 3, 1799.
5-3 " Sophia, and Stephen Wilcox, Jr., Oct. 21, 1824.
5-38 " Lemuel, Jr., of Westerly, and Mary Ann States, of Stonington; m. by Rev. Ira Hart, Dec. 29, 1825.

W

2-90 WARD Samuel, and Anna Ray; m. by Rev. Joseph Park (also 3-30), Dec. 20, 1745.
3-136 " Catharine, and Christopher Greene, Dec. 23, 1773.
3-143 " Anna, and Ethan Clarke, Feb. 4, 1776.
3-34 WARREN Moses, and Judeth Brand; m. by Daniel Maccoon, Justice, Dec. 27, 1753.
3-56 WATERMAN Darius, and Mary Barker, both of Lebanon, Conn.; m. at Westerly by Benoni Smith, Justice, Sept. 23, 1757.
4-3 WATSON Benjamin, of Benjamin, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Crandall, of Jonathan, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, July 9, 1783.
3-126 WEAVER William, of Elisha, of Stonington, and Amey Lanphere, of Stephen, of Westerly; m. by Oliver Crary, Justice, March 10, 1772.
2-84 WEBSTER Margaret, and Joseph Enos, Sept. 20, 1716.
2-82 " Hannah, and Ezekiel Barber, Nov. 28, 1736.
2-79 WEEKS Thomas, of Warwick, and Thankful Utter, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Nov. 8, 1741.
4-62 WELDEN Betsey, and Slon Sisson, Dec. 11, 1791.
5-95 WELLER John A., of Stonington, and Harriet M. Kenyon, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Fred Denison, April 2, 1849.
2-69 WELLS Thomas, of Westerly, and Phebe Greene, of Stonington; m. by Daniel Palmer, Justice, at Stonington, Sept. 22, 1717.
2-109 " Edward, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Crandall, of Stonington; m. by John Richmond, Justice, Jan. 12, 1725-6.
2-106 " Naomi, and Peter Kenyon, Sept. 15, 1726.
2-85 " Rebecca, and William Clarke, Jr., Sept. 1, 1731.
2-77 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Maxson; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 29, 1734.
2-74 " Phebe, and Christopher Edwards, Oct. 24, 1735.
2-118 " Henry, and Mercy Brand; m. by Elder John Maxson, July 30, 1739.
2-87 " Lois, and Thomas Ross, March 7, 1739-40.

3-17 WELLS Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Thompson; m. by William Hern, Justice, April 3, 1745.
3-22 " Caleb, and Lois Maccoon; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Jan. 18, 1748-9.
3-25 " Edward, and Elizabeth Sheffield; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Dec. —, 1749.
3-10 " Barbary, and Joseph Noyes (also 3-144), July 31, 1754.
3-48 " Anna, and Ebenezer Brown, Feb. 5, 1756.
3-70 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Crandall, April 3, 1760.
4-134 " Barbara, and Nicholas Clarke, Jan. 20, 1779.
4-9 " Phebe, and Joseph Potter, Aug. 7, 1784.
4-24 " Elisha, of Matthew, of Hopkinton, and Eunice Wilcox, of David, dec., of Westerly; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, June 28, 1787.
4-31 " George, of Hopkinton, and Lydia Dodge, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Oct. 15, 1789.
4-69 " Edward Sheffield, of Hopkinton, and Lucy Hubbard, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Jan. 6, 1791.
4-83 " Thompson, of Westerly, and Phebe Ellis, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Sept. 27, 1792.
4-188 " Palmer, of Westerly, son of Thompson, of Hopkinton, and Susannah Perry, of Jonathan, dec., of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Thomas Kendall, Sept. 20, 1802.
4-229 " Sarah, and Lindall A. Fuller, March 1, 1806.
4-246 " Eunice, and Zebulon Stillman, Nov. 17, 1810.
4-267 " James, of Edward S., of Hopkinton, and Lucy Gavitt, of George, of Westerly; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, April 20, 1817.
4-274 " Thankful, and Silas Grenman, Jr., Dec. 20, 1821.
5-79 " Lucy E., and Franklin W. Stillman, May 28, 1845.
5-101 WENTWORTH Mary Elizabeth, and Dixon Alexander, Oct. 2, 1849.
4-112 WEST James, and Susanna Pullman; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, Dec. 18, 1751.
3-47 " Timothy, and Content Lanphere; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 3, 1755.
3-54 " Samuel, and Anna Maccoon; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 17, 1757.
3-83 " John, and Amey Wilcox; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 29, 1765.
3-103 " Content, and Peleg Sisson, Feb. 26, 1767.
3-126 " William, of Timothy (as is said), and Anne Babcock, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 1, 1772.
3-138 " Merey, and Stephen Gavitt, May 11, 1775.
4-152 " Esther, and Peleg Sisson, Jr., Feb. 10, 1777.
3-153 " Susanna, and Cornelius Stetson, July 10, 1777.
4-30 " Simeon, and Nancy Thompson; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Oct. 30, 1784.
4-101 " Elisha, and Lydia Lanphere; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Nov. 23, 1794.
4-108 " Arnold, of James, dec., and Hannah Babcock, of Joseph; m. by Samuel Ellven, Justice (also 4-112), Nov. 17, 1796.
5-22 " Francis S., of the Isle of Jersey, and Sarah Brown, of Westerly; m. at Ledyard, Conn., by Asa Gore, Justice, Sept. 24, 1836.
5-82 " Sally, and Peleg S. Tefft, May 12, 1847.
3-9 WHEELER Mehitable, and George Babcock, Jr., June 26, 1751.
3-167 WHITE Seth, and Hannah Burch; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Sept. 3, 1789.
4-182 " Lois, and Plumb Chapman, Nov. 14, 1784.
4-239 " Mary, and Clarke Hiscox, Jr., Jan. 11, 1809.
5-67 " Betsey, and Rufus Ames, Jan. 25, 1846.
5-109 " Maxson, of Charles, of North Stonington, and Abby Gavitt, of Perry, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Fred. Denison, Aug. 5, 1850.
4-218 WHITTLES Mehitable, and Capt. Peleg Wilcox, Sept. 15, 1790.
3-11 WILBUR William, of Seconnett, and Mary Babcock, of Westerly; m. by William Babcock, Justice, April 17, 1745.
3-20 " Lucy, and Matthew Maxson, May 2, 1748.

3-20 WILBUR Judith, and David Hall, May —, 1748.
3-148 " David, and Hannah Pendleton; m. by Richard Barry, Justice, April 27, 1765.
3-100 " Jonathan, and Hannah Thompson; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 7, 1765.
4-21 " John, of Joseph, and Mary Barber, of Capt. Nathan; m. by Elder Oliver Babcock (also 4-10), Dec. 30, 1780.
4-97 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Joanna Babcock, of Col. James, dec.; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 5, 1790.
4-206 " Huldah, and Benjamin Hall, June 8, 1797.
4-174 " John, of Brookfield, N. Y., son of Joseph, and Elizabeth Babcock, of Westerly, daughter of Nathan; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Sept. 21, 1801.
4-192 " Ichabod, of David, and Desire Stillman, of Thaniel; m. by Joseph Pendleton, Justice, Feb. 21, 1804.
4-256 " Celia, and Elisha Babcock, Jan. 17, 1814.
4-274 " Desire, and Isaiah Wilbur, Aug. 14, 1825.
4-274 " Isaiah, and Desire Wilbur, both of Westerly; m. at North Stonington by Elder William Bendall, Aug. 14, 1825.
5-109 " James B., of Westerly, and Ruth Ann Ross, of Saybrook; m. at Saybrook by Rev. Fred William Hotchkiss, July 26, 1840.
2-113 WILCOX Edward, of Westerly, and Tamson Thompson, of Taunton; m. by Elder Samuel Danforth, May 1, 1698.
2-88 " Edward, of Westerly, and Dinah Barber, of South Kingstown; m. by Rouse Helme, Justice, June 14, 1716.
2-71 " Stephen, and Mercy Randall; m. by John Babcock, Justice, July 12, 1716.
2-91 " Anna, and Bryant Pendleton, March 11, 1725.
2-109 " William, and Susannah Burdick; m. by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, Jan. 11, 1727-8.
2-119 " Edward, of Stonington, and Mercy Robinson; m. by William Hern, Justice, Jan. 5, 1738-9.
2-119 " Thomas, and Sarah Tefft; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, July 2, 1739.
2-85 " Lydia, and Stephen Saunders, Jr., Aug. 12, 1744.
3-23 " Eunice, and William Hern, June 25, 1752.
3-37 " Hezekiah, and Hannah Parker; m. by William Hern, Justice, March 31, 1754.
3-56 " Valentine, and Abigail Kenecome; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Aug. 10, 1757.
3-59 " Sarah, and Jonathan Palmitter, Jan. 25, 1758.
3-63 " Teresa, and Joseph Hall, Dec. 18, 1758.
3-79 " Isaiah, and Sarah Lewis; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 15, 1761.
3-10 " Mercy, and Daniel Stanton, July 18, 1762.
3-83 " Amey, and John West, Dec. 29, 1765.
3-125 " Sheffield, of Edward, and Esther, of Richmond, and Eunice Ross, of Thomas, of Westerly; m. by Jeffrey Wilcox, Justice, Dec. 11, 1771
4-186 " Desire, and John Gavitt, Dec. 28, 1773.
3-169 " Amey, and John Lewis, March 16, 1775.
3-163 " Lucy, and Samuel Babcock, May 22, 1779.
3-170 " David, of David, dec., and Content Lewis, of John; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, Jan. 1, 1780.
3-172 " Daniel, of Hezekiah, of Westerly, and Prudence Wilcox, of Edward, of Stonington; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 28, 1780.
3-172 " Prudence, and Daniel Wilcox, Dec. 28, 1780.
3-157 " Martha, and Trustam Dickins, Oct. 27, 1782.
4-10 " Jesse, of Hezekiah, and Anne Pendleton, of Capt. Peleg; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 9, 1784.
4-24 " Eunice, and Elisha Wells, June 28, 1787.
4-33 " Isaiah, and Polly Pendleton; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Jan. 22, 1788.
4-121 " Nancy, and Arnold Bliven, Feb. —, 1788.
4-121 " Mary, and Arnold Bliven, Dec. 31, 1789.

4-41 WILCOX Sally, and John Barber, Jan. 9, 1790.
4-32 " Nathan, of Elder Isaiah, and Nancy Lewis, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Feb. 17, 1790.
4-115 " Susannah, and Braddock Hall, July 30, 1790.
4-218 " Capt. Peleg, and Mehitable Whittles; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Sept. 15, 1790.
4-79 " Asa, and Mercy Rathbone; m. at Colchester, Conn., by Rev. Abel Palmer, Nov. 28, 1791.
4-93 " Stephen, of Elder Isaiah, dec., and Sally Champlain, of Capt. William; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, May 17, 1795.
4-106 " Benjamin, of Valentine, and Nancy Thompson, of John; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Sept. 28, 1796.
4-218 " Samuel, of Hezekiah, of Westerly, and Prudence Grant, of Connecticut, —— —, 1798.
4-132 " Prudence, and Joshua Vose, Jr., Jan. 3, 1799.
4-198 " Peleg, and Thankful Burdick, of Oliver, Jr.; m. by John Cross, Jr., Justice, April 25, 1804.
4-211 " Hannah, and Ezekiel Gavitt, Nov. 21, 1805.
4-227 " Ann, and Benjamin Babcock, Jan. 26, 1806.
4-230 " Parker, and Polly Closson; m. at Stonington by Elijah Palmer, Justice, April 26, 1807.
4-231 " Isaac, and Eunice Clawson; m. by Elijah Palmer, Justice, Jan. 17, 1808.
5-3 " Stephen, Jr., and Sophia Vose, of Samuel; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Oct. 21, 1824.
5-11 " Horace, and Hannah Kenyon; m. by Jedediah W. Knight, Justice, March 11, 1831.
5-72 " Dudley R., and Henrietta M. Thompson; m. by Rev. E. T. Hiscox, Nov. 6, 1845.
5-72 " Martha A., and Nathaniel J. L. Chase, Jan. 1, 1846.
2-79 WILKINSON Mary, and William Browning, Aug. 5, 1728.
5-108 WILLIAMSON Mrs. Dianna C., and John D. Powell, July 14, 1850.
2-87 WILLIAMS Mary, and Robert Rogers, Oct. 7, 1728.
3-17 " Benajah, and Elizabeth Avery, both of Groton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Sept. 1, 1754.
3-20 " Mark, and Sarah Hopkins; m. by William Hern, Justice, July 2, 1749.
3-62 WILLIS Lois, and James Brown, May 25, 1757.
2-75 WITTER Joseph, and Sarah Stewart; m. by Elder John Maxson, Dec. 9, 1736.
2-69 " John, Jr., and Amey Davis; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Sept. 7, 1740.
3-16 " Martha, and Stephen Lewis, Oct. 18, 1747.
5-10 " Eunice, and Sanford Noyes, Jr., Dec. 19, 1845.
2-81 WOGG Betty, and Sampson Tikon, June 15, 1748.
3-53 WOODBURN Samuel, and Prudence Richardson, both of Stonington; m. by Elder Stephen Babcock, March 4, 1757.
4-17 WOODWORTH Elizabeth, and Jonathan Saunders, June 25, 1771.
4-130 WOOD Susannah, and Thomas Hiscox, Nov. 13, 1797.
2-105 WOODMANSEE Mary, and Thomas Lillibridge, June 12, 1726.
2-45, 77 " Zerniah, and Thomas Rogers, Oct. 3, 1734.
2-111 WORDEN Peter, Jr., and Rebecca Richmond, May 26, 1720.
2-85 " Sarah, and Joseph Pendleton, Jan. 9, 1723.
2-17 " Isaac, and Mehitable Smith; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Aug. 31, 1740.
3-6 " Mary, and Isaac Babcock, April 17, 1746.
3-20 " John, and Dorothy Satterly; m. by William Hern, Justice, May 1, 1746.
3-8 " Gideon, of Westerly, and Rebecca Brown, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by William Sanford, Justice, May 1, 1748.
3-96 " William, of Stonington, and Mary Byrns, of Rhode Island; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Oct. 4, 1764.
4-76 " Weltha, and Daniel Lanphere, Nov. 13, 1765.
3-114 " John, of John, dec., of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Babcock, of Joshua, Jr., dec., of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 12, 1769.

5-19 WORDEN Asa, of Hopkinton, and Mary Ann Sullivan, of Westerly, m. by Rev. Thomas H. Vail, Feb. 28, 1845.
2-70 WRIGHT William (mulatto), and Martha Scallenger (Indian); m. by William Babcock, Justice, March 24, 1745-6.
4-209 " Ann, and Capt. Dudley Babcock, Jan. 7, 1799.

X Y Z

3-46 YEOMAN Sarah, and Abijah Crandall, Aug. 29, 1754.
4-123 " Lucretia, and Joseph C. Lamphere, June 6, 1798.
2-119 YORK James, and Hannah Stanton, Nov. 13, 16.5.
2-95 " Johannah, and Joseph Larkin, July 24, 1730.
3-2 " Mary, and Isaac Peckham, April 11, 1750.
3-62 " Anna, and John Gavitt, April 19, 175-.
3-68 " Hannah, and Samuel Bailey, Jr., Jan. 8, 1761.
3-95 " William, and Anne Peckham; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 15, 1764.
4-120 " Nabby, and Thomas Foster, Sept. 4, 1791.
4-222 " Capt. Benjamin, of William and Desire Saunders, of Joshua, both of Charlestown; m. by Elder William Gardiner, Jan. 21, 1801.
3-143 YOUNG Nicholas, of Samuel and Lydia Clarke, of Daniel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 1, 1776.
4-95 " Hannah, and David Hall, Nov. 20, 1791.

WESTERLY.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-173	ADAMS	James, of James,	Jan. 20, 1697-8.
1-173	"	John,	May 26, 1700.
1-173	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 28, 1702.
1-173	"	Henry,	Sept. 27, 1704.
2-120	"	Honor, of James and Honor,	July 11, 1706.
2-120	"	Nathaniel,	March 25, 1708-9.
2-120	"	Thomas,	March 24, 1710.
2-120	"	Joseph,	March 4, 1714-5.
2-96	"	David, of Nathaniel and Hannah,	Sept. 20, 1737.
2-96	"	Elijah,	Aug. 8, 1734.
2-118	ALLEN	Mary, of Samuel and Catherine,	Sept. 17, 1709.
2-118	"	Catherine,	Dec. 20, 1711.
2-118	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 4, 1713.
2-118	"	Joshua,	April 2, 1715.
2-118	"	Samuel,	June 26, 1717.
2-119	"	Lydia, of Gideon and Lydia,	Feb. 16, 1710.
2-119	"	Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1711.
2-122	"	Christopher, of Zachariah and Sarah,	Jan. 28, 1711-2.
3-35	"	Thankful, of Jonathan and Rachel,	Sept. 14, 1744.
3-115	"	Pamela, of Samuel and Isabel,	June 9, 1769.
3-115	"	Anne,	Nov. 11, 1770.
3-115	"	Polly,	Nov. 20, 1772.
3-115	"	Rhode,	July 26, 1790.
4-120	"	Betsey, of Joshua and Rachel,	Jan 8, 1799.
4-120	"	Patty,	June 23, 1800.
4-120	"	Joshua,	March 6, 1802.
4-120	"	Fanny,	Sept. 6, 1803.
4-120	"	Samuel,	Oct. 3, 1805.
		Note.—Patty born at Charlestown.	
4-212	"	Greene, of Greene and Amey,	Dec. 13, 1805.
3-66	AUSTIN	Freegift, of Cornelius, and Thankful,	June 26, 1738.
3-66	"	Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1740.
3-66	"	Hannah,	Nov. 30, 1742.
3-66	"	Ruth,	March 27, 1745.
3-66	"	Stephen,	May 17, 1747.
3-66	"	Cornelius,	Aug. 7, 1749.
3-101	"	Edward, of Thomas, and Martha,	Sept. 23, 1754.
3-101	"	Sarah,	Jan. 29, 1757.
3-101	"	Martha,	March 24, 1759.
3-101	"	Thomas,	April 24, 1761.
3-101	"	David,	Oct. 27, 1763.
		Note—Thomas born Westerly, all others Charlestown.	
3-71	"	Hannah, of Jedediah, and Anne,	Nov. 26, 1756.
3-71	"	Dorcas,	July 7, 1759.
3-71	"	John,	Aug. 24, 1761.
3-71	"	Anne,	Oct. 15, 1763.
3-71	"	Jedediah,	June 22, 1766.

B

2-124	BABBITT	Mary, died Nov. 8, buried 9th, 1711.	
1-172	BABCOCK	James, of Capt. James, Jr.,	Dec. 23, 1688.
1-172	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 8, 1691.
1-172	"	Samuel,	Feb. 15, 1697.
1-172	"	Daniel,	April 23, 1699.
1-172	"	Anna, of Capt. James, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Nov. 29, 1701.
1-172	"	Sarah,	Dec. 13, 1704.
1-172	"	Sarah,	d. Nov. 13, 1705.
2-121	"	Joshua,	May 17, 1707.
1-95	"	John, of John and Mary,	May 4, 1701.
1-95	"	Ichabod,	Nov. 21, 1703.
1-95	"	Stephen,	May 2, 1706.
2-113	"	Mary, of Robert and Lydia,	Aug. 31, 1702.
2-113	"	Lydia,	Nov. 5, 1703.
2-113	"	Robert,	May 8, 1706.
2-113	"	Elisha,	June 5, 1708.
2-113	"	Sarah,	March 28, 1710.
2-113	"	Patience,	Dec. 23, 1711.
2-113	"	Simeon,	Oct. 17, 1714.
2-113	"	Ezekiel,	June 22, 1716.
2-113	"	Joseph,	April 9, 1718.
2-113	"	Remember,	Feb. 11, 1720.
2-109	"	Susannah, of Oliver and Susannah,	Sept. 20, 1705.
2-109	"	Thomas,	March 7, 1710.
2-109	"	Mary,	Feb. 8, 1712-3.
2-109	"	Nathan,	Oct. 12, 1715.
2-109	"	Simeon,	Sept. 27, 1717.
2-109	"	John,	May 12, 1720.
2-109	"	Oliver,	Sept. 16, 1722.
2-109	"	Joseph,	Oct. 18, 1726.
2-120	"	William, of John and Mary,	April 15, 1708.
2-120	"	Amey,	Feb. 8, 1712-3.
2-120	"	Mary,	July 23, 1716.
2-120	"	Ann,	Sept. 14, 1721.
2-124	"	John, Jr., of John and Mary, died July 10, buried	— 11, 1719.
2-109	"	Jonathan, of James, (blacksmith) and Mary,	Feb. 18, 1723.
2-74	"	Isaac, of Daniel and Abigail,	April 24, 1724.
2-74	"	William,	March 11, 1725-6.
2-74	"	Joshua,	Dec. 7, 1728.
2-74	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 13, 1730-1.
2-74	"	James,	June 2, 1733.
2-74	"	Daniel,	March 14, 1735.
2-74	"	Elkanah,	Aug. 21, 1738.
2-90	"	Elizabeth, of George and Susannah,	Jan. 25, 1725-6.
2-90	"	George,	Dec. 27, 1727.
2-90	"	Martha,	Dec. 8, 1729.
2-90	"	Susannah,	March 10, 1731-2.
2-90	"	Christopher,	Feb. 27, 1736-7.
2-90	"	Samuel,	May 30, 1739.
2-90	"	Hezekiah,	May 30, 1739.
2-90	"	Rouse,	April 29, 1746.
2-112	"	Nathan, of Samuel and Ann,	Nov. 25, 1726.
2-112	"	Elizabeth,	May 6, 1729.
2-112	"	Samuel,	May 16, 1737.
2-95	"	John, of Stephen and Anna,	July 16, 1727.
2-95	"	Anna,	Jan. 30, 1729.
2-88	"	Hosannah, of Joseph and Susannah,	April 1, 1730.
2-88	"	Prudence,	Oct. 22, 1732.
2-88	"	Joseph,	Dec. 9, 1734.
2-88	"	Jesse,	April 3, 1737.
2-88	"	Hannah,	Jan. 27, 1739-40.
2-88	"	Joseph,	Jan. 9, 1741-2.
2-88	"	Rebecca,	April 11, 1744.

2-88	BABCOCK Joshua, of Joseph, and Susannah,	Oct. 5, 1747.
2-88	" Anne,	June 18, 1749.
2-88	" Ichabod,	June —, 1751.
2-92	" William, of William, and Sarah,	May 19, 1731.
2-92	" Joshua,	Dec. 2, 1732.
2-92	" Christop'er,	Sept. 12, 1734.
2-92	" Sarah,	Oct. 17, 1736.
2-92	" Elijah,	July 19, 1738.
2-124	" Elijah,	d. Dec. 11, 1738.
2-92	" Elias,	July 28, 1740.
2-94	" Ichabod of Ichabod and Jemima,	Dec. 12, 1731.
2-94	" Mary,	May 9, 1733.
2-94	" Joseph,	Feb. 3, 1736.
2-94	" John,	July 27, 1739.
2-87	" Ann, of Capt. James and Content,	March 30, 1732.
2-87	" James,	Nov. 1, 1734.
2-87	" Jonathan,	Oct. 11, 1736.
2-113	" Andrew, of Samuel, and Ann,	April 12, 1733.
2-113	" Silas,	Dec. 31, 1734-5.
2-94	" David, of David and Dorcas,	April 10, 1734.
2-94	" Jonathan,	Nov. 19, 1735.
2-94	" Benedick,	Oct. 21, 1737.
2-118	" Penelope, of Elisha and Sarah,	Oct. 6, 1734.
2-118	" Eunice,	Jan. 27, 1738-9.
2-76	" Henry, of Joshua and Hannah,	April 26, 1736.
2-76	" Luke,	July 6, 1738.
2-76	" Adam,	Sept. 27, 1740.
2-76	" Hannah,	Jan. 22, 1742-3.
2-76	" Frances,	May 11, 1745.
2-76	" Paul,	Dec. 5, 1748.
2-76	" Amelia,	April 19, 1751.
2-76	" Harriet,	May 18, 1756.
2-76	" Sally,	Oct. 18, 1753.
2-76	" Elisha, of William and Sarah,	d. Dec. 12, 1738.
2-76	" William,	d. Feb. 6, 1751.
2-76	" Phenens,	Sept. 29, 1742.
2-76	" Mercy,	July 14, 1745.
2-76	" Samuel,	Sept. 4, 1747.
3-100	" Abigail, wife of Jesse, (dau. of Henry Mulkins and Abigail, his wife), born Oct. 15, 1741.	
2-124	" Capt. John, died March 28, 1746.	
2-95	" Thankful, of Stephen and Anne,	Nov. 17, 1747.
2-124	" Rebecca, widow of Joseph, died	July 15, 1747.
3-6	" Phebe, of Isaac and Mary,	July 24, 1748.
3-6	" John Prentice,	Oct. 4, 1750.
3-6	" Isaac,	Jan. 15, 1754.
3-6	" Mary,	March 11, 1757.
3-6	" Amos,	Aug. 1, 1759.
3-6	" Rebecca,	Oct. 21, 1761.
3-6	" Rhoda,	Aug. 21, 1764.
3-6	" Judah,	July 13, 1766.
3-6	" Jesse,	June 16, 1768.
3-6	" Abigail,	June 16, 1768.
3-6	" Hannah,	June 23, 1770.
3-6	" Joshua,	June 23, 1770.
3-12	" Thomas, of Nathan and Deborah,	July 29, 1749.
3-12	" Benjamin,	April 7, 1751.
3-12	" Anne,	Nov. 9, 1752.
3-12	" Mercy,	Oct. 12, 1754.
3-12	" Samuel,	March 22, 1757.
3-12	" Nathan,	June 19, 1759.
3-61	" William, of William and Patience,	Feb. 23, 1750.
3-61	" Anna,	March 26, 1753.
3-61	" Esther,	Jan. 27, 1755.
3-61	" Eunice,	Feb. 23, 1757.

3-61	BABCOCK	Hannah, of William and Patience,	May 29, 1763.
2-92	"	William, Esq., died Jan. 15, 1751-2.	
3-120	"	James, of James and Mary,	July 31, 1753.
3-120	"	Daniel,	Feb. 25, 1755.
3-120	"	Henry,	June 23, 1757.
3-120	"	Mary,	Sept. 22, 1761.
3-120	"	Content,	March 19, 1764.
3-120	"	Barrodell,	Jan. 19, 1766.
3-120	"	Lois,	May 20, 1768.
3-120	"	Patience,	Dec. 25, 1770.
3-120	"	Gideon,	April 30, 1773.
3-33	"	Susannah, of Joshua and Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1755.
3-33	"	Richard,	Feb. 10, 1756.
3-33	"	Daniel,	Sept. 10, 1757.
4-109	"	William, of Christopher and Mehitable,	Dec. 16, 1755.
4-109	"	Amey,	June 12, 1757.
4-109	"	Joshua,	March 15, 1759.
4-109	"	Joshua,	d. Oct. —, 1786.
4-109	"	Christopher,	July 26, 1761.
4-109	"	Sarah,	March 10, 1763.
4-109	"	Eunice,	Dec. 28, 1764.
4-109	"	Jeremiah,	Nov. 23, 1766.
4-109	"	Asa,	July 6, 1768.
4-109	"	Asa,	died April —, 1777.
4-109	"	Wealthy,	June 12, 1770.
4-109	"	Wealthy,	died June —, 1772.
4-109	"	Stephen,	Feb. 27, 1772.
4-109	"	Elias,	Oct. 26, 1773.
4-109	"	Elias,	died April —, 1794.
4-109	"	Phenias,	Feb. 14, 1776.
4-109	"	Asa,	Oct. 7, 1777.
3-42	"	Amelia, of James and Sarah,	—— — 1755.
3-42	"	Simeon,	Feb. 27, 1758.
3-42	"	Sarah,	March 25, 1764.
3-43	"	William, of Samuel and Mary,	Dec. 22, 1756.
3-43	"	Nahum,	March 5, 1758.
3-43	"	Paul,	March 30, 1760.
3-43	"	Fanny,	Jan. 25, 1762.
3-43	"	Silas,	April 10, 1764.
3-43	"	Jared,	Feb. 11, 1766.
3-43	"	Thankful,	Feb. 15, 1768.
3-9	"	Ichabod, of Ichabod, Jr. and Esther,	Jan. 15, 1758.
3-9	"	Lucy,	July 24, 1760.
3-9	"	Joseph,	April 1, 1762.
3-9	"	Mary,	April 8, 1765.
3-9	"	Lodowick,	Feb. 18, 1767.
3-9	"	Augustus,	Jan. 30, 1769.
3-12	"	John Barber, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 2, 1759.
4-66	"	Linda, of Elkanah and Esther,	Feb. 25, 1763.
4-66	"	Joshua,	May 8, 1766.
4-66	"	Delight,	Feb. 8, 1768.
4-66	"	Amelia,	March 5, 1770.
4-66	"	Bradley,	May 14, 1772.
4-66	"	Luke,	May 1, 1774.
4-66	"	Hannah,	May 28, 1777.
4-66	"	Chancey,	Nov. 28, 1779.
4-66	"	Lodowick,	Jan. 27, 1781.
4-66	"	Esther,	April 9, 1784.
4-66	"	Elkanah,	June 29, 1786.
		Note—First 5 recorded also 3-81.	
3-12	"	Andrew, of Nathan and Elizabeth,	April 6, 1765.
3-12	"	Jonathan,	Dec. 14, 1766.
3-136	"	Lucy, of John and Lucy,	Aug. 14, 1765.
3-136	"	Jemimah,	Dec. 28, 1767.

3-136	BABCOCK	John, of John and Lucy,	Jan. 13, 1769.
3-99	"	Hannah, of Joseph (of Ichabod) and Hannah, 1st wife (also 4-112, 3-122),	Jan. 2, 1767.
3-99	"	Elizabeth, of Nathan and Elizabeth,	Oct. 30, 1768.
3-99	"	Charles,	Aug. 23, 1770.
3-99	"	Deborah,	Aug. 16, 1772.
3-99	"	Mercy, of Nathan and Anna, 2d wife,	July 21, 1780.
3-115	"	Joanna, of Major James and Joanna,	June 10, 1770.
3-115	"	James,	Dec. 10, 1771.
3-115	"	Ezra,	May 13, 1773.
3-115	"	Charlotte,	Nov. 30, 1775.
3-115	"	Anna,	Dec. 19, 1778.
4-83	"	Jason, of Elder Oliver and Silvestre,	March 30, 1774.
4-83	"	Stephen,	July 26, 1777.
4-83	"	Oliver,	March 29, 1780.
4-53	"	Nancy, of William and Penelope,	Jan. 27, 1775.
4-53	"	John,	Oct. 14, 1780.
4-53	"	Sylvester,	July 10, 1783.
4-53	"	Jesse,	Oct. 1, 1785.
4-53	"	Daniel,	July 10, 1788.
4-53	"	Clarke,	Sept. 28, 1790.
4-53	"	Eunice,	Dec. 17, 1793.
4-149	"	Hannah, of James and Sarah,	Sept. 3, 1777.
4-149	"	Jesse,	May 20, 1784.
4-149	"	Abigail,	July 20, 1786.
4-149	"	Martha,	March 30, 1789.
4-149	"	Joshua,	March 20, 1793
		Note—Two last born South Kingstown, in 3-149, name of first is given as Hannah Clarke.	
3-153	"	Stanton Prentice, of Prentice and Anna,	Dec. 15, 1778.
4-37	"	Henry, of Henry and Prudence,	July 22, 1779.
4-37	"	James,	Oct. 16, 1781.
4-37	"	Ezekiel,	Oct. 22, 1783.
4-37	"	Asa,	April 26, 1786.
4-37	"	Nancy,	Oct. 17, 1788.
4-37	"	Joshua,	April 18, 1791.
4-37	"	Joshua,	d. Jan. —, 1794.
4-37	"	Hannah,	Sept. 18, 1794.
4-37	"	Sarah,	July 17, 1796.
4-74	"	Benjamin, of Rouse and Ruth,	Sept. 2, 1779.
4-74	"	Sally,	April 6, 1782.
4-74	"	Nancy,	May 13, 1786.
4-74	"	Rouse, died June 13, 1801.	
4-76	"	Charlotte, of Paul and Charlotte,	Sept. 15, 1781.
4-76	"	Damarlas,	Oct. 14, 1783.
4-76	"	Mary,	May 2, 1787.
4-76	"	Paul,	June 3, 1791.
4-76	"	Hannah,	Jan. 16, 1800.
4-7	"	Wealthy, of William and Mary,	Nov. 22, 1782.
4-7	"	William,	June 13, 1784.
4-113	"	Mary Ann, of Christopher and Polly,	Jan. 22, 1783.
4-113	"	James,	Nov. 10, 1784.
4-113	"	Martha,	Aug. 21, 1786.
4-113	"	Christopher,	May 23, 1788.
4-113	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 28, 1790.
4-113	"	Benjamin Perry,	Dec. 8, 1792.
4-113	"	Charles,	Aug. 8, 1794.
4-113	"	Susannah,	Feb. 10, 1799.
4-113	"	Susannah,	died Oct. 27, 1803.
4-113	"	Martha,	died Oct. 27, 1803.
4-113	"	Christopher, Sr.,	died July 28, 1803.
		Note—One born Middletown, next three Charlestown, the others Westerly.	
1-84	"	Charlotte, of Amos and Mary,	Nov. 4, 1784.
1-84	"	Amos,	March 30, 1790.

4-84	BABCOCK	Anna, of Amos and Mary,	April 1, 1793.
3-127	"	Lucy, of Isaac and Amey,	March 19, 1783.
3-127	"	Sarah,	April 18, 1785.
3-175	"	Nathan, of Nathan and Dorcas,	Oct. 30, 1782.
3-175	"	David,	Aug. 16, 1784.
3-175	"	Dorcas,	April 20, 1786.
4-4	"	Hannah, of Daniel and Hannah,	Feb. 12, 1785.
4-4	"	Daniel,	Nov. 17, 1787.
4-4	"	Hannah,	March 30, 1789.
4-4	"	James,	Jan. 16, 1791.
4-4	"	Daniel Lee,	Jan. 26, 1795.
4-4	"	Desire,	Feb. 21, 1797.
		Note—Hannah, 2d, born Stonington.	
3-134	"	John Prentice, of Isaac, Jr., and Amey,	Oct. 13, 1787.
3-134	"	Denison Avery, at Groton,	Feb. 28, 1792.
4-20	"	Samuel, of Silas and Mary,	Oct. 19, 1787.
4-20	"	Silas,	Aug. 9, 1789.
		Note—1st born Preston, Conn.	
3-173	"	Asa, of Nathan and Dorcas, 4th wife,	Feb. 25, 1788.
4-68	"	Martha, of Jared and Martha,	Aug. 8, 1790.
4-68	"	Jared,	Aug. 8, 1792.
4-68	"	Clarke,	May 21, 1796.
4-55	"	Hannah, of Jesse and Hannah,	Sept. 22, 1790.
4-55	"	Beley (dau.),	Oct. 7, 1792.
4-55	"	Polly,	Oct. 8, 1794.
4-55	"	Rhoda,	March 7, 1798.
4-55	"	Lucy Ann,	July 31, 1800.
4-55	"	Phebe,	Sept. 3, 1802.
4-55	"	Jesse,	Aug. 31, 1806.
4-55	"	Lydia Ann,	Feb. 3, 1809.
4-55	"	Abby,	June 21, 1811.
4-55	"	John Champlain,	July 1, 1814.
4-60	"	Lucy, of Arnold and Lucy,	March 25, 1791.
4-60	"	John,	Feb. 4, 1793.
4-60	"	Amey,	Dec. 29, 1794.
4-74	"	Charles, of Charles and Tacy,	Aug. 24, 1792.
4-74	"	Jonathan,	July 26, 1794.
4-74	"	Tacy,	Nov. 14, 1796.
		Note—Two eldest born Hopkinton.	
4-77	"	Oliver, of Joshua and Ruth,	Dec. 21, 1792.
4-77	"	Silva,	Aug. 19, 1794.
4-77	"	Ephraim,	March 15, 1796.
4-77	"	Lodowick,	Feb. 14, 1798.
4-77	"	Thankful,	Feb. 1, 1800.
4-164	"	Jonathan, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Sept. 13, 1795.
4-164	"	Harry,	March 11, 1797.
4-164	"	Betsey,	June 26, 1799.
4-164	"	Nancy,	Jan. 24, 1801.
		Note—1st two born Norwich, Conn.; last two Charlestown.	
4-105	"	John, of John and Damarias,	Feb. 18, 1796.
4-209	"	Frances Ann, of Capt. Dudley and Ann,	Oct. 20, 1799.
4-209	"	Dudley Right,	Jan. 5, 1802.
4-209	"	Paul,	Feb. 11, 1805.
		Note—Eldest born Stonington.	
4-151	"	Caroline, of Asa and Molly,	Sept. 18, 1801.
4-151	"	Moll,, wife of Asa,	d. Dec. 31, 1802.
4-180	"	Desire, of Joseph and Keturah,	Sept. 25, 1801.
4-180	"	Desire,	d. Nov. 15, 1802.
4-180	"	Hannah,	Sept. 10, 1803.
4-180	"	Hannah,	d. July 21, 1804.
4-180	"	Desire Gavitt,	Dec. 19, 1805.
		Note—Two eldest born Charlestown; youngest Westerly.	
4-165	"	Rouse, of Rouse and Hannah,	Oct. 27, 1801.
4-165	"	Rouse,	d. May 3, 1802.
4-165	"	Rouse, 2d,	May 4, 1803.

4-165	BABCOCK	Hannah, of Rouse and Hannah,	Nov. 4, 1805
4-168	"	Phebe, of Stephen and Phebe,	March 5, 1802.
4-168	"	Stephen,	May 10, 1804.
4-168	"	Elias,	March 19, 1806.
4-168	"	Nathan,	July 27, 1808.
4-168	"	Nathan,	died Dec. 11, 1814.
4-168	"	Amanda,	Nov. 29, 1810.
4-168	"	Amanda,	died Sept. 19, 1812.
		Note.—Two born Hopkinton; next three Stonington.	
4-171	"	Avilda, of Phineas and Thankful,	Aug. 1, 1802.
4-171	"	Phineas,	Sept. 24, 1804.
4-171	"	Christopher Denison,	Jan. 2, 1806.
4-171	"	Mary,	Oct. 2, 1807.
4-171	"	Hannah,	March 31, 1811.
4-171	"	Nancy B.,	Nov. 15, 1812.
4-172	"	Nancy, of Joshua and Nancy,	May 26, 1802.
4-172	"	Joshua,	died Aug. 2, 1802.
4-173	"	Nancy, of Daniel and Nancy,	Nov. 29, 1803.
4-173	"	Emory,	Feb. 5, 1806.
4-173	"	Oliver,	June 26, 1811.
4-173	"	Joseph,	Dec. 24, 1813.
4-173	"	Ezra,	Jan. 16, 1816.
4-175	"	James Rhodes, of James and Hannah,	Aug. 16, 1803.
4-175	"	Joseph,	July 31, 1805.
4-208	"	Frank, of Nathan, Jr., and Patty,	Jan. 17, 1806.
4-151	"	Thomas, of Asa and Elizabeth,	Sept. 24, 1806.
4-227	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Ann,	April 25, 1807.
4-241	"	David Fenner, of David and Fanny,	Sept. 21, 1809.
5-45	"	Stanton, of Chancey W. and Prudence,	Feb. 8, 1812.
4-247	"	Merian, of Paul, Jr., and Amey,	May 21, 1812.
2-247	"	Charlotte,	May 30, 1816.
4-271	"	Hannah Almy, of Daniel, Jr., and Anne,	Oct. 13, 1819.
5-8	"	Nathan, of Oliver and Phebe,	Nov. 19, 1825.
5-8	"	Phebe Maria,	Feb. 20, 1827.
5-8	"	Amanda,	Oct. 20, 1828.
5-8	"	Daniel,	Dec. 4, 1829.
5-17	"	Paul, died April 21, 1845.	
4-190	BARBER	Perry, of John and Molly, born at Exeter,	June 1, 1767.
4-190	"	Hannah (Miner, of Charles and Ennice), his wife, born Stonington, Oct. 3, 1767.	
4-190	"	Perry, of Perry and Hannah,	Dec. 3, 1794.
4-190	"	Charles Miner,	Sept. 13, 1796.
4-190	"	Silas Holmes,	July 6, 1799
4-190	"	Ezra Styles,	Oct. 30, 1803.
		All born Stonington except youngest in Westerly.	
4-263	"	Thomas, of Peleg and Isabel,	Oct. 24, 1783.
4-263	"	Peleg Sherman,	July 4, 1785.
4-263	"	Patty,	May 11, 1787.
4-263	"	Ablal,	Aug. 14, 1789.
4-263	"	Merchant,	Feb. 20, 1791.
4-263	"	Experience,	April 6, 1793.
4-263	"	Mercy,	May 7, 1794.
4-263	"	Hannah,	April 17, 1796.
4-263	"	Susannah,	April 18, 1798.
4-263	"	Isaac,	Jan. 20, 1800.
4-263	"	Wealthy Ann,	May 21, 1802.
		Note—First, born Hopkinton; next five Charlestown; sixth, Hopkinton; the others Westerly.	
4-42	"	Hosea, of Hosea and Cattern,	Sept. 13, 1799.
4-42	"	Jared,	Sept. 19, 1801.
4-42	"	Caty,	Nov. 12, 1803.
4-42	"	Paul Maxson,	Feb. 28, 1806.
4-42	"	Ennice,	April 1, 1813
4-197	"	Sprague, of Sprague, and Seney,	July 27, 1804
4-197	"	Sally,	June 11, 1806.

4-260	BARBER Henry Merriott, of Benjamin P., and Hannah,	May 7, 1807.
4-260	" Lucinda Merriott,	March 8, 1809.
4-260	" Joshua,	Dec. 25, 1810.
4-260	" George Washington,	March 18, 1813.
4-255	" Thomas, of Thomas and Eunice,	June 4, 1809.
4-255	" Sarah,	Nov. 17, 1810.
4-255	" Phebe,	April 27, 1812.
4-255	" Joseph B.,	Jan. 10, 1814.
4-41	" Sally, wife of John, died July 5, 1810.	
4-41	" John Maxson, of John and Barbara,	Oct. 2, 1811.
4-41	" Wealtha,	June 8, 1813.
4-41	" Phineas Wheeler,	April 18, 1816.
4-272	" Mariah, of Susan,	Nov. 9, 1815.
4-272	" Rhoda Ann, of Mercy,	June 27, 1816.
5-18	" Charles Albert, of Charles P. and Celestine Lucy Ann,	Sept. 27, 1834.
5-61	" Mary Frances, of George S. and Mary A.,	Feb. 3, 1843.
5-61	" Harriet Louisa,	June 11, 1844.
5-61	" Josephine,	Feb. 8, 1846.
3-11	BARTLETT, Charles Frederick, of John and Lucretia,	Feb. 22, 1766.
2-79	BENTLEY, William, of William and Bathsheba,	May 29, 1735.
3-121	BENT, Hannah, of John, Jr., and Hannah,	July 10, 1771.
2-79	BEMES, Ephraim, of James and Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1712-3.
2-79	" James,	April 3, 1716.
2-25	BERRY, Elisha, of Richard and Susannah,	Sept. 7, 1731.
2-25	" Mariah,	March 11, 1732-3.
2-25	" Elijah,	Feb. 23, 1734-5.
2-25	" Susannah,	Sept. 11, 1737.
3-96	" Bridget,	Sept. 17, 1729.
3-69	" Elizabeth,	Aug. —, 1726.
3-69	" John,	Nov. 27, 1738.
3-69	" Simeon,	May 26, 1741.
3-69	" Samuel,	Sept. 27, 1744.
3-69	" Peleg,	May 30, 1746.
	Note—3-69 gives Elizabeth, birthplace South Kingstown, and Elisha, birth, Sept. 6, 1730; Sarah, March 11, 1732, and Susannah, Sept. 7, 1736.	
3-47	" Mary, of Elisha and Dinah,	April 22, 1763.
4-16	" Hannah,	May 20, 1765.
4-16	" Sexton Palmer,	May 8, 1767.
4-16	" Lydia,	March 9, 1769.
4-16	" Peleg,	July 23, 1772.
4-16	" Sarah,	June 20, 1776.
4-16	" Lyman,	May 20, 1779.
4-16	" Samuel,	Aug. 27, 1781.
4-16	" Susannah,	May 21, 1784.
3-152	" Molly, of Samuel, and Molly,	Feb. 9, 1769.
3-152	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 20, 1770.
3-152	" Susanna,	Nov. 23, 1772.
3-152	" Richard,	Jan. 28, 1775.
3-152	" Anne,	Nov. 23, 1776.
3-152	" Esther,	April 28, 1779.
3-152	" Bridget,	June 28, 1781.
3-152	" Catherine,	Oct. 26, 1783.
3-152	" Samuel Foster,	Dec. 13, 1785.
4-18	" Peleg, of Peleg and Mary,	June 10, 1775.
4-18	" George Washington,	June 11, 1778.
4-18	" Anna,	April 29, 1780.
4-18	" Richard Waln,	June 1, 1782.
4-18	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1784.
4-18	" Elijah,	March 14, 1787.
4-18	" John Simeon,	Aug. 28, 1789.
4-18	" Elisha,	Dec. 20, 1792.
4-140	" Henrietta, of Richard and Hannah,	June 3, 1800.
4-131	" Bridget, of Peleg and Hannah,	June 13, 1800.

4-193	BERRY	Nancy, of Lyman and Sally,	Feb. 28, 1804.
4-227	"	Richard Wane, of Wain and Rosanna; born at Stonington, Sept. 28, 1807.	
4-253	"	Lucy Ann, of Samuel and Lucy,	Jan. 23, 1814.
4-253	"	Catherine,	Nov. 21, 1815.
4-253	"	Eliza Esther,	Feb. 5, 1818.
4-253	"	Samuel Spicer,	Jan. 29, 1820.
4-253	"	Charles Henry,	Sept. 12, 1823.
4-253	"	Eunice Cowline,	May 16, 1826.
2-121	BLIVEN	Joan, of John and Isabel,	May 1, 1692
2-121	"	Edwin,	Aug. 5, 1694.
2-121	"	Rachel,	March 19, 1697.
2-121	"	James,	Oct. 27, 1702.
2-121	"	John,	Jan. 22, 1707.
2-121	"	Freelove, of Edward and Freelove,	Dec. 20, 1719.
2-121	"	Joshua,	March 21, 1720.
2-121	"	Edward,	May 30, 1722.
2-121	"	Isabel,	Oct. 22, 1723.
2-121	"	Patience,	June 3, 1725.
2-121	"	Peter,	Feb. 1, 1727.
2-121	"	John,	Sept. 22, 1730.
2-121	"	Nathan,	Nov. 20, 1732.
2-121	"	Mary,	Feb. 16, 1734.
2-121	"	Sarah,	May 26, 1736.
2-98	"	Mercy, of John and Mercy,	Nov. 25, 1728.
2-98	"	John,	died Aug. 25, 1728.
2-69	"	James, of James and Anna,	March 22, 1735.
2-98	"	John,	March 22, 1735.
2-69	"	Daniel,	March 12, 1737.
2-69	"	Mary,	May 13, 1739.
2-69	"	Theodoty,	May 3, 1741.
2-69	"	Samuel,	March 12, 1744.
2-220	"	Joshua, of Edward, Jr., and Ann,	July 13, 1743.
2-220	"	William,	Dec. 15, 1745.
2-220	"	Edward,	July 12, 1748.
2-220	"	Isaac,	July 13, 1750.
2-220	"	Ann,	March 10, 1755.
2-220	"	Arnold,	Feb. 7, 1757.
2-220	"	George,	Sept. 16, 1759.
2-220	"	Fannie,	July 16, 1761
2-220	"	Jonathan Burdick,	Aug 12, 1764.
2-220	"	Jessie Champlain,	Nov. 14, 1766.
4-194	"	Samuel, of James and Ann, born Westerly,	March 12, 1744.
4-194	"	Ruth (Greene of Josiah and Hannah), his wife, born Charlestown, March 16, 1746.	
4-194	"	Elizabeth, of Samuel and Ruth,	Dec. 27, 1766.
4-194	"	Samuel,	Dec. 15, 1768.
4-194	"	Luther,	Oct. 30, 1770.
4-194	"	Ruth,	Feb. 5, 1773.
4-194	"	Mary,	June 14, 1776.
4-194	"	Ethel,	May 28, 1778.
4-194	"	Daniel,	Aug. 20, 1780.
4-194	"	James,	June 27, 1787.
4-194	"	Ruth, wife of Samuel, d.	Dec. 18, 1803.
3-29	"	Patience, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 15, 1753.
3-29	"	Freelove,	Jan. 26, 1756.
3-29	"	John,	Dec. 23, 1758.
3-29	"	William,	May 19, 1762.
3-29	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 31, 1764.
3-29	"	Lucy,	April 25, 1768.
3-29	"	Joshua,	April 29, 1773.
3-29	"	Ruth Seager,	March 9, 1775.
3-175	"	Elizabeth, of Nathan and Elizabeth,	Aug. 4, 1755.
3-175	"	Nathan,	April 17, 1761.
3-175	"	Mary,	Feb. 15, 1764.

3-175	BLIVEN	Henry, of Nathan and Elizabeth,	Nov. 27, 1766.
3-175	"	Freelove,	June 16, 1770.
3-175	"	Abigail,	Nov. 3, 1774.
3-175	"	Joseph Lewis,	May 5, 1778.
3-52	"	Thankful, of James and Sarah,	Sept 16, 1757.
3-52	"	James,	Nov. 20, 1760.
3-52	"	Freeman,	March 26, 1766.
3-52	"	Sarah,	Oct. 25, 1768.
3-52	"	Luke,	June 20, 1771.
4-52	"	Theodoty, of Daniel and Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1763.
4-52	"	Anna,	June 29, 1765.
4-52	"	John,	April 5, 1767.
4-52	"	Hannah,	Feb. 26, 1770.
4-52	"	Rachel,	March 5, 1772.
4-52	"	Daniel,	Feb. 20, 1774.
4-52	"	Greene,	April 30, 1776.
4-52	"	Isaac,	June 10, 1778.
4-52	"	Amey,	Sept. 19, 1780.
4-52	"	Fanny,	April 16, 1783.
4-52	"	Polly,	Oct. 13, 1786.
4-52	"	Daniel, Sr.; died	Nov. 15, 1803.
		Note.—First seven recorded also 3-86.	
3-104	"	Elizabeth, of Samuel and Ruth,	Dec. 27, 1766.
3-104	"	Samuel,	Dec. 15, 1768.
3-104	"	Luther,	Oct. 30, 1770.
3-104	"	Ruth,	Feb. 5, 1773.
3-104	"	Mary,	June 14, 1776.
3-104	"	Ethel,	May 28, 1778.
3-150	"	Fanny, of William and Eleanor,	Aug. —, 1772.
3-150	"	Pardon Clarke,	Jan. 4, 1774.
3-150	"	Eleanor,	April 1, 1776.
3-150	"	William Barton,	Nov. 7, 1777.
3-150	"	Desire,	Aug. 17, 1780.
3-150	"	Edward,	May 20, 1783.
3-150	"	John Maxson,	April 21, 1785.
3-150	"	Thankful,	July 27, 1787.
3-150	"	Isaac Ross,	Dec. 20, 1790
3-150	"	Maria,	Feb. 10, 1793
3-132	"	Nancy, of Edward, 3d, and Mary,	May 1, 1774.
3-54	"	Simon Ray, of James and Sarah,	April 28, 1774.
3-54	"	Martha,	May 22, 1776.
4-181	"	Polly (——), wife of Capt. Nathan,	Dec. 11, 1774.
4-181	"	Robert Ellery, of Capt. Nathan and Polly,	Sept. 21, 1798.
4-181	"	Ann Mariah,	Feb. 7, 1800.
4-181	"	Francis,	Jan. 3, 1802.
4-181	"	Francis,	died Sept. 29, 1804.
4-181	"	Elizabeth,	March 24, 1803.
4-181	"	Francis,	Aug. 26, 1805.
		Note—Two eldest born Charlestown.	
3-157	"	Isaac, of Daniel and Hannah,	June 10, 1778.
3-157	"	Amey,	Sept. 19, 1780.
3-157	"	Fanny,	April 16, 1783.
3-28	"	Isaac, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 20, 1778.
3-166	"	Hannah, of James and Mary,	April 2, 1781.
3-166	"	Benjamin Hall,	June 17, 1787.
3-166	"	Betsey,	June 30, 1791.
		Note—First born Westerly, 2d Voluntown, 3d Newport.	
4-19	"	Nancy, of George and Vashti,	Dec. 4, 1784.
4-19	"	Edward,	May 7, 1786.
4-19	"	Polly,	May 27, 1788.
4-19	"	Samuel,	Feb. 28, 1792.
4-19	"	Henry,	April 3, 1794.
4-19	"	Noyes,	March 17, 1796.
3-168	"	Daniel, of Samuel and Ruth,	Aug. 20, 1780.
3-168	"	James,	June 27, 1787.

4-121	BLIVEN	Nancy, wife of Arnold,	died July 12, 1788.
4-121	"	Joshua, of Arnold and Mary,	July 25, 1790.
4-121	"	Joseph,	Jan. 31, 1792.
4-121	"	Nancy,	March 6, 1794.
4-121	"	Arnold,	Feb. 24, 1796.
4-121	"	Charles Ross,	Feb. 12, 1799.
4-121	"	Isaac Ross,	Feb. 27, 1801.
4-121	"	Desire,	April 21, 1803.
4-37	"	Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Oct. 1, 1790.
4-37	"	Isaac,	May 30, 1793.
4-37	"	Thomas,	March 26, 1794.
4-37	"	Luther,	Sept. 23, 1801.
4-37	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 6, 1803.
4-37	"	Darius,	Dec. 1, 1805.
4-37	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 2, 1808.
4-37	"	Mary,	May 14, 1811.
		Note—Benjamin born Hopkinton and Darius at Charlestown.	
4-34	"	Daniel, of Theodoty and Bathana,	Feb. 27, 1791.
4-34	"	Esther	May 25, 1795.
4-34	"	Nathan Rogers,	April 19, 1797.
		Note—Esther born Hopkinton, and Nathan R. at Charlestown.	
4-44	"	Hannah, of John and Barbara,	Oct. 19, 1792.
4-54	"	Rozina, of William and Rozina,	Aug. 7, 1793.
4-54	"	Rozina, wife of William,	died July 4, 1800.
4-72	"	Sally, of Luther and Rebecca,	Jan. 18, 1794.
4-72	"	Polly,	July 13, 1796.
4-72	"	Samuel Greene,	Jan. 1, 1799.
		Note—All born at Kingsbury, N. Y.	
3-28	"	Elizabeth, wife of John,	died May 14, 1796.
3-28	"	Isaac, of John and Elizabeth, died at Demarara, Jan. 24, 1800.	
4-96	"	Joshua, of Joshua and Rhoda,	Oct. 2, 1796.
4-96	"	Ledyard,	March 8, 1798.
4-96	"	Ira,	Nov. 22, 1799.
4-96	"	Rhoda,	Sept. 20, 1801.
4-96	"	Russell,	April 20, 1803.
4-122	"	Betsey Sisson, of Ethel and Mary,	July 13, 1798.
4-122	"	Pardon,	July 2, 1800.
4-122	"	Alfred,	May 30, 1803.
		Note—Two youngest born Newport.	
4-48	"	Abigail, of Henry and Nancy,	Aug. 18, 1798.
4-48	"	Henry,	May 8, 1801.
4-48	"	Royal,	March 7, 1803.
4-48	"	Avery,	Jan. 6, 1805.
4-48	"	Albert,	Oct. 28, 1809.
4-48	"	Harriet,	July 25, 1812.
4-48	"	Horace,	Aug. 7, 1815.
4-48	"	Joseph Charles,	March 28, 1818.
4-48	"	Thomas N.,	July 22, 1820.
4-194	"	Ira, of Daniel (of Samuel),	May 14, 1802.
4-167	"	Cranston, of William P. and Amey,	Sept. 10, 1802.
4-167	"	Prudence,	Feb. 14, 1804.
4-122	"	Arestes, of Daniel and Ruth,	July 24, 1803.
4-54	"	Coddington, of William and Nancy,	Oct. 11, 1803.
4-54	"	Asa,	Dec. 1, 1804.
4-54	"	William Dudley,	April 22, 1806.
4-54	"	Bradley,	Jan. 15, 1808.
4-54	"	John Emery,	(Postumous), May 6, 1810.
2-43	BOSS	Richard, of Jeremiah and Martha,	Feb. 26, 1724-5.
2-43	"	Edward,	April 20, 1725.
2-43	"	Susannah,	Feb. 19, 1728-9.
2-43	"	Jeremiah,	May 17, 1729.
2-43	"	Martha,	Feb. 12, 1731-2.
2-43	"	Peter,	Sept. 30, 1732.
2-43	"	Joseph,	Nov. 2, 1734-5.

2-43	BOSS	John, of Jeremiah and Martha,	Oct. 14, 1735.
2-42	"	Martha,	Oct. 11, 1737.
4-104	BRAGDON	Anna, of Joseph and Content,	March 2, 1794.
2-15	BRAMAN	Dorcas, of Benjamin and Martha,	Feb. 24, 1731-2.
3-103	BRAMBLEY	Asa, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 22, 1716.
3-103	"	David,	Oct. 27, 1748.
3-103	"	Joshua,	March 20, 1750.
3-103	"	Simeon,	Feb. 17, 1752.
3-103	"	Paul,	April 17, 1754.
3-103	"	Paine,	April 17, 1754.
3-103	"	William,	March 27, 1756.
3-103	"	Perry,	Nov. 12, 1758.
3-103	"	Elizabeth,	March 11, 1761.
3-103	"	Lucy,	Oct. 27, 1762.
3-103	"	Rhoda,	April 11, 1764.
3-103	"	Amelia,	April 11, 1764.
2-51,95	BRAND	Amos, of Benjamin and Rebecca,	Feb. 8, 1735-6.
2-51,95	"	Rebecca and Lucy,	June 28, 1741.
2-51,95	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 2, 1742.
2-51,95	"	David,	Jan. 11, 1744-5.
3-55	"	Isabel, of Thomas and Freelove,	April 28, 1737.
3-55	"	Jane,	Sept. 24, 1742.
3-88	"	Susanna, of Samuel and Rachel,	July 6, 1741.
3-88	"	Samuel,	Oct. 16, 1743.
3-88	"	Hannah,	March 6, 1746.
3-88	"	Thomas,	July 26, 1752.
3-88	"	Nathan,	Aug. 15, 1754.
3-88	"	Anne,	April 9, 1757.
3-88	"	Walter,	May 25, 1760.
3-88	"	Elizabeth,	July 5, 1762.
3-88	"	Royzell,	April 10, 1775.
3-85	"	Sarah, of John and Mary,	May 18, 1754.
3-85	"	John,	Jan. 18, 1757.
3-85	"	Abigail,	—— 17, 1758.
3-85	"	Thomas,	Sept. 10, 1761.
3-141	"	Fanny, of John and Isabel,	May 6, 1771.
3-141	"	Hannah,	March 11, 1775.
5-170	"	Lucy, of Samuel and Anne,	Sept. 1, 1777.
4-136	"	Nathan, of Capt. Nathan and Susannah,	Feb. 12, 1785.
4-136	"	Samuel,	Feb. 16, 1788.
4-136	"	William,	Nov. 5, 1790.
4-136	"	Betsey,	Dec. 23, 1793.
4-100	"	Sally, of Walter and Anna,	July 16, 1785.
4-100	"	Alpheus,	June 8, 1787.
4-100	"	Samuel,	June 13, 1789.
4-100	"	Nancy, of —— and Lydia,	Sept. 13, 1791.
4-241	"	Thomas, of Russell and Hannah,	Dec. 13, 1804.
4-241	"	Rachel Thompson,	July 9, 1809.
3-91	BRIGGS	Anne, of Jacob and Freegift,	May 10, 1768.
3-91	"	Abigail,	July 2, 1771.
2-4	BRITON	Mary, of James, late of Dighton, Mass.,	died Dec. 23, 1750.
2-114	BROWN	Elizabeth, of Daniel,	March 13, 1705.
2-114	"	Mary,	Aug. 3, 1706.
2-114	"	Benjamin,	March 16, 1708.
2-114	"	Daniel,	Nov. 15, 1709.
2-114	"	Elisha,	Jan. 26, 1711.
2-114	"	Dorcas,	May 23, 1713.
2-114	"	John,	Feb. 18, 1714.
2-114	"	Desire, and Frances, 2d wife,	Jan. 8, 1723.
2-115	"	Mary, of John and Ann,	Feb. 20, 1708.
2-115	"	Martha,	Sept. 24, 1709.
2-115	"	John,	Oct. 4, 1711.
2-115	"	Ann,	Nov. 2, 1714.
2-115	"	Thomas,	Oct. 18, 1717.
2-115	"	Philip, of —— and Martha, 2d wife,	Sept. 2, 1721.

2-95	BROWN John, of —— and Abigail,	July 15, 1730.
2-95	" Joshua,	Jan. 19, 1732-3.
2-95	" Abigail,	June 8, 1735.
2-95	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Abigail,	March 27, 1731.
2-95	" Desire,	June 18, 1733.
2-95	" Frances,	March 12, 1735.
2-95	" James,	March 13, 1737.
2-95	" John,	April 3, 1739.
2-95	" Jeremiah,	April 4, 1741.
2-95	" Desire,	March 23, 1743.
2-95	" Jesse,	April 11, 1745.
2-95	" Elijah,	June 10, 1747.
2-95	" Abijah,	Nov. 3, 1749.
2-96	" Mary, of George and Elizabeth,	Nov. 20, 1729.
3-48	" Caleb, of Ebenezer and Anna,	Dec. 3, 1756.
3-48	" Hannah,	March 17, 1759.
3-48	" Lydia,	July 9, 1761.
3-48	" John,	March 12 1764.
3-48	" Amey,	Sept. 22, 1766.
3-48	" Sarah,	March 3, 1769.
3-100	" Dorothy,	Dec. 11, 1771.
3-100	" Nathan,	——. —, 1774.
4-27	" Polly, of Samuel and Amey,	Feb. 8, 1779.
4-27	" Samuel,	March 2, 1782.
4-27	" Benjamin,	Sept. 23, 1786.
4-27	" Stanton,	April 16, 1789.
4-27	" Phebe,	Jan. 14, 1791.
4-27	" Nancy,	July 26, 1793.
4-27	" Abigail,	Aug. 3, 1795.
4-27	" Elnathan Clarke,	April 5, 1797.
4-77	" Charles, of Robert and Hannah,	Dec. 16, 1792.
4-77	" Thomas,	Jan. 2[illegible], 1798.
4-77	" Susanna Stillman,	April 8, 1801.
4-77	" Sebra,	Jan. 2, 1804.
4-214	" Lorenzo Dow, of George and Sally,	Dec. 27, 1805.
4-126	BUDINGTON Luke, of Luke and Charlotte,	Sept. 15, 1799.
4-126	" Ludowick,	March 6, 1801.
4-126	" Charlotte,	Jan. 21, 1803.
4-126	" Rhoda Ann,	July 15, 1806.
4-180	BURCH John Irish, of Thomas and Susanna,	Nov. 4, 1802.
4-229	" Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 25, 1807.
2-119	BURDICK, Mary, of Benjamin and Mary,	July 26, 1699.
2-119	" Rachel,	July 5, 1701.
2-119	" Peter,	Aug. 5, 1703.
2-119	" Benjamin,	Nov. 25, 1705.
2-119	" John,	March 24, 1708.
2-119	" David,	Feb. 24, 1710.
2-119	" William,	June 12, 1713.
2-119	" Elisha,	Sept. 22, 1716.
2-125	" Hubard, of Hubard,	Nov. 24, 1716.
2-125	" Nathan,	Feb. 19, 1718-9.
2-125	" John,	May 19, 1721.
2-77,90	" Elnathan, of Peter and Desire,	Jan. 14, 1727.
2-77,90	" Mary,	June 28, 1728.
2-77,90	" Peter,	May 12, 1730.
2-77,90	" Content,	April 1, 1735.
2-77,90	" Oliver,	June 8, 1737.
2-77, 90	" Keturah,	Jan. 30, 1741.
2-77, 90	" Elnathan,	April 11, 1743.
2-77, 90	" Elisha,	Aug. 1, 1747.
2-77, 90	" Samuel Park (b. Charlestown),	Sept. 10, 1750.
2-76	" Parker, of Joshua and Abigail,	Sept. 11, 1735.
2-79	" Sylvanus, of Nathan and Goodeth,	Sept. 17, 1747.
3-70	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Judeth,	April 1, 1730.
3-70	" Joseph,	Nov. 10, 1733.

3-70	BURDICK	Oliver, of Jonathan and Judeth,	March 27, 1735.
3-70	"	Ruth,	Dec. 10, 1737.
3-70	"	Judith,	May 21, 1740.
3-70	"	Wealthy,	June 18, 1743.
3-70	"	Ephraim,	May 1, 1746.
3-70	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 27, 1748.
3-70	"	Asa,	Aug. 6, 1751.
3-70	"	Hannah,	Oct. 29, 1755.
3-70	"	Joseph (grandson of the above, said son Joseph supposed to be deceased),	born March 18, 1755.
3-71	"	Lois, of David and Mary,	April 1, 1738.
3-71	"	David,	April 15, 1740
3-71	"	Thompson,	Dec.15 1744.
3-71	"	Clarke,	Feb. 25, 1748.
3-71	"	Anne,	May 17, 1757.
3-39	"	Stephen, of Simeon and Isabel,	March 16, 1748.
3-39	"	Edith,	July 27, 1750.
3-39	"	Isabel,	Feb. 23, 1753.
3-39	"	Abigail,	Aug. 11, 1760.
3-39	"	Simeon,	Aug. 25, 1762.
3-39	"	Content,	Nov. 17, 1764.
3-39	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 26, 1767.
3-106	"	Maxson, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 22, 1751.
3-106	"	Thompson,	Sept. 1, 1753.
3-106	"	Anne,	Feb. 2, 1755.
3-106	"	John,	Sept. 20, 1756.
3-106	"	Paul,	Oct. 24, 1759.
3-106	"	Abigail,	Nov. 22, 1761.
3-106	"	Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1763.
3-106	"	Frances,	March 29, 1765.
3-11	"	Amey, of Ezekiel, and Amey,	June 29, 1751.
3-33	"	Esther, of Peter and Esther,	Nov. 5, 1754.
3-33	"	Cynthia,	Nov .26, 1759.
3-33	"	Henry,	March 1, 1764.
3-33	"	Hannah,	April 20, 1768.
3-33	"	Desire,	April 20, 1768.
3-149	"	Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia,	Feb. 7, 1760.
3-149	"	Sarah,	Aug. 4, 1761.
3-149	"	Hazard,	April 21, 1764.
3-149	"	Roger,	March 13, 1767.
3-149	"	Rowland,	June 26, 1769.
		Note—1st and 4th born Charlestown, 2d and 5th Westerly, 3d South Kingstown.	
3-22	"	Stanton, of Oliver and Susannah,	April 7, 1760.
3-22	"	Mary,	Nov. 9, 1761.
3-92	"	Ruth, of Zaccheas and Elizabeth,	June 24, 1760.
3-92	"	Smith,	May 3, 1762.
3-89	"	John, of Christopher and Chloe,	Sept. 25, 1762.
3-89	"	Lodowick,	April 5, 1764.
3-112	"	Clarke, of Ichabod and Bathsheba,	March 11, 1765.
3-112	"	Henry,	June 2, 1767.
3-176	"	Mary, of Clarke and Amey,	July 28, 1771.
3-176	"	David,	Oct. 8, 1773.
3-176	"	Amey,	Aug. 23, 1776.
3-176	"	Clarke,	April 5, 1779.
		Note—First and 4th born Westerly, 2d Newport, 3d South Kingstown.	
3-156	"	Thompson, of Thompson and Patience,	April 15, 1774.
3-156	"	Elizabeth,	July 13, 1776.
3-156	"	Samuel Allen,	Dec. 30, 1779.
3-156	"	Mary,	Jan. 3, 1783.
3-156	"	Freelove Bliven,	Oct. 11, 1785.
3-156	"	Lucy Bliven (b. Stonington),	Nov. 15, 1792.
4-63	"	John, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 9, 1781.
4-63	"	Polly,	April 13, 1783.

4-63	BURDICK Sarah, of John and Elizabeth,	June 5, 1786.
4-63	" Paul,	May 17, 1788.
4-63	" Hannah,	Dec. 10, 1791.
4-63	" Rouse Babcock,	March 6, 1794.
4-63	" Ira Kilburn,	March 14, 1798.
3-152	" Ruth, of Asa and Isabel, born in the Charlotte Precinct, in the Grant of the Nine Partners, N. Y.,	June 24, 1783.
4-81	" Simeon, of Simeon and Susannah,	Jan. 29, 1787.
4-81	" Simeon,	died Sept. 12, 1806.
4-81	" Susannah,	March 16, 1789.
4-81	" Ruth,	April 28, 1792.
4-81	" Lucy,	May 30, 1794.
4-81	" Sally,	May 28, 1797.
4-81	" Caty,	June 5, 1800.
4-81	" Matilda,	March 10, 1803.
4-81	" Simeon,	July 23, 1807.
4-54	" Nancy, of Kenyon and Nancy,	Dec. 28, 1790.
4-54	" Kenyon,	Nov. 19, 1792.
4-54	" Thomas Hiscox,	July 2, 1794.
4-54	" Henry,	Feb. 3, 1797.
4-54	" Beley (dau.),	April 16, 1799.
4-54	" Esther,	June 10, 1801.
4-54	" Edward Hiscox,	Nov. 5, 1803.
4-54	" Phineas,	Oct. 17, 1805.
4-54	" Lois,	April 17, 1808.
4-54	" Hannah,	April 17, 1808.
4-65	" Esther, of Ethan and Esther,	Jan. 9, 1794.
4-65	" Dorcas,	June 15, 1795.
4-65	" Ethan,	Oct. 30, 1796.
4-65	" Cary,	April 12, 1798.
4-105	" Thomas Thompson, of Thompson and Amey,	Feb. 20, 1797.
4-105	" Rodman Sisson,	Feb. 11, 1799.
4-105	" Polly,	Nov. 29, 1800.
4-105	" Desire,	June 20, 1803.
4-105	" Sion Sisson,	March 6, 1805.
4-105	" Eliza,	Oct. 25, 1807.
4-105	" Content,	Aug. 5, 1809.
4-105	" Samuel Lee	Feb. 3, 1812.
4-217	" Rowland Chester, of Rowland and Martha,	Sept. 20, 1807.
4-217	" William Coon,	March 30, 1809.
4-217	" Horatio Nelson,	Sept. 20, 1811.
4-217	" Martha Chase,	June 14, 1813
4-217	" John Davis,	April 25, 1815.
4-217	" Esther Crandall,	April 30, 1817.
4-217	" Alfred Balley,	Feb. 1, 1819.
4-217	" James Palmer,	Nov. 21, 1820.
5-11	" Amanda, of Jed, and Sally,	May 23, 1823.
5-11	" Lucanna,	March 23, 1825.
5-11	" Asahel L.,	April 28, 1827.
5-11	" Thomas E.,	March 24, 1829.
2-96	BUTTON John, of Matthew and Mary,	Sept. 1, 1728.
2-96	" Mary,	March 10, 1730.
2-96	" Matthew,	April 22, 1732.
2-60	" Charles, of Joseph, and Abigail,	April 17, 1739.
2-60	" Mary, of James, late of Dighton, Mass., (deceased), and Hannah, his wife,	died Dec. 23, 1750.
3-13	" Charles, of Joseph, and Abigail,	April 17, 1739.
3-13	" Elisha,	Jan. 5, 1741-2.
3-13	" Stanberry,	June 27, 1744.
3-13	" Joseph,	July 16, 1746.
3-13	" Mary,	Aug. 25, 1750.
3-13	" Joseph, Sr.,	died May 20, 1750.

C

4-185	CARR	Daniel, of Resolved and Betsey,	Oct. 14, 1796.
4-185	"	Samuel,	Oct. 29, 1795.
4-185	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 1, 1797.
4-185	"	Phebe,	March 26, 1800.
4-185	"	Joanna,	Jan. 20, 1802.
4-185	"	Vincent,	Dec. 3, 1804.
4-218	CASSON	Charles, of John and Phebe,	Oct. 3, 1803.
4-218	"	Nancy Taylor,	Aug. —, 1805.
1-102	CHAMPLAIN	William of William and Mary,	May 31, 1702.
1-102	"	Jeffrey,	March 6, 1704.
2-125	"	Christopher, of Christopher, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Nov. 30, 1707.
2-125	"	Joseph,	Aug. 4, 1709
2-125	"	Ann,	March 29, 1714.
2-125	"	George,	Feb. 15, 1715-6.
2-125	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 10, 1718-9.
2-125	"	Thankful,	March 27, 1721.
2-125	"	Lydia,	Nov. 19, 1723.
2-125	"	Jabez,	Aug. 31, 1728.
2-125	"	Oliver,	May 12, 1730.
2-125	"	Mary,	June 29, 1731.
2-98	"	Andrew, of Joseph and Sarah,	Feb. 25, 1722-3.
2-98	"	Joseph,	July 20, 1725.
2-45	"	Christopher, of Christopher and Hannah,	Feb. 7, 1730-1.
2-45	"	John,	Dec. 18, 1732.
2-45	"	Rhubamah,	Jan. 11, 1735-6.
2-45	"	Elizabeth,	May 22, 1737.
2-121	"	Christopher,	died April 2, 1792.
4-127	"	William, May 31, 1702,	died April 14, 1774.
3-97	"	Mary, of William and Sarah,	July 13, 1722.
3-97	"	Samuel,	Oct. 6, 1724.
3-97	"	Jeffrey,	Sept. 30, 1726.
3-97	"	Anna,	Jan. 15, 1729.
3-97	"	William,	Aug. 14, 1731.
3-97	"	John,	Sept. 30, 1733.
3-97	"	Sarah,	March 5, 1735.
3-97	"	Oliver,	Aug. 21, 1737.
3-97	"	Anstis,	Oct. 8, 1739.
3-97	"	Rowland,	Jan. 8, 1741-2.
3-97	"	Eunice,	Feb. 15, 1744.
3-68	"	Phebe, of James and Prudence,	Aug. 18, 1735.
3-68	"	Wealthian,	Jan. 1, 1737.
3-68	"	James,	Sept. 18, 1742.
3-68	"	Paul,	June 20, 1743.
3-68	"	Silas,	Nov. 20, 1747.
3-68	"	Prudence	(b. New London), Oct. 19, 1753.
3-84	"	William, of Samuel and Hannah,	Nov. 6, 1745.
3-84	"	Hannah,	Dec. 9, 1747.
3-84	"	Martha,	Jan. 27, 1750.
3-84	"	Mary,	Aug. 16, 1752.
3-84	"	Henry,	Jan. 18, 1756.
3-84	"	Samuel,	Sept. 18, 1758.
3-84	"	Oliver,	March 17, 1761.
		Note—First born New Shoreham, 2d South Kingstown, others Westerly.	
3-3	"	John, of Andrew and Eunice,	Nov. —, 1746.
3-3	"	Silas,	Sept. 8, 1748.
3-3	"	Eunice,	Jan. 28, 1752.
3-3	"	Catharine,	Sept. 15, 1764.
		Note—Two young st born Stonington.	
4-127	"	William, of William and Sarah,	Aug. 13, 1752.
4-127	"	Anne,	May 19, 1754.
4-127	"	Lucy,	May 17, 1756.
4-127	"	Deborah,	April 12, 1758.

4-127	CHAMPLAIN	Parmelia, of William and Sarah,	June 5, 1760.
4-127	"	Adam,	July 24, 1762.
4-127	"	Lois,	July 27, 1764.
4-127	"	Sally,	Aug. 1, 1766.
4-127	"	Eunice,	Sept. 18, 1768.
4-127	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 24, 1769.
4-127	"	Phebe,	Feb. 1, 1772.
4-127	"	Phebe,	died Aug. 22, 1791.
4-127	"	Joseph,	Oct. 1, 1774.
4-127	"	Polly,	Oct. 23, 1776.
4-127	"	Oliver,	June 6, 1778.
3-9	"	William, of William, Jr., and Sarah,	Aug. 13, 1752.
3-9	"	Anne,	May 19, 1754.
3-9	"	Lucy,	May 17, 1756.
3-9	"	Deborah,	April 12, 1758.
3-9	"	Pamela,	June 5, 1760.
3-9	"	Adam,	July 24, 1762.
3-9	"	Lois,	July 27, 1764.
3-149	"	Hampton, of Rowland and Hannah,	May 20, 1766.
3-149	"	Fanny,	June 7, 1768.
3-149	"	Paul,	March 12, 1774.
3-149	"	Rowland, and Anna, 2d wife,	June 8, 1776.
3-149	"	Jeffrey,	Aug. 27, 1783.
3-127	"	Keturah, of Sila and Wealthy, born at Stonington,	March 23, 1772.
3-173	"	Hannah, of Rowland, and Anne,	Oct. 31, 1779.
3-173	"	Hannah,	d. April 18, 1780.
3-173	"	Nathan,	Sept. 7, 1780.
3-174	"	John, of Oliver, and Thankful,	Aug. 10, 1780.
3-174	"	Abigail,	April 15, 1783.
3-167	"	Polly, of Samuel, and Freelove,	March 12, 1781.
3-167	"	Martha,	May 20, 1783.
3-167	"	Martha,	d. March 25, 1785.
3-167	"	Martha, 2d,	Nov. 19, 1800.
3-167	"	Isaac Ross,	Jan. 6, 1786.
3-167	"	Lemuel,	Sept. 14, 1788.
3-167	"	Nancy or Amey,	March 9, 1791.
3-167	"	Phebe,	Nov. 21, 1794.
		Note—Two youngest born Charlestown.	
5-170	"	J. B., of William (of William, dec.) and Elizabeth,	Nov. 20, 1781.
5-170	"	James W.,	March 20, 1784.
5-174	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 4, 1787.
5-174	"	Margaret,	Nov. 2, 1791.
5-174	"	William,	April 15, 1794.
5-174	"	Sally,	June 27, 1796.
5-174	"	William, Sr.,	died Aug. 31, 1803.
		Note—Two youngest born South Kingstown, the others Newport.	
4-21	"	Sally, of George and Patience,	Jan. 7, 1784.
4-21	"	Susannah,	March 18, 1786.
4-21	"	George,	March 18, 1788.
4-21	"	Joseph,	June 3, 1790.
4-21	"	Edward,	Oct. 6, 1792.
4-21	"	Nancy,	Nov. 30, 1796.
4-21	"	Patience, wife of George, died at South Kingstown,	March 5, 1799.
		Note—3d and 5th born Hopkinton, 4th Richmand, 6th South Kingstown.	
4-155	"	Charlotte Coggeshall, of Adam B. and Henrietta,	March 7, 1795.
4-155	"	Henrietta,	Dec. 21, 1796.
4-155	"	James Dean,	March 3, 1799.
4-155	"	Oliver,	Aug. 7, 1801.
4-161	"	Lydia, of George and Lydia,	Nov. 18, 1800.
4-161	"	Josiah Bliss,	July 31, 1802.
4-161	"	Mary,	March 24, 1804.
		Note—All born South Kingstown, also recorded 4-187.	
1-95	CHAPMAN	Richard, of Hope, of Westerly, alias Feverham,	Feb. 20, 1687.
4-182	"	Plumb, March 23, 1752.	

4-182	CHAPMAN	Lois, of Plumb and Lois,	Sept. 29, 1785.
4-182	"	George Greene,	April 11, 1788.
4-182	"	Phebe,	Aug. 17, 1790.
4-182	"	Nancy,	June 1, 1794.
4-182	"	Esther,	Sept. 30, 1796.
4-182	"	Thomas,	April 11, 1799.
3-48	"	John, of Sumner and Elizabeth,	Jan. 3, 1758.
3-48	"	Timothy,	May 28, 1760.
3-48	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 12, 1762.
3-48	"	Sumner,	April 23, 1765.
3-48	"	Joseph,	July 29, 1767.
3-48	"	Israel,	June 27, 1770.
3-48	"	Case,	Dec. 28, 1772.
4-51	"	Hannah, of William, Jr., and Bridget,	Nov. 6, 1773.
4-51	"	William,	April 21, 1775.
4-51	"	Lucy,	Sept. 4, 1776.
4-51	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 17, 1778.
4-51	"	Sarah,	Dec. 25, 1780.
4-51	"	Abigail,	Feb. 6, 1782.
4-51	"	John,	March 20, 1784.
4-51	"	Samuel,	April 18, 1786.
4-51	"	Amey,	June 17, 1788.
4-51	"	Polly,	Aug. 26, 1790.
4-51	"	Bridget, wife of William, died Nov. 21, 1798.	
3-181	"	Nancy Pendleton, of Timothy and Nancy,	Aug. 11, 1783.
3-181	"	Rebecca,	Dec. 8, 1785.
3-181	"	Joseph,	March 21, 1788.
3-181	"	Damarins,	Jan. 31, 1791.
3-181	"	Oliver Rhodes,	Feb. 5, 1794.
3-87	"	John, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1792.
3-87	"	Benjamin Kenyon,	Aug. 9, 1794.
3-87	"	Elizabeth,	May 9, 1797.
3-87	"	Joseph,	Sept. 13, 1799.
3-87	"	Mary Ann,	March 28, 1802.
3-87	"	William Robinson,	Aug. 21, 1804.
3-87	"	Rouse,	Sept. 21, 1806.
3-181	"	Sumner, of Timothy and Nancy,	April 1, 1797.
3-181	"	John Case,	Sept. 13, 1799.
3-181	"	Enoch Crandall,	March 22, 1802.
3-181	"	Freeman Clarke,	Oct. 9, 1804.
4-119	"	Joshua Kenyon, of Israel and Polly,	Jan. 8, 1798.
4-119	"	John,	Sept. 30, 1801.
4-119	"	Anne Palmer,	Feb. 4, 1804.
		Note—Two youngest born Stonington.	
4-163	"	Case, of Case and Polly,	Aug. 1, 1801.
4-139	"	Hannah, of William, Jr., and Hannah,	Jan. 6, 1800.
4-139	"	William,	Jan. 23, 1802.
4-139	"	Saunders Brown,	July 16, 1804.
3-64	CHASE	Oliver, born Bristol, July 11, 1715.	
3-64	"	Elizabeth, his wife, Dec. 5, 1716.	
3-64	"	Mary, of Oliver and Elizabeth,	Jan. 5, 1738-9.
3-64	"	Seth,	Sept. 2, 1742.
3-64	"	Abner,	Oct. 7, 1745.
3-64	"	Consider,	Dec. 20, 1747.
3-64	"	Lovice,	June 9, 1750.
3-64	"	Eunice,	June 9, 1750
3-64	"	Martha,	March 27, 1753.
3-64	"	Frederick,	Feb. 2, 1758.
		Note—Eldest born Freetown, Mass., the next two are also recorded 2-84.	
2-222	"	Mary, of Joshua and Mary,	March 27, 1749.
2-222	"	Joshua,	June 15, 1750.
2-222	"	Maxson,	May 9, 1752.
3-145	"	Maxson, of Maxson and Rebecca,	Feb. 17, 1776.
4-5	"	Frederic, of Frederic and Ruth,	Feb. 5, 1784.

4-166	CHASE	Mary Ann, of Maxson and Polly,	Nov. 16, 1804.
4-166	"	Maxson,	Jan. 16, 1806.
4-166	"	Isaac,	Nov. 2, 1807.
4-166	"	Eliza,	Sept. 6, 1809.
4-166	"	Rebecca,	June 22, 1811.
4-166	"	Nathan Merriott,	May 6, 1813.
4-166	"	Susan,	March 15, 1815.
4-166	"	Harriet Lavina,	Dec. 28, 1819.
4-12	CHESTER	Martha, of Christopher and Martha,	Jan. 16, 1780.
4-12	"	Christopher,	June 4, 1781.
4-12	"	Christopher,	died Oct. 6, 1785.
4-12	"	Lemuel,	Jan. 6, 1783.
4-12	"	John Chase,	July 8, 1785.
4-12	"	Christopher,	Feb. 24, 1792.
4-199	"	Lemuel, of Lemuel and Nancy,	July 1, 1805.
4-199	"	Ann,	Sept. 19, 1806.
4-199	"	Frederic Oliver Chase,	May 12, 1808.
4-199	"	Elizabeth Martha,	March 22, 1810.
4-199	"	Hannah,	March 22, 1812.
4-199	"	Sophronia,	April 18, 1814.
4-199	"	Eunice,	May 26, 1816.
4-199	"	Ursula,	Nov. 30, 1818.
4-246	"	John Edward, of John C. and Nancy,	July 19, 1809.
1-95	CHURCH	Caleb, of Caleb and Rebecca,	March 6, 1732.
1-95	"	Joshua,	June 4, 1734.
1-95	"	Charles,	July 26, 1736.
1-95	"	Samuel,	Oct. 30, 1738.
1-57	CLARKE	Joseph, b. Newport,	Feb. 11, 1642.
1-57	"	Judith, of Joseph and Bethiah,	Oct. 12, 1667.
1-57	"	Joseph,	April 4, 1670.
1-57	"	Samuel,	Sept. 29, 1672.
1-57	"	John,	Aug. 25, 1675.
1-57	"	Bethiah,	April 11, 1678.
1-57	"	Mary,	Dec. 27, 1680.
1-57	"	Susannah,	Aug. 31, 1683.
1-57	"	Thomas,	March 17, 1686.
1-57	"	William,	April 21, 1688.
1-57	"	Freegift, of Joseph, Jr., and Dorothy,	July 4, 1694.
1-57	"	Dorothy,	May 28, 1696.
1-57	"	Experience,	July 6, 1699.
2-122	"	Samuel, of Samuel and Ann.	Jan. 19, 1699-1700.
2-122	"	Mary,	Nov. 27, 1701.
2-122	"	Bethiah,	July 18, 1703.
2-122	"	Joseph,	Aug. 29, 1705.
2-122	"	Ann,	Sept. 3, 1707.
2-122	"	William,	May 21, 1709.
2-122	"	James,	Jan. 20, 1710-1.
2-122	"	Joshua,	Sept. 22, 1712.
2-122	"	Amos,	Nov. 14, 1714.
2-122	"	Simeon,	April 7, 1716.
2-122	"	Christopher,	Oct. 26, 1717.
2-122	"	Samuel, Jr.,	May 6, 1719.
		Note—Samuel, 1st, died about this time.	
2-122	"	Amey, of Samuel and Susannah,	May 3, 1721.
2-122	"	Benjamin,	July 13, 1722.
1-102	"	John, of John and Mary,	Sept. 4, 1706.
2-106	"	Samuel,	Jan. 15, 1707-8.
2-106	"	Mary,	Nov. 15, 1709.
2-106	"	Ebenezer,	July 1, 1711.
2-106	"	Benjamin,	June 21, 1713.
2-106	"	Elizabeth,	June 19, 1715.
2-106	"	Bathsheba,	Oct. 26, 1717.
		Note—Also second 2-121.	
2-119	"	Judeth, of William and Joan,	July 7, 1710.
2-119	"	Susannah,	Feb. 8, 1711.

2-119	CLARKE	Lucy, of William and Jean,	Feb. 21, 1713-4.
2-119	"	William,	Dec. 25, 1715.
2-114	"	Sarah, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	May 11, 1712.
2-114	"	Thomas,	March 4, 1715.
2-114	"	Joshua,	April 26, 1717.
2-114	"	James,	March 3, 1720.
2-114	"	Elisha, of Joseph (dec.). and Anna,	Nov. 17, 1718.
3-10	"	Mary, of Thomas, Jr., and Deborah,	July 5, 1729.
3-10	"	Joseph,	March 30, 1737.
2-79	"	Mary, of Thomas, Jr., and Thankful,	April 15, 1741.
2-79	"	Thomas,	April 23, 1743.
2-119	"	Elisha, of Joseph,	Feb. 25, 1742.
3-71	"	Robert, of Daniel and Mary,	Dec. 11, 1744.
3-71	"	Mary,	Sept. 4, 1748.
3-71	"	Anne,	Nov. 20, 1750.
3-71	"	Daniel,	Dec 26, 1752.
3-71	"	Edward,	June 16, 1755.
3-71	"	Lydia,	May 10, 1758.
3-71	"	Roger,	April 13, 1760.
3-24	"	Mary, of Elisha and Mary,	Jan. 12, 1744-5.
3-24	"	Anna,	Oct. 7, 1747.
3-24	"	Elisha,	Jan. 28, 1750-1.
3-24	"	Thomas,	Feb. 29, 1751-2.
3-24	"	Martha,	Feb. 17, 1757.
3-24	"	Joshua,	June 20, 1759.
3-24	"	Luke,	Oct. 10, 1761.
3-91	"	Jesse, of Ephraim and Hannah,	April 18, 1745.
3-91	"	David,	April 26, 1747.
3-91	"	Susannah,	Sept. 1, 1749.
3-91	"	Ichabod,	May 29, 1750.
3-91	"	Amey,	Oct. 10, 1753.
3-91	"	Tacy,	June 3, 1756.
3-91	"	Jane,	Aug. 13, 1758.
3-91	"	Lucy,	March 13, 1760.
3-91	"	Hannah,	Sept. 28, 1761.
3-91	"	Judeth,	May 1, 1765
3-91	"	Marcy,	Aug. 19, 1767.
3-14	"	Mitchell,	April 9, 1746.
3-14	"	Nathan,	Aug. 7, 1748.
3-14	"	Philena,	Oct. 4, 1750.
4-134	"	Nicholas, of William, dec., and Jemima,	March 21, 1752.
4-134	"	Barbara (Wells, of Peter and Elizabeth), his wife, born Hopkinton, Jan. 17, 1760.	
4-134	"	William, of Nicholas and Barbara,	Dec. 1, 1780.
4-134	"	Peter Wells,	Jan. 10, 1783.
4-134	"	Freeman,	Dec. 17, 1784.
4-134	"	Barbara,	Feb. 6, 1787.
4-134	"	Arnold Wells,	April 5, 1789.
4-134	"	Betsey,	Sept. 19, 1792.
4-134	"	Henry,	Jan. 28, 1795.
4-134	"	Joshua,	April 23, 1797.
3-90	"	Eleanor, of Ichabod and Marcy,	Oct. 8, 1752.
3-90	"	Isahel,	Aug. 25, 1757.
3-90	"	Ichabod,	Feb. 2, 1763.
3-90	"	Sarah, of Joseph, Jr., and Deborah,	June 24, 1753.
3-90	"	Samuel,	Dec. 11, 1754.
3-90	"	Nathan,	May 9, 1756.
3-90	"	Nancy,	May 24, 1758.
3-90	"	Asa,	May 25, 1760.
3-90	"	Simeon,	Feb. 13, 176[illegible].
3-56	"	Thankful, of Joseph and Thankful,	Dec. 1, 1758.
3-56	"	Lucy,	June 9, 1761.
3-56	"	Desire,	July 27, 1763.
3-56	"	Deborah,	Jan. 26, 1766.

3-56	CLARKE	Lucretia, of Joseph and Thankful,	June 14, 1768.
3-56	"	Chally,	Sept. 24, 1770.
3-173	"	Patience, of Daniel and Mary,	Nov. 16, 1762.
3-173	"	Jemima,	Sept. 21, 1764.
3-173	"	Bridget,	April 6, 1766.
3-173	"	Content,	May 22, 1771.
3-83	"	John, of John and Mary,	Feb. 20, 1763.
3-83	"	Sarah,	Oct. 15, 1765.
3-83	"	Martha,	March 22, 1768.
3-83	"	Stephen,	June 26, 1771.
3-83	"	Peleg,	Sept. 11, 1774.
3-83	"	Mary,	Jan. 9, 1776.
3-117	"	Stanton, of Phineas and Mary,	May 17, 1764.
3-117	"	Elnathan,	July 13, 1766.
3-117	"	Joshua,	Oct. 25, 1768.
4-1	"	Sarah, of William and Eunice,	Jan. 14, 1771.
4-1	"	Jemima,	Feb. 17, 1773.
4-1	"	Waite,	April 16, 1775.
4-1	"	Eunice,	May 22, 1777.
4-1	"	Bathsheba,	July 9, 1780.
3-113	"	Jesse, of Jesse and Susannah,	June 20, 1771.
3-135	"	Joshua, of David and Jane,	Feb. 26, 1772
3-135	"	Ephraim,	April 27, 1773.
3-135	"	Waite,	Dec. 29, 1774.
3-135	"	William,	May 18, 1776.
3-135	"	Joseph,	Oct. 30, 1779.
3-135	"	Jesse,	May 26, 1781.
3-135	"	Amey,	June 18, 1784.
3-143	"	Davis, of Joseph, 3d, and Thankful,	June 6, 1773.
3-143	"	Alpheus,	Aug. 8, 1775.
3-170	"	Catherine, of Lemuel and Cloe,	Aug. 3, 1777.
3-170	"	Maxson,	Sept. 20, 1779.
3-170	"	Samuel,	Dec. 1, 1782.
3-170	"	David,	June 15, 1785.
3-170	"	Joseph,	Oct. 12, 1787.
3-170	"	Truman,	April 9, 1790.
3-170	"	Clarissa,	May 21, 1793.
3-170	"	Hosea Barber,	Nov. 16, 1797.
3-143	"	Samuel Ward, of Ethan and Anna,	Oct. 17, 1778.
3-143	"	Anna	April 22, 1780.
4-99	"	George, of George and Keturah,	May 29, 1779.
4-99	"	Augustus,	Oct. 9, 1781.
4-99	"	Jude,	Oct. 1, 1784.
4-99	"	Keturah,	Sept. 16, 1789.
4-99	"	Phebe,	July 15, 1792.
4-99	"	Joseph,	Oct. 15, 1794.
4-2	"	William, of Nicholas and Barbara,	Dec. 1, 1780.
4-2	"	Peter Wells,	Jan. 10, 1783.
4-2	"	Freeman,	Dec. 17, 1784.
4-2	"	Barbara,	Feb. 6, 1787.
4-2	"	Arnold,	April 5, 1790.
4-2	"	Lydia, of John, Jr., and Jemima,	Dec. 4, 1781.
4-58	"	Joshua, of Joshua and Wealtha,	Feb. 16, 1787.
4-58	"	Elisha,	Aug. 3, 1788.
4-58	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 20, 1790.
4-58	"	Wealtha,	May 30, 1791.
4-58	"	Polly,	March 29, 1793.
4-58	"	Simon,	Sept. 17, 1794.
4-58	"	Henry,	April 26, 1796.
4-58	"	Ephraim,	May 27, 1798.
4-58	"	Ephraim,	died April 3, 1802.
4-58	"	Nathan,	April 10, 1800.
4-58	"	Clarissa,	Aug. 29, 1802.
4-58	"	Phebe,	July 20, 1804.
4-58	"	Lydia,	May 9, 1806.

4-58	CLARKE Caty, of Joshua and Wealtha,	April 16, 1809.
4-23	" Sarah, of Ichabod, Jr., and Mary,	Sept. 7, 1788.
4-23	" Polly,	April, 4, 1790.
4-23	" William,	June 27, 1792.
4-23	" Esther,	Sept. 12, 1794.
4-23	" Roy Greene,	June 27, 1796.
4-23	" Robert Palmer,	Nov. 3, 1799.
4-23	" Charles Babcock,	Oct. 21, 1803.
4-153	" William, of Waite and Abigail,	July 30, 1801.
4-153	" Ephraim,	Aug. 11, 1803.
4-153	" Susan,	July 2, 1805.
4-212	" Gamilla, of John and Mercy,	April 27, 1807.
4-212	" Nancy,	Feb. 20, 1809.
5-16	" John T.,	died April 12, 1845.
2-110	COLDGROVE Anna, of Francis and Hannah,	Jan. 23, 1721 2.
2-110	" Sarah,	June 20, 1724.
2-110	" Hannah,	June 20, 1724.
	Note—Also recorded 2-115.	
2-121	COLLINS Hezekiah, of John and Susannah,	Aug. 18, 1707.
2-121	" Sarah,	June 18, 1709.
2-121	" Jedediah,	Nov. 5, 1711.
3-74	COON Anna, of John and Patience,	March 10, 1736.
2-58	COREY James,	March 1, 1687.
2-58	" Sarah, of James and Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1707.
2-58	" Mary,	Sept. 3, 1709.
2-58	" Hope,	Sept. 15, 1712.
2-58	" James, Jr.,	June 24, 1715.
2-58	" John,	March 16, 1717.
2-58	" Joseph,	May 16, 1719.
2-58	" Samuel,	Oct. 15, 1721.
2-58	" Elisha,	March 7, 1724.
2-58	" Elisha,	died Dec. 7, 1730.
2-58	" Elizabeth,	March 2, 1726.
2-118	" Elisha, of Hosea and Sarah,	Feb. 3, 1737-8.
2-41	COTTRELL Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	April 6, 1733.
2-41	" Hannah,	May 4, 1735.
2-41	" Dorcas,	May 4, 1737.
2-41	" Thomas,	Sept. 4, 1739.
2-41	" Benjamin,	Sept. 14, 1742.
2-41	" John,	March 12, 1745.
3-10	" Dorothy, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Jan. 22, 1746-7.
4-6	" John, of Major John (dec.) and Lois,	Sept. 22, 1760.
3-147	" Thankful, of Elias and Phalley,	Sept. 23, 1779.
3-147	" John,	May 19, 1781.
3-147	" Elias,	Dec. 2, 1782.
3-147	" Russell,	March 31, 1785.
3-147	" Phalley,	March 3, 1787
3-147	" Lois,	April 11, 1789.
3-147	" Lebbens,	Jan. 29, 1792.
3-147	" Joshua Gorton,	Feb. 10, 1794.
4-86	" Daniel, of Daniel and Mereba,	Feb. 13, 1792.
4-86	" Amelia,	Feb. 8, 1795.
4-86	" Polly,	Sept. 21, 1797.
4-86	" Peleg Saunders,	Jan. 29, 1799.
4-86	" John Boardman,	July 3, 1802.
4-86	" Lois Ann,	Sept. 23, 1806.
4-45	" Mary, of Lebbeus and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1793.
4-249	" Silas H., of John and Lydia,	Aug. 25, 1809.
4-254	" Russell, 2d, of Russell and Betsey, born at Hopkinton, Dec. 10, 1813.	
2-82	CRANDALL Joseph, of Joseph and Ann,	Jan. 21, 1716-7.
2-82	" James,	May 12, 1719.
2-82	" William,	Aug. 6, 1721.
2-82	" Simeon,	Jan. 15, 1724-5.
2-82	" Joshua,	Oct. 15, 1727.

2-82	CRANDALL Ezekiel, of Joseph and Ann,	Nov. 21, 1730.
2-82	" Ann,	July 2, 1733.
2-82	" Benjamin,	Nov. 29, 1736.
3-153	" Nathaniel, of Eber and Mary,	Feb. 28, 1718.
2-115	" Peter, of Peter and Mary,	May 30, 1719.
2-115	" Amos,	May 19, 1721.
2-115	" Samuel,	July 6, 1724.
2-115	" Edward,	Oct. 11, 1726.
2-115	" Mary,	April 25, 1729
3-26	" Elizabeth, of Eber and Mary,	Jan. 8, 1734.
3-26	" Amey,	Jan. 14, 1736.
3-26	" Desire,	June 16, 1738.
3-26	" Eber,	March 13, 1741.
3-26	" Thankful,	Feb. 29, 1742.
3-26	" Benjamin,	April 7, 1748.
3-26	" Mary,	June 20, 1750.
3-26	" Apharinah,	May 4, 1752.
3-113	" Martha, of John and Hannah, born at Hopkinton,	Dec. 18, 1736.
2-49	" Jonathan, of Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Feb. 16, 1739-40.
2-49	" Phendas.	April 7, 1743.
2-49	" Anna,	Aug. 23, 1745.
2-49	" Elijah,	Jan. 17, 1747-8.
2-49	" Joseph,	Feb. 17, 1750.
2-49	" Sylvester,	Nov. 7, 1752.
2-49	" Elisha,	April 15, 1756.
2-49	" Eunice, of James and Damarius,	Jan. 24, 1743-4.
3-98	" Esther, of John and Esther,	Feb. —, 1742.
3-98	" Ann,	Aug. —, 1740.
3-98	" Lewis,	Aug. —, 1738.
3-98	" Mercy,	Feb. —, 1734.
3-98	" John,	Jan. —, 1732.
3-98	" Hannah,	June —, 1730.
3-31	" Esther, of Peter and Esther,	Nov. 21, 1743.
3-31	" Peter,	Jan. 4, 1745-6.
3-31	" Elias,	Oct 17, 1747.
3-31	" Azariah,	Dec. 22, 1749.
3-31	" Asher,	Feb. 7, 1751-2.
3-7	" Eunice, of James and Damarius,	Jan. 24, 1744-5.
3-7	" Ezekiel,	Oct. 11, 1746.
3-7	" Damarius,	Sept. 8, 1749.
3-7	" Enoch,	Nov. 1, 1752.
3-7	" Christopher,	Sept. 1, 1755.
2-7	" Augustus,	March 27, 1761.
3-7	" Cynthia,	Feb. 4, 1763.
3-7	" Charlotte,	May 10, 1764.
3-7	" James,	July 16, 1766.
3-108	" Amey, of Simeon and Mary,	Oct. 24, 1745.
3-108	" Caleb,	April 7, 1747.
3-1	" Amos, of Amos and Hannah,	April 3, 1747.
3-1	" Edward,	Jan. 6, 1750.
3-15	" Thomas, of Ebenezer and Thankful,	May 8, 1747.
3-15	" Bethany,	June 17, 1749.
3-15	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 9, 1751.
3-15	" Jasper,	Sept. 25, 1754.
3-7	" Anstress, of William and Deborah,	Feb. 18, 1748-9.
3-7	" William,	Oct. 8, 1751.
3-7	" Henry,	Jan. 7, 1754.
3-7	" Ruhamah,	May 26, 1756.
3-7	" Rhoda,	July 27, 1758.
3-7	" Arnold,	Oct. 24, 1760.
3-7	" Rebecca,	May 1, 1763.
3-7	" Barney,	Oct. 11, 1765.
3-7	" Stennet,	Nov. 1, 1767.
3-7	" Joel,	Jan. 19, 1771.
3-7	" Beriah, of Joshua and Eunice,	July 5, 1752.

3-7	CRANDALL	Sarah, of Joshua and Eunice,	April 21, 1754.
3-7	"	Lucy,	May 2, 1756.
3-7	"	Luke,	May 29, 1758.
3-7	"	Eldredge,	March 5, 1760.
3-7	"	Joshua,	April 16, 1762.
		Note—Three youngest born South Kingstown.	
3-29	"	Mary, of Edward and Sarah,	Aug. 28, 1753.
3-29	"	Remember,	Oct. 11, 1755.
3-29	"	Alice,	Jan. 12, 1758.
3-29	"	Gideon,	June 10, 1760.
3-108	"	Lydia, of James, Jr., and Sarah,	Nov. 25, 1754.
3-108	"	Clarke,	Sept. 16, 1756.
3-108	"	Benedick,	Sept. 1, 1758.
3-108	"	Anne,	May 4, 1761.
3-108	"	James,	Sept. 20, 1763.
3-108	"	Ruth,	Jan. 13, 1766.
3-108	"	Peter,	Jan. 26, 1768.
3-108	"	Paul,	Jan. 26, 1768.
3-108	"	Gardner,	March 5, 1770.
3-108	"	Mary,	Dec. 6, 1773.
3-46	"	Moses, of Abijah and Sarah,	Oct. 12, 1755.
3-46	"	Sibbel,	June 9, 1759.
3-46	"	Amariah,	April 3, 1762.
3-80	"	Anne, of Benjamin and Alice,	June 25, 1760.
3-80	"	Luke,	Aug. 15, 1761.
3-80	"	Amelia,	Feb. 4, 1763.
3-80	"	Rowland,	April 21, 1764.
3-80	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 5, 1765.
3-80	"	Sarah,	Jan. 2, 1767.
3-80	"	Rowland, 2d,	June 25, 1769.
		Note—Eldest born Charlestown.	
3-70	"	Trephenia, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	April 29, 1761.
3-70	"	Lyman,	Oct. 15, 1762.
3-70	"	Elizabeth,	May 7, 1764.
3-70	"	Huldah,	Feb. 13, 1766.
3-70	"	Saberry,	April 15, 1768.
		Note—Eldest born South Kingstown, third Charlestown.	
3-8	"	Peter, of Joshua and Abigail,	Aug. 1, 1763.+
3-8	"	Joseph,	Nov. 18, 1765.
3-8	"	Betty,	March 1, 1768.
3-8	"	Clement,	May 7, 1770.
3-8	"	William,	March 4, 1773.
3-8	"	Martin Luther,	March 28, 1776.
4-259	"	James, Sept. 20, 1763.	
4-259	"	Lydia, of James and Hannah,	July 10, 1783.
4-259	"	James,	July 12, 1789.
4-259	"	Fanny,	May 4, 1791.
4-259	"	Theodoty,	March 29, 1795.
4-259	"	William,	Jan. 25, 1797.
4-259	"	Nathaniel C.,	March 31, 1798.
4-259	"	Paul,	Nov. 2, 1802.
3-102	"	Eunice, of Ezekiel and Mary,	Jan. 16, 1767.
3-111	"	Silas, of Thomas and Ruth,	March 3, 1768.
3-111	"	Grace,	Dec. 7, 1769.
3-111	"	Rogers,	March 24, 1772.
3-111	"	Esther,	Aug. 17, 1775.
3-111	"	Ruth,	Feb. 28, 1778.
3-111	"	Lydia,	Sept. 1, 1781.
3-111	"	Ezekiel,	Sept. 7, 1783.
3-111	"	Desire,	Nov. 9, 1786.
		Note—First born Westerly, next four Hopkinton; the youngest at New London.	
3-115	"	Samnel Clarke, nat. son of Samnel Crandall, Jr., and Isabel Lost, June 8, 1768.	
3-111	"	Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1769.

3-111	CRANDALL	Mary, of James and Elizabeth,	Aug. 3, 1771.
3-111	"	Oliver,	Sept. 30, 1773.
		Note—Eldest born Charlestown.	
3-134	"	Tacy, of Elias and Sarah,	Nov. 30, 1769.
3-134	"	Esther,	Nov. 22, 1772
3-134	"	Elias,	Sept. 11, 1773.
3-134	"	Mary,	March 4, 1777.
3-134	"	George,	Dec. 12, 1778.
3-134	"	Sarah,	Sept. 18, 1781.
3-111	"	Eunice, of Elijah and Eunice,	July 14, 1770.
3-111	"	Russell,	July 14, 1772.
3-111	"	Mary,	Oct. 29, 1774.
3-130	"	Prudence, of Benjamin and Alice,	July 10, 1771.
3-133	"	Damarias, of James and Elizabeth,	July 26? 1776.
3-133	"	Nancy,	Sept. 4, 1778.
3-133	"	Fanny,	Sept. 4, 1778.
		Note—Eldest born Charlestown.	
3-160	"	Pardon, of Christopher and Tacy,	Jan. 8, 1778.
3-160	"	Prudence,	Oct. 29, 1779.
3-133	"	Charlotte, of Lewis and Bethiah,	March 19, 1778.
3-133	"	Joshua,	Aug. 8, 1781.
3-133	"	Lodowick,	Oct. 23, 1790.
3-133	"	Lewis,	Oct. 24, 1769.
3-133	"	Rhoda,	Sept. 1, 1771.
3-133	"	John Bradley,	Jan. 23, 1773.
3-133	"	Russell Smith,	Feb. 15, 1775.
3-133	"	Dudley,	April 11, 1776.
4-95	"	Anna, of John, and Anna.	April 26, 1778.
4-95	"	John,	May 3, 1780.
4-95	"	Dorcas,	Aug. 23, 1782.
4-95	"	Gardiner,	March, 6 1786.
4-95	"	Jeremiah,	June 2, 1788.
4-95	"	Hannah,	Sept. 23, 1790.
4-95	"	Joshua,	Nov. 31, 1793.
4-95	"	Charles,	Feb. 3, 1797.
4-95	"	Daniel,	July 16, 1799.
4-95	"	John, son of above, named Dorcas,	June 15, 1809.
4-22	"	Enock, of Enock and Mary,	July 7, 1778.
4-22	"	Hannah,	June 16, 1780.
4-22	"	Bathsheba,	May 8, 1782.
3-140	"	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary, born at Hopkinton,	Oct. 15, 1778.
3-159	"	Clarke, of Clarke, and Hannah,	Jan. 15, 1779.
3-159	"	James,	Sept. 3, 1780.
3-159	"	Ephraim,	Sept. 1, 1782.
3-159	"	Joseph,	March 23, 1785.
3-159	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 17, 1787.
3-159	"	Hannah,	June 27, 1790.
3-159	"	Peter,	June 1, 1792.
3-159	"	Hoxsie,	Jan. 23, 1796.
5-150	"	Lydia, of Henry and Elizabeth,	March 8, 1779.
3-55	"	Nathan, of Joshua and Abigail,	July 20, 1779.
3-162	"	James Kenyon, of Elijah and Mercy,	April 30, 1780.
3-162	"	Catherine,	May 6, 1784.
		Note—1st born Charlestown; 2d Westerly.	
3-172	"	Hannah, of Benedick and Lucy,	Sept 22, 1781.
3-172	"	John Dodge,	Sept. 13, 1783.
3-172	"	Amey,	Sept. 10, 1785.
3-172	"	Tacy,	Sept. 8, 1787.
3-150	"	William, of Henry and Mary,	Dec. 28, 1782.
3-150	"	Betsey	Dec. 24, 1785.
3 150	"	Hannah,	Nov. 26, 1787.
3-150	"	Henry,	Feb. 18, 1790.
3-150	"	Timothy,	Sept. 7, 1795.
		Note—Youngest born Petersbury, N. Y.	
3-124	"	Alexander, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Jan. 7, 1783.

3-124	CRANDALL	Barton, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Jan. 30, 1781.
3-124	"	Jonathan,	April 3, 1770.
3-124	"	Wells,	Feb. 16, 1772
3-124	"	Daniel Ross,	April 12, 1774.
3-124	"	Falley,	May 2, 1776.
4-8	"	Elizabeth, of Elias and Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1784.
4-8	"	Rhoda,	March 15, 1786.
4-14	"	Eunice, of Eldredge and Mary,	July 8, 1785.
4-14	"	William,	March 6, 1787.
		Note—Both born in Charlestown.	
4-9	"	Daniel, of Peter and Nancy,	Dec. 23, 1786.
4-9	"	Luke,	Dec. 21, 1788.
4-9	"	Greene,	March 23, 1791.
4-19	"	Susannah, of Arnold and Dinah,	July 21, 1788.
4-19	"	Deborah,	Oct. 1, 1790.
4-19	"	William Gorton,	Oct. 1, 1790.
4-19	"	Erastus,	Oct. 14, 1793.
4-25	"	Rhoda, of Barney and Hannah,	Jan. 25, 1788.
4-25	"	William,	Sept. 25, 1790.
4-25	"	Ellery,	April 7, 1791.
4-25	"	Amos Collins,	Nov. 9, 1793.
4-25	"	Henry,	Dec. 5, 1794.
		Note—Second born Richmond.	
4-34	"	Molly, of Benedick and Lucy,	May 9, 1789.
4-34	"	Judeth,	July 22, 1791.
4-34	"	Gardner,	Dec. 7, 1793.
4-26	"	Maxson, of Joseph and Molly,	Sept. 17, 1789.
4-26	"	Betsey,	July 3, 1791.
4-28	"	Paul, of Paul and Prudence,	Dec. 26, 1790.
4-28	"	Abigail,	April 13, 1791.
4-28	"	Abigail,	died Dec. 25, 1792.
4-28	"	Thomas Baster,	Aug. 7, 1795.
4-28	"	Acors Rathbone,	Dec. 15, 1797.
4-28	"	Gardner,	Dec. 3, 1799.
4-28	"	Gardner,	died Dec. 11, 1799.
4-28	"	John,	March 10, 1801.
4-28	"	William Clarke,	July 14, 1803.
4-44	"	Joseph Davis, of Clement and Susannah, born at Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1791.	
4-71	"	Silas, of Stennett and Caty,	March 16, 1793.
4-118	"	Sophronia, of Joseph and Nancy,	Jan. 9, 1797.
4-118	"	Hannah,	Jan. 10, 1799.
4-172	"	William Hazard, of Joel and Ruth,	Feb. 21, 1798.
4-172	"	Harry,	Aug. 30, 1800.
4-172	"	John,	Aug. 2, 1803.
4-172	"	Joseph,	March 15, 1806.
4-172	"	Hannah,	May 10, 1809.
4-172	"	Amos,	Feb. 29, 1812.
3-133	"	Dudley, of Rhoda (dau. of Lewis and Bethiah),	July 29, 1793.
4-125	"	Jaros, of Rogers and Lucy,	Jan. 17, 1799.
4-125	"	Susannah,	Sept. 5, 1801.
5-38	"	Charles, of William and Catharine,	May 13, 1816.
5-38	"	Hannah G.,	July 6, 1818.
5-38	"	Mary Ann,	April 11, 1821.
5-38	"	Warren G.,	Dec. 2, 1823.
5-38	"	John N.,	Oct. 3, 1826.
5-38	"	Clarissa Catherine,	Sept. 11, 1828.
5-8	"	Anna, of Charles and Lydia,	Feb. 4, 1828.
5-8	"	Sally Maria,	Feb. 16, 1829.
3-81	CRARY	Lucy, of Oliver and Hopestill,	March 1, 1763.
3-81	"	Oliver,	July 29, 1771.
2-70	CROSS	Samuel, May 7, 1724.	
2-70	"	Joseph, Dec. 2, 1727.	
2-70	"	John, July 31, 1729.	
2-70	"	William, June 3, 1730.	

2-70	CROSS	Mary, March 24, 1732.	
2-70	"	Susannah, Dec. 6, 1734.	
2-70	"	Edward, May 23, 1735.	
4-119	"	Dorcas, of John and Mary,	June 26, 1791.
4-119	"	Elizabeth,	Dec 3, 1795.
4-119	"	George Delwin,	Jan. 24, 1799.
4-119	"	Susannah,	April 26 1801.
4-119	"	Mary,	April 26, 1803
4-119	"	Sarah Alexander,	Aug. 2, 1805.
4-119	"	James Madison,	March 5, 1809.
5-26	"	John Hobert, of George D. and Abby	Aug. 31, 1821.
5-26	"	George Dillwyn,	Jan. 17, 1823.
5-26	"	Abby Jane,	Nov. 8, 1824.
5-26	"	James,	Oct. 22, 1826.
5-26	"	Sally Babcock,	Sept. 5, 1828.
5-26	"	Sally Babcock,	died, Jan. 29, 1831.
5-26	"	Benjamin Franklin,	March 3, 1831.
5-26	"	William Henry,	April 21, 1833.
5-26	"	Samuel Hazard,	May 22, 1835.
5-26	"	Harriet Babcock,	Jan. 8, 1838.
5-26	"	Anna Hobert,	Nov. 11, 1840.
5-26	"	Calvin Richard,	May 31, 1843.
5-26	"	Clara Hobert,	Dec. 12, 1845.
2-70	CRUMB	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Amey,	Dec. 27, 1734-5.
2-70	"	Joseph,	Sept. 22, 1737.
2-120	"	Samuel, of William and Hannah,	Nov. 9, 1740.
2-70	"	Daniel,	Aug. 19, 1737
3-44	"	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Amey,	Dec. 27, 1734.
3-44	"	Joseph,	Sept. 20, 1738.
3-44	"	Samuel,	Aug. 22, 1740.
3-44	"	Wait,	July 6, 1742.
3-44	"	Amey,	July 6, 1745.
3-44	"	William,	Aug. 31, 1747.
3-44	"	David,	July 18, 1749.
3-44	"	Sylvester,	Feb. 23, 1751.
3-99	"	Amey, of Joseph, Jr., and Hannah,	March 30, 1765.
3-99	"	Joseph.	Feb. 10, 1768.
3-99	"	Samuel,	March 14, 1769.
3-124	"	Denison, of David and Hannah,	March 31, 1772.
3-124	"	Rebecca,	Aug. 27, 1777.
3-147	"	David,	Oct. 19, 1773.
3-147	"	Hannah,	Nov. 21, 1775.
4-26	"	Sylvester, of Sylvester and Grace,	Oct. 18, 1779.
4-26	"	William,	April 21, 1782.
4-26	"	Elizabeth,	July 23, 1784.
4-26	"	Joel,	Oct. 7, 1786.
4-26	"	Culver,	Dec. 8, 1788.
4-26	"	Hannah,	April 14, 1791.
4-26	"	Sands Niles,	July 18, 1793.
4-26	"	John,	May 1, 1795.
4-26	"	Waite,	Oct. 29, 1797.
4-59	"	Nancy, of Simeon and Harriet,	Sept. 15, 1783.
4-59	"	Fanny,	Dec. 25, 1784.
4-59	"	Else,	Aug. 24, 1786.
4-59	"	Simeon,	March 22, 1788.
4-59	"	Rhoda,	April 11, 1790.
4-59	"	Prudence,	Feb. 25, 1792.
4-59	"	Betsey,	April 13, 1795.
4-59	"	Phenias,	Feb. 15, 1797.
4-59	"	Charles,	Nov. 12, 1798.
4-59	"	Rowland,	Oct. 1, 1800.
4-59	"	George Washington,	June 11, 1803.

D

2-98	DAKE	Mary, of George and Susannah,	Jan. 17, 1721.
2-98	"	John,	Feb. 22, 1724.
2-98	"	Elizabeth,	April 15, 1727.
2-85	DARBY	William, of William and Lydia (also 2-114),	March 4, 1736-7.
2-113	DAVIS	John, of John and Elizabeth,	May 5, 1696.
2-100	"	Elizabeth,	April 17, 1717.
2-100	"	William,	May 15, 1719.
2-100	"	Martha,	Aug. 14, 1721.
2-100	"	John,	Sept. 18, 1723.
2-100	"	Joseph,	Sept. 24, 1726.
2-100	"	Anna,	Jan. 23, 1728-9.
2-100	"	Judeth,	April 7, 1731.
2-79	"	Martha, of William and Experience,	May 13, 1721.
2-79	"	William,	Jan. 25, 1722-3.
2-79	"	Joseph,	May 28, 1726.
2-79	"	Mary,	April 29, 1732.
2-79	"	Nathan,	April 24, 1736.
2-79	"	Thankful,	March 6, 1738-9.
2-79	"	Desire,	May 30, 1741.
2-79	"	William, died Sept. 30, 1740.	
3-118	"	Sarah, of William (of Peter) and Sarah,	Feb. 6, 1743.
3-118	"	Mary,	April 14, 1745.
3-118	"	William,	Feb. 20, 1747.
3-118	"	Peter,	Nov. 9, 1749.
3-118	"	James,	May 19, 1752.
3-118	"	Martha,	March 20, 1754.
3-118	"	Nicholas,	Jan. 30, 1756.
3-118	"	Aaron,	March 6, 1759.
3-118	"	Hannah,	July 31, 1762.
3-18	"	Martha, of Joseph and Comfort,	May 25, 1746.
3-18	"	Samuel,	Feb. 28, 1747-8.
3-29	"	Anna, of Joseph and ——,	Aug. 7, 1750.
3-29	"	Henry, of Joseph and Mary, 2d wife,	Oct. 15, 1754.
3-122	"	Henry, of Joseph (of William) and Mary, 2d wife,	Oct. 15, 1754.
3-122	"	Lucretia,	Sept. 20, 1756.
3-122	"	Mary,	Aug. 21, 1758.
3-122	"	Joseph,	Aug. 27, 1760.
3-122	"	Lucy,	Nov. 7, 1763.
3-122	"	Ephraim,	Sept. 12, 1765.
3-122	"	Lydia,	June 7, 1767.
3-122	"	Amey,	March 6, 1769.
3-122	"	Clarke,	Feb. 23, 1771.
3-79	"	Niles, of Nathan and Tabitha,	Nov. 12, 1757.
3-79	"	William,	Dec. 13, 1759.
3-117	"	George, of William (of John) and Anna,	Jan. 20, 1769.
3-117	"	Joshua,	March 6, 1770.
3-117	"	William,	Oct. 21, 1771.
4-50	"	Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth,	Nov. 8, 1775.
4-50	"	Anne,	Nov. 8, 1775.
4-50	"	Content,	July 18, 1777.
4-50	"	Mary,	May 25, 1781.
4-50	"	Armella,	Oct. 11, 1782.
4-50	"	James,	Aug. 16, 1784.
4-50	"	Sarah,	Jan. 23, 1787.
4-59	"	Lydia,	Sept. 27, 1788.
4-50	"	William,	Aug. 2, 1790.
4-50	"	John Chapman,	May 2, 1793.
4-50	"	Hannah,	July 20, 1795.
4-50	"	Abigail,	Feb. 25, 1802.
3-168	"	Mary, of Martha (also 4-90),	Nov. 19, 1779.
4-90	"	Martha,	March 4, 1787.
4-84	"	Polly Griffith, alias, of Mary,	March 7, 1798.
3-36	"	——, of John and Hannah,	June 18, 1747.

3-36	DAVIS Christopher, of John and Hannah,	Aug. 21, 1749.
3-36	" John,	Aug. 16, 1752.
3-36	" Joseph,	Nov. 27, 1753.
3-36	" Benjamin,	Nov. 27, 1753.
2-119	DENISON Sarah, of Daniel and Mary,	Jan. 18, 1709-10.
2-119	" Samuel,	Oct. 23, 1711.
5-34	DERBY Horace Babcock, of Levi Lothrop and Esther,	Sept. 19, 1840.
5-34	" Harriet Elizabeth,	June 8, 1842.
5-34	" William Blanchard,	May 11, 1844.
4-114	" Jesse, of Tristam and Martha,	Aug. 3, 1783.
4-114	" Amos,	July 14, 1785.
4-114	" Hezekiah,	July 9, 1787.
4-114	" Martha,	March 19, 1789.
4-114	" Nabby,	Jan. 3, 1791.
4-114	" Tristam,	Nov. 14, 1793.
4-114	" Sylvester,	Jan. 7, 1795.
4-114	" Susannah,	Sept. 7, 1796.
4-114	" Margaret,	May 30, 1801.
4-114	" Henry,	March 30, 1804.
	Note—Two youngest born Stonington.	
2-107	DODGE John, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1711.
2-107	" Mary,	March 12, 1713.
2-107	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1714.
2-107	" Amey,	Feb. 20, 1717.
2-107	" Joseph,	June 29, 1719.
2-107	" Walter,	Aug. 23, 1721.
2-107	" Catherine,	Aug. 16, 1723.
2-107	" Oliver,	April 20, 1726.
3-110	" Lydia, of Oliver and Mary,	Jan. 22, 1768.
5-175	" Susanna, of Joseph, Jr., and Lucretia,	Feb. 14, 1779.
5-175	" John,	Dec. 16, 1780.
	Note—First born Westerly, 2d, Stonington.	
1-173	DOYLE William, of William and Elizabeth,	Aug. 2, 1698.
2-123	" Joseph, of William and Eleanor,	Sept. 19, 1718.
3-74	" William, of Philip and Sarah,	July 2, 1755.
3-74	" Philip,	June 14, 1757.
3-74	" Prudence,	Aug. 1, 1759.
3-74	" Barbara,	March 25, 1762.
3-74	" Ezekiel,	May 2, 1765.
3-157	" William, of William and Elizabeth,	June 9, 1779.
3-157	" Philip,	March 13, 1781.
3-157	" Hannah,	Aug. 21, 1783.
3-157	" James,	Sept. 5, 1785.
3-157	" Lydia,	Dec. 27, 1787.
3-93	" Ezekiel, of Ezekiel (supposed dead) and Desire,	both Stonington, May 17, 1785.
3-31	DUNBAR John, of John and Anstrus,	Aug. 18, 1759.
3-31	" Thomas,	May 20, 1764.
3-31	" Abigail,	Jan. 28, 1766.
	Note—Eldest born Lyme, Conn.	
4-15	" Anstress, of Thomas and Eunice.	Oct. 6, 1786.
4-15	" Thomas,	Nov. 8, 1788.
4-15	" Sally Freebody,	Nov. 9, 1790.
4-15	" Nathan Barber,	Nov. 20, 1796.
4-15	" John,	May 30, 1794.
4-15	" William Champlain,	Sept. 20, 1798.
4-15	" Eunice,	Oct. 3, 1800.
4-15	" Oliver Champlain,	Dec. 27, 1807.

E

2-116	EDWARDS Sarah, of Thomas and Josepha,	Jan. 24, 1720-1.
2-116	" Daniel,	March 15, 1722-3.
2-74	" Phebe, of Christopher and Phebe,	July 18, 1737.

2-74	EDWARDS Peleg, of Christopher and Phebe,	Sept. 3, 1741.
2-74	" Paine,	Feb. 3, 1743-4.
2-74	" Patience,	May 16, 1746.
2-74	" Phineas,	Oct. 17, 1749.
2-74	" Prudence,	April 4, 1752.
2-74	" Perry,	Dec. 3, 1755.
3-38	" Leah, of Thomas and Garthrot,	Feb. 26, 1743.
3-38	" Garthrot,	June 18, 1745.
3-38	" Thomas,	Oct. 12, 1747.
3-38	" Paul,	March 4, 1749.
3-38	" Silas,	July 6, 1752.
3-147	" Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	Sept. 1, 1775.
3-147	" Thomas,	Dec. 29, 1777.
3-147	" Sarah,	June 15, 1780.
3-147	" Anna,	April 1, 1783.
3-147	" Silas,	Feb. 10, 1786.
3-147	" Greenman,	Nov. 15, 1789.
3-147	" Daniel,	Aug. 2 , 1792.
3-155	" Paul, of Paul and Rachel,	Jan. 9, 1781.
3-155	" Thomas,	March 25, 1782.
3-155	" Jonathan,	March 25, 1782.
	Note—Eldest born Westerly, others Westerly.	
4-133	" Patty, of Clarke and Catherine,	Feb. 11, 1781.
4-133	" Polly,	June 3, 1783.
4-133	" Clarke,	March 29, 1785.
4-133	" Daniel,	March 4, 1787.
4-133	" Daniel,	died April —, 1791.
4-133	" Maxson,	Sept. 7, 1789.
4-133	" Thomas,	Aug. 22, 1791.
4-133	" Benjamin,	Sept. 18, 1793.
4-133	" John,	May 25, 1796.
4-133	" Hannah,	July 25, 1798.
4-133	" Caty,	Sept. 29, 1801.
4-39	" Hannah, of Paul and Rachel,	Nov. 6, 1783.
4-39	" Sarah,	Aug. 26, 1786.
4-39	" Hazard,	Sept. 6, 1788.
4-39	" Patience,	May 30, 1790.
2-58	ELDERTON Joseph, of Roger and Lydia,	Jan. 6, 1723.
2-58	" Robert,	March 12, 1724.
2-58	" Bridget,	March 27, 1726.
2-58	" Mary,	April 10, 1728.
2-58	" Anna,	Nov. 5, 1730.
2-58	" Sarah,	Jan. 8, 1732.
2-58	" Lydia,	Dec. 10, 1736.
2-58	" Joseph, 2d,	Jan. 10, 1744-5.
4-191	ELLIS Mary Ann, of Samuel and Mary,	June 20, 1803.
2-92	ENOS Joseph, of Joseph and Margaret,	June 10, 1718.
2-92	" Mercy,	Nov. 1, 1720.
2-92	" Benjamin,	Oct. 25, 1725.
2-92	" Margaret,	May 27, 1729.
2-92	" Benjamin,	Feb. 26, 1733.
2-92	" Hannah,	April 7, 1736.

F

2-82	FOSTER Card of John and Marjory,	April 17, 1725.
2-82	" Mary,	April 20, 1726.
2-82	" John,	Sept. 10, 1727.
2-82	" Hannah,	May 19, 1729.
2-82	" Christopher,	July 5, 1731.
3-36	" Gideon,	Sept. 11, 1734.
3-36	" John,	Feb. 25, 1746.
4-120	" Sally, of Thomas and Nabby,	Jan. 30, 1794.
4-120	" Thomas,	Oct. 17, 1797.

4-92	FOWLER Damarias, of John and Hannah,	June 8, 1793.
4-92	" Sally,	Dec. 27, 1794.
4-92	" Harriet,	Jan. 10, 1797.
4-92	" Fanny,	Aug. 28, 1798.
4-92	" Mary Ann,	Aug. 1, 1801.
4-92	" Oliver Hull,	April 6, 1803.
4-92	" Powell Helme,	June 25, 1805.
4-92	" Emeline,	Nov. 1, 1808.
	Note—Eldest born Stonington.	
3-109	FRAZIER Nathaniel, of Gideon and Mercy,	Jan. 24, 1768.
3-109	" Gideon,	Oct. 25, 1773.
3-109	" Anne,	Dec. 23, 1775.
3-159	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 7, 1778.
3-159	" Gideon,	Oct. 20, 1782.
3-159	" Thomas,	April 30, 1784.
4-12	" Mercy, of George and Elizabeth,	Dec. 8, 1785.
4-12	" Mercy,	died Dec. 13, 1785.
4-12	" Judeth,	June 6, 1787.
4-12	" William Greene,	Dec. 9, 1788.
4-12	" Joseph,	July 26, 1790.
4-12	" John Greene,	April 14, 1792.
4-12	" Thomas,	March 8, 1794.
4-145	" Nathaniel Warren Gibbs, of Nathaniel and Ruth,	July 17, 1800.
4-145	" Fanny Hoxsie,	July 19, 1801.
4-145	" William Robinson,	Nov. 7, 1803.
4-145	" Gideon Wells,	March 8, 1806.
4-145	" Charles Greene,	Feb. 25, 1809.
2-98	FRENCH John, of William and Prudence,	Nov. 15, 1739.
2-98	" Prudence,	June 7, 1743.
4-228	FRINK Marshall, of Marshall and Betsey,	July 15, 1806.
4-228	" Mary,	June 29, 1808.
4-228	" Peleg,	July 4, 1810.
4-229	FULLER Sarah W., of Lindall A. and Sarah,	July 8, 1807.

G

3-67	GARDINER Benaiah, of Thomas and Martha,	March 8, 1754.
3-67	" Abigail,	April 29, 1756.
3-67	" Thomas,	Aug. 27, 1758.
	Note—Eldest born South Kingstown.	
2-84	GAVITT Elijah, of Ezekiel,	May 28, 1734.
2-84	" John,	July 13, 1736.
2-84	" William,	Nov. 11, 1737.
2-84	" Amey,	Dec. 1, 1739.
2-84	" Ezekiel,	June 15, 1741.
2-84	" Hannah,	March 8, 1742-3.
2-84	" Lucy,	Dec. 5, 1744.
2-84	" Elijah,	Jan. 6, 1746-7.
2-84	" Ichabod,	Oct. 30, 1750.
3-57	" Oliver, of Samuel and Mary,	Feb. 11, 1738.
3-57	" Susannah,	June 14, 1741.
3-57	" Samuel,	Sept. 8, 1743.
3-57	" Edward,	May 6, 1747.
3-57	" Hannah,	Aug. 17, 1751.
3-57	" Eunice,	Aug. 3, 1753.
3-57	" Vashti,	Sept. 4, 1755.
3-73	" John, of Joseph and Thankful,	July 13, 1744.
3-73	" Marjory,	Sept. 4, 1746.
3-73	" Joseph,	May 13, 1749.
3-73	" Phaliby,	May 13, 1752.
3-73	" Sanford,	June 28, 1760.
3-73	" Samuel,	March 29, 1763.
3-73	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1768.
3-61	" Mary, of Stephen and Mary,	Aug. 14, 1744.

4-11	GAVITT	George, of Stephen, Nov. 21, 1745.	
4-11	"	George of George and Abigail,	April 16, 1773.
4-11	"	Thomas,	Feb. 26, 1775.
4-11	"	Ephraim,	Oct. 22, 1777.
4-11	"	Abigail,	July 10, 1780.
4-11	"	Asa,	March 29, 1782.
4-11	"	Arnold Saunders,	Nov. 16, 1784.
4-11	"	Mary,	March 16, 1787.
3-143	"	Thankful, of Stephen and Mary,	Oct. 15, 1754.
3-84	"	Anna, of William and Anna,	Dec. 29, 1761.
3-84	"	John,	Feb. 19, 1764.
3-84	"	William,	April 2, 1766.
3-110	"	Amey, of Ezekiel and Mary,	July 27, 1764.
3-110	"	George,	Oct. 28, 1766.
3-129	"	Oliver, of Samuel and Ruth,	Dec. 23, 1766.
3-129	"	Daniel Pearce,	Oct. 20, 1768.
3-129	"	Mary,	Aug. 2, 1770.
3-129	"	Esther,	Feb. 26, 1772.
3-118	"	Joseph, of Oliver and Marjory,	Jan. 26, 1771.
3-118	"	Benjamin,	July 10, 1772.
3-118	"	Ezekiel,	June 26, 1775.
3-118	"	Thankful,	Feb. 25, 1781.
3-118	"	Mary,	Oct. 18, 1787.
3-138	"	Elizabeth, of Stephen and Mercy,	Aug. 27, 1775.
3-138	"	Martha,	Feb. 13, 1778.
4-186	"	Keturah, of John and Desire,	Dec. 8, 1778.
4-186	"	Joseph,	Jan. 10, 1781.
4-186	"	Samuel,	March 19, 1784.
4-186	"	Thankful,	Jan. 21, 1787.
4-186	"	Benjah,	June 30, 1791.
4-186	"	Polly,	May 7, 1795.
4-186	"	Daniel Lee.	Aug. 4, 1799.
		Note—Three youngest born Charlestown.	
3-171	"	Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah, 2d wife,	Nov. 20, 1781.
3-171	"	Thankful,	July 3, 1785.
4-43	"	Lois, of Sylvester and Sarah,	Nov. 8, 1783.
4-24	"	Mary, of Ennice, June 27, 1787.	
4-65	"	Samuel, of Sanford and Hannah,	Oct. 1, 1787.
4-65	"	Sexton Berry,	Oct. 1, 1789.
4-65	"	John,	Dec. 1, 1791.
4-65	"	Joseph,	March 4, 1794.
4-65	"	Susannah,	June 9, 1797.
4-65	"	Hannah,	Jan. 5, 1800.
4-65	"	Sanford,	Aug. 11, 1802.
4-65	"	Saunders,	Jan. 20, 1804.
4-231	"	Stephen, of Stephen, Jr., and Mary,	Feb. 5, 1790.
4-43	"	Keturah, of Sylvester and Keturah,	Sept. 15, 1791.
4-43	"	Sarah,	Sept. 3, 1793.
4-43	"	Rhoda,	March 28, 1795.
4-43	"	Sylvester,	April 3, 1797.
4-43	"	Charles Pendleton,	Dec. 17, 1798
4-43	"	William Pendleton,	Feb. 19, 1801
4-43	"	Isaac Pendleton,	May 9, 1805.
4-101	"	Lucy, of George and Lucy,	July 7, 1796.
4-101	"	Beley,	Dec. 7, 1798
4-101	"	Isaac Bliven,	April 24, 1801
4-101	"	Abby,	Feb. 11, 1803.
4-101	"	John Bliven,	Feb. 9, 1806.
4-101	"	George Washington,	Feb. 9, 1806.
4-101	"	Frank,	March 12, 1808.
4-101	"	Arnold,	May 17, 1810.
4-104	"	Mary Hix,	July 18, 1812.
4-204	"	Daniel, of Ephraim and Sally,	March 3, 1804.
4-204	"	Sally,	Dec. 24, 1805.
4-204	"	Edwin,	July 23, 1808.

4-204	GAVITT Mary Ann, of Ephraim and Sally,	April 9, 1810.
4-204	" Abby,	June 23, 1812.
4-204	" Martha Rhodes.	Sept. 21, 1814.
	Note.—Second born Norwich, Conn.	
4-211	" Lydia, of Ezekiel and Hannah,	June 30, 1806.
4-211	" Joseph,	Aug. 7, 1808.
4-221	" Albert, of Samuel and Rebecca,	Feb. 14, 1807.
4-244	" John Emory, of Joseph and Thankful,	May 11, 1811.
4-244	" Francis,	May 11, 1811.
4-244	" William Sidney,	April —, 1813.
	Note.—Youngest born Charlestown.	
5-28	" Isaac P., of Isaac and Phebe Ann,	Dec. 1, 1827.
5-28	" Sylvester,	Feb. 27, 1830.
5-28	" Phebe Ann,	March 1, 1832.
5-28	" Amos,	Oct. 16, 1837.
3-40	GORTON Grant, of Samuel and Mercy,	April 5, 1753.
3-40	" Mary,	Sept. 27, 1755.
	Note.—First born Groton, Conn.; second, Richmond.	
2-94	GREENELL Susannah, of Daniel and Jane,	July 23, 1728.
2-94	" Susannah,	died, June 17, 1733.
2-94	" George,	March 2, 1731-2.
2-94	" Susannah,	Dec. 25, 1733.
2-94	" Jane,	May 30, 1736.
2-96	GREENMAN Catherine, of Silas and Eunice,	April 22, 1738.
2-96	" Abigail,	April 15, 1740.
2-96	" Anna,	Jan. 30, 1741-2.
2-96	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 5, 1744.
3-41	" Rhahama, of Nathan and Eunice,	March 23, 1767.
3-41	" Nathan,	Oct. 12, 1774.
3-41	" Ethan,	May 22, 1776.
3-155	" Luke,	Oct. 18, 1779.
4-94	" Sarah, of Silas and Polly,	Oct. 22, 1794.
4-94	" Silas,	Nov. 26, 1796.
4-94	" Polly,	Dec. 1, 1798.
4-94	" Lucy,	Jan. 25, 1800.
4-94	" Lucy,	d. March 2, 1803.
4-94	" Caty,	June 11, 1803
2-85	GREENE Sarah, of Benjamin and Eleanor,	Feb. 28, 1714-5.
2-85	" Humility,	Feb. 6, 1716.
2-85	" Eleanor,	March 2, 1718.
2-85	" Benjamin,	March 2, 1720.
2-85	" Matthew,	March 13, 1722.
2-85	" Amey,	Jan. 7, 1727.
2-85	" Caleb,	March 21, 1729.
2-85	" Joseph,	June 22, 1731.
3-80	" Margaret, of William and Judeth,	Aug. 14, 1759.
3-80	" William Rathbone,	Dec. 22, 1761.
3-80	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1764.
3-80	" Benjamin,	Dec. 14, 1765.
3-80	" Pardon,	April 24, 1769.
3-80	" Judeth, of William and Sarah, 2d wife,	Nov. 23, 1774.
3-80	" Margaret,	July 5, 1776.
3-80	" Sarah,	Oct. 17, 1777.
3-21	" Charles, of Joseph and Margaret,	June 14, 1749.
3-21	" Luke,	Sept. 18, 1751.
3-21	" John,	Jan. 10, 1754.
3-21	" Rhody,	April 29, 1756.
3-21	" Edward,	March 20, 1760.
3-21	" Perry,	Feb. 20, 1762.
3-21	" Joseph,	Oct. 31, 1764.
3-21	" Olive,	March 5, 1768.
4-3	" Lois, of Samuel and Lois,	Jan. 22, 1771.
4-3	" Betsey,	May 25, 1774.
4-3	" Bathsheba,	Oct. 10, 1777.
4-3	" Samuel,	May 21, 1780.

4-3	GREENE	Margaret, of Samuel and Lois,	Oct. 3, 1782.
4-3	"	Stephen,	June 18, 1785.
4-3	"	Hannah,	Sept. 24, 1788.
4-3	"	Ruth,	April 5, 1791.
		Note—Three youngest born Voluntown, Conn.	
4-40	"	Judeth, of William and Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1774.
4-40	"	Margaret,	July 5, 1776.
4-40	"	Sarah,	Oct. 17, 1777.
4-40	"	Hannah,	April 13, 1779.
4-40	"	Elisha Cheeseborough,	Feb. 13, 1781.
4-40	"	John,	June 11, 1782.
4-40	"	Nathaniel,	March 3, 1784.
4-40	"	Prudence,	Oct. 31, 1785.
4-40	"	Coggeshall,	Aug. 29, 1787.
4-40	"	Thomas,	Sept. 29, 1790.
4-200	"	Saunders, of John and Prudence,	March 15, 1776.
4-200	"	Nathan,	Nov. 9, 1777.
4-200	"	Oliver Davis,'	Jan. 15, 1780.
4-200	"	Abigail,	April 22, 1782.
4-200	"	Hannah,	Oct. 15, 1784.
4-200	"	Rowland Thurston,	Oct. 23, 1786.
4-200	"	George Saunders,	Sept. 15, 1788.
4-200	"	Alpheus Miner,	July 27, 1790.
4-200	"	John,	Oct. 28, 1792.
		Note—Hannah born Charlestown, the next two Hopkinton, the two youngest Stonington.	
3-135	"	Hannah, of William and Sarah,	April 13, 1779.
3-135	"	Nathaniel,	March 3, 1784.
3-135	"	Prudence,	Oct. 31, 1785.
3-80	"	Elisha Cheeseborough,	Feb. 13, 1781.
3-80	"	John,	June 11, 1782.
3-80	"	Coggeshall,	Aug. 29, 1787.
3-169	"	Josias, of Jonathan and Anna,	Dec. 23, 1780.
3-169	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 18, 1783.
3-169	"	William,	Sept. 18, 1783.
3-169	"	Tacy,	May 15, 1786.
3-169	"	Mary,	Aug. 11, 1789.
3-169	"	Lucinda,	July 8, 1792.
3-169	"	Christopher,	June 1, 1795.
3-169	"	Christopher,	died March 16, 1798.
3-169	"	Gardner,	March 27, 1797.
4-178	"	William Rathbone, of William R. and Esther,	Dec. 15, 1781.
4-178	"	William Rathbone,	died May 13, 1782.
4-178	"	Pegy,	Feb. 4, 1783.
4-178	"	William Rathbone,	April 13, 1785.
4-178	"	Pardon,	June 17, 1787.
4-178	"	Sally,	Feb. 22, 1790.
4-178	"	Polly,	Feb. 18, 1792.
4-178	"	Nancy,	May 9, 1794.
4-178	"	Nancy,	died March 11, 1796.
4-178	"	Lucy,	Jan. 11, 1798.
4-178	"	Fanny,	June 13, 1800.
4-178	"	Charles Keene,	April 12, 1803.
		Note—1st also recorded 3-180.	
4-21	"	Judeth, of Benjamin and Mary,	June 3, 1787.
4-21	"	Matila, born at Richmond, Dec. 4, 1790, died at Volantown, Conn., July 18, 1790. (sic.)	
4-28	"	Pardon Clarke, of Pardon and Fanny,	Jan. 1, 1790.
4-28	"	Betsey,	Nov. 8, 1791.
4-28	"	William Bliven,	Feb. 9, 1794.
4-28	"	Luther Bliven,	Aug. 29, 1796.
4-28	"	Pardon died at Cooksocky, N. Y.,	Aug. 12, 1799.
		Note—3d born Hopkinton; 4th Cooksocky, N. Y.	
4-44	"	Lydia, of Benjamin, and Polly,	April 21, 1791.
4-44	"	Christopher,	Feb. 1, 1794.

4-44	GREENE	Olive, of Benjamin and Polly,	Jan. 27, 1795.
4-44	"	Benjamin Barber,	Nov. 5, 1797.
4-44	"	Pardon,	March 1, 1800.
4-44	"	Perry,	Oct. 25. 1802.
		Note—Three eldest born Voluntown, next two Richmond, youngest Hopkinton.	
3-140	"	Richard, of John, and Abigail, born in Exeter; date not given.	

H

2-111	HALL	Sarah, of James and Sarah,	Dec. 25, 1693.
2-111	"	Jane,	Aug. 29, 1695.
2-111	"	Honor,	Aug. 14, 1697.
2-111	"	Ellah,	Aug. 23, 1699.
2-111	"	James,	Sept. 17, 1701.
2-111	"	Joseph,	July 8, 1703.
2-111	"	Mary,	Nov. 10, 1705.
2-111	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 19, 1707.
2-111	"	Amey,	Sept. 26, 1709.
2-111	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 18, 1711.
2-83	"	Benjamin, of James and Rachel,	April 17, 1722.
2-83	"	David,	Dec. 11, 1723.
2-83	"	Anna,	May 1, 1725.
2-83	"	Timothy,	Dec. 20, 1726.
2-83	"	James,	May 11, 1729.
2-83	"	Amos,	July 8, 1731.
4-15	"	Amos, of David and Judeth,	Feb. 14, 1749.
4-15	"	Rachel,	June 8, 1750.
4-15	"	Deborah,	Oct. 27, 1752.
4-15	"	Judeth,	Oct. 20, 1754.
4-15	"	Lydia,	April 20, 1757.
4-15	"	David,	Sept. 20, 1759.
4-15	"	Abigail,	March 11, 1764.
4-15	"	Wilbur,	July 21, 1766.
4-15	"	Daniel,	May 31, 1768.
4-15	"	Nathan,	Aug. 22, 1770.
4-15	"	Benjamin,	June 1, 1772.
4-15	"	John White,	Oct. 4, 17.
		Note—Youngest born Hopkinton.	
3-107	"	Elizabeth, of Theodoty and Elizabeth,	May 3, 1749.
3-107	"	Margaret,	June 21, 1751.
3-107	"	Theodoty,	Aug. 23, 1754.
3-107	"	Rhodes,	March 23, 1757.
3-107	"	Chloe,	July 1, 1759.
3-107	"	Rachel,	July 26, 1762.
3-107	"	Adam,	April 3, 1766.
3-107	"	Freegift,	May 26, 1768.
4-135	"	Thomas, of Isaac, born Westerly.	Jan. 4, 1754.
4-135	"	Eunice (Johnson, of Reuben), his wife, born Charlestown,	May 20, 1754.
4-135	"	Eunice, of Thomas and Eunice,	Sept. 23, 1779.
4-135	"	Anna,	March 20, 1780.
4-135	"	Barbara,	Feb. 12, 1782.
4-135	"	Olive,	May 20, 1785.
4-135	"	Lydia,	Jan. 17, 1787.
3-2	"	Thomas, of Isaac and Abigail,	Jan. 4, 1754.
3-2	"	Nathan,	March 7, 1776.
3-107	"	Lucy, of Charles and Esther,	March 27, 1755
3-107	"	Esther,	Aug. 3, 1756.
3-107	"	Charles,	March 9, 1758.
3-107	"	Amey,	April 14, 1760.
3-107	"	Samuel,	May 20, 1762.
3-107	"	Lebbeus,	Nov. 9, 1764.
3-107	"	Penelope,	March 12, 1768.

3-107	HALL	Dorcas, of Charles and Esther,	Feb. 11, 1771.
3-107	"	Acars Tosh,	Oct. 23, 1773.
3-175	"	Joseph, of Joseph (dec.), and Tamson,	Nov. 19, 1759.
3-175	"	Lyman,	Aug. 30, 1762.
3-175	"	Braddick,	April 7, 1767.
3-175	"	Dennis,	May 27, 1770.
3-175	"	Warren,	Oct. 23, 1772.
3-175	"	Merchant,	May 6, 1775.
3-65	"	Zilpah, of Hezekiah and Dorcas,	Feb. 18, 1763.
3-65	"	Amey,	Feb. 6, 1767.
3-65	"	Frances,	Feb. 23, 1769.
3-65	"	Deborah,	Oct. 3, 1771.
3-168	"	Susanna,	Dec. 4, 1774.
3-168	"	Anne,	Jan. 24, 1777.
3-168	"	Hezekiah,	April 1, 1779.
3-142	"	Mary, of Theodoty and Mary,	Jan. 24, 1777.
3-142	"	Theodoty,	May 2, 1779.
3-142	"	Stanton,	March 14, 1784.
4-38	"	Eunice, of Thomas and Eunice,	Sept. 23, 1778.
4-38	"	Amey,	March 20, 1780.
4-38	"	Barbara,	Feb. 12, 1783.
4-38	"	Olive,	May 17, 1785.
4-38	"	Lydia,	June 17, 1789.
		Note.—2d born Charlestown.	
3-166	"	Weeden, of William and Rachel,	April 28, 1782.
3-173	"	Varnum, of Theodoty and Mary,	Sept. 21, 1786.
3-173	"	Freegift,	April 3, 1789.
3-173	"	Peckham,	Aug. 4, 1791.
3-173	"	Margaret,	Sept. 3, 1794.
4-85	"	Eunice, of Capt. Lyman and Eunice,	Dec. 27, 1788.
4-85	"	Joseph,	June 6, 1790.
4-85	"	Joseph,	died July 15, 1790.
4-85	"	Lyman,	Sept. 7, 1791.
4-85	"	Lyman,	died Oct. 8, 1791.
4-85	"	Lyman, 2d,	Sept. 18, 1792.
4-85	"	John Pendleton,	March 30, 1794.
4-85	"	Eunice, wife of Lyman,	died March 31, 1794.
		Note—Eldest child also recorded 4-30.	
4-115	"	Joseph, of Braddick and Susannah,	Dec. 15, 1791.
4-115	"	Hezekiah,	March 2, 1794.
4-115	"	Elisha,	April 23, 1797.
4-115	"	Thomas,	Feb. 2, 1799.
4-115	"	Polly,	Aug. 29, 1800.
4-115	"	Polly,	died April 9, 1801.
4-115	"	Susanna,	Feb. 26, 1802.
4-115	"	Tamson,	July 13, 1805.
4-115	"	Abigail,	Oct. 5, 1808.
4-115	"	Hannah,	Nov. 7, 1810.
4-115	"	Nancy,	Feb. 4, 1812.
4-206	"	Daniel, of Benjamin and Huldah,	June 21, 1798.
4-206	"	Patty,	Oct. 30, 1799.
4-206	"	David,	Nov. 29, 1801.
4-206	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 20, 1804.
4-206	"	Judah Ann,	Sept. 12, 1806.
4-115	"	Palmer, of Lyman and Phebe,	Jan. 8, 1799.
4-115	"	Palmer,	died July 29, 1807.
4-115	"	Phebe,	Aug. 4, 1801.
4-115	"	Elizabeth,	May 11, 1803.
4-115	"	Palmer,	Nov. 11, 1810.
4-150	"	Caty, of Theodoty and Caty,	Feb. 8, 1800.
4-150	"	Theodoty,	April 13, 1802.
4-223	"	Varnum Saunders, of Varnum and Caty,	Dec. 10, 1807.
4-223	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 20, 1809.
4-223	"	Prudence,	April 27, 1812.

4-230	HALL	Francina, of Merchant and Abigail,	March 27, 1809.
4-230	"	Gordon,	March 1, 1812.
4-230	"	Mary Ann,	June 9, 1815.
5-12	"	Susannah, of Hezekiah and Jane,	March 24, 1826.
5-12	"	Elisha,	Oct. 2, 1827.
5-12	"	Charles,	May 20, 1829.
5-15	"	Eunice Ann, of John P. and Nancy,	April 23, 1828.
5-15	"	John Franklin,	Oct. 3, 1829.
5-15	"	Frances Maria,	April 14, 1832.
2-110	HASSELL	Thankful, of Joseph and Rachel,	July 22, 1716.
2-110	"	Mercy,	Feb. 4, 1718.
2-110	"	Sarah,	Sept. 17, 1719.
2-110	"	Joseph,	May 17, 1721.
2-110	"	William,	March 19, 1723.
2-110	"	James,	Feb. 4, 1726.
2-110	"	Jemima,	Sept. 8, 1727.
3-116	HARDY	Esther Babcock, of Sarah, Jr.,	March 27, 1790.
3-4	HAWK	Ann, of John and Ann,	April 26, 1754.
2-88	HAZELTON	Barbara, of Jarvis and Barbara,	July 27, 1736.
4-124	HERBERT	Polly, of William and Lois,	Aug. 23, 1797.
4-124	"	John,	Nov. 30, 1798.
2-77	"	Dorothy, of William and Dorothy,	Feb. 14, 1726.
2-77	"	William,	Sept. 22, 1727.
2-77	"	Samuel,	Jan. 14, 1730-1.
2-77	"	Elizabeth,	April 29, 1734.
2-77	"	Joshua,	Sept. 19, 1738.
3-23	"	Matthew, of William, Jr., and Eunice,	Aug. 31, 1752.
3-23	"	Lucy,	May 19, 1754.
3-23	"	Anne,	April 4, 1756.
3-23	"	Marcy,	March 30, 1758.
3-23	"	Eunice,	Sept. 15, 1767.
3-23	"	William,	March 2, 1772.
		Note.—Two youngest born Hopkinton.	
3-91	HEN	Lydia of John and Anne,	March 29, 1752.
3-91	"	Anne,	April 15, 1754.
3-91	"	John,	May 1, 1756.
3-91	"	Joseph,	March 10, 1758.
1-173	HILL	John, of John,	Oct. 3, 169—.
1-173	"	Mary,	Feb. 27, 1701-2.
2-87, 97	"	Ebenezer and Mercy,	March 25, 1733-4.
2-87, 97	"	Tacy,	Dec. 17, 1727.
2-87, 97	"	Jonathan,	April 25, 1730.
2-87, 97	"	John,	Nov. 21, 1734.
2-87, 97	"	David,	Nov. 18, 1736.
3-35	"	Samuel, of Josiah and Mary,	Dec. 11, 1712.
3-35	"	Josiah,	Oct. 28, 1714.
3-35	"	John,	Nov. 10, 1717.
3-35	"	Ebenezer,	April 8, 1719.
3-35	"	Josiah, Sr.,	died Jan. 27, 1754.
2-52	"	Josiah, of Ebenezer and Thankful.	May 25, 1745.
2-52	"	Josiah,	died Nov. 13, 1745.
2-52	"	Mary,	Feb. 27, 1747.
2-52	"	Timothy,	Jan. 28, 1749.
2-52	"	Josiah,	Sept. 13, 1754.
2-52	"	Ebenezer,	Jan. 15, 1757.
2-73	HISCOX	William, of Thomas and Bethiah,	May 31, 1705.
2-73	"	Ephraim,	June 2, 1707.
2-73	"	Edith,	Sept. 6, 1709.
2-73	"	Mary,	July 12, 1713.
2-73	"	Thomas,	May 17, 1715.
2-73	"	Joseph,	April 22, 1717.
2-73	"	Hannah,	Jan. 22, 1719-20.
3-39	"	William, of William and Susannah,	July 13, 1731.
3-39	"	David, of William and Content,	Feb. 9, 1743.
3-39	"	Susannah,	May 7, 1745.

3-39	HISCOX	Content, of William and Content,	April 21, 1747.
3-39	"	Lucy,	May 19, 1749.
3-27	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Jan. 1, 1739-40.
3-27	"	Simeon,	April 28, 1742.
3-27	"	Thomas,	March 16, 1744.
3-27	"	Eunice,	Nov. 9, 1747.
3-165	"	Joshua, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Sept. 30, 1755.
3-165	"	Edward,	May 9, 1760.
3-165	"	Hannah,	April 18, 1763.
3-165	"	Nancy,	May 5, 1766.
3-165	"	Thomas,	May 22, 1770.
3-42	"	Clarke, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	Oct. 14, 1760.
4-8	"	Waitey, of William, Jr., and Penlope,	Oct. 25, 1762.
4-8	"	William,	May 12, 1764.
4-8	"	Gardiner,	June 2, 1770.
3-148	"	Ruth, of Nathan and Ruth,	Oct. 12, 1765.
3-148	"	Catherine,	Jan. 8, 1767.
3-148	"	Nathan,	March 23, 1769.
3-148	"	Abigail,	June 15, 1772.
3-148	"	George Saunders,	May 22, 1778.
4-142	"	Amey, of Ephraim, Jr., and Mary,	Feb. 26, 1774.
4-142	"	Amey,	died March 5, 1774.
4-142	"	Abigail,	Nov. 10, 1775.
4-142	"	Mary,	Nov. 10, 1775.
4-142	"	Ephraim,	April 7, 1778.
4-142	"	Amey,	Dec. 19, 1780.
4-142	"	Pardon,	April 15, 1783.
4-142	"	John,	Jan. 31, 1786.
4-142	"	Sumner,	May 11, 1789.
4-3	"	Sarah, of Clarke and Sarah,	Nov. 3, 1783.
4-3	"	Sarah,	died Oct. 30, 1788.
4-3	"	Bathsheba,	Sept. 3, 1785.
4-3	"	Clarke,	May 28, 1787.
4-3	"	Arnold,	April 11, 1789.
4-3	"	Sarah,	April 14, 1792.
4-3	"	Polly,	June 5, 1794.
4-3	"	John,	Aug. 16, 1796.
4-3	"	Joseph,	June 16, 1799.
4-130	"	Susan, of Thomas and Susanna,	Sept. 1, 1798.
4-130	"	Thomas Jefferson,	April 25, 1801.
4-130	"	Daniel Chase,	Oct. 17, 1805.
5-17	"	William B., of Ephraim and Hannah,	Sept. 4, 1811.
5-17	"	Almira,	May 30, 1814.
5-17	"	Ira F.,	Sept. 14, 1816.
5-17	"	Paul E.,	Oct. 17, 1823.
4-243	"	Rowland, of Arnold and Nancy,	Dec. 22, 1810.
4-243	"	John S.,	Oct. 2, 1813.
		Note.—First born Hopkinton.	
4-163	"	Susannah (Lanphere), wife of Ephraim,	died Feb. 4, 1810.
5-46	"	Charles Edward, of Edward T. and Caroline,	March 4, 1846.
2-91	HOLWAY	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Penelope,	Dec. 30, 1714
2-91	"	Experience,	July 4, 1716.
2-91	"	Experience,	died Jan. 21, 1726.
2-91	"	Joseph,	Feb. 10, 1717.
2-91	"	Penelope,	Jan. 12, 1719.
2-91	"	William,	Feb. 18, 1721.
2-91	"	Samuel,	April 3, 1723.
2-91	"	Hannah,	Dec. 7, 1724.
2-91	"	Hannah,	died Dec. 15, 1730.
3-115	HOWARD	Henry, of Henry and Thankful,	Aug. 12, 1755.
3-115	"	Robert,	Feb. 3, 1759.
3-115	"	Thankful,	Oct. 5, 1761.
2-80	HOXSIE	Martha, of Joseph and Mary.	April 13, 1729.
2-80	"	Gideon,	Dec. 14, 1729.
2-80	"	Sarah,	Sept. 14, 1731.

2-80	HOXSIE Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	May 8, 1733.
4-136	HUBBARD Amey, of James and Amey,	Oct. 6, 1799.
4-136	" James,	May 31, 1802.
2-86	HULL Sarah, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Sept. 8, 1732.
2-86	" Trustam.	May 28, 1734.
2-86	" Hannah,	May 13, 1736.
2-86	" Elizabeth,	April 7, 1738.
3-132	" Thomas, of Thomas and Hannah,	April 22, 1770.
3-132	" Lydia,	April 15, 1772.
3-132	" Joseph,	May 9, 1775.
3-132	" James,	Aug. 7, 1777.
3-132	" Martha,	June 6, 1780.
3-132	" Benjamin,	Oct. 19, 1782.
3-158	" Mary (so called), dau. of Rachel Saunders (single woman),	Jan. 31, 1775.
4-72	" Thomas, of Thomas and Amey,	June 21, 1792.

I J

2-122	JOHNSON John, of Jonah and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1709.
2-74	" Ezekiel, of Stephen and Susannah,	Oct. 23, 1728.
2-74	" Stephen,	Sept. 23, 1730.
2-74	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1732-3.
2-74	" Mary,	May 24, 1735.
3-127	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Aug. 19, 1753.
3-127	" Christopher,	June 30, 1773.
	Note—Youngest born Charlestown.	
3-150	" Hannah, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	July 5, 1757.
3-151	" Polly,	Feb. 17, 1765.

K

2-68	KENYON Martha, of Joseph,	May 8, 1725.
2-68	" John,	Dec. 4, 1727.
2-68	" Mary,	July 20, 1729.
2-68	" Paine,	April 20, 1733.
2-68	" Joseph,	Feb. 5, 1736.
2-118	" Mary, of Peter and Naomi,	Aug. 3, 1737.
4-183	" Sally, of Joshua and Mary,	Feb. 29, 1776.
4-183	" Polly,	Feb. 5, 1779.
4-183	" Betsey,	June 23, 1783.
4-183	" Nancy,	Feb. 25, 1786.
4-183	" Nabby,	Dec. 11, 1788
4-183	" Patty,	June 18, 1791.
4-183	" Rowland,	Dec. 17, 1797.
	Note—All born Charlestown except youngest, in Westerly.	
4-150	" Lois Ross, of James and Lydia,	Sept. 26, 1800.
4-228	KNIGHT Margaret C., of Jedediah and Eliza	May 13, 1809.
4-228	" Elizabeth D.,	Oct. 24, 1812.
4-228	" Elizabeth D.,	died June 21, 1825.
4-228	" Jedediah Whitney,	Feb. 21, 1815.
4-228	" David Crane,	July 24, 1817.
4-192	KNOWLES Samuel, of Joseph M. and Dorcas,	Nov. 12, 1802.
4-192	" Samuel,	died Oct 5, 1805.
4-192	" John Tillinghast,	March 10, 1804.
4-192	" Sally,	Oct. 24, 1805.
4-192	" Anna,	Jan. 11, 1808.
4-192	" Joseph,	July 3, 1810.
4-192	" Celia,	May 29, 1812.
4-192	" Jerah M.,	Dec. 17, 1814.
4-192	" William,	Aug. 28, 1816.
4-192	" Mumford Gardiner,	Sept. 9, 1821.

L

2-41	LANPHERE Theodorius, of Theodorius and Rachel,	Jan. 31, 1707-8.
2-41	" James,	Nov. 22, 1710.
2-41	" Joshua,	Nov. 23, 1712.
2-41	" Abigail,	March 27, 1715.
2-41	" Susannah,	Dec. 14, 1716.
2-41	" Nathaniel,	March 22, 1718.
2-41	" Mary,	Dec. 14, 1721.
2-41	" Samuel,	Dec. 23, 1723.
2-41	" Stephen,	Feb. 5, 1725-6.
2-41	" Jabez,	March 25, 1731.
2-41	" Joseph,	Sept. 20, 1736.
2-108	" Elizabeth, of Seth and Sarah,	Aug. 10, 1715.
2-109	" Amey, of Richard and Mary,	June 22, 1715.
2-109	" Lucy,	July 3, 1718.
2-109	" Esther,	Feb. 21, 1720-1.
2-109	" Sophia,	Oct. 12, 1724.
2-109	" Josepha,	Jan. 25, 1725-6.
2-124	" George, died Oct. 6, buried	Oct. 7, 1731.
3-15	" Mary, of Nathan and Mary,	April 5, 1740.
3-15	" Nathan,	Feb. 18, 1742.
3-15	" Elisha,	Jan. 21, 1744.
3-15	" Jonathan,	April 19, 1748.
3-15	" Langworthy,	Feb. 5, 1753.
3-15	" Amey,	March 20, 1755.
3-23	" Champlain, of Stephen and Mary,	July 14, 1750.
3-23	" Amey,	April 20, 1753.
3-23	" Susannah,	Feb. 25, 1755.
3-23	" Huldah,	March 14, 1760.
3-23	" Anson,	Feb. 22, 1764.
3-23	" Anson,	died March 9, 1764.
3-23	" Ansin, 2d,	Jan. 28, 1765.
3-23	" Lua,	Dec. 6, 1768.
3-23	" Polly,	July 1, 1771.
3-45	" Ruth, of Benjamin and Susannah,	May 27, 1757.
3-100	" Prudence, of Daniel, Jr., and Eunice,	Oct. 30, 1759.
3-100	" George,	March 31, 1761.
3-100	" Lucretia,	Nov. 12, 1762.
3-100	" Elizabeth,	June 26, 1764.
3-100	" Rhoda,	Aug. 18, 1766.
3-100	" Daniel,	May 16, 1768.
3-100	" Jesse,	Jan. 20, 1770.
3-100	" Eunice,	Sept. 21, 1772.
3-15	" Patience, of Nathan, and Anna, 2d wife,	May 26, 1760.
3-15	" Paul,	Feb. 25, 1762.
3-15	" Pardon,	Feb. 25, 1762.
3-15	" Anne,	Feb. 20, 1767.
3-87	" Benoni Smith, of David and Sarah,	Sept. 28, 1762.
3-121	" Mary, of Nathan, 2d, and Amey,	Aug. 24, 1765.
3-121	" Hannah,	Nov. 22, 1767.
3-121	" Ethan,	Jan. 19, 1770.
4-76	" Luther, of Daniel and Wealtha,	July 27, 1768.
4-76	" Tacy,	May 14, 1770.
4-76	" Eunice,	Feb. 21, 1772.
4-76	" Oliver,	Aug. 18, 1774.
4-76	" Lois,	Nov. 16, 1777.
4-76	" Joshua,	Oct. 1, 1787.
4-76	" Keturah,	Aug. 9, 1790.
3-119	" Maxson, of Nathan and Ann, 2d wife,	Dec. 5, 1769.
3-119	" Catharine,	Nov. 9, 1779.
4-100	" Amey, of Nathan, Jr., and Sarah,	July 4, 1772.
4-100	" Elisha,	Nov. 19, 1773.
4-100	" Simeon,	Nov. 5, 1776.
4-100	" Abigail,	June 27, 1778.

4-100	LANPHERE	Susannah, of Nathan, Jr., and Sarah,	May 10, 1780.
4-100	"	Enock,	Jan. 14, 1782.
4-100	"	Samuel,	Oct. 14, 1783.
4-100	"	Hezekiah,	Oct. 14, 1783.
4-100	"	Joseph,	Oct. 12, 1785.
4-100	"	William,	May 24, 1787.
4-100	"	Acors,	Feb. 28, 1790.
4-100	"	Silas,	Oct. 3, 1791.
3-126	"	Asa, of Champlain and Rebecca,	Sept. 19, 1722.
3-126	"	Joshua,	March 5, 1774.
3-126	"	Joseph,	Oct. 3, 1775.
3-126	"	Stephen,	Aug. 16, 1778.
3-126	"	Prentice,	July 11, 1781.
3-126	"	Rebecca,	May 5, 1784.
3-126	"	Polly,	Jan. 11, 1786.
4-67	"	Russell, of Daniel and Nancy,	Dec. 2, 1776.
4-67	"	Mercy,	Jan. 3, 1782.
4-67	"	William,	Oct. 13, 1785.
4-67	"	Nancy,	Sept. 16, 1787.
4-67	"	Triphena,	Oct. 7, 1789.
4-67	"	Daniel,	Dec. 22, 1792.
4-39	"	Perry, of David and Eunice,	Oct. 13, 1783.
4-39	"	Clarke,	Aug. 24, 1787.
4-64	"	Wheeler, of Henry and Priscilla,	Oct. 16, 1788.
4-64	"	Susannah,	Oct. 15, 1790.
		Note—1st born Albany, N. Y., 2d Stephentown, N. Y.	
4-89	"	Abel, of Paul and Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1790.
4-89	"	Clarke,	April 27, 1792.
4-89	"	Susannah,	March 6, 1795.
4-89	"	Pardon, of Pardon and Polly, b. Hopkinton,	Dec. 27, 1790.
4-166	"	Sally, of Nathan and Nancy,	Jan. 29, 1795.
4-166	"	Fanny,	Dec. 9, 1797.
4-114	"	Elisha, of Elisha and Betsey,	July 20, 1796.
4-114	"	Elisha,	died Aug. 26, 1800
4-114	"	Betsey,	Feb. 1, 1799.
4-137	"	Polly, of Maxson and Susannah,	Jan. 27, 1797.
4-137	"	Truman,	Oct. 23, 1798.
4-137	"	Nancy,	Dec. 5, 1800.
4-137	"	Clarissa,	Nov. 26, 1803.
4-137	"	Jonathan,	Sept. 16, 1808.
4-137	"	Bathsheba,	Nov. 20, 1811.
4-137	"	Ephraim,	Nov. 9, 1815.
4-123	"	Sally, of Joseph C., and Lucretia,	Aug. 16, 1798.
4-123	"	Asa,	June 16, 1801.
4-123	"	George Washington,	Feb. 19, 1803.
4-111	"	Polly, of Joseph and Ruth,	Dec. 3, 1798.
4-111	"	Sally,	Jan. 27, 1801.
4-111	"	Asel,	April 30, 1803.
4-111	"	Franklin,	June 23, 1805.
4-111	"	Celia Anne,	Dec. 5, 1807.
4-111	"	William Thompson,	March 7, 1810.
4-111	"	Lucinda Bernice,	June 18, 1812.
4-111	"	Lewis Thompson,	May 25, 1815.
		Note—Three youngest born North Stonington.	
4-126	"	Nancy, of Stephen and Sally,	April 4, 1800.
4-248	"	Wealthy, of Clarke and Wealthy,	Jan. 9, 1814.
4-248	"	George C.,	Jan. 28, 1816.
4-248	"	Belinda,	Oct. 2, 1818.
4-248	"	Wealthy, wife of Clarke,	died Nov. 24, 1822.
4-252	"	Joanna C., of William, 2d, and Eliza,	April 21, 1814.
4-252	"	Thomas M.,	June 28, 1816.
4-252	"	Gordon M.,	Aug. 11, 1818.
4-252	"	Silas H.,	Feb. 7, 1821.
4-252	"	Horace,	Jan. 25, 1823.
4-252	"	Sarah P.,	Oct. 6, 1824.

4-252	LANPHERE Juliet, of William, 2d, and Eliza,	Oct. 5, 1826.
2-124	LARKIN Rebecca, of John (dec.) and widow Rebecca,	Oct. 11, 1701.
2-97	" Joseph, of Joseph and Johannah,	Feb. 12, 1730-1.
2-97	" Joshua,	Aug. 20, 1732.
2-69	" John, of John and Mary,	May 1, 1731.
2-69	" Nathan,	June 13, 1732-3.
2-69	" Daniel,	Dec. 19, 1754-5.
2-69	" Timothy,	Oct. 10, 1736.
2-69	" Lebbeus,	June 5, 1738-9.
2-41	" Benajah, of Samuel and Sarah,	June 18, 1732.
3-72	" Daniel, of Samuel and Sarah,	April 1, 1739.
3-128	" Moses, of Simeon and Jane,	Feb. 11, 1747.
3-128	" Sarah, of Moses and Jane,	Aug. 29, 1769.
3-128	" Thomas,	Dec. 19, 1771.
3-128	" Isabel,	Feb. 15, 1774.
3-128	" Stephen —— and Barbara, 2d wife,	May 2, 1797.
	Note—Youngest born at Charlestown.	
3-83	" Simeon, of Simeon, dec.,	Sept. 18, 1748.
3-62	" Mary, of Daniel and Susannah,	July 31, 1759.
3-62	" John,	Feb. 4, 1760.
3-142	" Abel, of Abel and Sarah,	June 14, 1771.
3-142	" Sarah,	Feb. 7, 1773.
3-142	" Jonathan,	Jan. 12, 1775.
3-142	" Anna,	Feb. 24, 1778.
3-142	" Anna,	died March 6, 1819.
3-142	" Daniel,	Dec. 26, 1781.
3-142	" John,	Dec. 1, 1784.
3-161	" Simeon, of Moses and Barbara, born Charlestown,	Oct. 22, 1778.
3-176	" Barbara, of Moses and Barbara, born Stonington,	April 5, 1781.
4-129	" Abel, of Abel and Hannah,	July 4, 1798.
4-129	" Abel,	died July 14, 1799.
4-129	" Hannah,	May 2, 1800.
4-129	" Nathan,	Aug. 17, 1802.
4-129	" Hirris,	Dec. 30, 1804.
4-129	" Sally Ann,	Jan. 9, 1807.
4-217	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Ann,	June 24, 1805.
5-112	" Daniel F., of Daniel and Rhoda,	Jan. 10, 1817.
5-112	" Martha (Hiscox, of Clarke and Mary), his wife,	March 19, 1817.
5-112	" Franklin, of Daniel F. and Martha,	April 14, 1844.
5-112	" Martha Jane,	June 14, 1846.
5-112	" Sarah Elizabeth,	May 17, 1850.
5-112	" Albert Clarke,	Aug. 6, 1852.
3-1	LAWTON Thomas, of Josiah and Elizabeth,	May 23, 1751.
4-183	LEEDS Frank, of Christopher and Mary,	Nov. 30, 1802.
4-183	" ——,	Feb. 22, 1804.
4-179	LEE William Elliott, of Daniel and Lydia Ann,	Nov. 6, 1784.
4-179	" Nancy Atwater,	April 30, 1787.
4-179	" Sophia,	Feb. 20, 1789.
4-179	" Harriet,	Jan. 10, 1791.
4-179	" Fanny,	Oct. 20, 1792.
4-179	" Sophronia,	Aug. 25, 1794.
4-179	" Benjamin Franklin,	May 9, 1796.
4-179	" Daniel Mather,	Jan. 15, 1798.
4-179	" Allen Campbell,	Oct. 25, 1799.
4-179	" Charlotte,	Aug. 16, 1801.
4-179	" Sally,	March 10, 1803.
	Note—Eldest born Middletown, Conn., next two Lyme, the others Westerly.	
1-172	LEWIS Joseph, of John,	Oct. 16, 1683.
1-172	" Sarah,	Aug. 17, 1687.
1-172	" Mary,	May 4, 1689.
1-172	" Anna,	Jan. 6, 1691.
1-172	" Abigail,	May 20, 1693.
1-172	" John,	Jan. 30, 1698.
1-172	" William,	Feb. 1, 1701-2.

1-204	LEWIS	Israel, of Israel and Joanna,	June 22, 1695.
1-204	"	Benjamin,	June 5, 1697.
1-204	"	Joanna,	May 21, 1700.
1-204	"	Anna,	July 13, 1704.
1-204	"	Nathaniel,	March 23, 1706.
2-117	"	Jernsha, of John and Ann,	Jan. 11, 1706-7.
2-116	"	Jerusha, of Joseph and Mary,	July 13, 1707.
2-116	"	Joseph,	Dec. 25, 1709.
2-116	"	Thankful,	June 15, 1720.
2-116	"	Absolam,	Nov. 25, 1724.
2-116	"	Hannah,	Nov. 21, 1726.
2-107	"	Hannah, of George and Elizabeth,	Jan. 15, 1713.
2-107	"	Samuel,	Dec. 21, 1715.
2-107	"	Mary,	Sept. 21,1716.
2-107	"	James,	Dec. 18, 1719.
2-107	"	Ebenezer,	March 18, 1722.
2-107	"	Othniel,	April 15, 1723.
2-78	"	John, of John, Jr., and Mary,	April 19, 1719.
2-78	"	Elisha,	Dec. 30, 1722.
2-78	"	Mary,	Jan. 22, 1723-4.
2-78	"	Joseph,	March 2, 1725.
		Note—Also recorded 2-117.	
2-78	"	Stephen, of John (of James and Tacy),	April 9, 1719.
2-78	"	Joseph, of John and Mercy, 2d wife,	April 2 , 1721.
2-78	"	Mercy,	July 1, 1726.
2-78	"	Edward,	June 19, 1728.
2-78	"	Joshua,	Nov. 20, 1729.
2-78	"	Nathan,	May 23, 1733.
2-78	"	Zebulon,	Sept. 3, 1734.
2-78	"	Samuel,	Sept. 15, 1736.
2-78	"	Anne,	Jan. 29, 1737-8.
2-78	"	Penelope,	March 29, 1739.
2-78	"	John,	July —, 1751.
2-112	"	Elisha, of Israel and Mary,	Feb. 4, 1718-9.
2-112	"	Enock, of Israel and Bathsheba,	Oct. 13, 1720.
2-110	"	Jonathan, of John and Anna,	Aug. 21, 1721.
2-110	"	John,	April 13, 1723.
2-110	"	Avis,	Aug. 8, 1725.
2-110	"	Anna,	Nov. 13, 1727.
2-110	"	Kezia,	June 12, 1730.
2-110	"	Joshua,	May 13, 1733.
2-42	"	Ezekiel, of William and Mary,	Dec. 16, 1723.
2-42	"	William,	April 8, 1725.
2-42	"	Prudence,	April 2, 1727.
2-42	"	Sarah,	May 15, 1731.
2-42	"	Mary,	Sept. 26, 1733.
2-42	"	Anne,	May 31, 1735.
2-42	"	Hannah,	March 1, 1737-8.
2-42	"	Benjamin, of John and Ann,	Jan. 24, 1748-9.
2-96	"	Amos, of Nathaniel and Mary,	April 29, 1731.
2-96	"	Nathaniel,	Feb. 28, 1732-3.
2-96	"	Mary,	July 31, 1735.
2-96	"	Jean,	June 22, 1737.
2-96	"	Rhahamah,	Oct. 7, 1739.
2-96	"	Elijah,	Oct. 11, 1741.
2-96	"	Mary,	July 10, 1743.
2-96	"	Israel,	Sept. 15, 1745.
2-77	"	Elizabeth, of Joseph, Jr., and Mary,	July 18, 1731.
2-77	"	David,	Nov. 12, 1733.
2-77	"	Joseph,	Nov. 25, 1735.
2-77	"	Oliver,	Sept. 23, 1738.
2-77	"	Esther,	March 2, 1741.
2-77	"	Betsey,	July 28, 1744.
2-77	"	Mary,	July 24, 1747.
2-77	"	Peleg,	June 2, 1749.

2-1	LEWIS	Bethana, of Elisha and Doreas (or Tabitha),	Jan. 7, 1745.
2-1	"	Mary,	Nov. 3, 1746.
2-1	"	Joseph, died Sept. 23, 1751.	
3-139	"	John, of John and Thankful,	July 17, 1739.
3-139	"	Cloe,	Aug. 26, 1741.
3-139	"	Ruhama,	May 19, 1743.
3-139	"	Hezekiah,	Oct. 24, 1744.
3-139	"	Elias,	Nov. 25, 1746.
3-139	"	Simeon,	Dec. 25, 1753.
3-135	"	Hannah,	Sept. 7, 1755.
3-139	"	Bernice,	Feb. 1, 1758.
3-139	"	William,	June 24, 1760.
3-139	"	Jeptha,	May 17, 1763.
3-139	"	Anne,	Sept. 22, 1765.
2-14	"	Mosh, of Elisha and Lydia (also 3-26),	Jan. 12, 1741-2.
3-177	"	James, of Joseph and Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1745.
3-177	"	Catherine,	May 11, 1746.
3-177	"	Valentine,	Nov. 25, 1749.
3-177	"	Mary,	June 9, 1752.
3-177	"	Joseph, of —— and Mary, 2d wife,	June 18, 1764.
		Note—Born at Stonington.	
3-16	"	Stephen, of Stephen and Martha,	June 13, 1748.
3-16	"	Lydia,	March 21, 1749-50.
3-28	"	Jonathan, of Jonathan and Tacy,	Jan. 28, 1748-9.
3-35	"	Abel, of Abel and Thankful,	Oct. 14, 1751.
3-35	"	Augustus,	April 30, 1753.
3-35	"	Thankful,	March 23, 1755.
3-35	"	Nathaniel,	Jan. 8, 1757.
3-35	"	Phineas,	March 2, 1759.
3-26	"	Lydia, of Elisha and Amey,	Jan. 16, 1752.
3-26	"	Asa,	Jan. 20, 1754.
3-22	"	Eunice, of Elias and Susannah,	Feb. 23, 1753.
3-19	"	Freelove, of Joseph and Mary,	March 15, 1753.
3-19	"	Wealthian,	June 24, 1755.
3-19	"	Mary,	Feb. 20, 1757.
3-19	"	Silva,	Feb. 12, 1759.
3-19	"	Anna,	Feb. 1, 1761.
3-19	"	Joseph,	Oct. 27, 1762.
4-157	"	Rozzell, of Capt. Oliver and Ruhama,	Sept. 6, 1736.
4-157	"	Thankful,	Dec. 22, 1768.
4-157	"	Thankful,	d. Dec. 5, 1770.
4-157	"	Elias,	Nov. 25, 1770.
4-157	"	Oliver,	May 1, 1772.
4-157	"	Simeon,	July 18, 1774.
4-157	"	Ichabod,	July 22, 1776.
4-157		Ichabod,	d. Oct. —, 1776.
4-157	"	Jabez,	Oct. 18, 1778.
4-157	"	Molly,	Sept. 18, 1780.
4-157	"	Ruhama, wife of Capt. Oliver,	d. March 27, 1781.
4-157	"	Capt. Oliver,	d. Sept. 27, 1804.
3-135	"	Jared, of Hezekiah and Anna,	March 6, 1767.
3-135	"	Anne,	Sept. 10, 1768.
3-135	"	Prentice,	March 16, 1772.
3-135	"	John,	April 28, 1776.
3-135	"	Maxson,	Dec. 13, 1782.
3-135	"	Amey,	Jan. 18, 1784.
3-135	"	Josiah,	July 31, 1789.
3-135	"	Hezekiah,	July 31, 1789.
		Note—Eldest born Stonington.	
3-174	"	Ichabod, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	May 7, 1767.
3-174	"	Lodowick,	April 22, 1771.
3-174	"	Elizabeth,	April 7, 1773.
3-174	"	Horatio Gates,	Jan. 16, 1778.
3-174	"	Martha,	Oct. 21, 1780.
4-79	"	Elizabeth, of David and Mary,	Oct. 1, 1776.

4-79	LEWIS Ruth, of David and Mary,	Sept. 21, 1778.
4-79	" Mary,	Oct. 8, 1780.
4-79	" David,	April 3, 1783.
4-79	" Soloman,	June 29, 1785.
4-79	" Patience,	Sept. 3, 1787.
4-79	" Prudence,	Jan. 14, 1790.
4-79	" Tacy,	Jan. 14, 1790.
4-79	" Jacob,	Sept. 3, 1792.
4-79	" Ichabod Prosser,	May 18, 1796.
4-79	" Augustus,	Oct. 31, 1798.
3-165	" Simeon, of Simeon and Anne,	June 10, 1782.
3-165	" Nathaniel,	March 11, 1784.
3-165	" Peleg Cross,	Jan. 11, 1791.
3-165	" Anne,	Jan. 18, 1793.
3-165	" John,	Aug. 16, 1795.
3-165	" Jason Lee,	March 31, 1801.
3-165	" Anne, wife of Simeon,	died Dec. 5, 1802.
4-38	" William, of William and Hannah,	Oct. 26, 1782.
4-38	" Hannah,	Sept. 19, 1784.
4-38	" Chloe,	Dec. 16, 1787.
4-38	" Samuel,	May 14, 1791.
4-38	" Jeptha,	Feb. 20, 1794.
4-38	" Pardon Thompson,	Oct. 17, 1796.
4-38	" Abel,	Oct. 26, 1799.
4-20	" Joseph, of Joseph and Rachel,	April 25, 1787.
4-20	" Molly,	Oct. 14, 1789.
4-78	" Fanny, of Jeptha and Fanny,	Sept. 14, 1788.
4-78	" Samuel Gardner,	Jan. 23, 1789.
4-80	" Saunders, of Matthew and Hannah,	April 1, 1793.
4-98	" Polly, of Prentice and Polly,	Oct. 23, 1795.
4-94	" Prentice,	Sept. 27, 1797.
4-94	" Bridget,	Dec. 21, 1800.
4-94	" Bridget,	died Nov. 14, 1801.
4-94	" Rhoda,	Feb. 21, 1802.
4-94	" Anna,	April 2, 1805.
4-216	" Phineas, of Elias and Prescilla,	Feb. 4, 1798.
4-216	" Deney,	Nov. 7, 1799.
4-216	" Prescilla,	Jan. 16, 1802.
4-216	" Prescilla,	April 3, 1802.
4-216	" Rhuhumah,	March 23, 1806.
4-216	" Elizabeth,	March 23, 1806.
4-196	" John, of John and Lois,	April 20, 1798.
4-196	" William,	Aug. 29, 1799.
4-196	" Margery,	July 28, 1801.
4-196	" Hezekiah,	March 8, 1891.
4-187	" Jeptha Malbone, of Simeon and Frances,	March 31, 1804.
4-187	" Enock,	Dec. 5, 1805.
4-39	LOMAS Martha, of William and Lydia,	Sept. 4, 1791.
4-39	" William,	Aug. 26, 1794.
4-39	" James,	May 26, 1797.

Born at Voluntown, Conn.

M

3-51	MACCOON Mary, of Nathan and Anna,	Oct. 21, 1744.
3-51	" Nathan,	May 29, 1746.
3-51	" Isabel,	July 17, 1748.
3-51	" Timothy,	Feb. 9, 1750.
3-51	" Abram,	April 15, 1753.
2-78	MAXSON Judeth, of John and Judeth,	Sept. 23, 1689.
2-78	" Mary,	Oct. 26, 1691.
2-78	" Mary,	d. March 16, 1692.
2-78	" Betniah,	July 31, 1693.
2-78	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 7, 1695.

2-78	MAXSON Hannah, of John and Judeth,	June 13, 1698.
2-78	" John,	April 21, 1701.
2-78	" Dorothy,	Oct. 20, 1703.
2-78	" Susannah,	Oct. 19, 1705.
2-78	" Joseph,	Dec. —, 1709.
2-78	" Avis,	Dec. 27, 1712.
2-78	" Joseph,	d. Dec. —, 1710.
2-60	" Joseph, Jr.,	March 10, 1692.
2-60	" Bethiah (——), wife of Joseph, Jr.,	July 31, 1693.
2-60	" Bethiah, of Joseph, Jr., and Bethiah,	Oct. 19, 1716.
2-60	" Mary.	Aug. 28, 1718.
2-60	" Judeth,	Sept. 17, 1720.
2-60	" Joseph,	Jan. 20, 1722-3.
2-60	" Zebulon,	April 15, 1725.
2-60	" Susan,	Aug. 25, 1727.
2-60	" Mason,	March 6, 1729-30.
2-60	" Content,	Dec. 31, 1732.
2-60	" Nathan,	Sept. 30, 1736.
2-116	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Content,	Jan. 16, 1707-8.
2-116	" Content,	Jan. 28, 1708.
2-116	" Joseph,	Jan. 14, 1711-2.
2-116	" John,	March 2, 1714.
2-116	" Naomi,	May 6, 1716.
2-116	" Samuel,	July 20, 1718.
2-116	" Caleb,	Nov. 1, 1721.
2-116	" Mary,	Nov. 20 1723.
2-58	" William, of John (of Joseph) and Hannah,	Jan. 20, 1717-8.
2-58	" Amos,	March 16, 1720.
2-58	" Joshua,	Feb. 1, 1721-2.
2-58	" Isaiah,	Jan. 21, 1723-4.
2-58	" Goodeth,	June 5, 1726.
2-58	" Tacy,	Dec. 15, 1728.
2-58	" Judeth,	Jan. 17, 1730-1.
2-58	" Torrey,	Jan. 22, 1732-3.
2-58	" Sylvanus,	May 3, 1735.
2-58	" Hannah,	Dec. 3, 1737.
2-58	" Mary,	Nov. 23, 1739.
2-58	" Jesse, and Martha, 2d wife,	June 11, 1745.
2-58	" Ruth,	Jan. 31, 1746-7.
2-125	" John, of John, Jr., and Thankful,	Aug. 27, 1725.
2-125	" Matthew,	April 27, 1727.
2-125	" David,	July 24, 1729.
2-125	" Joseph,	March 23, 1731.
2-125	" Benjamin,	Feb. 21, 1733.
2-125	" Stephen,	May 3, 1735.
2-125	" Thankful,	July 16, 1737.
2-125	" Daniel,	Sept. 25, 1739.
2-125	" Joel,	May 28, 1742.
2-125	" Eleanor,	Jan. 24, 1748-9.
2-47	" Jonathan, of John and Tacy,	Aug. 24, 1737.
2-47	" Esther,	June 13, 1739.
2-47	" Anne,	Jan. 24, 1749-1.
2-79	" William, of William and Hannah,	Nov. 16, 1745.
3-3	" Samuel, of Samuel and Ruth,	Sept. 5, 1743.
3-3	" Ruth,	March 5, 1747.
3-3	" Elisha,	April 20, 1749.
3-21	" Thomas, of Matthew, and Martha,	Jan. 7, 1750.
3-21	" Peleg,	Jan. 7, 1752.
3-21	" Matthew,	Jan. 6, 1754.
3-21	" George,	Oct. 10, 1756.
3-21	" Nathan,	Dec. 9, 1758.
3-21	" Abel,	Jan. 1, 1761.
3-21	" Luke,	April 18, 1763.
3-49	" Silas, of David and Abigail,	Dec. 29, 1750.
3-49	" Asa,	March 6, 1752.

3-49	MAXSON	Elizabeth, of David and Abigail,	July 14, 1754.
3-49	"	Paul,	Aug. 2, 1757.
3-49	"	Chloe,	Oct. 15, 1759.
3-49	"	Wealthy,	March 9, 1762.
3-49	"	Sarah,	Dec. 23, 1763.
3-77	"	Amos, of Torrey and Martha,	Feb. 27, 1754.
3-77	"	John,	Nov. 1, 1755.
3-77	"	Catherine,	April 16, 1758.
3-77	"	Tacy,	June 2, 1761.
3-77	"	Joshua,	Jan. 27, 1763.
3-77	"	Prudence,	Aug. 18, 1765.
3-77	"	Martha,	Oct. 20, 1767
3-77	"	Hannah,	Dec. 18, 1770.
3-77	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 27, 1773.
3-102	"	Jedediah, of Jesse and Keturah,	Aug. 3, 1754.
3-102	"	Hannah,	April 9, 1757.
3-102	"	Keturah,	March 3, 1759.
3-102	"	Augustus,	Nov. 8, 1761.
3-102	"	Joseph,	Nov. 2, 1765.
3-102	"	Samuel Randall,	July 26, 1772.
3-89	"	Joel, of Daniel and Borredell,	Jan. 1, 1763.
3-89	"	Elias,	Sept. 11, 1770
3-122	"	Silas, of Silas and Sarah,	Mar. 25, 1772.
3-122	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 25, 1773.
3-148	"	Hannah, of Thomas and Hannah,	Oct. 4, 1773.
3-148	"	Thomas,	Aug. 17, 1775.
3-181	"	Asa, of Asa and Lois,	July 1, 1776.
3-181	"	Lois,	Aug. 25, 1778.
3-181	"	Mary,	July 14, 1781.
3-181	"	David,	Sept. 27, 1788.
3-181	"	Wealtha,	Aug. 18, 1790.
4-90	"	Paul, of Paul and Susannah,	Oct. 28, 1780.
4-90	"	Silas,	Sept. 7, 1782.
4-90	"	Jarus,	Jan. 15, 1785.
4-90	"	Susanna,	Dec. 19, 1788.
4-90	"	Jesse,	June 12, 1791.
4-90	"	George Stillman,	Aug. 18, 1793.
4-90	"	Sally,	Jan. 27, 1795.
4-90	"	Abigail,	Jan. 20, 1798.
4-90	"	Esther,	April 11, 1800.
4-90	"	David,	Nov. 20, 1802.
4-4	"	Augustus, of Augustus and Thankful,	March 19, 1784.
4-156	"	Betsey, of Sylvanus and Betsey,	Sept. 6, 1798.
4-156	"	Cynthia,	Aug. 1, 1800.
4-156	"	Allana,	Sept. 19, 1802.
4-156	"	Sanford Langworthy,	Dec. 5, 1806.
4-156	"	Lydia Ann,	Oct. 5, 1809.
4-156	"	Abby,	Sept. 9, 1811.
4-156	"	Sylvanus,	Oct. 29, 1813.
4-185	"	Jesse, of Jesse and Sophia,	Jan. 29, 1804.
4-185	"	Jesse,	died Oct. 18, 1824.
4-185	"	Courtland,	Dec. 26, 1806.
4-185	"	Conrtland,	died Dec. 1, 1808.
		Note—Also recorded 5-24.	
4-239	"	Eliza, of Silas and Betsey,	Aug. 20, 1809.
4-239	"	Silas,	Sept. 25, 1811.
4-239	"	Silas,	died March 27, 1813.
4-239	"	Paul,	Dec. 7, 1813.
4-239	"	Paul,	died May 4, 1815.
4-239	"	Silas Franklin,	April 6, 1816.
4-239	"	William Ellery,	Nov. 18, 1818.
4-239	"	Cyrus Henry,	March 17, 1821.
4-239	"	George Franklin,	Feb. 9, 1824.
2-75	MEEKOME	Joseph, of Joseph and Jemima,	Oct. 10, 1735.
2-75	"	Thomas,	Dec. 24, 1737.
2-75	"	Elias,	Oct. 5, 1739.

2-75	MEEKCOME Peleg, of Joseph and Jemima,	Oct. 24, 1741.
2-75	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 10, 1743-4.
2-75	" Anna,	March 15, 1745-6.
2-75	" William,	March 15, 1745-6.
2-75	" Benjamin,	June 27, 1748.
2-75	" Ross,	June 16, 1751.
2-75	" Joseph, Sr.,	died Jan. 22, 1750-1.
3-37	MILLARD Elias, of Nelson and Isabel,	March 6, 1755.
3-37	" Stephen,	Dec. 2, 1759.
2-114	MOORE Stephen, of John,	April 20, 1716.
2-114	" George,	May 28, 1719.
2-114	" David,	Sept. 13, 1721.
2-125	MOTT Hannah, of Samuel and Hannah,	Dec. 30, 1726.
2-125	" Deborah,	Aug. 9, 1729.
2-125	" Thankful,	Aug. 9, 1729.
2-86	" Edward, of Jonathan and Hannah,	Dec. 16, 1731.
2-86	" Abigail,	Sept. 12, 1734.
2-86	" Samuel,	Oct. 31, 1736.
2-114	" Edward, of John,	Dec. 15, 1736.
2-14	MULKINS Abigail, of Henry and Abigail,	March 21, 1741-2.

N

4-176	NASH Betsey, of Jonathan, Jr., and Betsey,	Dec. 28, 1794.
4-176	" Jonathan,	June 20, 1797.
4-176	" Joseph,	Sept. 9, 1799.
4-176	" James Shefield,	Sept. 16, 1801.
4-132	" Mary Ann, of Asa and Anna,	Nov. 5, 1799.
4-132	" Peggy,	Sept. 20, 1801.
4-132	" William Pendleton,	Dec. 4, 1803.
4-132	" Nancy,	Dec. 12, 1806.
2-97	NICHOLS David, of David and Sarah,	March 27, 1734-5.
2-97	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 17, 1736.
4-124	NOOGEN Elisha, of Elisha and Prudence,	Dec. 27, 1799.
4-124	" William Thompson,	June 24, 1802.
2-120	NOYES James, of James and Ann,	March, 18, 1707-8.
2-120	" Bridget,	May 25, 1710.
2-120	" Dorothy,	Oct. 1, 1712.
2-120	" Sarah,	Nov. 17, 1714.
2-120	" Elizabeth,	April 17, 1717.
3-144	" Thomas, of Joseph and Barbara,	Oct. 3, 1754.
3-144	" Sanford,	Oct. 20, 1756.
3-144	" Sanford,	died Sept. 30, 1759.
3-144	" Joseph, 3d,	May 9, 1758.
3-144	" Sanford,	Jan. 18, 1761.
3-144	" Mary,	Oct. 11, 1763.
3-144	" James,	Feb. 8, 1768.
3-144	" Betsey,	July 31, 1770.
3-144	" Joshua,	Dec. 5, 1772.
3-144	" Barker,	March 13, 1775.
4-141	" Thomas, of Col. Joseph and Barbara (also 3-10),	Oct. 3, 1754.
4-141	" Lydia (Rogers, of William) his wife, born Newport,	May 19, 1760.
4-141	" Sally, of Thomas and Lydia,	Dec. 6, 1781.
4-141	" Sally,	died April 23, 1782.
4-141	" William Rogers,	March 19, 1783.
4-141	" James Wells,	Dec. 22, 1784.
4-141	" Thomas,	Nov. 22, 1786.
4-141	" Joseph,	Nov. 27, 1788.
4-141	" Martha,	April 25, 1791.
4-141	" Daniel Rogers,	Aug. 22, 1793.
4-141	" Abby,	Sept. 29, 1795.
4-141	" Sanford Barker,	Nov. 4, 1797.
4-141	" Lydia, wife of Thomas,	died Nov. 15, 1798.
3-53	" Sanford, of Joseph and Barbara,	Oct. 20, 1756.

8-53	NOYES Sanford, of Joseph and Barbara,	Oct. 20, 1756.
3-53	" Joseph,	May 9, 1758.
3-53	" Sanford,	Jan. 18, 1761.
3-53	" Mary,	Oct. 11, 1763.
3-53	" James,	Feb. 8, 1768.
3-70	" Barker, of Capt. Joseph and Barbara,	March 13, 1775.
4-64	" Samuel Allen, of William and Polly,	July 7, 1792.
4-64	" Sally,	Oct. 23, 1793.
4-64	" Lydia,	April 15, 1795.
4-64	" Robert Fanning,	March 21, 1798.
4-64	" William,	Oct. 7, 1799.
4-64	" John Harvey,	March 18, 1801.
4-64	" Polly,	Feb. 28, 1803.
4-64	" Jesse,	July 30, 1804.
4-64	" Joshua,	Jan. 11, 1809.
4-139	" Eliza, of Joseph, Jr., and Elizabeth.	July 4, 1800.
4-155	" Ann Maria, of Sanford and Martha,	Jan. 6, 1801.
4-155	" Sanford,	Jan. 9, 1802.
4-155	" Lydia Rogers,	Sept. 1, 1804.
4-155	" Patty,	March 11, 1806.
	Note—Youngest born Hopkinton.	
4-270	" Grace, of Joshua and Grace,	Sept. 19, 1811.
4-270	" Joshua,	June 6, 1814.
4-270	" Peleg,	July 18, 1816.
4-270	" Barbara,	Feb. 16, 1819.
4-245	" William Champlain, of Barker and Marlett.	March 22, 1813.
4-245	" Joseph Barker,	Nov. 26, 1814.
4-245	" David Marvin,	Dec. 30, 1825.
4-173	NYE Lydia Ann, of Samuel and Sally,	Oct. 30, 1802.
5-62	" Hannah A., of Jonathan R. and Hannah,	Sept. 13, 1852.

O

2-93	ODELL Joseph, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Aug. 14, 1718.

P

2-122	PALMER John, of John and Hannah,	March 27, 1694.
2-122	" Ephraim,	Feb. 21, 1699.
2-122	" Joseph,	Sept. 2, 1704.
2-122	" Hannah,	Sept. 5, 1706.
2-122	" Mary,	Nov. 1, 1709.
4-154	" Elias Sanford, of Luther and Sally,	March 27, 1801.
4-154	" Polly Maria,	March 1, 1803.
2-47	PALMITTER Benoni, of John and Mary,	Sept. 7, 1713.
2-47	" Benajah,	Nov. 28, 1714.
2-47	" Thankful,	April 8, 1716.
2-47	" Daniel,	April 20, 1718.
	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Penelope,	Feb. 21, 1721.
	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 13, 1725.
	" John,	April 24, 1729.
	" Penelope,	May 17, 1734.
3-78	" Mercy, of Jonathan and Phebe,	Nov. 16, 1745.
3-78	" Joseph,	March 1, 1748.
3-78	" Phebe,	Nov. 26, 1756.
3-78	" Jonathan,	Sept. 18, 1758.
3-78	" Penlope,	Oct. 1, 1760.
3-32	" John, of John and Deborah,	July 23, 1753.
3-32	" Deborah,	June 10, 1755.
2-93	PARK Joseph, of Joseph and Abigail,	Nov. 1, 1756.
2-93	" Benjamin,	Nov. 1, 1756.
3-102	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Hannah (Stanton),	Sept. 16, 1765.
3-102	" Thomas,	Sept. 1, 1767.

3-102 PARK John, of Benjamin and Hannah (Stanton), Aug. 29, 1769.
3-102 " Hannah Stanton, July 12, 1771.
2-80 PECKHAM Hannah, of Daniel and Mary, Oct. 23, 1720.
2-80 " Mary, Feb. 22, 1722.
2-80 " Daniel, Sept. 25, 1726.
2-80 " Sarah, Aug. 31, 1729.
2-80 " Abel. Feb. 17, 1733.
Note—also recorded 2-112.
3-14 " John, born Newport, ——, 1712.
3-14 " Deborah (Sweet), his wife, Sept. 15, 1711.
3-14 " Isaac, of John and Deborah, Feb. 21, 1737-8.
Died in expedition to Ticonderoga, July 8, 1768; born in Newport.
3-14 " Doreas, of John and Deborah, Dec. 26, 1740.
3-14 " Ruth, March 19, 1743.
3-14 " Clement, Aug. 1, 1745.
3-14 " Clement, died Nov. 12, 1768.
3-14 " John, Nov. 8, 1747.
3-14 " John, died June 16, 1764.
3-14 " William Sweet, April 22, 1750.
3-14 " Deborah, wife of John, died in 60th year, June 20, 1780.
3-48 " Isaac of Isaac, of Newport, born at Newport, Oct. 20, 1713.
3-48 " Bethiah, his wife, July 1, 1715, died Jan. 19, 1748-9.
3-48 " Barbara, of Isaac and Bethiah, Aug. 1, 1738.
3-48 " Benjamin, June 2, 1740.
3-48 " Joan, Oct. 26, 1741.
3-48 " Joshua, March 29, 1743.
3-48 " Ann, Sept. 4, 1744.
3-48 " Isaac, May 8, 1747.
3-48 " Bethiah, Jan. 13, 1748-9.
3-2 " Joseph, of Isaac and Mary, Feb. 7, 1751.
3-2 " Stephen, Oct. 23, 1752.
3-2 " Mary, Oct. 11, 1754.
3-2 " Hannah, Jan. 14, 1758.
3-2 " James York, May 21, 1760.
3-2 " Patience, Sept. 6, 1763.
3-60 " William, of Isaac and Doreas, March 14, 1758.
Born in West Greenwich.
4-102 " Hannah, of William S. and Hannah, May 1, 1774.
4-102 " John Hazard, June 23, 1776.
4-102 " John Hazard, died May 29, 1783.
4-102 " Ruth, Dec. 19, 1778.
4-102 " Deborah, April 2, 1781.
4-102 " Susannah, June 29, 1783.
4-102 " William Sweet, Sept. 6, 1785.
4-102 " Joseph Clarke, Oct. 25, 1792.
4-102 " Nancy, Nov. 3, 1795.
4-102 " Hannah, wife of William S., died Nov. 5, 1795.
Note—The above, except two youngest, recorded 3-129.
3-140 " Lucy, of Stephen and Esther, Jan. 6, 1776.
3-140 " Stephen, May 19, 1777.
3-151 " Isaac, of Isaac, Jr., and Anne, June 23, 1778.
3-153 " Mary, of Joseph and Anna, Oct. 19, 1778.
3-153 " Betsey, March 1, 1780.
3-153 " Joseph, March 19, 1782.
3-153 " Betsey, Oct. 2, 1783.
3-171 " Hannah, of James York and Anna, Sept. 18, 1781.
3-154 " Lois, of Joseph and Anna, June 8, 1785.
4-23 " Peleg, of Peleg and Betsey, Feb. 9, 1789.
4-23 " Rowland, June 20, 1791.
4-140 " Hannah Perry, of Isaac and Polly W., Oct. 17, 1800.
4-140 " Hannah, died Nov. 10, 1801.
4-140 " Mary Ann, Dec. 7, 1801.
4-140 " Nancy, Feb. 17, 1804.
5-60 PEIRCE Sarah Augusta, of Dr. John G. and Sarah A., March 24, 1841.

1-58	PENDLETON	Joseph, of James and Hannah, born Sudbury, Mass., Dec. 29, 1664.	
1-58	"	Deborah, of Joseph and Deborah,	Aug. 29, 1697.
1-58	"	Deborah, wife of Joseph,	died Sept. 8, 1797.
1-58	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Patience,	March 3, 1702.
1-58	"	Joseph,	died Feb. 18, 1706.
1-58	"	William,	March 23, 1704.
1-58	"	Joshua,	Feb. 22, 1705-6.
2-124	"	James, of James and Elizabeth,	Nov. 21, 1710.
2-124	"	Obadiah,	Nov. 1, 1712.
2-124	"	Christopher,	April 12, 1715.
2-124	"	Elizabeth,	April 12, 1715.
2-124	"	James, of James and Elizabeth, 2d wife,	Jan. 3, 1718-9
2-124	"	Samuel,	Sept. 21, 1720.
2-124	"	Thankful,	July 14, 1725.
2-124	"	Read,	Feb. 24, 1728-9.
2-124	"	Hannah,	July 3, 1731.
2-124	"	Ruth,	Dec. 19, 1734.
2-112	"	Abigail, of Caleb and Mary,	Dec. 10, 1717.
2-112	"	Sarah,	July 27, 1723.
2-112	"	Mary,	April 2, 1727.
2-112	"	Benajah,	July 24, 1729.
2-85	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Oct. 26, 1724.
2-85	"	Patience,	June 13, 1726.
2-85	"	Lois,	Aug. 22, 1728.
2-85	"	Sylvester,	Aug. 5, 1730.
2-85	"	Eunice,	Sept. —, 1731.
2-91	"	John, of Bryant and Anna,	Sept. 26, 1727.
2-91	"	Nathan,	Dec. 3, 1729.
2 91	"	Anna,	March 26, 1732.
2-98	"	Amos, of William and Lydia,	June 21, 1728.
2-109	"	William,	Feb. 11, 1726-7.
2-109	"	Freelove,	Oct. 30, 1731.
2-109	"	Peleg,	July 9, 1733.
2-109	"	John,	May 20 or 22, 1737.
2-109	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 18, 1738.
2-109	"	Lydia,	March 22, 1740-1.
2-109	"	Joshua,	May 6, 1744.
2-109	"	Ephraim,	July 14, 1746.
		Note.—Also recorded 3-65.	
2-32	"	Anna, of Priam,	March 20, 1731.
2-32	"	Caleb,	Dec. 7, 1734.
2-72	"	Ichabod, of James and Abigail,	May 9, 1732.
3-5	"	Sarah, wife of Sylvester, March 5, 1735.	
3-5	"	Sylvester, of Sylvester and Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1752.
3-5	"	Anne,	Sept. 20, 1754.
3-5	"	Katherine,	March 13, 1757.
3-5	"	Deborah,	Nov. 11, 1758.
3-5	"	Sarah,	May 26, 1760.
3-5	"	Abigail,	March 13, 1762.
3-5	"	Oliver,	Nov. 14, 1763.
3-32	"	Edmund, of Edmund and Susannah,	Jan. 8, 1738.
3-32	"	William,	Feb. 3, 1740.
3-32	"	Daniel,	Feb. 20, 1744.
3-32	"	David,	Feb. 20, 1747.
3-32	"	Solomon,	Feb. 15, 1751.
3-97	"	Joseph, of Joseph Jr., (dec.), and Anne,	Jan. 17, 1747.
3-97	"	William,	July 15, 1749.
		Note—Grandchildren of William Champlain and Sarah, his wife.	
3-65	"	Lucy, of Col. William and Mary,	April 22, 1752.
3-65	"	Nathan,	April 2, 1754.
3-65	"	Isaac,	June 23, 1757.
3-65	"	Keturah,	Jan. 25, 1761.
3-110	"	Amos, of Amos and Susannah,	Nov. 5, 1754.

3-110	PENDLETON Andrew, of Amos and Susannah,		July 7, 1756.
3-110	" Molly,		Aug. 4, 1758.
3-110	" Lebulon,		May 27, 1760.
3-110	" Charles,		April 24, 1762.
3-110	" Frederic,		June 13, 1766.
3-110	" Jonathan, —— and 2d wife,		Sept. 19, 1769.
3-110	" Nancy,		July 22, 1771.
3-110	" Acors,		July 28, 1773.
3-110	" William,		July 23, 1775.
3-110	" Isaac,		Nov. 22, 1777.
3-110	" Otis,		March 7, 1780.
3-110	" Gibbert,		Sept. 7, 1782.
3-110	" Harris,		Nov. 17, 1786.
3-60	" Rebecca, of Samuel and Phebe,		Sept. 2, 1755.
3-60	" Stephen,		Feb. 4, 1758.
3-60	" Gideon,		May 15, 1759.
3-60	" Anna,		March 18, 1760.
3-60	" Harriet,		Feb. 4, 1762.
3-60	" Lucy,		May 27, 1766.
3-68	" Simeon, of James and Abigail,		June 8, 1756.
4-128	" Mary, of Simeon and Mary,		May 12, 1760.
4-128	" Grace,		Jan. 15, 1762.
4-128	" Grace,		died March 15, 1764.
4-128	" Bathsheba,		July 13, 1763.
4-128	" Jabez,		Sept. 15, 1765.
4-128	" Jabez,		died Sept. 25, 1773.
4-128	" Hannah,		Oct. 8, 1767.
4-128	" Hannah,		died Oct. 3, 1773.
4-128	" Grace,		Jan. 18, 1770.
4-128	" Sarah,		July 2, 1772.
4-128	" Lucretia,		March 15, 1775.
4-128	" Ethan,		April 3, 1777.
4-128	" William,		Sept. 7, 1781.
4-128	" William,		died Jan. 20, 1782.
4-128	" Lucy,		March 3, 1783.
3-146	" Peleg, of Peleg and Anna,		June 22, 1760.
3-146	" Anna,		June 4, 1762.
3-146	" Abigail,		Dec. 2, 1764.
3-146	" Abigail,		died, Dec. 7, 1769.
3-146	" Thomas,		July 4, 1767.
3-146	" William,		June 17, 1769.
3-146	" Joseph,		June 17, 1769.
3-146	" Abigail,		Aug. 11, 1771.
3-146	" Lydia,		Aug. 11, 1771.
3-146	" Greene,		—. 21, 1774.
3-146	" Prudence,		Oct. 5, 1777.
3-177	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Lois,		Feb. 7, 1764.
3-177	" Lois,		March 8, 1766.
3-177	" Lydia,		March 7, 1768.
3-177	" David,		May 13, 1770.
3-177	" Paul,		May 4, 1772.
3-177	" Lebbeus,		Feb. 15, 1774.
3-177	" Christopher,		Sept. 18, 1776.
3-177	" Jabez Cheeseborough,		May 21, 1778.
3-177	" Susannah,		July 25, 1783.
3-101	" Anne, of Joseph and Damarias, 1st wife,		June 19, 1766.
3-101	" Abel,		Sept. 21, 1768.
3-101	" Joseph,		June 30, 1771.
3-101	" Alice,	Nancy, 3d wife,	March 19, 1781.
3-101	" Mary Miner,		July 17, 1783.
3-101	" Martha,		April 28, 1785.
3-104	" Eunice, of John and Sebra,		Aug. 26, 1766.
3-104	" George,		July 24, 1768.
3-104	" John Gardner,		May 7, 1770.

3-104	PENDLETON	Sebra, of John and Sebra,	Aug. 19, 1773.
3-104	"	John Lee,	March 4, 1777.
4-13	"	Sarah of Ephraim and Sarah, born Mason's Island, Conn.,	Sept. 16, 1768.
4-13	"	Ephraim, of Ephraim and Sarah,	Oct. 25, 1770.
4-13	"	Lodowick,	May 5, 1772.
4-13	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 28, 1773.
4-13	"	Mary or Polly,	Sept. 20, 1775
4-13	"	Nathaniel Miner,	May 5, 1777.
4-13	"	Keturah,	Jan. 19, 1779.
		Note—Also recorded 3-161 and 4-148.	
4-148	"	Lodowick, died at the West Indies	Feb. 2, 1795.
4-148	"	Edward Denison,	May 5, 1777.
4-148	"	Edward Denison,	d. July 2, 1778.
4-148	"	Ephraim, Sr.,	d. Jan. 2, 1780.
3-137	"	Joshua, of Joshua and Anna,	May 25, 1770.
3-137	"	Anne,	June 3, 1772.
3-137	"	Martha,	March 3, 1774.
3-137	"	Lucy,	March 14, 1776.
3-137	"	Clarrasaharlo,	April 24, 1778.
3-137	"	Polly,	Aug. 16, 1780.
3-137	"	William,	May 27, 1782.
3-137	"	Elisha Clarke,	May 16, 1784.
3-137	"	Adam,	Dec. 4, 1786.
3-101	"	Damarias, of Joseph and Damarias,	Aug. 9, 1773.
3-163	"	Simeon, of Simeon (of James) and Tabitha,	Aug. 12, 1775.
3-163	"	David,	Sept. 9, 1779.
3-163	"	Tabitha,	Dec. 1, 1783.
3-163	"	Elizabeth,	July 30, 1787.
3-163	"	Ely,	July 2, 1789.
3-163	"	Zerriah,	Oct. 11, 1791.
3-163	"	James,	April 7, 1796.
3-141	"	Amelia, of Nathan and Amelia,	Oct. 20, 1775.
3-141	"	Sally,	Aug. 13, 1777.
3-141	"	Nathan,	June 1, 1779.
3-141	"	Isaac,	Jan. 16, 1781.
3-141	"	Keturah,	Dec. 5, 1782.
3-141	"	Charlotte,	Oct. 24, 1784.
3-141	"	Molly,	Dec. 16, 1786.
3-141	"	Catharine,	July 22, 1789.
3-141	"	Simon,	Feb. 7, 1792.
3-141	"	Simon,	died Aug. 31, 1792
3-141	"	Simon, 2d,	July 30, 1793.
3-141	"	William,	April 29, 1795.
		Note—Youngest born at Stonington.	
4-70	"	Armelia, of Joseph and Nancy,	July 4, 1779.
4-70	"	Alice,	March 17, 1781.
4-70	"	Mary,	July 7, 1783.
4-70	"	Martha,	April 28, 1785.
4-70	"	Fanny,	Dec. 11, 1787.
4-70	"	Elizabeth,	April 8, 1790.
4-70	"	William,	July 3, 1792.
4-70	"	Benjamin Crandall,	Nov. 11, 1794.
4-70	"	Gurdon,	July 4, 1797.
4-70	"	Lucy Ann,	April 15, 1799.
4-70	"	Ellet,	May 4, 1801.
4-70	"	Rowland,	Oct. 28, 1803.
3-101	"	Amelia, of Joseph and Anna, 2d wife,	July 4, 1779.
4-116	"	Benjamin, of Capt. Benjamin and Lucy,	Feb. 16, 1787.
4-116	"	Joseph,	March 25, 1789.
4-116	"	Frederic,	June 24, 1791.
4-116	"	Lucy,	Dec. 14, 1793.
4-116	"	Lodowick,	Feb. 22, 1796.
4-116	"	Harry,	Oct. 6, 1798.
4-116	"	Lois,	May 24, 1801.

4-116	PENDLETON Oliver, of Capt. Benjamin and Lucy,	Nov. 18, 1803.
3-173	" Fanny, of John and Sibia,	Dec. 13, 1778.
3-173	" William,	Nov. 24, 1787.
3-101	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Nancy, 3d wife,	April 8, 1790,
3-101	" Fanny,	Dec. 11, 1787.
4-40	" Rebecca, born Oct. 13, 1789.	
4-75	" Eunice, of John and Susannah,	Sept. 6, 1792.
4-75	" Freelove,	Feb. 20, 1795.
4-75	" John Gardner,	May 16, 1800.
4-66	" David, of David and Sally,	Aug. 19, 1793.
4-66	" Mercy,	Dec. 31, 1795.
4-66	" William Champlain,	Nov. 2, 1798.
4-66	" Polly,	July 14, 1802.
4-66	" Ethan,	Oct. 24, 1804.
4-147	" Hannah, of Joseph and Hannah,	Oct. 5, 1793.
4-147	" Amey,	May 25, 1795.
4-147	" Job Stanton,	Feb. 9, 1797.
4-147	" Samuel Clarke,	Feb. 15, 1799.
4-75	" Deborah, of George and Deborah,	Oct. 23, 1793.
4-75	" George,	June 30, 1795.
4-146	" Nancy, of Abel and Abigail,	Jan. 6, 1796.
4-146	" Charles,	March 1, 1798.
4-146	" Frances,	March 19, 1799.
4-146	" Damarias,	March 5, 1800.
4-146	" Amelia,	March 19, 1801.
4-146	" John S.,	Feb. 5, 1804.
	Note—Eldest and two youngest born Stonington.	
4-117	" Sabrina, of Paul and Sabra,	Aug. 26, 1797.
4-117	" Paul Washington,	Dec. 1, 1799.
4-117	" Charles Lee,	May 16, 1802.
4-118	" Amelia, of Joshua and Milly,	March 4, 1798.
4-195	" Jabez, of Lebbeus,	Jan. 4, 1800.
4-195	" Frank,	Nov. 16, 1801.
4-195	" Lucretia,	July 22, 1803.
4-195	" Dudley,	Oct. 3, 1806.
4-167	" Almira, of Christopher S. and Bridget,	March 7, 1803.
4-167	" Christopher,	July 23, 1805.
4-167	" Mary,	Oct. 10, 1807.
4-205	" Joshua Kenyon of Oates and Betsey,	Aug. 20, 1803.
4-218	" William Taylor, of William and Anna,	Feb. 8, 1813.
4-248	" Anna Loesa,	July 26, 1815.
4-248	" John,	March 9, 1818.
4-91	PERKINS Huldah, of Silas and Huldah, of West Greenwich,	Dec. 3, 1790.
2-98	PERRY Elizabeth, of Samuel and Susannah,	Nov. 3, 1719.
2-98	" Mary,	June 10, 1721.
2-98	" Samuel,	April 19, 1723.
2-98	" Simeon,	March 31, 1726.
2-98	" Hannah,	April 13, 1728.
5-52	Phinney John Edwin Clapp, of Ralph and Eliza,	Feb. 19, 1845.
2-106	POOLER Sarah, of Zaccheus and Jean,	July 17, 1747.
2-106	" John,	Aug. 25, 1749.
2-106	" Mary,	May 29, 1752.
3-92	POPPLE Stephen, of John and Dorcas,	Feb. 25, 1745.
3-92	" Theodoty,	March 16, 1747.
3-92	" William,	Sept. 23, 1750.
3-92	" Anne,	Feb. 23, 1753.
3-92	" Hannah,	Feb. 23, 1753.
3-92	" George,	Feb. 16, 1756.
3-92	" John,	Sept. 24, 1758.
3-92	" Penelope,	April 5, 1762.
2-40	PORTER Timothy, of John and Desire,	Dec. 15, 1725.
2-40	" Hannah,	Nov. 7, 1728.
2-40	" John,	Nov. 25, 1730.
2-40	" Desire,	Feb. 11, 1732-3.
2-40	" Sarah,	Aug. 19, 1735.

2-40	PORTER Samuel, of John and Desire,	May 9, 1737.
2-40	" Thankful,	Dec. 7, 1739.
2-40	" Nathan,	June 26, 1742.
2-115	POTTER Susannah, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 20, 1718-9.
2-115	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1727-8.
2-115	" Martha,	Jan. 3, 1729-30.
2-115	" George,	Jan. 3, 1731-2.
4-45	" Polly, of George, Jr., and Polly,	March 12, 1781.
4-45	" George,	April 17, 1783.
4-45	" Benjamin,	June 18, 1785.
4-45	" Polly,	June 20, 1787.
4-45	" Ephraim,	May 30, 1789.
4-45	" Sally,	Aug. 11, 1792.
4-45	" John,	May 13, 1795.
4-45	" Content,	Aug. 9, 1797.
4-45	" Charles,	Sept. 17, 1799.
4-9	" Thomas, Wells, of Joseph and Phebe,	Jan. 26, 1785.
4-9	" Joseph,	Aug. 4, 1787.
4-9	" Henry,	March 12, 1790.
4-9	" Robert Thompson,	July 31, 1794.
4-9	" William,	May 8, 1800.
4-131	" Hannah, of Nathan and Lucy,	Jan. 29, 1793.
4-131	" Susannah,	March 5, 1795.
4-131	" Cynthia,	Feb. 26, 1797.
4-131	" Amelia,	April 3, 1799.
4-131	" Nathan,	July 12, 1801.
4-131	" David Rogers,	Jan. 3, 1804.
4-256	" Julia, of Joseph and Mary,	Jan. 9, 1815.
2-90	PULLEN Mary, of William and Mercy,	Nov. 18, 1715.

Q R

2-70	RANDALL Nathan, of Nathan and Mary,	Oct. 10, 1735.
2-70	" Mary, wife of Nathan,	died Dec. 2, 1735.
3-121	RATHBONE Thomas, of Ebenezer and Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1721.
3-121	" Tamsin,	Oct. 8, 1724.
3-121	" Sarah,	March 27, 1728.
3-121	" Eleanor,	Sept. 10, 1732.
3-121	" Mercy,	Jan. 16, 1737.
3-121	" Ebenezer,	Jan. 29, 1740.
3-113	" Thomas, of Ebenezer and Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1721
3-113	" Stephen, of Thomas and Anna,	Nov. 17, 1750.
3-113	" Priscilla,	Nov. 12, 1752.
3-113	" James,	Aug. 6, 1754.
3-113	" Paul Wilcox,	Dec. 29, 1756.
3-113	" Mary,	April 29, 1758.
3-113	" Thomas,	March 8, 1768.
4-53	" Anne, of James and Susanna,	March 23, 1779.
4-53	" Hannah Perry,	Oct. 27, 1782.
4-53	" Hannah Perry,	died Feb. 7, 1788.
4-53	" James,	May 20, 1786.
4-53	" Hannah Perry 2d,	Aug. 11, 1791.
	Note.—Also recorded 3-154.	
3-161	" Anne, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	April 4, 1781.
3-161	" Job Wilbur,	June 20, 1784.
3-161	" David Taylor,	Nov. 6, 1792.
4-41	" Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, Jr., and Mary,	July 30, 1791.
4-41	" Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1792.
4-41	" Mary,	May 15, 1794.
4-41	" Christopher,	Feb. 13, 1795.
4-41	" Lydia,	April 19, 1798.
4-41	" Prudence,	Feb. 17, 1800.
4-41	" James Noyes,	March 4, 1802.
4-41	" Susannah,	Feb. 12, 1806.

4-112 RATHBONE William, of Acors and Sarah, 18th 2d mo., 1796.
4-112 " Sarah, 11th 11th mo., 1797.
4-112 " Solomon, 1st 6th mo., 1799.
4-99 RECORDS Abigail, of Daniel and Lydia, Aug. 13, 1784.
1-95 REYNOLDS Joseph, of Thomas, born Newport, June 21, 1684.
2-91 " Richmond, of Joseph and Priscilla, Jan. 22, 1729-30.
3-119 RHODES Oliver, of James and Abigail, June 16, 1769.
3-119 " Abigail, Jan. 1, 1772.
3-119 " Anne, May 9, 1765.
3-160 " Christopher, of William and Sarah, July 23, 1779.
3-160 " William, Oct. 9, 1784.
3-160 " Thomas Randall, July 23, 1786.
3-160 " Sally, Feb. 23, 1783.
3-160 " Joshua, Oct. 12, 1790.
4-203 " Lodowick Hoxsie, of James and Elizabeth, born Charlestown, Jan. 31, 1784.
4-125 " Phebe, of Oliver and Eunice, Sept. 26, 1797.
4-125 " Abigail, Feb. 4, 1801.
4-125 " Oliver, Dec. 26, 1803.
4-125 " William Babcock, Sept. 9, 1805.
4-125 " Joseph Pendleton, July 12, 1807.
4-125 " Caroline, March 5, 1811.
4-240 " Martha, widow of Col. James, died, March 31, 1809.
2-111 RICHMOND Lydia, of Cyrus and Jane, Nov. 4, 1719.
2-111 " Elizabeth, July 30, 1722.
2-111 " John, June 19, 1724.
2-111 " Ann, Sept. 1, 1726.
2-111 " Cyrus, Dec. 8, 1730.
2-82 " Mary, of Stephen, April 4, 1731.
2-82 " John, Feb. 24, 1733.
2-82 " Elizabeth, April 21, 1735.
2-82 " Adam, March 24, 1737
2-82 " Rebecca, March 17, 1739.
2-82 " Content, June 22, 1741.
2-124 " Jane, wife of Cyrus, died April 26, 1733.
2-78 " Joan, of Cyrus and Phebe, June 7, 1735.
2-78 " Cyrus, May 26, 1737.
4-190 " Deborah, of John and Deborah, Jan. 20, 1802.
4-190 " John, died at Newport Oct. 9, 1802.
2-120 ROGERS Lucy, of Samuel and Patience, May 24, 1708.
2-120 " Patience, Oct. 23, 1709.
2-120 " Samuel Sept. 15, 1711.
2-120 " Thankful, Sept. 11, 1713.
2-120 " Mary, Oct. 12, 1715.
2-120 " Grace, July 27, 1717.
2-120 " Peleg, Jan. 3, 1720-1.
2-124 " Patience, died Nov. 18, 1715.
4-29 " Hannah, of Jesse and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1792.
1-173 ROSS Anna, of William, Jan. 3, 1694.
1-173 " Mary, May 21, 1700.
2-86 " Jemima, of William and Ann, March 14, 1711-12.
2-86 " William, Aug. 3, 1715.
2-86 " Thomas, Sept. 11, 1719.
2-86 " Isaac, April 5, 1722.
2-86 " Ann, Jan. 21, 1725-6.
2-86 " Hannah, Oct. 14, 1727.
2-86 " Peleg, Sept. 9, 1733.
3-28 " William, of William, Jr., dec., and Abigail, April 30, 1740.
3-90 " Lois, of Thomas and Lois, June 9, 1740.
3-90 " Thomas (died young), Oct. 4, 1742.
3-90 " Joshua, April 16, 1745.
3-90 " Benjamin, March 26, 1748.
3-90 " Eunice, Nov. 14, 1750.
3-90 " Desire, Aug. 19, 1753.
3-90 " Jemima, Jan. 10, 1757.

3-90	ROSS	William, Jan. 19, 1760.	
		Note—Children of Thomas and Lois.	
3-72	"	John, of John and Hannah,	Sept. 12, 1741.
3-72	"	James,	Feb. 6, 1744.
3-72	"	Hannah,	Sept. 27, 1746.
3-72	"	Daniel,	April 21, 1749.
3-72	"	Sarah,	Aug. 28, 1751.
3-72	"	Elizabeth,	May 2, 1754.
3-72	"	Edward,	June 21, 1757.
3-72	"	Mary,	April 2, 1760.
3-86	"	Borredell, of Isaac and Isabel,	Feb. 8, 1744.
3-86	"	Isaac,	July 7, 1746.
3-86	"	Anne,	Feb 9, 1749.
3-86	"	Abigail,	Feb. 18, 1754.
3-86	"	Jesse,	Nov. 7, 1756.
3-86	"	Freelove,	May 26, 1759.
3-86	"	Melleta,	Feb. 7, 1762.
3-86	"	Peter,	July 28, 1764.
3-86	"	Anthony Bennett,	July 16, 1768.
3-86	"	Frances,	Aug. 16, 1770.
3-47	"	Mary, of Peleg and Hannah,	Aug. 1, 1756.
3-47	"	Peleg,	Oct. 17, 1758.
3-47	"	Lebbens,	March 29, 1761.
3-47	"	Thomas,	Aug. 29, 1763.
3-47	"	Amey,	Jan. 14, 1766.
3-47	"	Abijah,	July 4, 1768.
3-47	"	Hannah,	Dec. 24, 1770.
3-47	"	Anna,	March 10, 1773.
3-47	"	William Lewis,	Nov. 9, 1775.
3-138	"	John, of John and Lois,	Aug. 20, 1774.
3-138	"	Lawton,	March 4, 1776.
3-138	"	Lydia,	Feb. 10, 1778.
3-138	"	Daniel,	March 5, 1781.
3-154	"	Benjamin, of Peleg and Hannah,	Oct. 15, 1778.
3-154	"	Ezekiel,	June 15, 1781.
3-157	"	Rowland, of Peleg and Thankful,	Jan. 15, 1779.
3-153	"	Esther, of James and Esther,	Aug. 20, 1779.
3-153	"	James,	March 16, 1781.
3-153	"	Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1784.
3-176	"	Prentice Babcock, of Peleg and Mary,	June 22, 1782.
3-176	"	Mary,	June 28, 1784.
3-176	"	Anne,	Oct. 26, 1786.
3-176	"	Peleg Babcock,	May 27, 1789.
3-176	"	Isaac Babcock,	May 12, 1793.
		Note—1st born Westerly, 2d Hopkinton, 3d Voluntown, 4th Westerly, 5th Shellield, Mass.	
4-108	"	Nancy Babcock, alias, of Hannah West, (now wife of Arnold West), dau. of Edward West,	Feb. 16, 1783.
3-164	"	David, of John and Lois,	April 3, 1783.
3-164	"	Lyman Crandall,	Jan. 28, 1785.
3-164	"	Nathan,	Sept. 16, 1787.
4-2	"	William Crandall, of Lebbens and Rhoda, born	Preston, Conn., July 31, 1785.
3-165	"	Cynthia, of James and Esther,	June 12, 1786.
3-165	"	Mary,	March 10, 1788.
3-165	"	Lois,	April 30, 1790.
3-165	"	Desire Hannah,	July 9, 1795.
4-71	"	Anthony, of Anthony B. and Elizabeth,	May 24, 1793.
4-71	"	Betsey,	June 16, 1796.
4-71	"	Dianna,	Feb. 23, 1798.
4-71	"	Luther Bliven,	March 11, 1801.
4-71	"	James Noyes,	Oct. 5, 1804.
4-71	"	Dudley Palmer,	June 6, 1806.
		Note—Youngest born Stonington.	
4-138	"	Joshua, of Joshua and Thankful,	Dec. 17, 1796.

4-138	ROSS	James Saunders, of Joshua and Thankful,	Dec. 3, 1798.
4-226	"	Robinson C., of Isaac and Hannah,	Jan. 6, 1799.
4-220	"	James Potter, of James and Polly,	Aug. 17, 1805.
4-220	"	Huram,	Oct. 22, 1807.
4-220	"	Henry,	Jan. 5, 1810.
4-213	"	Avery, of David and Sarah,	Sept. 13, 1806.
4-179	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Abigail,	June 24, 1811.
4-179	"	Peleg,	June 16, 1813.

S

1-94	SATTERLEE	Penelope, of Nicholas and Mary,	Nov. 15, 1698.
1-94	"	John,	Feb. 24, 1701-2
1-94	"	Mary,	Oct. 21, 1703.
1-174	SAUNDERS	Mary, of John and Silena,	Jan. 6, 1699-1700.
1-174	"	Hannah,	Dec. 17, 1701-2.
1-174	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 27, 1703.
1-120	"	Edward, of Edward and Sarah,	Jan. 10, 1702-3.
1-120	"	John, of John and Silena,	Oct. 13, 1705.
1-120	"	Susanna,	Dec. 4, 1707.
1-120	"	Samuel,	Feb. 28, 1710.
1-120	"	Prudence,	Jan. 19, 1712.
1-120	"	Joseph,	July 5, 1721.
2-79	"	Mary, of Benjamin and Ann,	Jan. 29, 1714.
2-79	"	Joshua,	March 6, 1716.
2-79	"	Daniel,	Nov. 1, 1717.
2-79	"	Lucy,	Nov. 13, 1719.
2-79	"	Tacy,	Feb. 4, 1722.
2-79	"	Nathan,	March 17, 1724.
2-79	"	Ann,	Dec. 15, 1726.
2-84	"	Stephen, of Stephen and Rachel,	Aug. 3, 1722.
2-84	"	Rachel,	Sept. 18, 1724.
2-84	"	Isabel,	Oct. 14, 1726.
2-84	"	Ruth,	July 1, 1729.
2-84	"	Tobias,	March 28, 1732.
2-84	"	Mary,	July 9, 1734.
2-84	"	Peleg,	March 4, 1737.
2-84	"	Martha,	Nov. 27, 1740.
2-87	"	Mary, of John, Jr., and Reede,	May 13, 1731.
2-87	"	Elisha,	May 29, 1733.
2-87	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 8, 1742-3.
		Note—Youngest also recorded 2-119.	
4-57	"	Edward, Feb. 13, 1726.	
4-57	"	Sarah, his wife, Nov. 20, 1734.	
4-57	"	Edward, of Edward and Sarah,	July 13, 1756.
4-57	"	Sarah,	Aug. 9, 1758.
4-57	"	Abigail,	Sept. 17, 1760.
4-57	"	Arnold,	March 20, 1763.
4-57	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 27, 1766.
4-57	"	Russell,	March 11, 1768.
4-57	"	Philip,	Oct. 12, 1771.
4-57	"	Esther,	Dec. 10, 1775.
4-57	"	Freelove,	Oct. 9, 1778.
3-50	"	Mary, of John and Reed,	May 13, 1731.
3-50	"	Elisha,	May 29, 1733.
3-50	"	David,	May 10, 1738.
3-50	"	Waite,	June 1, 1740.
3-50	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 8, 1742.
3-50	"	Joshua,	Oct. 28, 1745.
3-50	"	Sarah,	April 26, 1747.
3-168	"	Hannah, of Joseph and Mary (Lanphere),	Sept. 28, 1745.
3-168	"	Freegift,	Oct. 5, 1748.
3-168	"	Prudence,	May 20, 1754.
3-168	"	Joseph,	May 25, 175[illegible].

3-168	SAUNDERS	Mercy, of Joseph and Mary (Lanphere),	April 1, 1760.
3-168	"	George,	Feb. 27, 1762.
3-158	"	Eunice, of James and Rachel,	Nov. 3, 1745.
3-158	"	James,	April 16, 1748.
4-158	"	Hannah,	Feb. 27, 1751.
3-158	"	Rachel,	Jan. 9, 1754.
3-158	"	Amey,	Feb. 11, 1755.
3-158	"	Lucy,	May 1, 1765.
3-158	"	Huldah,	April 5, 1768.
3-158	"	Jesse,	May 27, 1771.
4-17	"	Jonathan, June 19, 1746.	
4-17	"	Elizabeth, his wife, July 11, 1749.	
4-17	"	Cyrus, of Jonathan and Elizabeth.	April 8, 1772.
4-17	"	Benjamin Woodworth,	Nov. 29, 1774.
4-17	"	Elisha Smith,	July 14, 1776.
4-17	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 30, 1778.
4-17	"	Elizabeth,	April 16, 1780.
4-17	"	Henry Bliss,	July 6, 1783.
4-17	"	Zebe,	Jan. 16, 1785.
3-58	"	Dinah, of Stephen and Lydia,	Dec. 12, 1746.
3-58	"	Esther,	May 4, 1747.
3-58	"	Stephen,	April 28, 1749.
3-58	"	Lydia,	July 10, 1751.
3-58	"	Charles,	March 4, 1755.
3-58	"	Augustus,	July 5, 1757.
3-58	"	Peleg,	Sept. 5, 1759.
3-24	"	Edward, of Edward and Sarah,	July 12, 1756.
3-24	"	Sarah,	Aug. 9, 1758.
4-42	"	Luke, of Tobias and Martha, born Charlestown,	April 12, 1758.
4-42	"	Sarah (Dewry, of David and Deborah, of Stonington), born Charlestown, Feb. 28, 1758.	
4-42	"	Sarah, of Luke and Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1783
4-42	"	Martha,	Aug. 25, 1785
4-42	"	Parish,	Jan. 4, 1788
4-42	"	Jabez,	Dec. 5, 1790
3-72	"	Luke, of Elisha and Elizabeth,	Dec. 1, 1758
3-72	"	Silvester (dau.),	Jan. 27, 1761
3-91	"	Elizabeth, of Gideon and Mary,	Dec. 29, 1758
3-79	"	Waite, of Waite and Patience,	Aug. 25, 1762.
4-144	"	Marble, of Peleg and Mary,	Jan. 11, 1763.
4-144	"	Amelia,	March 1, 1765.
4-144	"	Polly,	July 10, 1767.
4-144	"	Patty,	June 1, 1770.
4-144	"	Patty,	died March 24, 1791.
4-144	"	Nancy,	Aug. 24, 1773.
4-144	"	Clarke,	Jan. 24, 1776.
4-144	"	Peleg,	April 5, 1784.
4-144	"	Peleg,	died July 26, 1799.
4-50	"	Anna, of Hezekiah and Mary,	Aug. 12, 1764.
4-50	"	George,	July 25, 1766.
4-50	"	Hezekiah,	Aug. 26, 1768.
4-50	"	Hannah,	Dec. 31, 1770.
4-50	"	Gideon,	June 25, 1773.
4-50	"	Asa,	Oct. 29, 1775.
4-50	"	Phineas,	March 5, 1778.
4-50	"	Freeman,	Aug. 6, 1780.
		Note--Eldest also recorded 3-98.	
3-152	"	Thomas, of Joshua and Martha,	Dec. 1, 1770.
3-152	"	Simeon,	Dec. 8, 1772.
3-152	"	Mary,	March 20, 1776.
3-128	"	Richard, of Joshua and Mary,	July 24, 1773.
4-82	"	Lydia, of Charles and Martha,	May 7, 1774.
4-82	"	Lodowick,	Nov. 5, 1775.
4-82	"	Martha,	March 5, 1777.
4-82	"	Charles,	Nov. 10, 1778.

4-82	SAUNDERS	Hall, of Charles and Martha,	July 12, 1780.
4-82	"	Hall,	died Aug. 27, 1781.
4-82	"	Sarah,	July 10, 1782.
4-82	"	Hall,	April 24, 1784.
4-82	"	Nancy,	April 20, 1786.
4-82	"	Celia,	July 24, 1788.
4-82	"	dau., born and died,	Nov. 23, 1790.
4-82	"	Lucretia,	May 19, 1792.
4-82	"	Mereba,	July 30, 1795.
4-78	"	Mary, of Stephen and Lucy,	Oct. 12, 1774.
4-78	"	Stephen,	May 21, 1776.
4-78	"	Esther,	April 26, 1778.
4-78	"	Samuel,	Aug. 20, 1780.
4-78	"	Susannah,	Jan. 1, 1784.
4-78	"	John Aldrich,	March 25, 1787.
4-78	"	Elias,	June 20, 1789.
4-78	"	Lydia,	Feb. 29, 1792.
4-78	"	Caty,	Sept. 20, 1795.
		Note.—Also recorded 3-164.	
4-91	"	Thankful, of James, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Jan. 19, 1776.
4-91	"	James,	Feb. 24, 1778.
4-91	"	Walter,	April 21, 1780.
4-91	"	Bethana,	April 11, 1782.
4-91	"	Eunice,	July 2, 1784.
4-91	"	Mary,	Jan. 6, 1787.
4-91	"	Jared,	Nov. 23, 1790.
4-91	"	Elizabeth,	March 3, 1792.
4-91	"	Abel,	April 21, 1794.
		Note—Two eldest also recorded 3-158.	
3-146	"	Sarah, of Joseph and Lydia,	Aug. 8, 1778.
3-146	"	Russell,	July 12, 1782.
3-146	"	Esther,	May 27, 1785.
3-159	"	Elizabeth of Augustus and Elizabeth,	Oct. 5, 1780.
3-159	"	Elizabeth,	died Sept. 13, 1782.
3-159	"	Elizabeth, 2d,	March 5, 1782.
3-159	"	Augustus,	July 12, 1784.
3-159	"	Joel,	March 7, 1787.
3-159	"	Billings,	Dec. 11, 1796.
3-159	"	Lydia,	May 26, 1799.
4-5	"	Elisha, of Luke and Dorcas,	Dec. 4, 1781.
4-5	"	Dorcas,	Feb. 11, 1783.
4-5	"	Luke,	Nov. 29, 1784.
4-5	"	Silva,	Feb. 13, 1787.
4-5	"	Ezekiel,	Nov. 26, 1789.
		Note—Eldest born Charlestown, 3d Westerly, the others Hopkinton.	
4-176	"	Rebecca, of Joshua and Martha,	June 14, 1782.
4-176	"	Joshua,	Aug. 24, 1784.
4-176	"	Fanny,	Nov. 29, 1787.
4-176	"	Zebulon,	Nov. 29, 1789.
4-176	"	Russell,	June 23, 1792.
4-56	"	Martha, of Edward and Martha,	April 18, 1783.
4-56	"	Edward,	May 19, 1785.
4-56	"	Nancy,	May 9, 1787.
4-56	"	Elisha Clarke,	Feb 25, 1789.
4-56	"	Ethan,	Feb. 15, 1795.
4-56	"	Permilla,	Feb. 15, 1795.
4-56	"	Fanny,	Sept. 12, 1797.
		Note—Two eldest recorded 3-180.	
4-6	"	Peleg, of Capt. Peleg and Sarah,	Aug. 22, 1785.
4-6	"	Lyman,	May 14, 1787.
4-6	"	Rowland,	Nov. 16, 1789.
4-6	"	Sally,	May 23, 1791.
4-6	"	Stephen,	Aug. 11, 1793.
5-20	"	Elias,	June 20, 1789.

5-20	SAUNDERS Fanny (Vars of Isaac), his wife,	July 11, 1790.
5-20	" Frances, of Elias and Fanny,	May 14, 1810.
5-20	" Esther,	May 30, 1812.
5-20	" Oliver P.,	March 30, 1814.
5-20	" Mary Ann,	Dec. 4, 1816.
5-20	" Stephen,	Dec. 12, 1818.
5-20	" Peleg,	Oct. 16, 1820.
5-20	" Elias,	Dec. 20, 1822.
5-20	" Sally,	Jan. 3, 1828.
5-20	" Tacy,	April 25, 1830.
5-20	" Harriet,	Oct. 19, 1832.
4-33	" George, of George and Lydia,	March 4, 1791.
4-169	" John, of David and Sarah,	June 5, 1791.
4-169	" John,	died July 6, 1791.
4-169	" Polly,	Aug. 17, 1792.
4-169	" Sarah,	July 12, 1794.
4-169	" Nancy,	Aug. 31, 1796.
4-46	" Hannah, of Arnold and Hannah,	Oct. 27, 1791.
4-46	" Arnold,	June 27, 1793.
4-46	" Charlotte,	Feb. 4, 1795.
4-46	" Sarah,	March 20, 1797.
4-46	" Polly,	Feb. 18, 1800.
4-46	" Betsey,	Feb. 18, 1800.
4-46	" Elisha,	May 19, 1802.
4-47	" Russell, of Russell and Mary,	Aug. 11, 1792.
4-143	" Clarke, of Clarke and Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1798.
4-143	" Ezekiel,	April 1, 1801.
4-143	" Mary,	May 30, 1803.
4-143	" Hannah,	April 23, 1805.
4-184	" Nathan Gardner, of Russell and Caty,	Nov. 9, 1802.
4-184	" Rowland Clarke,	April 1, 1803.
4-184	" Joseph Potter,	Sept. 4, 1804.
4-184	" John Alancan,	Feb. 19, 1806.
4-184	" Polly Gardner,	May 1, 1807.
4-142	" Stephen, of Susannah, dau. of Stephen,	July 8, 1803.
4-199	" Daniel Bliven, of Samuel and Fanny,	Sept. 30, 1804.
4-199	" Samuel,	Nov. 28, 1807.
4-199	" Fanny,	Aug. 18, 1809.
4-199	" Hannah,	April 15, 1811.
4-199	" Charles,	Feb. 11, 1819.
5-31	" Samuel P., of Samuel and Amey K.,	June 28, 1835.
5-31	" Charles Henry,	Sept. 10, 1838.
3-85	SCRIVEN William, of James,	June 6, 1727.
3-85	" Mary, wife of William,	July 1, 1726.
3-85	" Alice, of William and Alice,	Feb. 10, 1750.
3-85	" James,	Aug. 28, 1751.
3-85	" John,	Aug. 28, 1751.
3-85	" Joshua,	May 17, 1754.
3-85	" Hannah,	May 17, 1754.
3-85	" William,	Feb. 23, 1756.
3-85	" Zebulon,	Oct. 23, 1759.
3-85	" Mercy,	Feb. 8, 1761.
3-85	" Thomas (born Exeter),	July 26, 1762.
3-85	" Joseph,	April 10, 1766.
3-85	" Isaac, and Elipha, 2d wife,	Aug. 15, 1770.
4-4	SEAGER Ruth, of Christopher and Wealtha,	Oct. 11, 1777.
4-4	" Mary Kingston,	Oct. 11, 1777.
4-4	" Sarah,	March 13, 1785.
4-4	" Malicha,	Oct. 13, 1788.
4-4	" Christopher,	Jan. 26, 1794.
4-130	SHAW Thomas, of Peleg and Lucretia, both of Stonington,	born Westerly. Feb. 3, 1798.
4-130	" Nancy, of Peleg and Lucretia,	Dec. 16, 1799.
2-112	SHEFFIELD Mary, of Isaac and Jane,	Sept. 29, 1721.
2-112	" Martha,	Nov. 20, 1723.

3-95	SHEFFIELD	Nathaniel, of Joseph and Lydia,	Oct. 19, 1763.
3-110	"	Dorcas, of Nathan and Martha,	April 30, 1768.
3-139	"	Polly, of George, Jr., and Sarah.	Nov. 28, 1775.
4-46	"	William, of William (of George, dec.), and Bridget,	April 27, 1784.
4-46	"	James,	May 2, 1786.
4-46	"	Eunice,	March 5, 1788.
4-46	"	Dudley,	July 2, 1790.
		Note—Two eldest born Groton, Conn., next Southold, L. I., youngest Westerly.	
4-135	"	Rhoda, of Samuel and Susannah,	April 26, 1799.
3-75	SHELDON	Phebe, of Joseph and Ruth,	June 15, 1757.
3-75	"	Susanna,	Aug. 19, 1758.
4-191	SHELLEY	Charles, of Ebenezer and Amey,	Aug. 20, 1802.
4-191	"	George Washington Chester.	March 25, 1804.
3-19	SIMS	Samuel, of William and Jerusha,	Nov. 1, 1748.
3-19	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 20, 1752.
3-19	"	William,	Aug. 13, 1756.
3-19	"	Esther,	May 11, 1758.
3-152	"	Esther, of William and Rebecca,	May 14, 1778.
3-152	"	Phebe,	April 29, 1782.
3-152	"	William,	Aug. 27, 1784.
3-152	"	Jeremiah Babcock,	Dec. 23, 1787.
3-152	"	Samuel Pendleton,	May 3, 1790.
3-152	"	Elizabeth,	May 25, 1792.
4-88	"	Deborah, of Samuel and Deborah,	Sept. 10, 1780.
4-88	"	Nancy,	Aug. 16, 1783.
4-88	"	Sylvester Pendleton,	Oct. 22, 1785.
4-88	"	Sally,	April 11, 1788.
4-88	"	Samuel,	Dec. 11, 1790.
4-88	"	Oliver,	April 27, 1793.
4-97	"	Joseph Thompson, of William and Rebecca,	Oct. 9, 1794.
4-97	"	James,	Sept. 10, 1797.
4-273	"	Ichabod Babcock (called Sisson), son of Phebe Sims,	Jan. 3, 1802.
4-224	"	William, of William, Jr., and Sally,	Aug. 26, 1807.
4-224	"	Charles Edway,	Nov. 6, 1808.
3-73	SISSON	Oliver, of William and Hannah,	March 30, 1738.
3-73	"	Nathan,	April 14, 1740.
3-73	"	Hannah,	Jan. 17, 1742.
3-73	"	Hannah,	died soon.
3-73	"	William,	July 12, 1744.
3-73	"	Bennaja,	Sept. 2, 1746.
3-73	"	James,	Aug. 25, 1748.
3-73	"	Abigail,	Oct. 24, 1750.
3-73	"	Jonathan,	May 2, 1753.
3-73	"	Hannah,	June 7, 1755.
3-73	"	Thomas,	April 4, 1758.
3-93	"	John, of Thomas, Jr. and Mary,	March 3, 1741.
3-93	"	Amey,	May 10, 1745.
3-93	"	Mary,	June 23, 1747.
3-93	"	George,	Feb. 5, 1750.
3-93	"	Ann,	July 19, 1753.
3-93	"	Elizabeth,	April 9, 1756.
3-82	"	Samuel, of Giles and Elizabeth,	Dec. 4, 1747.
3-82	"	John,	April 10, 1749.
3-82	"	Jane,	April 27, 1751.
3-82	"	Content,	May 20, 1753.
3-82	"	Sarah,	March 28, 1755.
3-82	"	Esther,	Aug. 6, 1757.
3-82	"	Anne,	Sept. 5, 1759.
3-82	"	Ruth,	Dec. 23, 1761.
3-113	"	Sion, of John and Keturah,	April 16, 1768.
3-113	"	Keturah,	Sept. 6, 1769.
3-113	"	Content,	June 23, 1771.
3-145	"	William, of Jonathan, and Elizabeth,	Oct. 5, 1776.
3-145	"	Elizabeth,	March 8, 1778.

3-145	SISSON	Jonathan, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	March 27, 1780.
3-145	"	Nathan,	March 23, 1782.
3-145	"	Oliver,	March 23, 1784.
3-145	"	Mary,	April 1, 1786.
3-145	"	Sarah,	April 12, 1788.
3-145	"	Nancy,	June 7, 1790.
3-145	"	Fanny,	Oct. 4, 1792.
3-145	"	Desire,	Dec. 9, 1794.
3-145	"	Henry Bliven,	Aug. 12, 1798.
4-152	"	Timothy, of Peleg, Jr., and Esther,	July 22, 1777.
4-152	"	Joshua,	Feb. 14, 1780.
4-152	"	Gilbert,	April 10, 1783.
4-152	"	Rebecca,	March 14, 1785.
4-152	"	Esther,	March 5, 1787.
4-152	"	Lucy,	July 14, 1790.
4-152	"	Lodowick,	July 14, 1790.
4-152	"	Robert,	Sept. 14, 1795.
4-152	"	Caty,	Aug. 17, 1797.
4-152	"	Peleg,	March 10, 1799.
4-1	"	Thomas, of Thomas and Abigail,	Dec. 2, 1783.
4-1	"	Hannah,	Sept. 25, 1785.
4-1	"	Joshua Cottrell,	Sept. 2, 1787.
4-1	"	Lois,	Aug. 7, 1789.
4-1	"	Daniel,	March 29, 1791.
4-1	"	Abigail,	March 9, 1793.
4-201	"	Cynthia, of Barney and Cynthia,	June 14, 1790.
4-201	"	Barney,	July 15, 1792.
4-201	"	Sally,	Oct. 11, 1794.
4-201	"	Charles,	May 20, 1797.
4-201	"	Hannah,	Aug. 16, 1800.
4-201	"	Rhoda,	Aug. 7, 1803.
4-206	"	Elizabeth, of Sanford and Elizabeth,	July 20, 1800.
4-206	"	Sophia,	Jan. 30, 1802.
4-206	"	Damarias,	Aug. 13, 1804.
4-269	"	Maria Catherine, of Joshua and Alice,	Dec. 28, 1812.
4-269	"	Joshua Franklin,	Sept. 28, 1814.
4-269	"	Caroline,	Oct. 1, 1817.
2-27	SLACK	Abigail, of Samuel and Abigail,	Aug. 10, 1715.
2-27	"	William,	March 27, 1717.
2-27	"	Mary,	March 24, 1719.
2-27	"	Anna,	Dec. 17, 1724.
2-27	"	Temperance,	Oct. 13, 1727.
2-27	"	Elizabeth,	April 26, 1731.
2-27	"	Benajah,	April 24, 1733.
		Note—Also recorded 2-118.	
3-37	"	William, of Benajah and Mary,	Dec. 8, 1755.
3-167	SLATTERY	Thomas C., of Thomas and Abigail,	June 13, 1781.
3-167	"	Abigail,	March 31, 1787.
4-210	"	Susan, of Thomas C. and Susan,	Dec. 9, 1805.
4-210	"	Celia,	July 6, 1807.
4-210	"	Abby Ann,	Aug. 6, 1809.
4-210	"	Dudley,	Nov. 1, 1813.
2-105	SMITH	Hannah, of Benoni and Ruth,	Nov. 19, 1727.
2-105	"	William,	Feb. 13, 1729.
2-105	"	William,	died June 19, 1754.
2-105	"	Nathan,	Dec. 22, 1731.
2-105	"	Nathan,	died Jan. 11, 1734-5.
2-105	"	Nathan, 2d,	Feb. 18, 1732-3.
2-105	"	Mary,	Oct. 2, 1737.
2-105	"	Elizabeth,	May 22, 1739.
2-105	"	Eleanor,	June 22, 1741.
2-105	"	Sarah,	July 11, 1745.
2-105	"	Joseph,	April 4, 1749.
2-105	"	Joseph,	died May 5, 1749.
3-41	"	Joseph, of Nathan and Elizabeth,	June 15, 1755.

3-41	SMITH William, of Nathan and Elizabeth,		March 18, 1757.
3-41	" Joshua,		May 6, 1759.
3-12	" Elizabeth, wife of Nathan,	died	Nov. 12, 1760.
3-75	" Joseph, of Nathan and Mary,	died	May. 15, 1774.
4-250	" Levi Hart, of Stephen and Clarina,		June 23, 1799.
4-250	" Clarina,		Jan. 9, 1801.
4-250	" John Wilson,		March 17, 1803.
4-250	" Clarina, wife of Stephen,	died	Feb. 20, 1807.
4-250	" Stephen, of Stephen and Esther, 2d wife,		Aug. 19, 1808.
4-250	" Esther Babcock,		March 7, 1810.
4-250	" David,		Dec. 8, 1811.
4-250	" Mary Fitch,		May 10, 1814.
4-250	" Martha Harvey,		Sept. 27, 1816.
4-250	" Elizabeth Moore,		June 7, 1818.
4-250	" Charles Vose,		Oct. 31, 1819.
4-250	" William Oakes,		Sept. 1, 1821.
4-250	" Harriet Newell,		June 5, 1823.
4-250	" Esther, wife of Stephen,	died	Feb. 17, 1833.
4-193	" Charles Granderson, of Lemuel, Jr., and Deborah,		Jan. 23, 1803.
3-28	STANTON Elizabeth, wife of Jesse, of Stonington,	died	Aug. 7, 1803.
4-210	STEPHENS Eunice, of Stanton and Eunice,		July 24, 1803.
4-210	" Stanton,		Oct. 5, 1805.
4-210	" Hannah Clarke,		Nov. 14, 1807.
4-210	" John,		Aug. 7, 1809.
4-210	" John,	died	March 22, 1810.
4-210	" Joshua F.,		July 15, 1811.
3-119	STETSON Brenton, of Stephen and Dorcas,		April 14, 1768.
3-119	" Elizabeth,		Nov. 20, 1769.
3-119	" Sarah,		Oct. 5, 1771.
3-119	" Stephen,		July 23, 1773.
3-153	" Cornelius,		Jan. 27, 1779.
3-153	" James,		March 1, 1781.
3-153	" Isaac,		Jan. 26, 1785.
3-153	" Thankful,		June 19, 1787.
4-10	" Thomas, of Thomas and Mary (of Hanover, Plymouth Co., Mass.), March 9, 1786.		
4-219	" James Robinson, of James and Hannah,		Aug. 7, 1805.
4-219	" Hannah,		Nov. 9, 1807.
4-219	" Abigail S.,		Feb. 29, 1808.
4-219	" Susannah,		Sept. 15, 1810.
3-93	STEWARD Martha, of William and Mary,		June 14, 1755.
3-93	" William,		March 7, 1761
3-93	" Elisha,		June 15, 1763.
3-93	" Mary,		March 16, 1765.
2-83	STEWART Daniel, of Oliver and Rebecca,		Feb. 23, 1742-3.
2-83	" sarah,		March 7, 1743-4.
2-83	" Rebecca,		Oct. 31, 1746.
2-75	STILES John, of Israel and Hannah,		March 5, 1736.
2-121	STILLMAN Deborah, of George and Deborah,		Jan. 11, 1706-7.
2-121	" Nathaniel,		May 2, 1709.
2-121	" Mary,		Sept. 27, 1711.
2-121	" George,		Feb. 13, 1713-4.
2-121	" Joseph,		Dec. 5, 1716.
2-121	" John,		June 14, 1719.
2-121	" Elisha,		April 25, 1722.
2-121	" Benjamin, Note.—Also recorded 2-123 and 2-116.		Jan. 25, 1725-6.
2-84	" George, of George and Mary,		May 19, 1739.
2-84	" Sarah,		April 1, 1746.
2-84	" Joseph,		Aug. 30, 1752.
2-84	" Tacy,		April 14, 1755.
3-19	" Elizabeth, of John and Mary,		Feb. 4, 1746-7.
3-19	" John,		March 13, 1752.
3-19	" Clarke,		April 13, 1754.
3-19	" Anna,		Aug. 23, 1756.

3-19	STILLMAN	Deborah, of John and Mary,	April 15, 1760.
3-19	"	Kelorah,	Sept. 28, 1762.
3-109	"	Samuel, of Elisha and Hannah,	Feb. 5, 1747.
3-109	"	Hannah,	Aug. 13, 1753.
3-109	"	Martha,	May 16, 1756.
3-109	"	Judeth, of Elisha and Mary, 2d wife,	Oct. 28, 1759.
3-109	"	Elisha,	Feb. 26, 1761.
3-109	"	Amos,	April 24, 1762.
3-109	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 6, 1765.
3-109	"	William,	May 4, 1767.
3-4	"	Eunice, of Benjamin and Mary,	Oct. 8, 1751.
3-4	"	Nathaniel,	May 29, 1753.
3-4	"	Nathan,	Feb. 1, 1757.
3-4	"	Waite (son),	Nov. 27, 1758.
3-4	"	Lydia,	May 6, 1760.
3-4	"	Mary,	March 8, 1762.
3-4	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 15, 1763.
3-4	"	Wealthy,	June 24, 1765.
3-4	"	Thankful,	April 17, 1767.
3-4	"	David,	March 27, 1769.
3-4	"	Ephraim,	Dec. 15, 1771.
3-66	"	Anne, of Joseph and Mary,	April 7, 1754.
3-66	"	Lois,	April 18, 1756.
4-93	"	Susannah, of George, 3d. and Esther,	Oct. 8, 1758.
4-93	"	George,	Sept. 3, 1760.
4-93	"	Esther,	Feb. 9, 1763.
4-93	"	Sarah,	Nov. 9, 1766.
4-93	"	Sylvester,	July 26, 1769.
4-93	"	Mary,	Feb. 19, 1772.
4-93	"	Maxson,	June 28, 1774.
4-93	"	Luke,	Oct. 5, 1776.
4-93	"	Lucy,	May 30, 1779.
4-93	"	Elias,	June 13, 1782.
4-93	"	Amey,	March 25, 1785.
		Note—First five also recorded 3-58.	
4-25	"	Sabra, of Dea. Joseph and Eunice,	Oct. 28, 1771.
4-25	"	Lois,	Sept. 7, 1773.
4-25	"	Amey,	Feb. 20, 1777.
4-25	"	Joseph,	Jan. 14, 1779.
4-25	"	Lydia,	Oct. 16, 1780.
4-25	"	Paul,	Sept. 19, 1782.
4-25	"	Zebulon,	June 21, 1784.
4-25	"	Daniel,	June 3, 1787.
3-156	"	Asa, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Dec. 7, 1773.
3-156	"	Tacy,	Jan. 8, 1776.
3-156	"	Jesse,	Feb. 27, 1778.
3-156	"	Silas,	Aug. 6, 1780.
4-48	"	Fanny, of John and Mary,	Jan. 14, 1777.
4-48	"	Susannah,	Sept. 12, 1778.
4-48	"	Betsey,	Feb. 17, 1782.
4-48	"	Caty,	Feb. 15, 1784.
4-48	"	Polly,	April 30, 1786.
4-48	"	Phebe,	July 17, 1788.
4-48	"	Content,	Feb. 1, 1791.
4-61	"	Nancy, of Nathaniel and Deborah,	Oct. 31, 1777.
4-61	"	Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1779.
4-61	"	Desire,	Oct. 3, 1781.
4-61	"	Nathaniel,	Sept. 24, 1783.
4-61	"	Oliver Davis,	Aug. 28, 1785.
4-61	"	Benjamin,	July 1, 1789.
4-61	"	Ezra,	July 8, 1789.
4-61	"	Rahamah	July 11, 1791.
4-61	"	Javis,	Aug. 28, 1794.
4-61	"	Nathaniel, Sr., drowned at Mr. Burdick's mill dam, Pawcatuck river, April 7, 1804.	

4-61	STILLMAN	Betsey, of Joseph, 2d. and Elizabeth,	Aug. 30, 1782.
4-61	"	Henry,	Nov. 19, 1784.
4-61	"	David,	May 8, 1787.
4-61	"	Abigail,	Nov. 1, 1789.
4-61	"	Jared,	March 29, 1792.
4-61	"	Joseph	June 24, 1795.
		Note—Also recorded 4-98.	
4-16	"	Clarke, of Clarke and Abigail,	April 22, 1785.
4-16	"	Russell,	Sept. 1, 1786.
4-16	"	Rouse,	Feb. 1, 1788.
4-16	"	Nancy,	Nov. 4, 1789.
4-16	"	Naba,	Dec. 18, 1790.
4-22	"	Amey, of Nathan and Hannah,	Nov. 30, 1786.
4-25	"	Abel, of Dea. Joseph and Eunice,	June 14, 1789.
4-25	"	Barton,	March 26, 1791.
4-25	"	Adam,	Nov. 3, 1792.
4-184	"	William, of William and Martha,	Oct. 2, 1792.
4-184	"	Ezra,	—— 13, 1794.
4-184	"	Albert,	April 27, 1796.
4-184	"	Jonathan Potter,	Feb. 10, 1798.
4-184	"	Martha,	Feb. 21, 1800.
4-184	"	Ephraim,	Jan. 31, 1802.
4-176	"	Wealthy, of David and Grace,	Sept. 21, 1794.
4-176	"	Sophia,	Dec. 12, 1797.
4-176	"	David,	Aug. 13, 1800.
4-143	"	Maxson, of Maxson and Esther,	Sept. 29, 1799.
4-143	"	Silas,	Aug. 6, 1801.
4-143	"	Susannah,	Dec. 29, 1803.
4-243	"	Edwin, of Paul and Sally,	Oct. 21, 1808.
4-242	"	Daniel, of Daniel and Lois,	March 10, 1810.
4-244	"	Oliver Davis, of Oliver and Ruth,	Oct. 2, 1810.
4-244	"	Albert,	June 7, 1812.
4-244	"	Weeden,	Dec. 17, 1814.
2-244	"	Lucy Ann,	Jan. 20, 1817.
		Note—Eldest born in Hopkinton.	
4-259	"	Phebe Ann, of Rouse and Phebe,	April 29, 1814.
4-259	"	Phebe, wife of Rouse,	died Aug. 15, 1814.
5-1	"	William Henry, of William and Charlotte,	Jan. 7, 1819.
5-1	"	Abram Coggeshall,	Dec. 8, 1820.
5-1	"	Ezra,	Jan. 10, 1823.
5-1	"	Elizabeth Coggeshall,	Dec. 7, 1824.
		Note—Eldest born Hopkinton.	
5-29	"	Albert, of Albert and Hannah,	June 8, 1821.
5-29	"	Albert,	died Oct. 14, 1821.
5-2	"	Mary Adella, of Ephraim and Mary,	April 22, 1825.
5-2	"	Horace,	April 25, 1827.
5-15	"	Adam, died May 26, 1845.	
1-174	SWAIT	Richard, of Richard and Mehitable,	Feb. 23, 1675-6.
1-174	"	——,	Feb. 17, 1677-8.
1-174	"	——,	Feb. 10, 1679-80.
1-174	"	——,	Nov. 4, 1682.
1-174	"	——,	June 13, 1687.

T

3-108	TAYLOR	Lucy, of Joseph and Ruth,	March 6, 1768.
4-98	"	Samuel,	May 1, 1774.
4-98	"	Ruth,	Feb. 18, 1776.
4-98	"	Lydia,	Oct. 1, 1778.
4-98	"	Sarah,	Aug. 14, 1780.
4-98	"	Lucretia,	Nov. 6, 1783.
4-98	"	Martha,	March 13, 1786.
4-98	"	Samford,	Aug. 21, 1789.
4-98	"	Gardner Wilbur,	May 14, 1795.

3-137	TAYLOR	David, of Jude and Abigail,	Sept. 19, 1774.
3-137	"	Martha,	Aug. 5, 1776.
3-137	"	David,	Aug. 14, 1781.
3-137	"	Abigail,	Feb. 6, 1784.
3-137	"	Isaac Ross,	Jan. 6, 1787.
3-137	"	Fanny,	Sept. 21, 1789.
3-137	"	Anna,	Sept. 29, 1792.
3-137	"	Aseneth,	Dec. 30, 1795.
3-166	"	Hannah, of Thomas and Hannah,	Dec. 22, 1780.
3-166	"	Humphrey,	July 24, 1784.
3-166	"	John,	June 21, 1787.
3-166	"	Thomas,	Jan. 26, 1789.
3-166	"	Martha,	Nov. 4, 1791.
3-166	"	Reuben,	Dec. 5, 1793.
3-166	"	Lydia,	July 15, 1795.
4-169	"	Lyndon, of Dennis and Keziah,	Aug. 29, 1782.
4-169	"	Thomas,	Sept. 26, 1784.
4-169	"	Hannah,	Nov. 25, 1787.
4-169	"	Nancy,	July 3, 1792.
4-169	"	Ruth,	Nov. 1, 1795.
4-58	"	Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 15, 1782.
4-202	"	William, of Samuel and Rebecca,	Feb. 21, 1784.
4-202	"	Constant,	May 22, 1786.
4-202	"	Rebecca,	March 1, 1788.
4-202	"	Samuel,	March 30, 1791.
4-202	"	Mercy,	Aug. 7, 1793.
4-202	"	Lois,	Nov. 12, 1795.
4-202	"	David,	Sept. 8, 1797.
4-202	"	Anstress,	Dec. 14, 1799.
4-202	"	Benjamin,	May 11, 1802.
4-202	"	Amos,	July 7, 1804.
		Note—Portions of this family are recorded 3-170, 172.	
4-197	"	Cecelia,	July 25, 1800.
4-197	"	Mary,	Jan. 15, 1802.
4-197	"	Samuel Palmer,	Sept. 21, 1803.
4-197	"	Loisa,	Dec. 12, 1805.
4-232	"	Mary Ann, of Isaac R. and Phene,	Aug. 16, 1808.
4-232	"	Aseneth,	May 17, 1811.
4-232	"	Desire,	March 22, 1813.
1-173	TEFFT	Peter, of Peter,	Dec. 19, 1699.
2-111	"	Samuel, of Peter and Mary,	Feb. 24, 1705.
2-111	"	John,	Dec. 27, 1706.
2-111	"	Joseph,	Jan. 8, 1710.
2-111	"	Daniel,	April 10, 1712.
2-111	"	Sarah,	Feb. 14, 1715.
3-116	"	Mary, of John and Anna,	Aug. 19, 1765.
3-116	"	Nathan,	Feb. 5, 1767.
3-116	"	John,	Sept. 4, 1768.
3-116	"	Samuel,	May 4, 1770.
3-116	"	Lucy,	Feb. 12, 1772.
4-92	"	Joseph, of John and Mary,	Oct. 17, 1774.
4-92	"	Peleg,	May 18, 1777.
4-92	"	David,	March 21, 1779.
4-92	"	Stephen,	April 9, 1781.
4-92	"	Lewis,	Nov. 11, 1783.
4-92	"	Fanny,	March 27, 1788.
4-92	"	Anna,	July 9, 1790.
1-95	THOMPSON	Mary, of Isaac and Mary,	July 1, 1697.
1-95	"	Isaac,	Sept. 26, 1698.
1-95	"	Samuel,	July 29, 1700.
1-95	"	Abigail,	Jan. 1, 1701.
1-95	"	Sarah,	March 3, 1703.
1-95	"	William,	April 10, 1704.
1-95	"	Nathaniel,	Dec. 31, 1705.
2-121	"	Anna,	Sept. 4, 1707.

2-121	THOMPSON Elias, of Isaac and Mary,	Nov. 14, 1708
2-121	" Mary,	March 18, 1709-10.
2-121	" Abigail,	Oct. 14, 1711.
2-121	" Susannah,	Nov. 25, 1713.
2-121	" Joshua,	Aug. 13, 1714.
2-121	" Prudence,	March 11, 1716.
2-94	" Thankful, of Elias and Thankful,	June 4, 1737.
2-94	" Mary,	June 11, 1739.
2-94	" Elias,	June 8, 1741.
2-94	" Mary,	July 12, 1743.
2-94	" Thomas,	March 17, 1745-6.
2-94	" Samuel,	Jan. 14, 1746-7.
2-94	" Samuel,	died, May 14, 1805.
2-94	" Isaac,	May 7, 1749.
2-94	" Robert,	May 21, 1752.
3-4	" John, of William and Ruth,	March 17, 1732.
3-4	" Samuel,	Aug. 1, 1738.
3-4	" Hannah,	July 14, 1741.
3-4	" William,	Sept. 5, 1746.
3-4	" Nathaniel,	July 29, 1749.
3-13	" Lois, of Joshua and Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1736.
3-13	" Iska Gardner,	June 25, 1738.
3-13	" Mary,	April 17, 1741.
3-13	" Sabra,	Oct. 31, 1743.
3-13	" Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1747-8.
3-13	" Joshua,	June 25, 1749.
3-13	" Sarah, wife of Joshua,	died Sept. 18, 1751.
3-106	" William, of William and Ruth,	Sept. —, 1745.
3-13	" Nathan, of Joshua and Elizabeth, 2d wife,	Sept. 22, 1756.
3-13	" George,	Jan. 22, 1758.
4-107	" Anna, of John and Anna,	Feb. 4, 1758.
4-107	" Anna,	died May 14, 1759.
4-107	" Ruth,	Sept. 13, 1759.
4-107	" John,	April 16, 1761.
4-107	" Asa,	Aug. 10, 1763.
4-107	" Asa,	died Nov. 5, 1781.
4-107	" Susannah,	April 3, 1768.
4-107	" Anna,	Jan. 24, 1772.
4-107	" Prudence,	Jan. 20, 1774.
4-107	" Molly,	Feb. 19, 1776.
4-107	" Nathan,	March 17, 1778.
4-107	" William,	March 19, 1780.
4-107	" Asa,	March 30, 1783.
4-107	" Whitman Rathbone,	June 1, 1787.
	Note—First six also recorded 3-53.	
3-83	" Samuel, of Samuel and Mary,	Jan. 22, 1763.
3-83	" Hannah,	Jan. 10, 1765.
3-83	" Bridget,	Aug. 26, 1767.
3-83	" Jonathan,	March 15, 1770.
3-83	" Pardon,	Nov. 2, 1772.
3-83	" Mary,	March 19, 1776.
3-105	" Elias, of Elias, Jr., and Mary,	April 23, 1764.
3-105	" Thankful,	Nov. 25, 1765.
	Note—Elias is also recorded 3-107.	
3-127	" Thomas, of Thomas and Hannah,	Dec. 8, 1766.
3-127	" Hannah,	Oct. 25, 1758.
3-127	" Elizabeth,	July 19, 1770.
3-127	" Isaac, of Thomas and Hannah,	March 25, 1772.
3-127	" Jesse,	Nov. 21, 1773.
3-127	" Samuel,	March 18, 1775.
3-127	" George,	Oct. 23, 1776.
3-127	" Christopher,	April 23, 1778.
3-127	" Robert,	March 27, 1781.
3-127	" Asa,	May 13, 1783.

3-127	THOMPSON John, of Thomas and Hannah,	Aug. 30, 1739.
4-73	" Mary, of William and Hannah,	Feb. 4, 1773.
4-73	" Thankful,	March 7, 1774.
4-73	" William,	March 22, 1776.
4-73	" Ruth,	July 14, 1777.
4-73	" Prudence,	May 31, 1779.
4-73	" Rhuhama,	April 11, 1781.
4-73	" Reuben,	April 11, 1781.
4-73	" Nancy,	March 18, 1783.
4-73	" Bernice,	March 10, 1786.
4-73	" Rebecca,	June 12, 1789.
4-73	" John Lewis,	(sic) Sept. 3, 1789.
4-73	" Lucinda,	Aug. 1, 1791.
4-73	" Harnah,	Sept. 27, 1793.
4-73	" Abel,	March 1, 1796.
4-73	" Abel,	died April 1, 1796.
4-73	" Rhuhamah, dau. of above Rhuhama,	March 16, 1803.
3-131	" Mary, of William and Hannah,	Feb. 4, 1773.
3-131	" Thankful,	March 7, 1774.
3-131	" William,	March 22, 1776.
3-131	" Ruth,	July 11, 1777.
3-69	" Prudence, of John and Anna,	Jan. 20, 1774.
3-163	" Prudence, of William and Hannah,	May 30, 1779.
3-130	" Robert, of Robert and Anna,	March 28, 1788.
4-215	" Joshua, of Joshua P. and Sally,	Jan. 15, 1790.
4-215	" Polly,	Jan. 28, 1791.
4-215	" Nathan,	Nov. 21, 1792.
4-215	" Lydia,	Dec. 29, 1794.
4-215	" Sally,	Nov. 22, 1796.
4-215	" Esther,	Jan. 28, 1798.
4-215	" Joseph,	Sept. 26, 1799.
4-215	" Nancy,	Dec. 8, 1801.
	Note—First five recorded 4-87.	
4-158	" Martha Champlain, of Samuel and Abigail,	Sept. 2, 1795.
4-158	" Samuel Coggeshall,	Dec. 2, 1796.
4-195	" John Gardiner, of John and Lydia,	Jan. 17, 1805.
4-195	" Lydia,	Aug. 20, 1806.
4-216	" Burrell, of John, 3d, and Bridget,	Nov. 25, 1805.
4-166	" Joshua R., of Joshua and Fanny,	Nov. 4, 1806.
4-166	" Fanny Maria,	Aug. 27, 1808.
4-166	" Eunice,	Dec. 16, 1810.
4-268	" Pardon Henry, of Pardon and Lucy,	Jan. 3, 1822.
5-30	" James Noyes, of James B. and Martha,	Oct. 7, 1838.
5-30	" Harriet Fitch,	July 16, 1842.
5-30	" Stanton Sheffield,	Feb. 5, 1846.
5-42	" Joshua Lorenzo, of Joshua and Phebe Ann,	Dec. 20, 1838.
5-42	" Phebe Maria,	Sept. 27, 1841.
4-149	THURSTON Oliver, of Oliver and Lydia,	Oct. 29, 1793.
2-81	TIKON Sampson, of Sampson and Battey,	May 10, 1749.
2-81	" Mary,	Aug. 22, 1751.
2-81	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 22, 1754.
2-81	" Freelove,	March 4, 1756.
	Note—2d born Westerly, the others Stonington.	

U

1-173	UITER John, of Thomas,	Jan. 29, 1703.
2-83	" Abraham, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 18, 1732.
2-83	" Eleanor,	Feb. 10, 1733.
2-83	" Isaac,	Jan. 4, 1736-7.
2-83	" Jemima,	—— 24, 1738.

V

4-17	VARIN	Nathan, of Joseph and Isabel,	Sept 9, 1788.
4-17	"	Joseph,	March 15, 1790.
3-105	VARSE	Thomas, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1756.
3-105	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 20, 1758.
3-105	"	Joseph,	Nov. 7, 1760.
3-105	"	Edward,	March 13, 1763.
3-105	"	Anne,	March 13, 1765.
3-105	"	Sarah,	March 25, 1768.
3-105	"	Catherine,	Oct. 19, 1770.
3-105	"	Lydia,	March 4, 1772.
3-64	"	Prudence, of John and Martha,	May 30, 1760.
3-64	"	Mary,	Jan. 15, 1763.
3-64	"	Fanny,	Oct. 7, 1765.
		Note—Two youngest born Newport.	
4-7	"	Jasper, of Joseph and Hannah,	April 22, 1782.
4-7	"	Isaac,	May 17, 1785.
4-7	"	Samuel,	Nov. 24, 1786.
3-169	"	Polly, of Isaac and Waitey,	Sept. 3, 1781.
3-169	"	Isaac,	July 6, 1788.
3-169	"	Fanny,	July 11, 1790.
4-16	"	Theodoty, of Edward and Rebecca,	April 29, 1788.
4-16	"	Rebecca,	June 11, 1792.
4-16	"	Edward,	April 12, 1794.
		Note—2d born Stonington, 3d Hopkinton.	
4-103	"	Sally, of Peleg and Sarah,	Sept. 28, 1794.
4-103	"	William Augustus,	March 7, 1797.
3-62	VINCENT	Susannah, of William and Zerviah,	Nov. 12, 1760.
3-62	"	Joshua,	Sept. 11, 1762.
3-62	"	William,	March 31, 1764.
3-62	"	Nicholas,	Jan. 22, 1768.
3-124	"	Sarah,	March 8, 1770.
3-124	"	Joseph,	April 19, 1772.
2-76	VOSE	Joshua, of Joshua and Prudence,	March 15, 1737-8.
3-52	"	Abigail, of Joshua and Mary,	Aug. 13, 1758.
3-52	"	Lemuel,	Dec. 2, 1767.
3-52	"	Joshua,	Jan. 23, 1775.
4-86	"	Lemuel, of Lemuel and Delight,	Oct. 9, 1796.
4-86	"	Sophia,	Oct. 8, 1799.
4-86	"	Charles Babcock,	Feb. 6, 1807.
4-132	"	Prudence, of Joshua and Prudence,	April 23, 1800.
4-132	"	Sally,	Jan. 14, 1804.
5-38	"	John Denison, of Lemuel and Mary Ann,	Oct. 2, 1828.
5-38	"	Eliza States,	Aug. 7, 1832.

W

3-30	WARD	Hannah, of Samuel and Anna,	April 12, 1749.
3-30	"	Ann,	Aug. 24, 1750.
3-30	"	Catherine,	Oct. 2, 1752.
3-30	"	Mary,	Dec. 3, 1754.
3-30	"	Samuel,	Nov. 17, 1756.
3-30	"	Deborah,	Oct. 12, 1758.
3-30	"	Simon Ray,	Oct. 4, 1760.
3-83	"	John,	July 25, 1762.
3-83	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 16, 1767.
2-111	WARNER	Thankful, of William and Hannah,	March 27, 1718.
2-111	"	William,	Sept. 15, 1719.
2-111	"	Joshua,	July 1, 1723.
2-111	"	Mary,	May 1, 1724.
2-78	WEAVER	Alice, of Thomas and Sarah,	May 12, 1737.
2-78	"	John,	Feb. 2, 1739.
2-78	"	Prudence,	Sept. 2, 1740.
2-78	"	Davis,	April 7, 1748.

2-45	WELCH	William, of William and Martha,	Aug. 27, 1737.
2-123	WELLS	Naomi, of Nathaniel and Mary,	May 11, 1707.
2-123	"	Elizabeth,	Jan 9, 1709-10.
2-123	"	Jonathan,	June 22, 1712.
2-123	"	Tacy,	Jan. 4, 1714-15.
2-123	"	Ruth,	Sept. 6, 1717.
2-69	"	Phebe, of Thomas and Phebe,	Oct. 7, 1718.
2-69	"	Lewis,	Nov. 30, 1720.
2-69	"	Thomas,	April 5, 1725.
2-69	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 23, 1727.
2-69	"	Caleb,	May 15, 1731.
2-69	"	Joshua,	Oct. 29, 1733.
2-69	"	Nathan,	Feb. 12, 1737.
2-60	"	Edward, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Feb. 23, 1726-7.
2-60	"	Joseph,	April 16, 1729.
2-60	"	David,	July 20, 1731.
2-60	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 13, 1733.
2-60	"	Matthew,	Feb. 17, 1735-6.
2-60	"	Thomas,	Sept. 13, 1738.
2-60	"	Mary,	Oct. 17, 1740.
2-60	"	John,	June 4, 1742.
2-60	"	Thankful,	Dec. 6, 1745.
2-60	"	Randall,	Sept. 30, 1747.
2-60	"	Sarah,	July 26, 1751.
4-24	"	Eunice, of Elisha and Ennice,	March 31, 1788.
4-24	"	Elisha,	Aug. 20, 1789.
4-24	"	Amey,	Jan. 28, 1791
4-83	"	Lucy, of Thompson and Phebe,	Aug. 16, 1793.
4-83	"	Abigail,	Nov. 12, 1795.
4-83	"	Joseph Taylor,	Dec. 14, 1797.
4-83	"	Elnathan Clarke,	May 6, 1800.
		Note—Youngest born Hopkinton.	
4-69	"	Daniel L., of Edward S., and Lucy,	March 26, 1796.
4-69	"	Elizabeth,	April 30, 1797.
4-188	"	Thompson, of Palmer and Charlotte,	Aug. 1, 1796.
4-188	"	Elisha,	Feb. 14, 1798.
		Note—Born Stonington.	
4-31	"	Oliver Dodge, of George and Lydia,	Sept. 2, 1802.
4-188	"	Palmer, of Palmer and Susannah,	Sept. 10, 1803.
4-188	"	Susan Potter,	July 5, 1805.
3-72	WEST	Samuel, of Francis and Mary,	Feb. 2, 1732.
4-112	"	James, of James and Susannah,	Aug. 11, 1752.
4-112	"	Mary,	July 12, 1754.
4-112	"	Susannah,	April 9, 1756.
4-112	"	Robert,	March 25, 1758.
4-112	"	Robert,	died Aug. 2, 1759.
4-112	"	Lydia,	July 6, 1760.
4-112	"	Arnold,	Sept. 11, 1762.
4-112	"	Robert,	May 11, 1765.
4-112	"	James, Sr.,	died Sept. 29, 1764.
3-74	"	Samuel, of Samuel and Anne,	April 14, 1757.
3-74	"	Anne,	April 11, 1759.
3-74	"	Amey,	Dec. 25, 1760.
4-108	"	Arnold, of James and Susannah,	Sept. 11, 1762.
4-108	"	Hannah, (Babcock of Joseph), his wife,	Jan. 2, 1767.
3-130	"	Henry, of John and Amey,	May 24, 1766.
3-130	"	Hannah,	Sept. 12, 1769.
3-130	"	Elisha,	Jan. 6, 1771.
3-130	"	Abigail,	July 30, 1773.
3-130	"	Thomas,	April 13, 1776.
3-130	"	Esther,	Jan. 26, 1780.
3-130	"	Peleg,	Sept. 15, 1782.
3-130	"	Mary,	March 4, 1787.
3-132	"	Frederic, of Timothy and Mary,	May 10, 1767.
3-126	"	Sarah, of William and Anne,	March 11, 1773.

3-126	WEST Timothy, of William and Anne,	June 22, 1774.
3-126	" Prudence,	Aug. 19, 1775.
3-126	" Jesse Babcock,	May 31, 1779.
4-60	" Joseph, of William and Anna,	May 8, 1781.
4-60	" Jesse,	Oct. 9, 1783.
4-60	" Nancy,	May 4, 1785.
4-60	" William,	Feb. 24, 1787.
4-60	" George,	Feb. 18, 1789.
4-60	" Asa,	Feb. 18, 1789.
4-30	" Nancy, of Simeon and Nancy,	July 13, 1788.
4-30	" Simeon,	Sept. 11, 1789.
4-30	" Sally,	Aug. 16, 1791.
4-30	" Christopher Champlain,	Jan. 16, 1794.
4-30	" Margaret,	Dec. 5, 1799.
4-24	" Zilpha, of Hannah, granddaughter of John,	March 1, 1791.
4-101	" Lydia, of Elisha and Lydia,	Sept. 12, 1795.
4-101	" Elisha,	Dec. 11, 1797.
4-101	" John,	Nov. 9, 1800.
4-101	" Amey,	April 1, 1803.
4-101	" Stiles,	Sept. 23, 1805.
5-22	" Francis Edward, of Francis S. and Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1837.
5-22	" Francis Edward,	died Oct. 13, 1838.
5-22	" Francis Stephen,	Feb. 22, 1839.
5-22	" Charles Henry,	April 10, 1841.
5-22	" Charles Henry,	died Aug. 10, 1841.
5-22	" Mary Ann Elizabeth,	June 10, 1842.
5-22	" Sarah Jane,	Oct. 1, 1844.
2-90	WHEELER Susannah, of Jeremiah and Susannah,	Feb. 10, 1749-50.
4-15	WHITE Lucy, of Walter and Sophia,	Dec. 12, 1775.
4-15	" Abby Soule,	Feb. 20, 1778.
4-15	" Walter Ellery,	Sept. 1, 1785.
4-15	" Sophia,	May 11, 1787.
4-15	" Lydia,	Sept. 25, 1787.
4-15	" Polly,	Nov. 26, 1791.
4-15	" Matilda,	Dec. 10, 1795.
4-15	" Martha,	April 15, 1810.
	Note—Two youngest born Hopkinton.	
2-97	WILBUR Samuel, of Stephen,	Nov. 2, 1739.
2-97	" Stephen,	Oct. 25, 1741.
2-76	" Anna, of William and Mary,	May 13, 1748.
3-11	" Mary, of William and Mary,	March 14, 1746.
3-11	" William,	May 17, 1747.
3-11	" Anne,	May 13, 1749.
3-11	" Martha,	May 25, 1751.
3-114	" Jeremiah, of Joseph and Sarah,	July 8, 1759.
3-114	" John,	Aug. 30, 1760.
3-114	" Sarah,	June 30, 1762.
3-114	" Ruth,	Dec. 25, 1763.
3-114	" Lucy,	July 26, 1765.
3-114	" Joseph,	Jan. 14, 1767.
3-114	" Benjamin,	Jan. 14, 1767.
3-114	" Daniel,	June 5, 1769.
3-114	" Lydia,	March 8, 1771.
3-114	" Benjamin,	April 14, 1773.
3-114	" Keturah,	Dec. 13, 1776.
3-114	" Delight,	May 20, 1778.
3-125	" Deborah, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 16, 1765.
3-125	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 4, 1767.
3-125	" Mary,	Feb. 11, 1770.
3-125	" Esther,	Aug. 12, 1787.
3-148	" Hannah, of David and Hannah,	March 3, 1766.
3-148	" David,	Sept. 27, 1767.
3-148	" Isaiah,	Aug. 29, 1771.
3-148	" Bathsheba,	July 24, 1773.
3-148	" Huldah,	Jan. 23, 1776.

3-148	WILBUR	Christopher, of David and Hannah,	March 26, 1778.
3-148	"	Ichabod,	Nov. 18, 1780.
3-148	"	Esther,	Jan. 22, 1786.
3-100	"	Jonathan, of Jonathan and Hannah,	July 14, 1766.
3-165	"	Prudence, of Joseph and Sarah,	March 12, 1780.
3-165	"	Charlotte,	June 12, 1782.
4-10	"	Mary, or Polly, of John and Mary,	Sept. 25, 1781.
4-10	"	Eunice,	April 19, 1783.
4-10	"	John,	March 5, 1785.
4-10	"	Esther,	Aug. 12, 1787.
4-10	"	Thankful,	April 28, 1789.
4-10	"	Nathan,	Feb. 7, 1791.
4-10	"	Susannah,	Jan. 28, 1793.
4-21	"	Mary, of John,	Sept. 25, 1781.
4-21	"	Eunice,	April 19, 1782.
4-21	"	John,	March 5, 1785.
4-97	"	Joanna, of Joseph and Joanna,	Oct. 18, 1790.
4-97	"	Ethan,	Jan. 20, 1792.
4-97	"	Ethan,	died Jan. 31, 1792.
4-97	"	Sally,	Jan. 22, 1793.
4-97	"	Mary Ann,	April 17, 1795.
4-97	"	Celia,	Aug. 17, 1797.
4-97	"	Charlotte,	Nov. 2, 1800.
4-192	"	Clarke, of Ichabod and Desire,	Aug. 14, 1804.
4-192	"	John Cottrell,	May 18, 1807.
4-274	"	Jarvis Stillman, of Isaiah and Desire,	Oct. 6, 1826.
5-109	"	Ruth Ann, of James B. and Ruth Ann,	July 7, 1841.
2-113	WILCOX	Sarah, of Edward and Tamsen,	May 30, 1709.
2-113	"	Thomas,	Feb. 18, 1701-2.
2-113	"	Hezekiah,	April 4, 1704.
2-113	"	Elisha,	July 9, 1706.
2-113	"	Amey,	Oct. 18, 1709.
2-113	"	Susannah,	April 4, 1712.
2-88	"	Mary, of Edward and Dinah,	Oct. 4, 1717.
2-88	"	Hannah,	Oct. 29, 1720.
2-88	"	Lydia,	April 6, 1725.
2-88	"	Susannah,	Oct. 4, 1727.
2-88	"	Joseph,	Aug. 27, 1730.
2-71	"	David, of Stephen and Mercy,	Feb. 13, 1720-1.
2-71	"	Mercy,	Aug. 6, 1724.
2-71	"	Eunice,	May 22, 172
2-71	"	Stephen,	April 21, 1728.
2-71	"	Valentine,	Feb. 14, 1732-4.
2-124	"	Edward,	died Nov. 5, 1715
2-124	"	Thomas, of Edward and Tamson,	died Jan. 15, 1721-2.
3-81	"	David, of David and Tabitha,	Aug. 8, 1746,
3-81	"	Sarah,	Nov. 16, 1749.
3-81	"	Elias,	March 19, 1755.
3-81	"	Amey,	Dec. 25, 1756.
3-81	"	Lucy,	Feb. 25, 1759.
3-81	"	Stephen,	Nov. 19, 1760.
3-81	"	Eunice,	Aug. 3, 1762.
3-81	"	John,	Oct. 30, 1769.
3-37	"	Hezekiah, of Hezekiah and Hannah,	July 30, 1755.
3-37	"	Daniel,	Feb. 9, 1757.
3-37	"	Peleg,	Jan. 4, 1759.
3-37	"	Martha,	Nov. 5, 1760.
3-16	"	Thomas, of Thomas (of Groton, Conn.,) and Jerusha,	Sept. 27, 1755.
3-56	"	Benjamin, of Valentine and Abigail,	May 24, 1758.
3-56	"	John,	Nov. 12, 1760.
3-56	"	Rebecca,	Sept. 13, 1762.
3-56	"	Daniel,	July 3, 1764.
3-56	"	Sarah,	Sept. 13, 1766.
3-56	"	Ezekiel,	Feb. 13, 1772.

3-123	WILCOX	Jesse, of Hezekiah and Hannah,	Dec. 29, 1762.
3-123	"	Asa,	Sept. 28, 1764.
3-123	"	Susanna,	Sept. 22, 1767.
3-123	"	Abigail,	Jan. 4, 1770.
3-123	"	Thomas,	Oct. 2, 1772.
3-123	"	Sylvester,	Aug. 11, 1774.
3-123	"	Samuel,	June 10, 1777.
3-79	"	Isaiah, of Isaiah and Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1763.
3-79	"	Asa,	Sept. 1, 1764.
3-79	"	Nathan,	April 10, 1766.
3-79	"	Sarah,	Dec. 19, 1767.
3-79	"	Mercy,	March 23, 1769.
3-79	"	Stephen,	Oct. 10, 1770.
3-79	"	Oliver,	June 26, 1773.
3-79	"	Prudence,	March 10, 1775.
3-79	"	Mary,	Jan. 8, 1777.
3-134	"	David, of David and Content,	Oct. 23, 1770.
3-134	"	Jonathan,	July 7, 1772.
3-134	"	Elias,	Feb. 9, 1774.
3-172	"	Daniel, of Daniel and Prudence,	April 14, 1781.
3-172	"	Nathan,	May 3, 1783.
5-218	"	Peleg, of Capt. Peleg and Lucy,	Aug. 26, 1783.
5-218	"	Parker,	July 5, 1787.
5-218	"	Isaac,	June 9, 1789.
4-33	"	Polly, of Isaiah and Polly,	Jan. 4, 1789.
4-33	"	Isaiah,	Nov. 30, 1791.
		Note—Both born Preston, Conn.	
4-32	"	Nancy, of Nathan and Nancy,	Oct. 3, 1790.
4-32	"	Sally,	Nov. 12, 1792.
4-218	"	Frederic, of Capt. Peleg and Mehitable,	Jan. 13, 1793.
4-218	"	Gilbert,	July 28, 1796.
4-218	"	Greene,	Feb. 21, 1798.
4-218	"	William,	Aug. 6, 1800.
4-93	"	Stephen, of Stephen and Sally,	May 7, 1796.
4-93	"	Phebe,	Sept. 11, 1798.
4-93	"	Thomas Jefferson,	Aug. 15, 1800.
4-106	"	Nancy, of Benjamin and Nancy,	Oct. 1, 1797.
4-106	"	Daniel,	Oct. 9, 1800.
4-106	"	Abigail,	April 29, 1805.
4-106	"	John Thompson,	April 13, 1806.
4-218	"	Freelove, of Samuel and Prudence,	Sept. 11, 1799.
4-218	"	Samuel,	March 28, 1801.
4-218	"	Eunice,	Aug. —, 1803.
4-218	"	Polly,	Dec. 30, 1805.
4-198	"	Peleg, of Peleg and Thankful,	Sept. 18, 1805.
4-230	"	Lucy, of Parker and Polly,	June 5, 1808.
5-27	"	Nancy, of George S. and Ann Maria,	Aug. 13, 1823.
5-27	"	Huldah,	Nov. 17, 1824.
5-27	"	George E.,	Sept. 7, 1826.
5-27	"	Nathan B., —— and Elizabeth, 2d wife,	Oct. 7, 1828.
5-27	"	Thomas C.,	April 17, 1830.
5-27	"	Joseph F.,	July 14, 1834.
		Note—The four eldest born Charlestown.	
5-3	"	Enock Hazard, of Stephen and Sophia,	July 26, 1825.
5-3	"	Enock Hazard,	died June 25, 1828.
5-3	"	Stephen,	Feb. 12, 1830.
2-114	WILLIS	William, of Henry and Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1721.
2-118	WINSLOW	Benjamin, of James and Elizabeth,	Jun 19, 1707.
2-114	WORDEN	Elizabeth, of Peter, Jr., and Rebecca,	March 29, 1721.
2-114	"	Gideon (also 3-8),	Dec. 22, 1722.
3-8	"	Gideon, of Gideon and Rebecca,	Feb. 17, 1748-9.
3-8	"	Rebecca,	Feb. 20, 1749-50.
3-114	"	Dolly, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1771.
3-114	"	Abigail Babcock,	Oct. 1, 1772.

X Y Z

4-123	YEOMAN	Lucretia, of Daniel (of Stonington, Ct., born at Stonington, Jan. 13, 1775.	
2-119	YORK	Hannah, of James and Hannah,	March 21, 1697.
2-119	"	Joanna,	Dec. 31, 1699.
2-119	"	James,	Sept. 6, 1702.
2-119	"	Anna,	Jan. 21, 1704.
2-119	"	Hanson,	March 14, 1708.
2-119	"	Thankful,	Feb. 26, 1711.
3-64	"	Edward, of James and Elizabeth,	April 18, 1730.
3-64	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 11, 1732.
3-64	"	Stephen,	May 24, 1735.
3-64	"	Hannah,	Feb. 28, 1738.
3-64	"	James,	Nov. 20, 1740.
3-64	"	William,	Jan. 20, 1742.
4-222	"	Saunders, of Capt. Benjamin and Desire.	Oct. 30, 1801.
4-222	"	Isaac,	June 24, 1804.
4-222	"	Welcome,	Feb. 6, 1807.
		Note.—Two eldest born Charlestown.	
4-261	"	Wanton, of Stephen and Mary,	Feb. 8, 1808.
4-261	"	Ruth Ann,	Sept. 11, 1810.
4-261	"	Mary,	Sept. 16, 1815.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5. **CHARLESTOWN.** **Part V.**

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF CHARLESTOWN.

AN ACT for dividing and incorporating the Town of Westerly into two Towns and the same to be known and distinguished by the names of Westerly and Charlestown.

Whereas, the present Town of Westerly is very large and its inhabitants are numerous, many of whom live at a very remote distance from the place of meeting appointed for the transacting the public, and prudential affairs of the Town and the rivers there (especially in the middle part thereof) being very large so that the way to said meeting is rendered difficult, as well as dangerous, and many of the inhabitants are thereby often impeded and hindered in attending thereon, which proves a great injury and hurt to them.

And, whereas the said Town is well situated and lies commodious for a division into two Towns which being divided will tend to the general interest and advantage of all its inhabitants.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this Colony and by the authority thereof it is enacted that the line for dividing said Town be as follows, viz.:

Beginning northerly where Wood river enters the line between the said Town of Westerly and North Kingstown, and so running by the natural course thereof so far until said river empties itself into a river called Pawcatuck and then to run or extend as said Pawcatuck river runs by the bank thereof westward three miles, and from thence a south or southerly course to the sea, and that for the future of the town of WESTERLY extend no further eastward than the aforesaid line.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that all the rest of said lands heretofore westerly situate, lying and being to the eastward of the aforesaid line be and they are hereby incorporated and erected a Town and called and distinguished by the name of CHARLESTOWN, and that the inhabitants thereof have all the liberties, privileges and immunities in the same manner as the other Towns in the government enjoy by Charters.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that Jeremiah Gould, John Rice, and William Gould, Esqs., be appointed a Committee to run a line between the aforesaid Towns and erect and make thereon proper monuments and bounds for distinguishing the same and to perform the same forwith.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the Justice of the Peace in the Town of Charlestown as soon as conveniently may be issue forth a warrant to summon in the freemen to elect and make choice of their Town Officers for the management of the prudential affairs of said Town and also for the choice of two deputies for said Town to represent the same at the General Assembly in the October Session next, and so on from time to time as by Charter is appointed and that the Town of Westerly send two deputies to be chosen in manner as usual.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that each of the said Towns have their proportion of the interest of the bank money appropriated for the Towns in this Colony in the same proportion and according to the sums that the lands in each Town are mortgaged for.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that the Town of Westerly send three grand jurors to attend on the General Sessions of the Peace for the County of Kings County, and two petit jurors to attend at the Inferior Court for said County, and that the Town of Charlestown send

two grand jurors to attend on said Court of General Sessions of the Peace, and two petit jurors to attend on said Inferior Court.

And it is likewise further enacted that the Towns of Westerly and Charlestown shall each send to the Superior Court one grand juror and one petit juror to attend on the same.

Colonial Record of Rhode Island, Vol. V., pages 545, 546, 547.

CHARLESTOWN.

MARRIAGES.

A

2-171 ADAMS Ebenezer, and Martha Taylor, both of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Jos. Parks, Sept. 14, 1763.
1-31, 42 " Mary, and John Johnson, March 4, 1788.
1-66 " Simeon, and Dorcas Burdick; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Nov. 4, 1805.
2-62 ALLEN Sarah, and John Earle, March 11, 1744.
2-171 " Jonn, and Tacy Saunders, both of Charlestown; m. by Nathan Telft, Justice, May 19, 1763.
1-96 AMMONS Gideon, and Caroline Rodman; m. by John Colwell, Minister of the Gospel, Nov. 10, 1846.
1-19 ARES Jos., and Mary Harvey, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 16, 1773.
2-61 AUCHMUDY Ann (wid.) and Enock Kenyon, Nov. 24, 1747.
2-226 " Mary, and Abijah Crandall, March 28, 1754.
2-171 " Isabel, and Stephen Crandall, Dec. 16, 1762.
2-103 AUSTIN Mrs. Abigail, and John Ball, May 22, 1750.
2-162 " Jediah, of Westerly, and Ann King, of Richmond, dau. of Ann King, widow; m. by Benj'm Hoxsie, Justice, Feb. 3, 1756.
1-49 " Joshua, of Robert, and Thankful Peirce, of James; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, April 29, 1801.

B

2-227 BABCOCK Ichabod, of Westerly, and Esther Stanton, of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, March 17, 1756.
2-165 " David, of David, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Perry, of Samuel, of Charlestown; m. by Benj'm Hoxsie, Justice, March 30, 1757.
2-167 " Jonathan, of David, of South Kingstown, and Susannah Perry, of Samuel, of Charlestown; m. by Gideon Hoxsie, Justice, Feb. 10, 1759.
1-2 " Thankful, and Jos. Stanton, Jun., July 14, 1762.
1-43 " Lucy, and Peleg Hoxsie, June 1, 1777.
1-48 " Ceazar, and Elce Cook (col.); m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 13, 1790.
1-67 " Benjamin, of Westerly, and Ann Wilcox, of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan. 26, 1806.
1-71 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Maier, Nov. 23, 1807.
1-81 " Jared, and Annie Lewis; m. by Nathan Stillman, Justice, June 25, 1830.
2-61 BAILEY Richard, and Abigail Woodmansee, both of Westerly; m. by George Babcock, Justice, April 25, 1729.
1-76 " Cloe, and Capt. Hazard Hoxsie, Dec. 25, 1806.
2-103 BALL John, of Charlestown, and Mrs. Abigail Austin, of do.; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Assistant, May 22, 1750.
2-62 BARBER Sarah, and Jonathan Lewis, Jun., July 27, 1744.
2-103 BARKER Abigail, and Consider Hall, April 23, 1750.
2-170 BASSETT Mary, and John Davis, July 12, 1762.

1-35 BLIVEN John, of Daniel, of Westerly, and Barbara Davis, of Joseph, of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Jan. 16, 1791.
1-69 " Mary, and Stephen York, March 19, 1807.
1-77 " Marla, and Joseph Wilcox, 2d, Jan. 30, 1814.
2-61 BRAMAN Benjamin, and Martha Hall, both of Charlestown; m. by George Babcock, Justice, April 28, 1729.
2-103 " Freelove, and John Millard, Jan. 23, 1751.
2-226 " Benjamin, and Rebecca J hnston, both of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 17, 1754.
2-165 " John, Jun., of Westerly, and Mary Willard, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Nov. 5, 1756.
1-20 " Elizabeth, and Thomas H rvey, Dec. 29, 1782.
1-9 BROWNING Annie, and Gideon Hoxsie, Oct. 20, 1774.
1-36 " Mary, and Thomas Hoxsie, Dec. 28, 1777.
1-15 " Annie, and Samuel Sheffield, Dec. 3, 1778.
1-65 " Sarah, and David Crandal , March 21, 1805.
1-90 " Dorcas, and William Mumford, Jan. 3, 1843.
1-4 BROWN Bridget, and James Cornell, Sept. 14, 1774.
1-50 BURCH Rhoda, and George Sheffield, Jan. 3, 1802.
2-103 BURDICK Mary, and Jos. Wilcox, July 28, 1748.
2-227 " Robert, 3d, and Hannah Hall, of John, Jun., of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, March —, 1759.
1-28 " Lydia, and John Welch, Aug. 27, 1774.
1-18 " Tacy, and Jonathan Hazard, Jr., Dec. 29, 1781.
1-25 " Anna, and Jonathan Burdick, Feb. 2, 1786.
1-25 " Jonathan, son of Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Anna Burdick, of Ephraim, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 2, 1786.
1-31 " Annie, and Mathias Enos, March 2, 1788.
1-32 " Hannah, and Lodowick Thompson, Aug. 29, 1788.
1-66 " Dorcas, and Simeon Adams, Nov. 4, 1805.
1-72 " Samuel, of Gideon, and Sally Sheffield, of Stanton; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan. 21, 1808.
1-73 " Martha, and Joseph Cross, Oct. 16, 1808.

C

2-62 CARD Martha, and Thomas Potter, April 20, 1746.
1-63 " Dorcas, and Gideon Holloway, Nov. 22, 1787.
1-101 " Pardon, and Martha Clarke; m. by Joshua Card, Jr., Justice, Sept. 4, 1817.
1-67 CARR John, of Jamestown, and Mary Cross, of Charlestown, dau. of Peleg, Jr.; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, Court of Common Pleas, Dec. 23, 1805.
2-101 CHAMPLAIN Mary, and Joseph Stanton, Jr., Aug. 9, 1738.
2-162 " John, of William, of New London, and Rebecca Stanton, of Daniel, of Charlestown; m. by Benj'n Hoxsie, Justice, Dec. 14, 1756.
2-166 " Ann, and James Peckham, Aug. 19, 1757.
1-4 " Jesse, of Charlestown, and Hannah Potter, of South Kingstown; m. by David Sprague, Clergyman, April 17, 1774.
1-22 " Sarah, and William Rhodes, Jan. 31, 1779.
1-16 " Jonathan, and Mary Moon; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, April 2, 1780.
1-20 " John, of Charlestown, and Hannah Congdon, of Samuel, of South Kingstown; m. by Freeman Perry, Justice, June 14, 1781.
1-21 " Nancy, and Joseph Rhodes, Dec. 9, 1781.
1-38 " Joshua, of Christopher, of Charlestown, and Mary Congdon, of Samuel, of South Kingstown; m. at South Kingstown, by Peleg Cross, Justice, Sept. 15, 1792.
1-74 " Amey, and Job Taylor, Nov. 9, 1809.
1-1 CHAPMAN Abigail, and John Park, Nov. 4, 1772.
1-95 CHAPPELL Scranton, and Zilpha Perkins; m. by Rev. George K. Clarke, Nov. 18, 1849.
1-102 CHURCH Charles, and Susannah —, Jan. 12, 1759.

1-41 CHURCH Charles, and Mary Cross, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 23, 1704
1-44 " Caleb, of Isaac, and Lucy Potter, of William; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 13, 1795.
2-31 CLARKE William, and Hannah Knight; April 15, 1700.
2-169 " Sarah, and Edward Greenman, Jr., May 11, 1721.
2-60 " Elisha, of Charlestown, and Judith Seager, of South Kingstown; m. by Rouse Helme, Asst., Dec. 18, 1739.
2-35 " Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Tabitha Westcott, of South Kingstown; m. by Elder Daniel Evritt, Feb. 8, 1739.
2-226 " Bertha, and William Clarke; May 26, 1754.
2-226 " William, and Bertha Clarke, both of Charlestown; m. by Elisha Babcock, Justice, May 26, 1754.
1-2 " Hannah, and William S. Peckham, Jan. 6, 1773.
1-7 " Ichabod, of Ephraim, of Westerly, and Mary Crandall, of Edward, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 10, 1773.
1-2 " Edward, of Westerly, and Tamar Crandall, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Thomas C. Ross, May 31, 1773.
1-17 " Tacy, and Benedict Crandall, Dec. 7, 1780.
1-22 " Judea, and Gideon Crandall, Dec. 12, 1782.
1-27 " Simeon, of Joshua, and Silva Hall, of Peter, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, May 10, 1786.
1-33 " Mary, and Newman Tucker, Nov. 27, 1788.
1-101 " Martha, and Pardon Card, Sept. 4 1817.
1-90, 92 " Sarah, and Thomas Johnson, March 10, 1842.
1-31 COLLINS Hezekiah, of Jas., and Mary Hoxsie, of Stephen, Jr.; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 20, 1787.
1-5 CONGDON John, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Hoxsie, of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, Oct. 6, 1745. (Also 2-62.)
2-62 " James, Jr., and Elizabeth Pike, both of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, Jan. 30, 1745.
2-166 " James, of James and Deborah Potter, both of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Hoxsie, Justice, Nov. 23, 1757.
2-168 " Susannah, and Timothy Peckham, March 11, 1759.
2-168 " Margaret, and Cahoone Williams, March 25, 1759.
1-14 " James, of John, and Elizabeth Sherman, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Jan. 23, 1773.
1-20 " Hannah, and John Champlain, June 14, 1781.
1-19 " Catey, and Peleg Cross, Jr., June 28, 1781.
1-38 " Mary, and Joshua Champlain, Sept. 16, 1792.
1-45 " Ceasar, and Eunice Niles; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 26, 1797.
1-50 " Bristol, Jr., and Hannah Trim (col.); m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan. 3, 1802.
1-48 COOK Elce, and Ceazer Babcock, Dec. 13, 1800.
1-48 COREY Abigail, and Hazard Perry, Nov. 23, 1800.
1-4 CORNELL James, of Newport, and Bridget Brown, of Charlestown, dau. of William; m. by Sylvester Robinson, Justice, Sept. 14, 1774.
1-83 COGGSWELL Wilson, and Abbie Kenyon, of James, all of Charlestown; m. by Elder John H. Baker, Feb. 11, 1841.
2-162 CRARY Oliver, of Westerly, and Hopestill York, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Joseph Park, March 15, 1756.
2-224 CRANDALL Joshua, of Westerly, and Eunice Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, Sept 18, 1750.
2-224 " Nathan, of Westerly, and Bathsheba Pierce, of Edward, of Charlestown; m. by Benjamin Hoxsie, Justice, April 5, 1753.
2-226 " Abijah, and Mary Auchmady; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 28, 1754.
2-167 " Benjamin, and Alice Kenyon, both of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, June 26, 1758.
2-171 " Stephen, of Hopkinton, and Isabel Auchmady, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 16, 1762.
1-2 " Joseph, Jr., of Westerly, and Martha Crandall, of John, of Hopkinton; m. by Job Taylor, Justice, Sept. 17, 1772.

1-2 CRANDALL Martha, and Joseph Crandall, Jr., m. Sept. 17, 1772.
1-7 " Mary, and Ichabod Clarke; m. Jan. 10, 1773.
1-2 " Tamar, and Edward Clarke; m. May 31, 1773.
1-11 " Jared, of Simeon, of Charlestown, and Zilpha Potter, of Benj'n, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, July 2, 1776.
1-17 " Benedict, of James, of Westerly, and Tacy Clarke, of Ephriam, of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, Dec. 7, 1780.
1-18 " Asa, of Simeon, and Phebe Taylor, of Job, both of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall Justice, Dec. 28, 1780.
1-21 " Simeon, and Katherine Welch, both of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, Feb. 22, 1781.
1-20 " Asa, of Simeon, and Sarah Tefft, of Nathan, both of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, Sept. 12, 1782.
1-22 " Gideon, of Edward, and Judea Clarke, of Ephriam, both of Charlestown; m. by Joshua Vose, Justice, Dec. 12, 1782.
1-35 " Clement, of Joshua, of Westerly, and Susannah Davis, of Jos., of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Bliven, Justice, Jan. 16, 1791.
1-48 " Hannah, and John B. Stanton, Oct. 12, 1800.
1-65 " Potter, and Patty Taylor; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, April 11, 1803.
1-65 " Bathsheba, and Lewis Crandall, Feb. 20, 1805.
1-65 " Lewis, of New London, and Bathesheba Crandall, of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Feb. 20, 1805.
1-65 " David, and Sarah Browning; m. by Elder John Sekoter, March 21, 1805.
2-101 CROSS Jos., and Abigail Gould, both of Charlestown; m. by William Clarke, Justice, Nov. 14, 1746.
1-38 " Peleg, and Mary ——; m. by Capt. John Hill, Justice, Dec. 30, 1753.
2-226 " William, and Abigail Darling, both of Charlestown; m. by Robert Potter, Justice, Jan. —, 1754.
2-171 " Edward, and Elizabeth Moon, both of Charlestown; m. by Christopher Champlain, Justice, Aug. 7, 1763.
1-16 " Annie, and Simeon Lewis; m. Jan. 13, 1780.
1-19 " Peleg, Jun., and Catey Congdon, of John, both of Charlestown; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Court Common Pleas, June 28, 1781.
1-27 " Jos., of Jos., and Abigail Worden, of Christopher; m. by Elder John Gardiner, April 25, 1785.
1-41 " Mary, and Charles Church; m. Nov. 23, 1794.
1-64 " Susannah, and Hoxsie Perry, Dec. 4, 1803.
1-67 " Mary, and John Carr, Dec. 23, 1805.
1-73 " Jos., of Gideon and Martha Burdick, of Isaiah, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg, Jr., Justice, Oct. 16, 1808.

D

2-170 DAVIS, John, of Hopkinton, and Mary Bassett, of Charlestown; m. by John Witter, Justice, July 12, 1762.
1-35 " Barbara, and John Bliven; m. Jan. 16, 1891.
1-35 " Susannah, and Clement Crandall; m. Jan. 16, 1791.
1-81 " Sophia, and George Hazard Sherman, Dec. 14, 1814.
2-226 DEARLING Abigail, and William Cross; m. Jan. —, 1754.
2-224 DECK Isaac, of Jomestown, and Hannah Sash, of Charlestown; m. by Robert Potter, Justice, Oct. 25, 1753.

E

2-62 EANOS Mary, and John Lillibridge; m. Oct. 12, 1743.
2-77 " Jos., and Margaret Webster; m. in Westerly by Thomas Hiscox, Justice, Sept. 20, 1716.
2-60 " Jos., Jun., and Keziah Woodmansee, both of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Wilbur, Justice, Dec. 21, 1738.

1-31 EANOS Mathias, of Stephen, of South Kingstown, and Anne Burdick, of Samuel, of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, March 2, 1788.

2-62 EARLE John, son of Freelove Parker, and Sarah Allen, of William, both of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Hoxrie, Justice, March 11, 1744.

1-51 EDWARDS Daniel, of Charlestown, and Lois Stillman, of Westerly; m. by Elder Asa Coon, Sept. 16, 1797.

1-73 " Jos., and Bathsheba Hiscox; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 12, 1809.

1-15 ELLIS Jonathan, of Providence, and Phebe Taylor, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, May 17, 1778.

F

2-62 FOSTER Sarah, and Benjamin Pettis, April 2, 1746.

G

2-172 GARDNER Luci, and William Greene; m. Aug. 20, 1767.

1-94 GAVITT Oliver, and Martha Perry; m. by Elder Wilson Coggswell, June 30, 1843.

2-169 GREENMAN Edward, Jun., of Westerly, and Sarah Clarke, of South Kingstown; m. in S. K. by Christopher Allen, Justice, May 11, 1721.

2-35 " Silas, and Sarah Peckham, both of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 27, 1751.

2-60, 164 GREENE Amos, and Amie Knowles, both of Charlestown; m. by William Clarke, Justice, June 19, 1740.

2-227 " William, and Judith Rathbone; m. by Nathan Sheffield, Justice, Jan. 25, 1756.

2-163 " Mary, and Nathan Kenyon; m. April 18, 1757.

2-172 " Amos, Jun., and Dorcas Hall, both of Charlestown; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, June 9, 1763.

2-172 " William, of Charlestown, and Luci Gardiner, of Hopkinton; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Aug. 20, 1767.

1-41 " Amos, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Thompson, of Westerly; m. by Eld. E. Babcock, Dec. 25, 1793.

1-51 " Robert, and Abigail Tefft; m. by James Potter, Justice, Dec. 27, 1798.

1-100 " Alvin, and Esther Holburton; m. by Asa Church, Justice, July 18, 1822.

1-88 " Edward L., and Elizabeth ——; m. Jan. 6, 1823.

1-83 " Jason B., and Hannah Saunders; m. March 18, 1839.

1-96 " Nancy C., and Bradford Kenyon; m. July 5, 1846.

2-60 GRIFFIN Phillip, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Westerly; m. by William Clarke, Justice, June 17, 1740.

2-62 " John, and Abigail Ladd, both of Charlestown; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, Oct. 16, 1743.

1-71 " Stephen, and Hannah Hazard, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 26, 1807.

1-27 GOULD Abigail, and Jos. Cross; m. Nov. 14, 1746.

H

2-61 HALL Martha, and Benj'm Braman; m. April 28, 1729.

2-62 " William, of Westerly, and Sarah Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by William Clarke, Justice, July 14, 1744.

2-103 " Consider, of John, Jun., and Abigail Barker, of Thomas, all of Charlestown; m. by Benj'n Hoxsie, Justice, April 23, 1750.

2-103 " Martha, and Tobias Saunders; m. April 9, 1752.

2-224 HALL Potter, and Hannah Lovatt; m. by Benj'n Hoxsie, Justice, Feb. 5, 1753.
2-162 " Jonathan, of Westerly, and Jane Harvey, of Charlestown; m. by Benj'n Hoxsie, Justice, March 8, 1756.
2-166 " Ephraim, of Benj'n, and Penelope Hall, widow, both of Hopkinton; m. by Benj'n Hoxsie, Justice, Dec. 11, 1757.
2-166 " Penelope, widow, and Ephraim Hall; m. Dec. 11, 1757.
2-227 " Hannah, and Robert Burdick; m. March —, 1759.
2-172 " Dorcas, and Amos Greene, Jun.; m. June 9, 1763.
1-27 " Silvia, and Simeon Clarke; m. May 10, 1786.
1-65 " Jane, and Henry Figer, March —, 1804.
1-69 HANCOCK Freelove, and Nathaniel Sheffield; m. Jan. 13, 1805.
1-69 " Zebulon, and Catherine Sheffield, of Thomas; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Feb. 15, 1807.
2-162 HARVEY Jane, and Jonathan Hall; m. March 8, 1756.
1-19 " Mary, and Jos. Ares; m. Nov. 16, 1773
1-20 " Thomas, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Braman, of South Kingstown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 29, 1782.
1-85 " Harriet, and Jos. Thompson; m. Feb. 9, 1840.
1-65 HAWKINS Hannah, and Daniel Swan, April 3, 1804.
1-18 HAZARD Jonathan, Jun., and Tacy Burdick, both of Charlestown; m. by Elder Thomas Ross, Dec. 29, 1781.
1-71 " Hannah, and Stephen Griffin; m. Nov. 26, 1807.
1-101 " Arnold W., of South Kingstown, and Sarah S. Hoxsie of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Jan. 8, 1837.
1-93 " William H., and Sarah M. Thomas, both of the Narragansett Tribe; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Dec. 30, 1844.
1-73 HISCOX Bathsheba, and Jos. Edwards; m. Jan. 12, 1809.
1-89 " Arnold, Jun., and Martha B. Macomber, both of Charlestown; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, April 12, 1842.
1-100 HOLBURTON Esther, and Alvin Greene; m. July 18, 1822.
1-63 HOLLOWAY Gideon, and Dorcas Card; m. by Elder Charles Boss, Nov. 22, 1787.
2-166 HOXSIE Sarah, and John Congdon; m. Oct. 6, 1745. (also 1-5).
2-165 " Joseph, of Joseph, of Charlestown, and Mary Peckham, of Benjamin, of South Kingstown; m. by John Hill, Justice, Feb. 5, 1754.
2-166 " Mary, and Amos Lewis; m. April 20, 1755.
1-9 " Gideon, Jr., of Charlestown, and Amie Browning, of William, of South Kingstown; m. by Sylvester Robinson, Justice, Oct. 20, 1774.
1-43 " Peleg, of Gideon, and Lucy Babcock, of Ichabod, of Westerly; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, June 1, 1777.
1-36 " Thomas, of Benjamin, and Mary Browning, of Wilkerson; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 28, 1777.
1-31 " Mary, and Hezekiah Collins; m. Dec. 20, 1787.
1-40 " Elizabeth, and Peter Perry; m. June 8, 1794.
1-42 " Lodowick, and Ruth Taylor, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Jan 4, 1795.
1-76 " Capt. Hazard, and Cloe Bailey; m. at Lebanon, Conn., by Rev. Nehemiah Dodge, Dec. 25, 1806.
1-101 " Sarah S., and Arnold W. Hazard; m. Jan. 8, 1837.
1-95 " Samuel B., of Hazard, and Maria Wilcox, of Joseph, Jr.; m. by Rev Thomas H. Vail, Sept. 10, 1846.

I J

2-61 JAMES Hannah, and Robert Moore; m. Nov. 30, 1741.
2-62 " Jonathan, and Mehitable Webb, both of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, Jan. 17, 1744.
2-62 " Mary, and David Moore; m. Nov. 24, 1745.
2-226 JOSHUA, son of Negro Will, of Charlestown, and Phebe, a mullato woman, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 5, 1753.
2-226 JOHNSON Rebecca, and Benjamin Braman; m. March 17, 1754.

2-170 JOHNSON Lucy, and John Stiles; m. Feb. 11, 1760.
1-13 " Mary, and Benjamin Tucker; m. April 15, 1777.
1-31, 42 " Joan, of Reuben, and Mary Adams, of Thomas, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Jr., Justice, March 4, 1785.
1-40 " Sarah, and Pardon Perry; m. March 13, 1803.
1-90, 92 " Thomas, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, March 10, 1842.

K

2-60 KENYON Ebenezer, and Amie [illegible]; m. Nov. 14, 1717.
2-60 " Mary, and Stephen Larkin; m. March 9, 1740.
2-60 " Sarah, and Nicholas Larkin; m. Dec. 18, 1740.
2-61 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Pullman, Jr.; m. Jan. 14, 1741.
2-61 " Mary, and Enoch Lewis; m. Feb. 27, 1742.
2-61 " Elizabeth, and James Lewis (also 1-101); m. Feb. 27, 1742.
2-62 " Sarah, and William Hall, July 14, 1744.
2-60 " Hannah, and Thomas Kenyon; m. April 13, 1746.
2-60 " Thomas, of John, and Hannah Kenyon, of David, both of Charlestown; m. by Robert Lillibridge, Justice, April 13, 1746.
2-61 " Enoch, and Ann Auchmuty; m. by Elder Joseph Park, Nov. 24, 1747.
2-224 " Eunice, and Joshua Crandall, m. Sept. 18, 1750.
2-163 " Nathan, and Mary Greene, both of Charlestown; m. by Gideon Hoxsie, Justice, April 18, 1757.
2-167 " Alice, and Benjamin Crandall; m. June 26, 1755.
2-62 " Sarah, and William Potter, Jr.; m. July 24, 1763.
1-36 " James, of Daniel, and Lydia Sheffield, of Elisha, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, April 22, 1786.
1-34 " Nathan, Jr., of Richmond, and Sarah Tefft, of South Kingstown; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, April 12, 1789.
1-45 " Sarah, and Robert Potter; m. Sept. 30, 1797.
1-84 " James N., and Mary Stanton, both of Charlestown; m. by Rev. John H. Baker, March 23, 1840.
1-86 " Abbie, and Wilson Cogswell; m. Feb. 11, 1841.
1-96 " Pradford, of Richmond, and Nancy C. Greene, of Charlestown; m. by Rev. John W. Colwell, July 5, 1846.
1-97 " James A., and Frances Rathbone, both of Charlestown; m. by Jos. H. Griffin, Justice, July 27, 1847.
2-162 KING Ann, and Jediah Austin; m. Feb. 3, 1756.
2-31 KNIGHT Hannah, and William Clarke; m. April 15, 1700.
2-60 KNOWLES Amie, and Amos Greene (also 2-164); m. June 19, 1740.
2-103 " Robert, of Daniel, and Abigail Smith; m. by John Congdon, Justice, April 22, 1750.
1-83 " Celia, and John Stanton; m. May 26, 1833.

L

2-62 LADD Abigail, and John Griffin; m. Oct. 16, 1743.
2-60 LANPHERE Susannah, and John Stanton; m. Oct. 16, 1734.
2-60 LARKIN Stephen, of Edward, of Westerly, and Mary Kenyon, of Ebenezer, of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Hoxsie, Justice, March 9, 1740.
2-60 " Nicholas, of Edward, of Westerly, and Sarah Kenyon, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Hoxsie, Justice, Dec. 18, 1740.
2-60 LEWIS Mary, and Nathaniel Lewis; m. Nov. 13, 1729.
2-60 " Nathaniel, and Mary Lewis; m. by Theo. Rhodes, Justice, Nov. 13, 1729.
2-60 " Jacob, and Prudence Lewis; m. by Stephen Hoxsie, Justice, Sept. 9, 1739.
2-60 " Prudence, and Jacob Lewis; m. Sept. 9, 1739.
2-60 " Mary, and Jos. Rogers; m. Jan. 17, 1739.

2-61 LEWIS Enoch, and Mary Kenyon, of John, both of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, Feb. 27, 1742.
2-61 " James, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Kenyon, of Jonathan, of Charlestown (also 2-101); m. by John Hicks, Justice, Feb. 27, 1742.
2-62 " Jonathan, Jr., of Exeter, and Sarah Parber, of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, July 27, 1744.
2-224 " A muster man, son of Negro Will, of Charlestown, and Mary Matthews, of same town; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, Feb. 7, 1753.
2-166 " Amos, and Mary Hoxsie, both of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, April 20, 1755.
1-16 " Simeon, of Capt. John, of Westerly, and Annie Cross, of Peleg, of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, Jan. 13, 1780.
1-81 " Anne, and Jared Babcock; m. June 25, 1830.
2-60 LILLIBRIDGE Thomas, and Mary Woodmansee; m. by Theo Rhodes, Justice, June 12, 1726.
2-62 " John, and Marcy Enos, both of Charlestown; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, Oct. 12, 1743.
2-224 LOVATT Hannah, and Potter Hall; m. Feb. 5, 1753.
2-61 LYSTER Hannah, and Jos. Woodmansee, July 7, 1719.

M

1-85 MACOMBER Nancy A., and William Ney; m. Jan. 13, 1840.
1-89 " Martha B., and Arnold Hiscox, Jr.; m. April 12, 1842.
2-224 MATTHEWS Mary, and son of Negro Will Lewis; m. Feb. 7, 1753.
2-103 MILLARD John, and Freelove Braman, both of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 23, 1751.
2-165 " Mary, and John Braman, Jr., Nov. 9, 1756.
1-71 MINER Daniel, of Stonington, and Elizbeth Babcock, of Ephraim, of South Kingstown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 23, 1807.
2-171 MOON Elizabeth, and Edward Cross; m. Aug. 7, 1763.
1-16 " Mary, and Jonathan Champlin; m. April 2, 1780.
2-61 MOORE Robert, of John, of Charlestown, and Hannah James, of William, of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Hoxsie, Justice, Nov. 30, 1741.
2-62 " David, and Mary James, both of Charlestown; m. by John Hicks, Justice, Nov. 24, 1745.
2-167 " Dellverance, and Edward Perry; m. Jan. 7, 1759.
1-66 MOREY Gardiner, and Lydia Sheffield; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, April 16, 1804.
1-90 MUMFORD William, and Dorcas Browning; m. by Joseph H. Griffin, Justice, Jan. 3, 1843.

N

1-85 NEY William, and Nancy A. Macomber; m. by Daniel King, Justice, Jan. 13, 1840.
1-45 NILES Eunice, and Ceaser Congdon; m. Dec. 26, 1797.

O

1-66 OLNEY Lemuel, and Mary Simon; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, March 25, 1804.

P

2-467 PARK Benjamin, and Hannah Stanton York; m. by Rev. Jos. Park, Dec. 4 (prob.), 1757.
1-1 " John, of Jos., of Charlestown, and Abigail Chapman, of William, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Jos. Park, Nov. 4, 1772.

2-35 PECKHAM Sarah, and Silas Greenman; m. Oct. 27, 1751.
2-165 " Mary, and Jos. Hoxsie; m. Feb. 5, 1754.
2-166 " James, of Daniel, and Ann Champlin, of Jeffrey, both of Charlestown; m. by Benj'n Hoxsie, Justice, Aug. 19, 1757.
2-168 " Timothy, of South Kingstown, and Susannah Congdon, of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, March 11, 1759.
1-2 " William S., of John, of Westerly, and Hannah Clark, of Jos., of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, Jan. 6, 1773.
1-25 " Isaac, of Westerly, and Susannah Sunderland, of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, July 27, 1786.
1-90 " Charles, of Charlestown, and Mary Ann Saunders, of Westerly; m. by Eld. Weeden Barber, Jr., Oct. 17, 1841.
1-49 PEIRCE Thankful, and Joshua Austin, April 29, 1801.
1-98 PERKINS Zilpha, and Scranton Chappell; m. Nov. 18, 1849.
2-165 PERRY Sarah, and David Babcock; m. March 30, 1757.
2-167 " Edward, of Charlestown, and Deliverance Moore, of Exeter; m. by Gideon Hoxsie, Justice, Jan. 7, 1759.
2-167 " Susannah, and Jonathan Babcock; m. Feb. 10, 1759.
1-1 " Edward, of Benj'n, of Richmond, and Ruth Perry, of Samuel; m. by Sylvester Robinson, Justice, Oct. 7, 1770.
1-1 " Ruth, and Edward Perry; m. Oct. 7, 1770.
1-2 " Merebah, and Jeremiah Pierce; m. Jan. 27, 1773.
1-40 " Peter, a mustee man, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Hoxsie, mustee, of same town; m. by John Collins, Justice, June 8, 1794.
1-48 " Hazard, and Abigail Corey; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 23, 1800.
1-63 " Pardon, and Sarah Johnson; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, March 13, 1803.
1-64 " Hoxsie, and Susannah Cross; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Dec. 4, 1803.
1-80 " Mary, and Samuel Ward; m. Jan. 12, 1826.
1-86 " Mary, and Jonathan Tucker; m. Sept. 30, 1840.
1-94 " Martha, and Oliver Gavitt, June 30, 1843.
2-62 PETTIS Benjamin, and Sarah Foster, m. by William Clarke, Justice, April 20, 1746.
2-226 PHEBE, a mulatto, and Joshua, son of Negro Will; m. Nov. 5, 1753.
2-224 PIERCE Bathsheba, and Nathan Crandall; m. April 5, 1753.
1-2 " Jeremiah, of East Greenwich, son of John, and Merebah Perry, of Samuel, of Charlestown; m. by Sylvester Robinson, Justice, Jan. 27, 1773.
2-62 PIKE Elizabeth, and James Congdon, Jr.; m. Jan. 30, 1745.
2-62 POTTER Thomas, of Ichabod, and Martha Card, of Charlestown; m. by William Clarke, Justice, April 20, 1746.
2-166 " Deborah, and James Congdon, Nov. 23, 1757.
2-62, 171 " William, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Sarah Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by Christopher Champlin, Justice, July 24, 1763.
1-4 " Hannah, and Jesse Champlin; m. April 17, 1774.
1-11 " Zilpha, and Jesse Chamall; m. July 2, 1776.
1-44 " Lucy, and Caleb Church; m. Dec. 13, 1795.
1-45 " Robert, and Sarah Kenyon; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Sept. 30, 1797.
2-61 PULLMAN Nathaniel, Jr., and Sarah Kenyon, of Jonathan, both of Charlestown; m. by William Clarke, Justice, Jan. 14, 1741.

Q R

2-61 RATHBONE Joshua, and Dorcas Wells, both of Charlestown; m. by William Clarke, Justice, May 4, 1742.
2-227 " Judeth, and William Greene; m. Jan. 25, 1756.
1-97 " Frances, and James A. Kenyon; m. July 27, 1847.
2-60 REYNOLDS Elizabeth, and Phillip Griffin; m. June 17, 1740.
1-47 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Stanton; m. April 11, 1799.

1-22 RHODES William, of James, of Stonington, and Sarah Champlin, of Christopher, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Jan. 31, 1779.
1-21 " Joseph, of Col. James, of Stonington, and Nancy Champlin, of Col. Christopher, of Charlestown: m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 9, 1781.
1-96 RODMAN Caroline, and Gideon Ammons: m. Nov. 10, 1846.
2-60 " ROGERS Joseph, and Mary Lewis; m. by Stephen Hoxsie, Justice, Jan. 17, 1739.
2-61 " Joseph, of James, and Margaret Webb, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Hoxsie, Justice, April 22, 1742.
2-62 " Isaac, and Sarah Ross, both of Charlestown: m. by John Hicks, Justice, March 31, 1745.
2-62 ROSS Sarah, and Isaac Rogers; m. March 31, 1745.
1-6 " Anna, and Job Taylor, Jr.: m. Dec. 10, 1772.
1-33 " Annie, and Samuel Stanton: m. Oct. 1, 1788.
1-93 " Katherine, and Moses Stanton: m. June 9, 1844.

S

1-66 SANDS Hannah T., and Peleg S. Thompson; m. March 18, 1805.
2-224 SASH Hannah, and Isaac Dick: m. Oct. 25, 1753.
2-103 SAUNDERS Tobias, of Westerly, and Martha Hall, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 9, 1752.
2-171 " Tacy, and John Allen: m. May 19, 1763.
1-21 " Mary, and William Scribens: m. May 31, 1781.
1-83 " Hannah, and Jason B. Greene; m. March 18, 1839.
1-90 " Mary Ann, and Charles Peckham: m. Oct. 17, 1841.
1-21 SCRIBENS William, and Mary Saunders, of Isaac, both of Charlestown; m. by Elder John Burdick, May 31, 1781.
2-60 SEAGER Judeth, and Elisha Clarke: m. Dec. 18, 1739.
2-224 SHAW Mrs. Jemima, and Stanto York, April 30, 1730.
2-101 SHEFFIELD Nathaniel, and Rebecca Stanton, both of Charlestown; m. Feb. 6, 1740.
2-60 " Martha, and Thomas Spencer, Jr.; m. June 18, 1741.
2-35 " Abigail, and Jos. Stanton: m. March 6, 1748.
1-35 " Samuel, of George, of Westerly, and Annie Browning, of John, of Charlestown; m. by Jos. Crandall, Justice, Dec. 3, 1778.
1-36 " Lydia, and James Kenyon: m. April 22, 1786.
1-50 " George, and Rhoda Burch; m. by John Cross, Justice, Jan. 3, 1802.
1-66 " Lydia, and Gardiner Morey, April 16, 1804.
1-69 " Nathaniel, of Charlestown, and Freelove Hancock, of Stonington, Conn.; m. by Nathaniel Miner, Justice, Jan. 13, 1805.
1-69 " Catherine, and Zebulon Hancock, Feb. 15, 1807.
1-72 " Sally, and Samuel Burdick: m. Jan. 21, 1808.
2-62 SHELDON John, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Wells, of Charlestown; m. by Nathaniel Lewis, Justice, May 29, 1744.
1-24 " Abigail, and Thomas Vars; m. Feb. 10, 1785.
1-14 SHERMAN Elizabeth, and James Congdon; m. Jan. 23, 1773.
1-81 " George Hazard, and Sophia Davis; m. by Elder Christopher Avery, Dec. 14, 1814.
1-66 SIMON Mary, and Lemuel Olney, March 25, 1844.
2-103 SMITH Abigail, and Robert Knowles; m. April 22, 1750.
2-60 SPENCER Thomas, Jr., of East Greenwich, and Martha Sheffield of Charlestown; m. by William Clarke, Justice, June 18, 1741.
2-60 STANTON John, and Susannah Lanphere; m. by John Babcock, Justice, Oct. 16, 1754.
2-101 ", Jos., Jr., and Mary Champlain, m. by Elder John Maxson, Aug. 9, 1738.
2-101 " Rebecca, and Nathaniel Sheffield: m. Feb. 6, 1740.
2-35 " Jos., of Daniel, and Abigail Sheffield: m. by Benj'n Hoxsie, Justice, March 6, 1748.
2-227 " Esther, and Ichabod Babcock; m. March 17, 1756.

2-162 STANTON Rebecca, and John Champlin; m. Dec. 14, 1756.
1-2 " Jos., Jun., of Charlestown, and Thankful Babcock, of Westerly m. by Joseph Park, Clerg., July 14, 1762.
1-23 " Samuel, of Daniel, and Annie Ross, of Peleg, both of Charlestown; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Oct. 1, 1788.
1-48 " Samuel, of this town, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of South Kingstown; m. by Thomas Hoxsie, Senator, April 11, 1799.
1-48 " John B., of Job, and Hannah Crandall, of Enock; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Oct. 12, 1800.
1-68 " Ethan, of Augustus, and Nancy Stanton, of Henry; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Feb. 9, 1807.
1-68 " Nancy, and Ethan Stanton, Feb. 9, 1807.
1-83 " John, son of Samuel, and Celia Knowles, of Jos.; m. by Eld. Thomas Tillinghast, May 26, 1833.
1-84 " Mary, and James N. Kenyon; m. March 23, 1840.
1-93 " Moses, and Katherine Ross, both of the Narragansett Tribe; m. by Eld. Weeden Barber, June 9, 1844.
1-97 " Mary, and Job Taylor, of ——; m. March 24, 1849.
2-170 STILES John, and Lucy Johnson; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Feb. 11, 1765.
1-51 STILLMAN Lois, and Daniel Edwards; m. Sept. 16, 1797.
1-25 SUNDERLAND Susannah, and Isaac Peckham; m. July 27, 1786.
1-65 SWAN Daniel, of Stonington, and Hannah Hawkins, of Charlestown; m. by Senator Thomas Hoxsie, April 3, 1804.

T

2-171 TAYLOR Martha, and Ebenezer Adams; m. Sept. 14, 1763.
1-6 " Job, Jr., of Charlestown, and Anna Ross, of Isaac, of Westerly; m. by Jos. Park, Clerg., Dec. 10, 1772.
1-15 " Phebe, and Jonathan Ellis; m. May 17, 1778.
1-18 " Phebe, and Asa Crandall; m. Dec. 28, 1780.
1-42 " Ruth, and Lodowick Hoxsie; m. Jan. 4, 1795.
1-65 " Patty, and Potter Crandall, April 11, 1803.
1-74 " Job, of Nathan, and Amie Champlain, of Samuel, of Westerly; m. by Rev. Jesse Babcock, Nov. 9, 1809.
1-91 " Joseph W., and Lucinda ——; m. at Manville, Conn., July 4, 1813.
1-97 " Job, and Mary Stanton, both of Charlestown; m. by Rev. Joseph P. Brown, March 24, 1849.
1-20 TEFFT Sarah, and Asa Crandall; m. Sept. 12, 1782.
1-34 " Sarah, and Nathan Kenyon, Jr.; m. April 12, 1789.
1-51 " Abigail, and Robert Greene; m. Dec. 27, 1798.
1-93 THOMAS Sarah M., and William H. Hazard; m. Dec. 30, 1844.
1-32 THOMPSON Lodowick, of Westerly, of Elias, Jr., and Hannah Burdick, of Samuel, of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Aug. 29, 1788.
1-41 " Elizabeth, and Amos Greene; m. Dec. 25, 1793.
1-66 THOMPSON Peleg S., of Charlestown, and Hannah T. Sands, of New Shoreham; m. by John Gorton, Warden, March 18, 1805.
1-85 " Joseph, and Harriet Harvey; m. by Dan. King, Justice, Feb 9, 1840
1-65 TIGER Henry, and Jane Hall; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, March —, 1804.
1-50 TRIM Hannah, and Bristol Congdon, Jr., (col.) Jan. 3, 1802.
1-13 TUCKER Benjamin, and Mary Johnson, of Gideon, both of Charlestown; m. April 15, 1777.
1-33 " Newman, and Mary Clarke, both of Charlestown; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 27, 1788.
1-86 " Jonathan, of South Kingstown, and Mary Perry, of this town; m. by Rev. John H. Baker, Sept. 30, 1840.
1-92 " Joseph B., and Lorcas T. Webster; m. by Joseph H. Griffin, Justice, July 19, 1842.
1-99 " Hannah, and Thomas M. Webster; m. March 3, 1850.

U V

1-24 VARS Thomas, of Isaac, of Westerly, and Abigail Sheldon, of Isaac, of South Kingstown; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 10, 1785.

W

1-80 WARD Samuel, of New Shoreham, and Mary Perry, of Charlestown; m. at Stonington, Conn., by Coddington Billings, Justice, Jan. 12, 1826.
2-61 WEBB Margaret, and Joseph Rogers; m. April 22, 1742.
2-62 " Mehitable, and Jonathan James; m. Jan. 17, 1744.
2-77 WEBSTER Margaret, and Joseph Eanos; m. Sept. 20, 1716.
2-61 " Mary, and Joseph Woodmansee; m. Aug. 17, 1741.
2-61 " James, and Hannah Woodmansee; m. by John Hicks, Justice, Sept. 12, 1742.
1-92 " Dorcas T., and Joseph B. Tucker, July 19, 1842.
1-99 " Thomas M., and Hannah Tucker; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, March 3, 1850.
1-28 WELCH John, of Charlestown, and Lydia Burdick, of Hopkinton; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Aug. 27, 1774.
1-21 " Katherine, and Simeon Crandall; m. Feb. 22, 1781.
2-61 WELLS Dorcas, and Joshua Rathbone; m. May 4, 1742.
2-62 " Elizabeth, and John Sheldon; m. May 29, 1744.
2-35 WESCOTT Tabitha, and Jonathan Clarke; m. Feb. 8, 1739.
2-103 WILCOX Joseph, and Mary Burdick, both of Charlestown; m. by William Hern, Justice, July 28, 1748.
1-67 " Ann, and Benjamin Babcock, Jan. 26, 1806.
1-77 " Joseph, 2d, and Muriah Bliven; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Jan. 20, 1814.
1-95 " Maria, and Samuel B. Hoxsie; m. Sept. 10, 1846.
2-168 WILLIAMS Cahoone, of Thomas, of South Kingstown, and Margaret Congdon, of James, of Charlestown; m. by Gideon Hoxsie, Justice, March 25, 1759.
2-61 WOODMANSEE Joseph, and Hannah Lyster, both of Westerly; m. by Christopher Allen, Justice, July 7, 1719.
2-60 " Mary, and Thomas Lillibridge; m. June 12, 1726.
2-61 " Abigail, and Richard Bailey; m. April 25, 1729.
2-60 " Keziah, and Joseph Eanos, Jr.; m. Dec. 21, 1738.
2-61 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Mary Webster, of John, both of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Hoxsie, Justice, Aug. 17, 1741.
2-61 " Hannah, and James Webster; m. Sept. 12, 1742.
1-27 WORDEN Abigail, and Joseph Cross; m. April 25, 1786.
1-49, 51 " Gardiner, of Christoprer, and Nancy Worden, of William; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, March 18, 1793.
1-49, 51 " Nancy, and Gardiner Worden; m. March 18, 1793.

X Y Z

2-224 YORK Stanton, of Charlestown, and Mrs. Jemima Shaw, of Stonington, Conn.; m. at Stonington, by Rev. Ebenezer Rosseter, April 30, 1730.
1-162 " Hopestill, and Oliver Crary; m. March 16, 1756.
2-167 " Hannah Stanton, and Benjamin Park; m. (Probate Dec. 4, 1757.
1-69 " Stephen, and Mary Bliven; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, March 19, 1807.

CHARLESTOWN.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-19	ARES Ezra, of Joseph, and Mary,	Feb. 23, 1774.
1-19	" Solomon,	May 17, 1775.
1-19	" Mary,	April 9, 1777.
1-19	" Abigail,	Nov. 18, 1779.
1-19	" Silas,	April 1, 1782.
2-32	AUSTIN Joseph, of David and Dinah,	Feb. 1, 1731.
2-32	" Martha,	Dec. 7, 1733.
2-32	" Mary,	Sept. 5, 1735.
2-32	" Dinah,	Jan. 8, 1738.
2-32	" David,	July 21, 1740.
2-32	" Mercy,	Jan. 16, 1743.

B

1-79	BABCOCK Welcome B., son of Jared,	Nov. 22, 1819.
1-79	" Daniel L.,	June 19, 1822.
1-79	" Elias L.,	Dec. 9, 1829.
1-13	BARTLETT Leander, son of Dr John.	Nov. 26, 1777.
1-13	" Paschal Paoli,	Nov. 2, 1779.
1-13	" Susannah,	Feb. 25, 1777.
2-34	BASSETT William, born	June 2, 1703.
2-31	" Experience, his wife,	Dec. 15, 1702.
2-34	" Mary, of William and Experience,	March 24, 1735.
2-34	" Martha,	Aug. 22, 1737.
2-34	" Lettise,	March 19, 1740.
2-34	" Sarah,	March 18, 1744.
2-34	" James,	March 18, 1744.
2-31	BOSS Richard, of Jeremiah and Martha,	Feb. 26, 1724.
2-31	" Edward,	April 29, 1725.
2-31	" Susannah,	Feb. 9, 1728.
2-31	" Jeremiah,	May 17, 1729.
2-31	" Martha,	Feb. 12, 1731.
2-31	" Peter,	Sept. 30, 1732.
2-31	" Joseph,	March 2, 1734.
2-31	" John,	Oct. 14, 1735.
2-31	" Hannah,	Oct, 11, 1737.
2-31	" Jonathan,	July 14, 1739.
2-35	BRAMAN Freelove, of Benjamin and Martha,	Dec. 9, 1729.
2-173	BROWNING William, of John and Annie (of John),	Dec. 1, 1755.
2-173	" Annie,	May 6, 1757.
2-173	" Ruth,	Feb. 9, 1759.
2-173	" John,	Jan. 1, 1761.
2-173	" Ephraim,	Jan. 16, 1763.
1-10	BURDICK James, of Ephraim and Anna,	Dec. 17, 1766.
1-10	" Anna,	Feb. 20, 1768.
1-10	" Ruth,	Oct. 11, 1769.
1-10	" Benjamin,	June 18, 1772.
1-10	" Sarah,	May 25, 1774.

1-75	BURDICK	James, Jr., of James,	March 8, 1790.
1-75	"	Edith,	April 11, 1793.
1-75	"	Joshua R.,	July 14, 1794.
1-75	"	Nancy,	July 10, 1796.
1-75	"	Isaiah,	Sept. 28, 1799.
1-75	"	Prudence,	April 23, 1802.
1-75	"	Wealthy,	May 9, 1805.
1-75	"	Sally,	April 3, 1809.
1-75	"	Ephraim,	April 6, 1812.

C

2-163	CHAMPLAIN	Thankful, of John.	Nov. 10, 1756.
2-163	"	John,	July 10, 1759.
2-163	"	Hannah,	Nov. 29, 1763.
1-20	"	Thankful, of John and Hannah,	July 9, 1782.
1-20	"	Sarah,	Sept. 30, 1785.
1-20	"	John,	Oct. 11, 1787.
1-20	"	Mary,	Nov. 30, 1788.
1-20	"	Hannah,	Nov. 5, 1790.
1-102	CHURCH	Charles, Aug. 26, 1737, died Dec. 21, 1785.	
1-102	"	Susannah, his wife, Sept. 4, 1741, died Aug. 8, 1831.	
1-102	"	Lydia, of Charles, and Susannah,	March 21, 1759.
1-102	"	Sylvester,	June 28, 1761.
1-102	"	Sylvester,	died May 3, 1762.
1-102	"	Penelope,	Aug. 8, 1763.
1-102	"	Asa,	July 13, 1766.
1-102	"	Anna,	Oct. 1, 1768.
1-102	"	Elizabeth,	July 21, 1771.
1-102	"	Charles, Jr.,	April 17, 1774.
1-102	"	Mary,	April 8, 1776.
1-102	"	Samuel K.,	May 21, 1778.
1-102	"	Rebecca,	Nov. 4, 1780.
1-102	"	Rebecca,	died Dec. 16, 1782.
1-102	"	Susannah,	July 13, 1782.
1-102	"	Rebecca, 2d,	April 17, 1784.
1-102	"	Anna, wife of Sylvester 2d.	died March 21, 1795.
1-103	"	Asa, of Charles and Susannah, July 13, 1766.	
1-103	"	Dorcas, wife of Asa, Sept. 24, 1769.	
1-103	"	Charles, of Asa and Dorcas,	Aug. 25, 1794.
1-103	"	Dorcas,	Oct. 18, 1796.
1-103	"	Mary,	July 20, 1800.
1-103	"	Mary,	died Oct. 5, 1801.
1-103	"	Mary, 2d,	June 22, 1802.
1-103	"	Joseph C.,	April 7, 1805.
1-103	"	Anna,	Oct. 23, 1807.
1-103	"	Asa, Jr.,	April 13, 1810.
1-103	"	Albert,	March 4, 1813.
2-31	CLARKE	William, born	May 27, 1673.
2-31	"	Hannah (Knight), his wife,	April 3, 1680.
2-31	"	William, of William and Hannah,	Aug. 26, 1701.
2-31	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 18, 1702.
2-31	"	Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1704.
2-31	"	Thomas,	March 13, 1706.
2-31	"	Ruth,	July 15, 1708.
2-31	"	Robert,	Oct. 28, 1710.
2-31	"	Judith,	Aug. 8, 1712.
2-32	"	Elisha,	July 10, 1714.
2-32	"	Caleb,	July 20, 1716.
2-32	"	James, of William and Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1732.	
2-32	"	Ann,	(prob.) Feb. 15, 1734.
2-32	"	Hannah,	Feb. 15, 1734.
2-32	"	William,	Feb. 19, 1736.
2-32	"	Gideon,	Oct. 15, 1738.

2-33	CLARKE Ruth, of William and Rebecca,	Jan. 22, 1742.
2-33	" Peter,	April 18, 1745.
2-33	" Joshua,	Feb 19, 1749.
2-35	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Tabitha, Dec. 17, 1739.	
2-35	" Abraham,	March 29, 1731.
2-35	" Josiah,	July 14, 1742.
2-33	" Almy, of Simeon, Aug. 23, 1737.	
2-33	" Thankful, Feb. 23, 1738.	
2-36	" Elisha, of Elisha and Judith, March 5, 1741.	
2-36	" Robert,	April 9, 1742
2-36	" Benjamin, of Ichabod and Mary, Dec. 5, 1773.	
1-47	" John, of Simeon,	Sept. 4, 1786.
1-47	" Stephen,	Sept. 10, 1789.
1-47	" Henry,	May 17, 1792.
1-47	" Simeon,	Sept. 22, 1801.
1-47	" Jabez,	Jan. 8, 1806.
1-47	" Mary, of Stephen (Blanford, Mass.),	Oct. 23, 1816.
1-47	" Sarah,	Oct. 23, 1816.
2-164	COLLINS, John, of John and Mehitable,	April 13, 1745.
2-164	" Susannah,	Feb. 16, 1747.
2-164	" Amos,	July 27, 1749.
2-164	" Benjamin,	Sept. 16, 1751.
2-164	" Samuel,	April 24, 1754.
2-164	" Sarah,	Dec. 6, 1756.
1-74	" James K., of James and Hannah,	Aug. 9, 1802.
1-74	" Clara,	Jan. 17, 1803.
1-74	" Richard B.,	March 26, 1805.
1-75	" Jedediah,	March 25, 1808.
1-75	" Sarah,	Dec. 30, 1809.
1-75	" Esther,	Dec. 4, 1811.
1-75	" Elkanah B.,	Feb. 26, 1814.
1-75	" Lucy A.,	April 25, 1820.
1-75	" Anna S.,	Feb. 3, 1822.
2-76	CONGDON James 3d, of James and Silence,	July 23, 1732.
2-76	" Benjamin,	Oct. 23, 1733.
2-76	" Margaret,	June 7, 1735.
2-76	" Gideon,	March 10, 1737.
2-76	" Joseph,	Jan. 30, 1739.
2-76	" Christopher,	Nov. 9, 1740.
2-76	" Stephen,	June 26, 1743.
1-5	" Margaret, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 6, 1741.
1-5	" James,	March 4, 1742, died July 2, 1746.
1-5	" John,	Nov. 6, 1739, d. Jan. 19, 1740-1.
1-5	" Sarah, wife of above John,	died Nov. 8, 1743.
1-5	" Sarah (Hoxsie), of John and Mary, born Sept. 13, 1731.	
1-5	" James, of John and Sarah (2d wife),	Oct. 13, 1747.
1-5	" Joseph,	Oct. 13, 1749.
1-5	" Sarah,	March 12, 1752.
1-5	" Isaac,	Dec 16, 1754.
1-5	" Isaac,	died June 14, 1758.
1-5	" Mary,	Dec. 4, 1756.
1-5	" Catherine,	March 31, 1759.
1-5	" Martha,	April 5, 1761.
1-5	" Penelope,	April 5, 1761.
1-5	" Mary,	died June 26, 1763.
1-5	" Mary, 2d,	Nov. 30, 1763.
1-5	" Frances,	March 9, 1771.
1-5	" John,	Jan. 29, 1773.
1-5	" Sarah,	died June 3, 1774.
1-39	" Peleg C., of Joseph and Mary,	Oct. 30, 1776.
1-39	" Benjamin,	Nov. 6, 1778.
1-39	" Benjamin,	died May 23, 1788.
2-169	CRARY Joseph, of Oliver and Hopestill,	Jan. 25, 1757.
2-169	" Christopher,	June 24, 1759.
1-34	CRANDALL Zilpha, of Caleb and Patience,	July 15, 1767.
1-34	" Benjamin,	Nov. 10, 1769.

1-34	CRANDALL	Mary, of Caleb and Patience,	Nov. 16, 1771.
1-34	"	Amie,	Nov. 16, 1771.
1-34	"	Nathan,	Oct. 20, 1773.
1-11	"	Elizabeth, of James and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1769.
1-11	"	Damarius,	July 26, 1776.
1-11	"	Hannah, of Jesse and Zilpah,	Sept. 17, 1778.
1-11	"	Polly,	April 21, 1780.
1-11	"	Jesse,	Oct. 22, 1781.
1-11	"	Potter,	July 18, 1783.
1-11	"	Asa,	Feb. 17, 1789.
1-22	"	Member, of Gideon and Judea,	April 28, 1783.
1-38	CROSS	Peleg, born Dec. 6, 1723; died Dec. 27, 1812.	
1-38	"	Mary, wife of Peleg; born July 30, 1735; died May 27, 1812.	
1-38	"	Mary, of Peleg and Mary,	May 1, 1755.
1-38	"	Thankful,	Sept. 7, 1757.
1-38	"	Peleg,	June 24, 1759.
1-38	"	Mercy,	April 28, 1761.
1-38	"	Anna,	Dec. 8, 1763.
1-38	"	Ruhamah,	July 27, 1767.
2-172	"	Ruth, of Samuel and Annie,	Feb. 20, 1763.
2-172	"	Dorcas,	Feb. 15, 1765.
2-172	"	Martha,	March 17, 1767.
2-139	"	Elizabeth, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Jan. 9, 1764.
1-19	"	Mary, of Peleg, Jr., and Catey,	Nov. 29, 1781.
1-19	"	Sarah,	March 31, 1783.
1-19	"	Peleg,	Dec. 17, 1784.
1-19	"	Catey C.,	Dec. 26, 1786.
1-19	"	Anna,	March 26, 1789.
1-19	"	John C.,	March 21, 1791.
1-46	"	Nathaniel L.,	March 26, 1793.
1-46	"	Benjamin C.,	May 19, 1795.
1-46	"	Joseph H.,	May 23, 1797.
1-46	"	Celia,	May 31, 1800.
1-46	"	George W.,	Oct. 22, 1802.
1-99	"	James F., of Charles and Martha B.,	Dec. 3, 1843
1-99	"	Carrie E.,	July 22, 1845.
1-99	"	Mary A.,	Dec. 8, 1846.
1-99	"	Millard F.,	Sept. 10, 1850.
1-99	"	Frank P.,	April 10, 1853.
1-99	"	George C.,	June 27, 1855.
		Present Town Clerk.	

D

1-100	DEVOLL	William W., of David S. and Mary C.,	July 28, 1841.
2-79	DODGE	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,	July 19, 1744.
2-77	EANOS	Joseph, Jun., of Joseph and Margaret,	June 10, 1718.
2-77	"	Mercy,	Nov. 1, 1720.
2-77	"	Margaret,	Oct. 25, 1728.
2-77	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 26, 1732.
2-77	"	Hannah,	April 7, 1736.
2-77	"	Amie,	June 30, 1738.
2-24	"	Mercy, of Joseph, Jun., and Keziah,	Sept. 1, 1739.

E

1-51	EDWARDS	Joseph, of Daniel and Lois,	Nov. 13, 1782.
1-51	"	William,	May 1, 1787.
1-51	"	Nancy,	Jan. 20, 1789.
1-51	"	Daniel,	Oct. 8, 1798.
1-51	"	John,	Sept. 18, 1801.

F

2-32, 36	FOSTER Mary, of Caleb and Elizabeth,	May 5, 1738.
2-32, 36	" Dorcas,	March 29, 1740.
2-32, 36	" Caleb,	Jan. 18, 1741.
1-30	FRANKLIN Elizabeth, R., of Abel and Anna (Groton, Ct.),	on Dec. 28, 1773.
1-96	FRY Mary E., of James,	April 28, 1839.
1-96	" Martha S.,	Oct. 21, 1842.

G

2-169	GREENMAN Silas, of Edward and Sarah,	June 11, 1724.
2-169	" Margaret,	Oct. 17, 1725.
2-169	" Abigail,	Nov. 21, 1727.
2-169	" Edward,	March 9, 1731.
2-169	" Catherine,	Aug. 18, 1732.
2-169	" Mary,	April 12, 1735.
2-169	" Prudence,	Oct. 28, 1736.
2-169	" Chloe,	April 8, 1739.
2-169	" Nathan,	Feb. 21, 1740.
2-170	" Hannah, of Silas and Sarah (also 2-225),	Aug. 4, 1753.
2-170	" Mary (also 2-225),	June 26, 1755.
2-170	" Timothy (also 2-225),	March 22, 1757.
2-170	" Sarah (also 2-225),	Sept. 1, 1760.
2-164	GREENE Amos, of Amos and Amie,	March 25,1741.
2-164	" William,	Feb. 13, 1743.
2-164	" Hannah,	May 7, 1746.
2-164	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 17, 1748.
2-164	" Ruth,	May 17, 1751.
2-164	" John,	Aug. 13, 1754.
2-164	" Amie,	Sept. 14, 1756.
1-34	" Dorcas, of Braddock,	Dec. 7, 1786.
1-34	" Hazard,	Oct. 22, 1789.
1-167	" William Ellery, of Lucretia,	Jan. 15, 1799.
1-51	" William, of Robert and Abigail,	Nov. 24, 1799.
1-51	" Jeremiah,	March 28, 1801.
1-88	" Edward L.,	Dec. 28, 1794.
1-88	" Elizabeth —, wife of Edward L.,	Nov. 2, 1796.
1-88	" Martha E., of Edward L. and Elizabeth,	April 17, 1823.
1-88	" Martha E.,	d. Sept. 28, 1823.
1-88	" Mary A.,	Oct. 15, 1824.
1-88	" Mary A. K.,	Oct. 11, 1826.
1-88	" Ruth E.,	Aug. 9, 1828.
1-88	" Almira F.,	Aug. 2, 1830.
1-88	" Martha J.,	March 12, 1832.
1-88	" Mariah L.,	May 10, 1834.
1-88	" Hannah A.,	Jan. 9, 1837.
1-88	" Dorcas D. B.,	June 7, 1840.
1-88	" Braddock C., of Nathan,	April 27, 1827.
2-35	GRIFFITH George, of Philip and Elizabeth,	Aug. 30, 1743.
2-32	GRINNELL Susannah, of Daniel and Jane,	Dec. 24, 1734.
2-32	" Jane,	May 30, 1736.

H

1-40	HALL Hannah, of Rhodes and Hannah,	Dec. 6, 1779.
1-40	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 9, 1781.
1-40	" Rhodes,	Aug. 16, 1784.
1-40	" Lydia,	March 23, 1786.
1-40	" Thankful,	May 5, 1789.
1-40	" Dorcas,	Aug. 6, 1792.
1 32	" Joseph,	died April 17, 1788.

2-79	HARVEY William, of William,	Dec. 5, 1747.
2-79	" Solomon,	Nov. 5, 1749.
1-73	HAZARD William Wanton, of Brenton and Ann,	March 11, 1810.
2-35	HICKS Ephraim, of Elizabeth,	Jan. 15, 1744.
1-79	HISCOX Arnold, Jr., of Arnold,	July 15, 1818.
1-79	" Anna,	March 29, 1821.
2-33	HOXSIE Sarah, of Joseph and Mary,	Sept. 17, 1731.
2-33	" Joseph, Jr.,	May 8, 1733.
2-33	" Deborah,	May 25, 1735.
2-33	" Mary,	June 26, 1737.
2-30	" Barnabas, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	Nov. 1, 1735.
2-30	" Stephen,	May 8, 1738.
2-30	" Elizabeth,	July 13, 1740.
2-30	" Edward,	Jan. 19, 1742.
2-30	" Hannah,	Jan. 7, 1744.
1-29	" Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin and Sarah,	March 14, 1742.
1-29	" Bathsheba,	Nov. 13, 1744.
1-29	" Sarah,	Oct. 22, 1746.
1-29	" Ann,	Aug. 3, 1748.
1-29	" Mary,	July 5, 1750.
1-29	" Sarah, mother of above children, May 9, 1722; died July 11, 1750.	
1-29	" Sarah, of Benjamin and Mary (2d wife),	July 25, 1753.
1-29	" Thomas,	Feb. 13, 1755.
2-166	" Gideon, of Gideon and Dorcas,	July 11, 1752.
2-166	" Martha,	Sept. 6, 1754.
2-166	" Peleg,	Sept. 15, 1756.
1-37	" Mary, of Stephen, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Dec. 8, 1767.
1-37	" Lodowick,	Dec. 22, 1769.
1-37	" Luke,	Oct. 14, 1771.
1-37	" John,	Aug. 12, 1773.
1-37	" Solomon,	Aug. 2, 1778.
1-37	" Ruth,	Feb. 18, 1784.
1-43	" Lucy, of Peleg and Lucy,	March 29, 1779.
1-43	" Peleg,	May 17, 1780.
1-43	" Dorcas,	March 30, 1782.
1-43	" John,	March 12, 1784.
1-43	" Esther,	May 15, 1785.
1-43	" Zebulon,	May 22, 1787.
1-43	" Micah,	June 7, 1789.
1-43	" Ichabod,	Aug. 30, 1791
1-43	" Hannah B.,	April 7, 1793.
1-36	" Hazard, of Thomas and Mary,	June 17, 1782.
1-36	" Mary,	April 28, 1786.
1-76	" Benjamin, of Capt. Hazard and Cloe,	Nov. 2, 1807.
1-76	" Mary,	Jan. 18, 1810.
1-76	" Lydia A.,	Aug. 27, 1811.
1-76	" Gordon H.,	March 24, 1813.
	President of the Town Council, 1882.	
1-76	" Thomas S., of Capt. Hazard and Cloe,	Feb. 27, 1815.
1-76	" Abbie C.,	July 2, 1818.
1-76	" Sarah S.,	Sept. 14, 1820.
1-76	" Samuel B.,	Oct. 9, 1824.

I J

2-30	JOHNSON Stephen, March 25, 1704.	
2-30	" Susannah, wife of Stephen, Oct. 4, 1709.	
2-30	" Ezekiel, of Stephen and Susannah,	Oct. 23, 1728.
2-30	" Stephen,	Sept. 24, 1730.
2-30	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1732.
2-30	" Mary,	May 24, 1735.
2-30	" Susannah,	Nov. 18, 1737.
2-30	" Sarah,	Nov. 22, 1740.
2-30	" Stephen,	March 17, 1744.

2-30	JOHNSON Hannah, of Stephen and Susannah,	March 29, 1747.
2-35	" Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	April 17, 1730.
2-76	" Joseph, of Joseph,	April 17, 1740.
2-76	" John,	Jan. 23, 1743.
2-76	" Mary,	Feb. 13, 1745.
2-76	" Manuel,	Feb. 3, 1746.
2-76	" Michael,	April 6, 1752.
2-76	" Job,	March 2, 1755.
2-76	" Jared,	July 29, 1757.
2-227	" Joseph, of Joseph and Judeth,	March 19, 1763.
2-227	" Benjamin,	Oct. 12, 1764.
2-227	" Ellphal,	Sept. 10, 1766.
2-135	JONES Robert,	died May 2, 1775.

K

2-6	KENYON Mary, of Ebenezer and Amie,	March 22, 1722.
2-6	" Sarah,	March 28, 1724.
2-6	" Ruth,	April 1, 1727.
2-6	" Amie,	Oct. 12, 1730.
2-6	" William,	Dec. 5, d. 28, 1732.
2-6	" Catharine,	Dec. 27, 1733.
2-6	" Eunice,	Feb. 2, 1736.
2-6	" Infant,	March 28, d. April 2, 1739.
2-32	" David, Jr., of David and Mary,	Jan. 7, 1724.
2-32	" Hannah,	Dec. 21, 1727.
2-32	" Thomas,	Nov. 7, 1729.
2-32	" William,	Jan. 30, 1731.
2-32	" Mary,	Nov. 24, 1733.
2-32	" Robert,	Jan. 10, 1735.
2-32	" Peleg,	Feb. 3, 1737.
2-32	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1740.
2-32	" Sarah,	April 24, 1742.
2-33	" Pheneus,	Oct. 3, 1744.
2-77	" John, of John and Mary,	Sept. 29, 1730.
2-77	" Remington,	Feb. 6, 1732.
2-77	" Mary,	Feb. 4, 1734.
2-77	" Dorcas,	Aug. 4, 1737.
2-77	" Hannah,	Nov. 1, 1739.
2-77	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 4, 1741.
2-77	" Elizabeth,	June 20, 1743.
2-79	" George, of Thomas and Catherine,	Feb. 4, 1733.
2-79	" Elizabeth,	March 5, 1735.
2-79	" Thomas,	March 14, 1738.
2-79	" Stephen,	Jan. 25, 1741.
2-79	" John,	Feb. 25, 1744.
1-33	KERGROIN John Hazard, of Amos,	March 26, 1787.
1-33	" Abigail,	Sept. 11, 1789.
1-37	KNOWLES Charles, of Daniel and Antries,	May 5, 1776.

L

2-35, 76	LADD James, of John,	April 22, 1746.
2-35, 76	" Daniel,	Dec. 7, 1748.
2-76	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 7, 1750.
2-76	" Mary,	May 27, 1752.
2-76	" Dorcas,	May 27, 1754.
2-76	" John,	May 8, 1756.
2-76	" Lydia,	July 8, 1759.
2-76	LARKIN Reuben T., of Reuben and Arliville,	July 30, 1844.

2-34	LEWIS Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Feb. 28, 1732.
2-34	" Amos,	April 29, 1731.
2-34	" Mary,	July 31, 1735.
2-34	" Jane,	June 22, 1737.
2-34	" Ruhama,	Oct. 27, 1739.
2-34	" Elijah,	Aug. 10, 1741.
2-172	" Augustus J., of Amos and Mary,	Oct. 10, 1759.
1-80	" Susannah, of Jos. H. and Margaret,	Dec. 17, 1815; d. March 18, 1818.
1-80	" Mary L.,	May 27, 1818.
1-80	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 16, 1822.
1-80	" Augustus,	Jan. 12, 1824.
1-80	" Oliver F.,	May 20, 1827.
2-34	LILLIBRIDGE Sarah, of Thomas and Mary,	March 20, 1727.
2-34	" Thomas,	Dec. 4, 1729.
2-34	" Edward,	March 25, 1732.

M

1-12	MACUMBER Abigail, of Jonathan and Sarah,	June 17, 1767.
1-12	" Annie,	Dec. 30, 1769.
1-12	" Benjamin,	May 5, 1772
1-12	" Sarah,	Nov. 13, 1774.
1-12	" Joseph,	Aug. 24, 1782.
1-12	" Dianna,	Oct. 4, 1798.
1-77	" Francis, of Joseph and Fannie,	Feb. 12, 1809.
1-77	" Abigail,	Oct. 17, 1812.
1-77	" John R.,	April 12, 1815.
1-77	" Martha,	Dec. 23, 1817.
1-77	" Mary B.,	Dec. 21, 1821.
1-33	MICAEL Tury, of Ruth (Indian),	April 9, 1778.
1-33	" Sarah,	Sept. 9, 1780
1-33	" Alice,	June 22, 1788.
2-170	MILLARD Martha, of John, Jun.,	July 13, 1753.
2-170	" Abigail,	July 4, 1755.
2-170	" Benjamin,	March 22, 1758.
2-170	" Elizabeth,	June 14, 1760.

N

1-74	NILES Robert, of Paul and Charity (N. Shoreham),	Dec. 1, 1788.
1-74	" Sands,	(Stonington), June 6, 1793.
1-74	" Nathaniel,	June 6, 1793.

O P

2-168	PARK Mary, of Benjamin and Hannah S.,	Sept. 8, 1758.
2-168	" Jonathan,	March 5, 1760.
2-168	" Joseph,	Nov. 13, 1763.
1-4	" John, of John and Abigail,	Sept. 23, 1773.
1-4	" Abigail,	March 17, 1775.
1-4	" Annie,	Sept. 28, 1776.
1-4	" Samuel,	Aug. 15, 1778.
1-4	" Joseph,	June 20, 1780.
1-4	" Kate K.,	April 28, 1782.
1-4	" Benjamin,	April 27, 1784.
1-4	" Marah,	April 5, 1786.
2-233	PECKHAM Hannah, of Daniel and Mary,	Sept. 23, 1720.
2-233	" Mary,	Feb. 22, 1722.
2-233	" Daniel, Jun.,	Sept. 25, 1726.
2-233	" Sarah,	Aug. 31, 1729.
2-233	" Abel,	Feb. 17, 1733.

2-233	PECKHAM James, of Daniel and Mary,	Nov. 4, 1736.
2-233	" Annie,	Sept. 20, 1742.
2-225	" Mary, of Daniel, Jr., and Mary,	Dec. 19, 1751.
2-225	" Abigail,	April 26, 1752.
2-225	" Daniel,	Oct. 25, 1754.
2-225	" Mary,	Sept. 19, 1756.
2-225	" John B. G. H., of George H.,	Oct. 24, 1775.
1-39	PERRY Rowland, son of Annie Browning,	May 11, 1789.
1-49	" James, of Capt. James and Deborah,	March 1, 1798.
2-9	PETTEY Nathaniel, of William and Mary,	May 17, 1714.
2-34	" Susannah,	July 6, 1716.
2-34	" Alice,	June 4, 1718.
2-34	" Ephraim,	Dec. 12, 1719.
2-34	" William,	June 24, 1722.
2-34	" Joseph,	Oct. 27, 1724.
2-34	" Charles,	Aug. 10, 1727.
2-34	" John,	Nov. 23, 1729.
2-34	" Mary,	Jan. 3, 1732.
2-34	" David,	March 29, 1735.
2-34	" James,	Nov. 14, 1737.
2-76	PIERCE Stephen, of Isaac,	Nov. 25, 1740.
2-76	" Benjamin,	April 9, 1743.
2-76	" James,	Feb. 25, 1741.
2-76	" Timothy,	March 13, 1747.
2-76	" Isaac,	March 8, 1749.
2-79	POTTER Benjamin, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Aug. 9, 1721.
2-79	" Rouse,	April 28, 1728.
2-79	" Mary,	Oct. 10, 1731.
2-79	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 27, 1739.
2-79	" Thomas,	May 9, 1734.
2-79	" Susannah,	Dec. 20, 1742.
2-79	" Ebenezer,	Sept. 4, 1745.
2-36	" Ruth, of Thomas and Martha,	Sept. 13, 1746.
2-163	" Annie, of Robert,	July 7, 1755.
2-163	" Hannah,	March 20, 1758.
2-163	" Elizabeth,	July 28, 1760.
2-163	" Robert,	May 24, 1762.
2-163	" Thomas,	March 1, 1764.

Q R

2-33	RATHBONE Joshua, of Joshua and Dorcas,	Jan. 8, 1742.
2-225	RHODES William, of James and Anna,	Sept. 13, 1753.
2-225	" William, of Deborah,	Jan. 18, 1789.
2-225	" Charles,	Sept. 16, 1797.
2-165	ROSS, Barberry, of Abigail,	June 15, 1743.
2-165	" Annie,	Aug. 16, 1747.

S

2-173	SAULSBURY, Martin,	born Sept. 16, 1767.
1-21	SCRIBENS, Williams, of William and Mary,	April 6, 1782.
2-101	SHEFFIELD, Thomas, of Nathaniel and Hannah,	Nov. 25, 1741.
2-101	" Joseph,	Aug. 15, 1742.
2-101	" Mary,	Jan. 9, 1745.
1-30	" Joseph, of Thomas and Wealthy,	Oct. 14, 1763.
1-30	" Amos,	Feb. 12, 1766.
1-30	" Samuel,	June 27, 1768.
1-30	" Dorcas,	April 11, 1771.
1-30	" James,	Aug. 27, 1773.
1-30	" Thomas,	Jan. 9, 1776.
1-30	" George,	June 27, 1778.

1-30	SHEFFIELD Anna, of Thomas and Wealthy,	Aug. 30, 1780.
1-30	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 19, 1783.
1-30	" Abel,	April 27, 1786.
1-35	" Lydia, of Joseph and Phebe,	July 8, 1781.
1-35	" Amos,	Nov. 17, 1783.
1-35	" Joseph,	Feb. 1, 1787.
1-35	" Jonathan,	Jan. 30, 1790.
1-35	" Mary, of Stanton and Anna,	March 18, 1785.
1-35	" Sarah,	April 11, 1787.
1-35	" Stanton,	Aug. 23, 1789.
1-35	" Anna,	Nov. 21, 1792.
1-35	" Belinda,	April 3, 1797.
1-35	" Benjamin,	June 8, 1799.
1-35	" Martha,	April 25, 1802.
1-35	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 6, 1804.
1-35	" Robert,	April 12, 1807.
1-35	" Rebecca,	June 21, 1809.
	SHERMAN George Hazard, June 5, 1788.	
	" Sophia (Davis), his wife, March 9, 1794.	
	" Thomas Hazard, of Geo. H. and Sophia,	March 10, 1816.
	" Thomas Hazard,	d. March 20, 1818.
	" Lucy A.,	May 2, 1818.
	" Lorina,	March 18, 1820.
	" Thomas H.,	March 22, 1822.
	" James,	Sept. 20, 1824.
	" Catherine W.,	Aug. 3, 1827.
	" Martha B.,	Feb. 8, 1830.
	" John R.,	May 22, 1832.
	" Hannah E.,	Feb. 23, 1835.
	" Mary E.,	July 23, 1838.
2-36	STANTON Joseph, Jr.; also 101, born April 23, 1717.	
2-36	" Mary, his wife; also 101, born July 15, 1722.	
2-36	" Joseph (also 2-101),	July 19, 1739.*
2-36	" Esther (also 2-101),	Nov. 23, 1741.
2-36	" Mary (also 2-101),	June 18, 1743.
2-36	" Augustus (also 2-101),	March 22, 1745.**
2-36	" Hannah (also 2-101),	Feb. 24, 1747. ***
	Note—In another list the year is given, *1738; **1744, and ***1746, respectively.	
2-36	" Lodowick (also 2-101),	May 27, 1749.
2-34	" Robert, of John and Susannah,	Aug. 18, 1735.
2-34	" Joh,	Feb. 15, 1737.
2-34	" Susannah,	Aug. 17, 1738.
2-34	" Benjamin,	July 4, 1740.
2-34	" Hannah,	March 28, 1742.
2-34	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 2, 1743.
2-34	" Samuel,	Dec. 2, 1745.
2-135	" Col. Joseph (70 years old),	April 23, 1752.
2-135	" Col. Joseph,	died Aug. 2, 1752.
1-31	" Abigail, of Daniel, Jun., and Sarah,	May 18, 1785.
1-31	" Thomas,	Jan. 21, 1787.
1-31	" Abel,	March 28, 1791.
1-47	" Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Oct. 27, 1803.
1-47	" Sarah A.,	Nov. 23, 1805.
1-47	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 23, 1808.
1-47	" John,	July 21, 1810.
1-47	" Mary,	March 6, 1814.
1-47	" Elizabeth, mother of above children,	died May 3, 1826.
1-83	" Caroline E., of John and Celia,	March 10, 1834.
1-83	" Dorcas,	May 12, 1836.
1-83	" William,	May 13, 1839.
1-83	" John H.,	July 16, 1844.
1-83	" Caroline E.,	died Dec. 11, 1836.
1-83	" William,	died Dec. 20, 1846.
1-83	" John H.,	died Jan. 2, 1847.

T

2-36	TANNER Joseph, of John and Jane,	Feb. 2, 1719.
2-36	" Jane,	Jan. 24, 1721.
2-36	" George, of John and Susannah,	Nov. 9, 1723.
2-36	" Sarah,	Oct. 7, 1720.
2-36	" William,	Feb. 28, 1727.
2-36	" John,	Nov. 11, 1730.
2-36	" Susannah,	Feb. 18, 1732.
2-36	" Mary,	Jan. 9, 1734.
2-36	" Esther,	Aug. 22, 1738.
2-36	" Job,	April 5, 1740.
1-68	TAYLOR Nathan, of Nathan and Prudence,	May 4, 1773.
1-68	" Polly,	Dec. 16, 1774.
1-68	" Kittury,	March 25, 1776.
1-68	" Martha,	Jan. 6, 1778.
1-68	" Amie,	Dec. 6, 1780.
1-68	" Phebe,	Feb. 4, 1782.
1-68	" Sarah,	June 26, 1784.
1-68	" Joseph,	Aug. 4, 1786.
1-68	" Job,	June 9, 1789.
1-68	" Gilbert,	March 16, 1791.
1-1	" Phillip, of Joseph and Ruth,	Dec. 12, 1770.
1-1	" Ichabod,	June 28, 1773.
1-74	" Margaret, of Job and Amie,	Oct. 1, 1773.
1-74	" Julia A.,	Sept. 1, 1810.
1-74	" Gilbert,	Aug. 22, 1813.
1-74	" Alvah,	Sept. 22, 1815.
1-74	" Mary,	May 17, 1818.
1-75	" George W.,	Oct. 2, 1820.
1-75	" Harriet,	Oct. 26, 1823.
1-75	" Eliza,	Aug. 2, 1826.
1-75	" Martha,	June 10, 1833.
1-91	" Charles E., of Joseph W. and Lucinda,	June 17, 1814.
1-91	" Charles E.,	d. March 8, 1818.
1-91	" Ransford S., of Joseph and Lucinda,	Oct. 14, 1815.
1-91	" Caroline B.,	Sept. 1, 1817.
1-91	" Caroline B.,	d. Feb. 8, 1819.
1-91	" Sarah A., of Joseph and Lucinda,	Feb. 2, 1819.
1-91	" Margaret M.,	June 13, 1820.
1-91	" John E.,	March 25, 1822.
1-91	" Joseph E.,	March 4, 1824.
1-91	" Lydia M., of Joseph and Lucinda,	Sept. 15, 1825.
1-91	" Job I.,	April 29, 1827.
1-91	" Hannah M.,	Oct. 31, 1829.
1-91	" George A.,	June 24, 1831.
1-91	" Phebe L.,	Jan. 4, 1833.
1-1	TUCKER Susannah,	born Nov. 24, 1766.
1-1	" Newman,	born Jan. 24, 1767.
1-1	" Mary,	born Oct. 31, 1769.
1-1	" Rebecca,	born Oct. 1, 1749.
1-1	" Hannah,	born Oct. 21, 1755.

U V W

2-35	WATSON Simeon, of William and Mary,	Feb. 21, 1726.
2-35	" Abigail,	June 5, 1729.
2-35	" Elizabeth,	June 5, 1732.
2-35	" John,	Jan. 20, 1735.
2-33	WELCH Charles, of William and Catherine,	March 30, 1739.
2-33	" Mary,	Jan. 29, 1741.
2-33	" John,	May 8, 1746.

1-28	WELCH William, from Ireland, died aged 85 years, 10 months and 15 days, March 10, 1786.	
1-28	" Patrick, of John and Lydia,	March 18, 1775.
1-28	" John,	Feb. 9, 1776.
1-28	" Henry,	Dec. 20, 1779.
1-28	" Katie,	Aug. 9, 1781.
1-28	" Gilbert,	Nov. 15, 1783.
1-28	" Sarah, Feb. 1, 1786; d.	April 28, 1786.
1-28	" Lois, of John and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1787; d.	March 11, 1787.
2-33	WELLS Dorcas, of Peter and Amie, (S. K.),	Sept. 17, 1720.
2-79	WEST Mary, of Clement and Sarah,	Feb. 28, 1726.
2-79	" Richard,	Dec. 24, 1728.
2-79	" Clement (N. K.),	Jan. 1, 1731.
2-79	" Susannah (N. K.),	July 14, 1733.
2-79	" John,	Dec. 18, 1736.
2-79	" Elizabeth,	May 20, 1738.
2-79	" Thomas,	Aug. 6, 1740.
2-79	" Eliza,	Feb. 6, 1742.
2-79	" Sarah,	July 23, 1745.
1-78	WILCOX George S., of Joseph,	Feb. 9, 1799.
1-78	" Mary,	Aug. 11, 1801.
1-78	" Rebecca,	July 11, 1804.
1-78	" Edward,	Aug. 1, 1806.
1-78	" Hannah,	Feb. 25, 1809.
1-78	" Rebecca,	Aug. 24, 1811.
1-78	" Nancy,	Feb. 22, 1814.
1-78	" Charlie W.,	Dec. 6, 1827.
1-78	" Joseph D.,	Feb. 12, 1829.
1-78	" Eliza A.,	March 16, 1830.
1-78	" Susan F.,	March 26, 1831.
1-78	" John G., Present Rep.	May 25, 1832.
1-78	" Nathan,	Nov. 17, 1833.
1-78	" Benjamin F.,	July 7, 1835.
1-95	" Governor Edward, died Sept. 7, 1838.	
2-77	WOODMANSEE Keziah, of Joseph and Hannah,	Aug. 10, 1719.
2-77	" Joseph,	July 28, 1722.
2-77	" Hannah,	June 25, 1724.

X Y Z

2-223	YORK Hopestill, of Stanton and Jemima,	May 24, 1734.
2-223	" Jemima,	Feb. 17, 1739.
2-223	" Anna,	April 7, 1741.
1-44	" Hannah, of William and Anna,	Nov. 15, 1770.
1-44	" James,	Feb. 6, 1772.
1-44	" Isaac,	April 4, 1776.
1-44	" Augustus,	July 28, 1778.
1-44	" William,	Oct. 15, 1780.
1-44	" Elizabeth,	March 5, 1785.
1-44	" Anna,	Aug. 24, 1788.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5. **RICHMOND.** **Part VI.**

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF RICHMOND.

AN ACT for incorporating the north part of the Town of Charlestown, in King's County, into a Township, the same to be distinguished and known by the name of Richmond.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this Colony, and by the authority thereof, it is enacted, that the Town of Charlestown, in the County of Kings County, etc., be divided into two Towns, by a river that runs across said Town, known by the name of Pawcatuck River; all the lands to the southward of said river, shall retain the name of CHARLESTOWN; and that all the lands to the northward of said river, be, and hereby is incorporated into a Township, by the name of RICHMOND; and to have and enjoy the like privileges as other Towns in this Colony

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that each of said Towns shall have, and receive a proportion of the money in, and belonging to the treasury of said Charlestown, according to the money for which the lands in each Town is mortgaged to the Colony; and that all Justices of the Peace and Military Officers living within the bounds of said new Town called Richmond, retain their authority, and act as such therein until the next General Election; and that the eldest Justice of each of said Towns is hereby empowered to grant forth their warrants to some proper officer, whom they shall appoint, to warn the inhabitants of said Towns to assemble and meet together in some proper place, in said Town, on Friday, the 28t day of this instant August, in order to choose deputies, to represent them at the October Session of this Assembly; and also, to choose Town Officers for said Towns, agreeably to the laws of this Colony; and that each Town shall send one grand juror, and one petit juror, to each of the Inferior and Superior Courts in Kings County.

Rhode Island Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 220, 221.

RICHMOND.

MARRIAGES.

A

1-285 ADAMS Mary, and Nathan Lewis, Dec. 16, 1756.
1-78 " Anna, and Andrew Nichols, June 14, 1764.
1-78 " Thomas, and Abigail Larkin; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, July 10, 1764.
1-80 " Patience, and Thomas Webster, Nov. 17, 1765.
1-135 " Sarah, and Jedediah Collins, Nov. 29, 1767.
1-84 ALBRO Alice, and Joseph Tefft, Jr., May 22, 1771.
1-128 " Martha, and Noah Wilcox, Nov. 15, 1789.
2-51 ALEXANDER Esther Ann, and John Allen, Sept. 11, 1848.
(N. B.—Another entry says L.)
2-51 ALLEN John, and Esther Ann Alexander, (or L.); m. by Rev. Chris. C. Lewis, Sept. 11, 1848.
1-11 AUSTIN Joseph, and Abigail Rogers; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Aug. 26, 1750.
1-285 " Dinah, and Thomas Rogers, Sept. 7, 1755.
1-286 " Daniel, and Anna Barber; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, April 22, 1757.
1-123 " Joseph, and Mary Rogers, (widow); m. by Thomas Tefft, Justice, Dec. 8, 1777.
1-123 " Elizabeth, and James Griffeth, March 25, 1779.
2-50 " Elizabeth, and Clarke Cahoone, Sept. 23, 1847.
1-92 AYLESWORTH Alce, and Moses Clarke, Nov. 18, 1773.

B

1-— BABCOCK Jane, and Izrael Lewis, about 1696.
2-273 " Elisha, and Elizabeth ——; m. by John Hill, Justice, July 4, 1744.
1-255 " Elizabeth, and Richard Dye, May 4, 1752.
1-147 " Susannah, and John Worden, Jan. 1, 1769.
1-82 " Eunice, and Nathaniel Clarke, March 6, 1771.
1-175 " Thankful, and Caleb Barber, July 19, 1781.
2-40 " Sarah G., and Sanford W. Foster, April 7, 1839.
2-49 " Sarah P., and Stephen Bates, April 21, 1845.
2-49 " Harriet N., and Albert H. Russell, Aug. 25, 1845.
2-53 " Frances A., and Asa F. Noyes, Dec. 1, 1850.
2-55 " Ruth, and Richard Chappell, March 12, 1848.
1-281 BAILEY Richard, and Abigail Woodmansee, both of Westerly; m. by George Babcock, Justice, April 25, 1729.
1-11 " Abigail, and John Sunderland, March 2, 1748-9.
1-10 " Mary, and Thomas Lewis, Sept. 1, 1748.
1-286 " Sarah, and Jonathan Irish, Jan. 27, 1757.
1-551 " Richard, Jr., and Judeth Clarke, both of R.; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice of Peace, April 8, 1762.
1-161 " Anne, and William Sheldon, June 7, 1767.
1-161 " Hannah, and Ezekiel James, Jan. 3, 1768.
1-147 " Major Richard, and Mrs. Judeth Card; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 7, 1768.

1-84 BAILEY Clarke, of Richard, of Richmond, and Sarah James, of John, of Exeter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, March 19, 1772.
1-554 BAKER Susannah, and Thomas Stanton, Dec. 10, 1761.
1-43 " Mercy, and George Holloway, Dec. 5, 1762.
1-135 " Solomon, and Lydia Kenyon, of David, Jr.; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Feb. 4, 1770.
1-278 BARBER Bridget, and Thomas Clarke, Dec. 17, 1732.
1-11 " Susannah, and David Potter, Jan. 5, 1748-9.
1-256 " Nathaniel, and Charity Rathbun, both of Exeter; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, March 8, 1753.
1-286 " Edward, and Charity Briggs; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Nov. 11, 1754.
1-284 " Caleb, and Elizabeth Niles; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Jan. 26, 1755.
1-286 " Anna, and Daniel Austin, April 22, 1757.
1-551 " Dinah, and Joseph Enos, Jan. 11, 1759.
1-551 " Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Kenyon; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, April 26, 1759.
1-551 " Moses, and Abigail Niles; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 27, 1759.
1-80 " Desire, and David Nichols, Jr., Jan. 23, 1760.
1-552 " Amie, and Benedict Kenyon, May 29, 1760.
1-552 " Mary, and Gideon Dickinson, Dec. 4, 1760.
1-552 " Benjamin, of Kingston, and Desire Moon, of Exeter; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, May 28, 1761.
1-78 " Joshua, and Mary Barber; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, May 17, 1764.
1-78 " Mary, and Joshua Barber, May 17, 1764.
1-92 " Lydia, and Thomas Tefft, Dec. 10, 1772.
1-123 " Benjamin, of Ezekiel, and Susannah Boss, of Peter; m. by Thomas Tefft, Justice, Nov. 25, 1778.
1-175 " Caleb, of Samuel, of Richmond, and Thankful Babcock, of Samuel, of Westerly; m. by Elder John Pendleton, July 19, 1781.
1-126 " Sarah, and Taber Tefft, Jan. 25, 1782.
1-428 " Samuel, son of Benjamin, and Thankful Kenyon, of William; m. by Simeon Clarke, Justice, Dec. 27, 1782.
1-128 " Benjamin, of Caleb, and Sarah Tefft, of Joseph; m. by Elder Charles Boss, Oct. 16, 1785.
1-128 " Mary, and Moshier Webster, Feb. 12, 1789.
2-8 " Charity, and John Kenyon, May 1, 1808.
3-153 " Deborah, and Gideon Hoxsie, Jr., Feb. 11, 1810.
2-1 " Joanna, and Job Reynolds, Feb. 17, 1811.
2-31 " Elizabeth, and Wells Reynolds, May 26, 1811.
2-8 " Peter, and Lucy Potter; m. by Elder Phineas Palmer, Feb. 13, 1814.
2-18 " Edward, of Exeter, and Dianna Wilcox, of Richmond; m. by Elder Phineas Palmer, April 24, 1817.
2-23 " Archibald, of Caleb, and Nancy Card, of Enoch; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Oct. 18, 1821.
2-28 " Joseph T., of Edward, and Nancy James, of Thomas; m. by Elder Peleg Peckham, Jan. 27, 1825.
2-30 " John, of Samuel, dec., and Sarah Tefft, of Thomas; m. by Elder Gersham Palmer, Feb. 2, 1826.
2-23 " Mrs. Waity, and Corey Kenyon, June 1, 1828.
2-31 " Chloe, and Willett R. Lillibridge, May 13, 1832.
2-46 " Thomas T., of Hopkinton, and Mrs. Angelina P. Richmond, of Richmond; m. by Rev. David Avery, July 10, 1843.
2-49 " John A., of Rhoda, of South Kingstown, and Deborah Tefft, of Richmond; m. by Elder Daniel Slocum, Nov. 5, 1846.
2-51 " Jesse C., of Benjamin, and Sarah Tefft, of Silas; m. by Elder E. J. Locke, Dec. 27, 1847.
2-52 " Peleg, and Mary Boss; m. by Elder Steadman Kenyon, March 18, 1849.
1-255 BASSETT William, and Mary Closson, both of Charlestown; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, April 12, 1752.

1-43 BATES Sarah, and Stephen Wilcox, April 24, 1763.
2-49 " Stephen, of Exeter, son of Lewis, and Sarah P. Babcock, of Simeon, of Richmond; m. by Rev. J. P. Burbank, April 21, 1845.
1-10 BENTLEY John, of Richmond, and Mary Cottrell, of Westerly; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Dec. 21, 1749.
1-256 " William, and Abigail Milleman; m. by Elisha Babcock, Justice, April 21, 1754.
1-159 " William, and Elizabeth Enos; m. by Jos. Woodmansee, Justice, April 1, 1778.
1-1 " Ezekiel, and Alice Sabin; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice, Sept. 16, 1765.
2-50 BICKNELL Louisa H., and Elias T. Burdick, Sept. 8, 1846.
1-123 BITGOOD John, Jr., of Stonington, Conn., son of John and Lydia Mitchell, of Richmond, dau. of Elisha, late of North Kingstown; m. by Thomas Tefft, Justice, Dec. 23, 1779.
2-59 BLANCHARD Ephraim A., and Emily Larkin; m. by Rev. A. D. Williams, July 1, 1850.
1-43 BOSS Martha, and Peregrine Fry Tripp (also 1-553), Sept. 14, 1760.
1-550 " Joseph, and Content Peterson; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Oct. 27, 1757.
1-1 " Hannah, and Isaac Tanner, April 28, 1765.
1-96 " Charles, of Richmond, and Ruth Tripp, of Exeter; m. by Elder Solomon Sprague, Feb. 9, 1775.
1-159 " Charles, and Mary Webster; m. at Exeter by Elder Solomon Sprague, April 16, 1778.
1-123 " Susannah, and Benjamin Barber, Nov. 25, 1778.
2-1 " Martha, and David Gardiner, Nov. 26, 1812.
2-40 " Eliza, and Abner N. Woodmansee, Feb. 14, 1839.
2-52 " Mary, and Peleg Barber, March 18, 1849.
1-165 BRAMAN Mary, and Matthew Potter, Sept. 8, 1796.
2-53 " Harriet L., and Brightman Tucker, Feb. 15, 1845.
1-286 BRIGGS Charity, and Edward Barber, Nov. 21, 1754.
1-552 " Precilla, and Giles Kenyon, Jan. 3, 1760.
2-50 " Sarah, and Thomas Wilbour, Jan. 21, 1847.
2-36 BROWNING Joanna, and Thomas Reynolds, Oct. 5, 1825.
1-175 BROWN Elizabeth, and Jonathan Maxson, Jan. 6, 1791.
1-552 BURDICT Amos, of Stonington, Conn., and Elizabeth Nichols, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Feb. 4, 1761.
2-46 " Stephen, and Mrs. Elizabeth Eldred; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Oct. 17, 1839.
2-45 " George F., of Charlestown, and Mrs. Mary James, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 16, 1842.
2-47 " Reuben, of Hopkinton, and Mrs. Hannah E. Cooke, of Richmond; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Dec. 4, 1842.
2-50 " Elias T., and Louisa A. Bicknell, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Charles C. Lewis, Sept. 8, 1846.
2-51 " Lydia P., and Nelson M. Pearce, Oct. 13, 1847.

C

2-255 CAHOONE Damaries, and Daniel Pierce, Feb. 3, 1752.
2-50 " Clarke, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Austin, of West Greenwich; m. by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Sept. 29, 1847.
1-13 CARD Prudence, and Elisha Clarke, Feb. 25, 1746.
1-147 " Mrs. Judeth, and Richard Bailey, Jan. 7, 1768.
1-72 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Lewis; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Oct. 8, 1789.
2-20 " Mary, and Joseph Griffin, Aug. 24, 1798.
2-11 " Judeth, and Sheffield James, June 28, 1812.
2-23 " Nancy, and Archibald Barber, Oct. 18, 1821.
2-47 " Alzada W., and Clarke H. Reynolds, Dec. 25, 1842.
1-175 CARPENTER Margaret, and Park Enos, March 29, 1790.
1 82 CHAMPLAIN Hannah, and Simeon Clarke, Oct. 22, 1766.
2-45 " Hannah, and Joseph James Woodmansee, Feb. 19, 1843.

2-53 CHAMPLAIN Stephen, of South Kingstown, son of George, and Eliza A. James, of George, of Richmond; m. by Elder Geo. K. Clarke, March 10, 1850.

2-55 CHAPPELL Richard, and Ruth Babcock, at Richmond; m. by Elder A. Durfee, March 12, 1848.

1-256 CHURCH Caleb, of Westerly, and Lydia Larkin, of Richmond; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, July 29, 1753.

1-285 " Samuel, of Westerly, and Hannah Rogers, of Richmond; m. by Simeon Perry, Justice, July 18, 1756.

1-286 " Charles, of Hopkinton, and Susannah Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Thomas Kenyon, Justice, Jan. 12, 1758.

2-54 " Ebenezer K., of Richmond, and Sophia Robbins, of Voluntown, Conn.; m. by John Willey, Justice, at Voluntown, Nov. 27, 1817.

1-12 CLOSSON Alce, and Joseph Woodmansee, Sept. 27, 1750.

1-255 " Mary, and William Bassett, April 12, 1752.

1-12 CLARKE Joseph, and Sarah Reynolds; m. by Christopher Champlain, Justice, Nov. 15, 1727.

2-278 " Thomas, and Bridget Barber, Dec. 17, 1732.

1-13 " Elisha, and Prudence Card, both of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Feb. 25, 1746.

1-13 " Anne, and Samuel Perry, Dec. 26, 1746.

1-13 " Joseph, Jun., and Hannah Perry, of Samuel, Jun., of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 26, 1746.

1-284 " Hannah, and John Tefft, Jun., March 14, 1750-1.

1-284 " James, and Elizabeth Kenyon; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, April 24, 1755.

1-286 " Anne, and Samuel Cross, March 13, 1757.

1-286 " William, 3d, and Mary Tefft; m. by Elisha Babcock, Justice, March 20, 1757.

1-286 " Ruth, and Thomas Rathbun, June 20, 1757.

1-550 " Thomas, Jun., of Richmond, and Hannah Yeomans; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Dec. 8, 1758.

1-553 " Samuel, and Susannah Stanton, both of Richmond; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Sept. 16, 1761.

1-553 " Sarah, and Thomas Wells, Sept. 17, 1761.

1-554 " Judeth, and Richard Bailey, Jun., April 8, 1762.

1-80 " Lois, and Daniel Potter, Dec. 1, 1765.

1-82 " Simeon, of Capt. Simeon, of Richmond, and Hannah Champlain, of Jeffrey, of Exeter; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Justice, Oct. 22, 1766.

1-147 " Elizabeth, and John Phillips, Jan. 18, 1768.

1-68 " Joshua, and Elizabeth Dodge; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Feb. 26, 1769.

1-82 " Nathaniel, of Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Eunice Babcock, of Elisha, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, March 6, 1771.

1-92 " Moses, of Richmond, and Alce Aylesworth, of Exeter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Nov. 18, 1773.

1-96 " Stephen, of Hopkinton, and Susannah Potter, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Nov. 24, 1774.

1-159 " Benjamin, now residing in South Kingstown, and Mercy Kenyon, of Richmond, at Richmond; m. by Joseph Woodmansee, Justice, Feb. 26, 1778.

1-202 " Samuel, of Simeon, and Elizabeth Sheldon, of James; m. by Elder Ellet Locke, June 4, 1801.

2-17 " Luke, of Joshua, and Sarah Tefft, of Clarke; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Feb. 28, 1806.

1-— " Susannah, and Joseph W. Watson, Oct. 16, 1806.

1-— " Joseph, of Joshua, and Joanna Tefft, of Joseph; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 20, 1810.

2-8 " Elizabeth, and Champlain Wilcox, Oct. 14, 1815.

2-30 " Alice, and John R. Congdon, April 7, 1825.

2-38 " Sally, and James T. Webster, Sept. 9, 1832.

2-46 " James W., and Wally M. Taber; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Dec. 29, 1839.

2-46 CLARKE William, and Mary A. Jordan; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Feb. 27, 1840.
2-42 " Mrs. Mary, and Edward L'Hbridge, Aug. 30, 1840.
2-47 " John S., son of Bradford, and Pamelia C. Kenyon, dau. of Lewis; m. by Elder J. P. Burbank, Oct. 2, 1844.
2-36 " Reynolds H., and Isabella W. Ney; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 20, 1845.
2-51 " Frances E., and William Perrin, Dec. 4, 1847.
1-128,175 COLDGROVE Eli, of Richmond, of Oliver, and Mary Coon, of David, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Dec. 16, 1790.
1-78 " Oliver, of Charlestown, and Esther Tefft, of Joseph, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, April 28, 1765.
1-554 COLLINS Susannah, and Ephraim Larkin, March 21, 1762.
1-135 " Jedediah, and Sarah Adams; m. by James Kenyon, Justice, Nov. 29, 1767.
2-6 CONGDON Abigail, and William Reynolds, Nov. 25, 1810.
2-3 " John R., of West Greenwich, son of Samuel D., and Alice Clarke, of Moses; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, April 7, 1825.
2-47 COOKE Hannah E., and Reuben Burdick, Dec. 4, 1842.
1-128 COON Mary, and Eli Coldgrove, (also 1-175), Dec. 16, 1790.
1-92 COREY Richard, now residing in this town, and Mary Sherman, (widow); m. by Elder Joseph Torrey, Oct. 25, 1773.
1-159 " John, of Samuel, of Richmond, and Abigail Smith, of Thomas, of North Kingstown, at North Kingstown; m. by George Thomas, Justice, Nov. 7, 1773.
1-10 COTTRELL Mary, and John Bentley, Dec. 21, 1749.
1-43 CRANDALL George, of South Kingstown, and Tacy Tanner, of Richmond, at Richmond; (also 1-553), m. by John Webster, Justice, Sept. 20, 1761.
1-72 " Mercy, and Jonathan Kenyon, Jan. 21, 1790.
2-45 " Ruth, and Daniel Larkin, Sept. 5, 1842.
2-51 " Sarah, and Silas W. Tefft, Dec. 27, 1847.
1-286 CROSS Samuel, of Charlestown, and Anne Clarke, of Richmond; m. by Elisha Babcock, Justice, March 13, 1757.

D

1-110 DAKE Mary, and Joseph Lane, April 19, 1781.
2-52 DAVIS Sallie E., and Kenyon Johnson, Sept. 23, 1849.
1-550 DAWLEY Michael, of West Greenwich, and Mary Moore, of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Dec. 29, 1758.
1-552 DICKINSON Gideon, now residing in Hopkinton, and Mary Baker, now residing in Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 4, 1760.
1-68 DODGE Elizabeth, and Joshua Clarke, Feb. 26, 1769.
1-552 DOUGLASS William, of Voluntown, Conn., and Mary Potty, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, May 1, 1760.
1-255 DYE Richard, and Elizabeth Babcock, both of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, May 1, 1752.
1-550 " John, and Thankful Potter, of William, Jr., of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, March 22, 1758.
1-550 " Thankful, and Jonathan James, Jr., Dec. 7, 1758.
2-42 " Thomas P., of Hopkinton, and Deborah Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 1, 1840.

E

2-46 ELDRED Mrs. Elizabeth, and Stephen Burdick, Oct. 17, 1839.
1-2-4 ENOS Hannah, and Samuel Wilbur, March 16, 1755.
1-284 " Amie, and John Larkin, Jr., March 30, 1755.
1-551 " Joseph, Jr., and Dinah Barber, both of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 21, 1759.
1-551 " Catherine, and Joseph Kenyon, June 14, 1759.

1-147 ENOS Benjamin, and Jerusha Phillips, both of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 14, 1768.
1-159 " Elizabeth, and William Bentley, April 1, 1778.
1-175 " Mary, and Jesse Larkin, Feb. 18, 1790.
1-175 " Park, of Benjamin, of Richmond (dec.), and Margaret Carpenter, of Daniel, of Richmond; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, March 29, 1790.
1-175 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, of Richmond (dec.), and Penelope Kenyon, dau. of James (dec.), of Charlestown; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Jan. 13, 1791.
2-42 ESSEX Lucy, and Rowland Hiscox, Oct. 4, 1840.

F

2-50 FENNER Nathan, of Richmond, and Harriet B. Olney, of Fall River; m. by Elder Christopher C. Lewis, Sept. 21, 1846.
2-52 " Gilbert, of Hopkinton, and Martha S. Tuck, of Richmond; m. by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Oct. 30, 1847.
2-52 " Hildah A., and Rufus J. Johnson, April 10, 1849.
2-40 FORD James, of Foster, R. I., and Anstis T. Hoxsie, of Richmond; m. by Elder Daniel Webb, May 15, 1838.
1-48 FOREDICE John, of Richmond, and Elizabeth Stanton, of David, of Exeter; m. by William Petty, Justice, Dec. 6, 1764.
1-48 " Sarah, and John Stanton, Dec. 24, 1764.
1-11 FOSTER Abagail, and Joseph Lawton, March 17, 1749.
1-255 " Caleb, and Abigail Watson; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Feb. 9, 1752.
1-256 " Elizabeth, and Jabez Tucker, Jan. 16, 1754.
1-550 " Gideon, of Hopkinton, and Judeth Mumford, of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Oct. 12, 1758.
1-48 " Eleanor, and William Sheldon, Jr., Jan. 21, 1765.
1-524 " Lawton, of Jonathan, late of Stonington (dec.), and Susannah Tefft, of Samuel, of Richmond; m. by Edward Burdick, Justice, Nov. 4, 1792.
2-40 " Sanford W., of Rome, Me., and Sarah G. Babcock, formerly of Westerly, but now of Richmond, at East Greenwich; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, April 7, 1839.
2-51 " Albert G., of Richmond, and Levina Foster, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Feb. 5, 1849.
2-51 " Levina, and Albert G. Foster, Feb. 5, 1849.
1-43 FRAZER John, and Sarah Gurgon; m. by John Webster, Justice, Dec. 6, 1762.

G

1-84 GARDINER Amie, and Samuel Tefft, Jr., Dec. 9, 1770.
1-96 " Mary, and Robert Pettis, Feb. 7, 1771.
1-58 " Amie, and Isreal Lewis, Feb. 24, 1780.
2-1 " David, of Exeter, son of Nicholas (dec.), and Martha Boss, widow of Jonathan, of Richmond; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Nov. 26, 1812.
1-428 GREENE Catherine, and Phillip Kenyon, March 13, 1780.
1-160 " John, of Charlestown, son of Allen, and Elizabeth Hoxsie; m. by Thomas Tefft, Justice, Oct. 28, 1802.
2-53 " Almira, and Benjamin B. Greene, March 2, 1851.
2-53 " Benjamin B., of Charlestown, and Almira Greene, of Richmond; m. by Elder David Culver, March 2, 1851.
1-161 GRIFFETH James, and Desire Potter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 29, 1766.
1-134 " Phillip, of John, and Margaret Webster, of James; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, May 21, 1769.
1-433 " Joshua, and Penelope Minturn, of Jonah; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 19, 1773.

1-123 GRIFFETH James, and Elizabeth Austin; m. by Joseph Woodmansee, Justice, March 25, 1799.
1-433 " Phillip, of John, and Mary Minturn, of Jonas; m. by Elder Charles Boss, Feb. 23, 1783.
2-20 GRIFFIN Joseph, of Richmond, and Mary Card, of Peleg, at North Kingstown; m. by Elder Nathan Hill, Aug. 21, 1798.
1-43 GURGON Sarah, and John Frazer, Dec. 6, 1762.

H

1-10 HALL John, of Westerly, and Hannah Rogers, of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Dec. 28, 1749.
1-285 " Eunice, and Amos Patterson, Dec. 28, 1756.
1-551 " Susannah, and John Tanner, Aug. 14, 1759.
1-551 " Sylvester, and Ruth Larkin; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, May 1, 1760.
1-48 " Mrs. Anna, and Valentine Hall, Nov. 22, 1764.
1-48 " Valentine, of Richmond, and Mrs. Anna Hall, of Stonington, Conn., at Stonington; m. by Rev. Charles Phelps, Nov. 22, 1764.
1-285 HARRINGTON Hannah, and John Watson, Oct. 31, 1756.
1-552 " Paul, and Thankful Webster, both of Exeter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Oct. 12, 1764.
2-47 HAZARD Anthony, and Patience Woodmansee; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Jan. 6, 1842.
1-26 HIDE John, and Hannah Stewart, both of Westerly; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, June 9, 1751.
1-26 HILL John, and Jane West; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, ——. —, 1751.
2-42 HISCOX Rowland, of Hopkinton, and Lucy Essex, of Richmond; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Oct. 4, 1740.
1-43 HOLLOWAY George, of Richmond, and Mercy Baker, of South Kingstown; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice, Dec. 5, 1762.
1-553 HOLWAY Elizabeth, and Hopson Wilcox, Dec. 10, 1761.
1-82 HOXSIE Stephen, of John (dec.), and Elizabeth Kenyon, of John (dec.); m. by Rouse Helme, Justice, Feb. 27, 1734-5.
1-13 " Job, of Richmond, and Anne Rathburn, of Exeter, at Richmond; m. by John Webster, Justice, March 25, 1749.
1-256 " Mary, and Thomas Lillibridge, Jun., Dec. 12, 1754.
1-43, 553 " Joseph, of Richmond, and Alice Weekes, of Warwick, at Richmond; m. by John Webster, Justice, April 23, 1761.
1-286 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Rogers, Jun., March 20, 1763.
1-48 " Jeremiah, and Sarah Niles; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, June 11, 1764.
1-1 " Stephen, and Elizabeth Tefft; m. by George Webb, Justice, Oct. 12, 1766.
1-159 " John, of Stephen, of Richmond, and Bridget Tripp, of Peregrine, of Exeter; m. by Robert Stanton, Justice, Feb. 14, 1779.
1-165 " Presbury, of Richmond, son of Stephen and Elizabeth, and Alice Perry, of Charlestown, dau. of Edward and Deliverance, Feb. 27, 1791.
1-202 " Joseph, son of Job, late of Richmond, dec., and Hannah Tillinghast, of Stukely, of Exeter; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Nov. 16, 1797.
2-23 " Joseph, and Susannah ——, Oct. 8, 1801.
1-160 " Elizabeth, and John Greene, Oct. 28, 1802.
1-353 " Potter, of Richmond, son of Gideon, and Mary Sunderland, of George, of Exeter; m. by Samuel Holloway, Justice, March 15, 1807.
1-353 " Gideon, Jun., and Deborah Barber, of Caleb; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 11, 1810.
2-18 " Martha T., and George Kenyon, Nov. 30, 1817.
2-35 " Hannah, and Robert Reynolds, Sept. 17, 1820.
2-53 " Ruth T., and John T. Sheldon, May 10, 1829.
2-46 " Samuel A., and Malinda James; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Oct. 2, 1830.

2-40 HOXSIE Anstis T., and James Ford, May 15, 1838.
2-45 " Barber, and Mehitable James; m. by Elder Benedict Johnson, Jan. 1, 1843.
2-47 " Mary T., and Robert E. Moore, Nov. 28, 1844.
1-48 HULL Samuel, of South Kingstown, and Freelove Thomas, of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Sept. 29, 1763.

I

1-286 IRISH Jonathan, and Sarah Bailey; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 27, 1757.

J

1-256 JAMES Elizabeth, and John Tefft, Dec. 26, 1752.
1-285 " Patience, and Job Wilcox, Dec. 9, 1756.
1-551 " Amos, and Nancy Swan; m. by John Webster, Justice, Oct. 1, 1758.
1-550 " Jonathan, Jr., and Thankful Dye; m. by John Tefft, Justice, Dec. 7, 1758.
1-78 " Benjamin, Jr., and Rhoda Kenyon; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, June 23, 1764.
1-48 " William, and Elizabeth Sabens; m. by George Webb, Justice, May 14, 1767.
1-161 " Ezekiel, of Edward, and Hannah Bailey, of Richard; m. by Gideon Mosher, Justice, June 3, 1768.
1-84 " Sarah, and Clark Bailey, March 19, 1772.
1-110 " Thomas, Jr., of Col. Thomas, and Dorcas Perry, of George; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, May 30, 1805.
2-11 " Sheffield, and Judith Card; m. by Elder Phineas Palmer, June 28, 1812.
2-25 " Caleb B., and Lucy Reynolds; m. by Elder Daniel Greene, May 4, 1823.
2-28 " Frances, and Gardiner Kenyon, Nov. 25, 1824.
2-28 " Nancy, and Joseph T. Barber, Jan. 27, 1825.
2-46 " Malinda, and Samuel A. Hoxsie, Oct. 2, 1830.
2-43 " John L., and Mrs. Eliza Kenyon; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, March 22, 1841.
2-43 " Simeon C., and Mrs. Elizabeth S. Locke; m. by Elder Benedict Johnson, Oct. 3, 1841.
2-45 " Mrs. Mary, and George F. Burdick, Aug. 16, 1842.
2-45 " Mehitable, and Barber Hoxsie, Jan. 1, 1843.
2-53 " Eliza A., and Stephen Champlain, March 10, 1850.
1-256 JOHNSON Ezekiel, of Charlestown, and Mercy Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by John Webster, Justice, Feb. 3, 1754.
2-55 " Mercy, and William Kenyon, Sept. 25, 1825.
2-52 " Rufus J., and Hildah A. Fenner; m. by Elder Steadman Kenyon, April 10, 1849.
2-52 " Kenyon, of Jonathan, and Sally E. Davis, of Preserved; m. by Elder George K. Clarke, Sept. 23, 1849.
1-553 JONES Hannah, and Peter Wilbur, Sept. 25, 1761.
2-46 JORDAN Mary A., and William Clarke, Feb. 27, 1840.

K

1-96 KELLEY Charles, and Sarah Mosher; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 28, 1775.
1-82 KENYON Elizabeth, and Stephen Hopkins, Feb. 27, 1734-5.
1-31 2-55 " John, and Elizabeth Webster; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Jan. 18, 1748.
1-10 " Hannah, and Simeon Watson, Oct. 24, 1748.
1-10 " Penelope, and Simeon Perry, April 13, 1749.

1-26 KENYON David Jr., and Mary Potter; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, April 21, 1751.
1-256 " Mercy, and Ezekiel Johnson, Feb. 3, 1754.
1-256 " Mary, and William Tefft, March 21, 1754.
1-284 " William, and Hannah Niles; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, March 9, 1755.
1-284 " Elizabeth, and James Clarke, April 24, 1755.
1-285 " Thomas, of David, and Ruth Tefft; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, April 15, 1756.
1-286 " Susannah, and Charles Church, Jan. 12, 1758.
1-551 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Barber, April 26, 1759.
1-551 " Joseph, Jr., and Catherine Enos; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, June 14, 1759.
1-552 " Giles, and Presilla Briggs; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 3, 1760.
1-552 " Sarah, and Sylvester Kenyon, Jr., Feb. 11, 1760.
1-552 " Sylvester, Jr., and Sarah Kenyon; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Feb. 14, 1760.
1-552 " Benedict, and Amie Barber; m. by Thomas Kenyon, Justice, May 29, 1760.
1-78 " Rhoda, and Benjamin James, Jr., June 23, 1764.
1-84 " Thomas, Jr., and Sarah Steadman; m. by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Nov. 15, 1764.
1-101 " Peleg, and Elizabeth Stanton; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Oct. 1, 1766.
1-161 " Mercy, and George Ney, Sept. 6, 1767.
1-135 " Lydia, and Solomon Baker, Feb. 4, 1770.
1-12 " Abigail, and James Woodmansee, Jan. 7, 1773.
1-43 " Esther, and Joshua Webb, Feb. 16, 1777.
1-159 " Mercy, and Benjamin Clarke, Feb. 26, 1778.
1-428 " Philip, of Richmond, and Catharine Greene, of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Woodmansee, Justice, March 13, 1780.
1-58 " Jonathan, of Samuel, of Charlestown, and Martha Kenyon, of George, of Richmond; m. by Robert Stanton, Justice, May 30, 1780.
1-58 " Martha, and Jonathan Kenyon, May 30, 1780.
1-53 " Thomas, of John, of Richmond, and Silvia Saunders, of Elisha, late of Westerly (dec.); m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Nov. 30, 1780.
1-428 " Thankful, and Samuel Barber, Dec. 27, 1782.
1-370 " Mary, and John Lillibridge, Nov. 2, 1789.
1-72 " Anna, and Joseph Webster, Nov. 29, 1789.
1-72 " Jonathan, of Richmond, and Mercy Crandall, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Jan. 21, 1790.
1-175 " Penelope, and Benjamin Enos, Jan. 13, 1791.
1-255 " John, and Elizabeth Webster, Jan. 18, 1748.
2-8 " John, of Richmond, and Charity Barber, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Phineas Palmer, May 1, 1808.
2-18 " George, of John, and Martha T. Hoxsie, of Joseph; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Nov. 30, 1817.
2-25 " Barber, of Benedict, and Honor Reynolds, of Jesse; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, June 8, 1823.
2-28 " Gardiner, of Silas, and Frances James, of Thomas; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 25, 1824.
2-33 " Corey, and Mrs. Waitey Barber; m. by Elder Henry C. Hubbard, June 1, 1828.
2-55 " William, and Mercy Johnson, of Stephen; m. by Thomas A. Hazard, Justice, Sept. 25, 1825.
2-35 " Ruth Ann, and Willi m W. Kenyon, March 19, 1838.
2-35 " William W., of Richmond, and Ruth Ann Kenyon, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, March 19, 1838.
2-42 " Deborah, and Thomas P. Dye, Jan. 1, 1840.
2-42 " Hannah E. C., and George S. Peckham, Jan. 13, 1840.
2-43 " Mrs. Eliza, and John L. James, March 22, 1841.
2-49 " Amie A., and Silas Moore, Jan. 1, 1843.

2-47 KENYON Pamelia C., and John S. Clarke, Oct. 2, 1844.
2-50 " Lavina, and Nathan L. Richmond, Sept. 21, 1846.
2-50 " Clarissa, and George C. Santford, Oct. 29, 1847.
1-10 " Abigail, and John Weaver, Dec. 20, 1747.
2-52 " Benjamin F., of Hopkinton, and Mary J. Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Jan. 28, 1850.
2-52 " Mary J., and Benjamin F. Kenyon, Jan. 28, 1850.

L

1-110 LANE Joseph, of Preston, Conn., and Mary Dake, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, April 19, 1781.
1-256 LARKIN Lydia, and Caleb Church, July 29, 1753.
1-284 " John, Jr., and Amie Enos, of Richmond; m. by Sylvester Kenyon, Justice, March 30, 1755.
1-551 " Ruth, and Sylvester Hall, May 1, 1760.
1-554 " Ephraim, of Hopkinton, and Susannah Collins, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, March 24, 1762.
1-78 " Abigail, and Thomas Adams, July 10, 1764.
1-48 " Samuel, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Sarah Larkin, of Captain Nicholas, of Richmond; m. by John Burdick, Justice, July 16, 1764.
1-48 " Sarah, and Samuel Larkin, July 16, 1764.
1-78 " Edward, of Richmond, and Hannah Parker, of Hopkinton; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Sept. 14, 1764.
1-92 " Lucy, and Benjamin Wilbur, March 23, 1777.
1-175 " Jesse, of Capt. David, and Mary Enos, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Feb. 18, 1790.
1-160 " William, of Samuel, and Bathsheba Webster; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Jan. 21, 1795.
2-45 " Daniel, of Samuel, and Ruth Crandall, of Joseph, of Westerly; m. by Nathaniel T. Wilbur, Justice, Sept. 5, 1842.
2-59 " Emily, and Ephraim A. Blanchard, July 1, 1850.
1-11 LAWTON Joseph, Jr., of Westerly, son of Joseph, and Abigail Foster, of Jonathan, of Richmond; m. by John Webster, Justice, March 17, 1749.
1 — LEWIS Izreal, and Jane Babcock, both of Westerly; m. by Tobias Saunders, Justice, about 1696.
1-10 " Thomas, of Exeter, and Mary Bailey, of Richard, of Richmond; m. by John Webster, Justice, Sept. 1, 1748.
1-285 " Nathan, of Charlestown, and Mary Adams, of Richmond; m. by Thomas Kenyon, Justice, Dec. 16, 1755.
1-147 " Elnathan, of Richmond, and Margaret Tourgee; m. by Elder Joseph Torrey, March 22, 1767.
1-147 " Mary, and Joseph Woodmansee, Jan. 19, 1760.
1-92 " Martha, and Jonathan Potter, Jr., Feb. 22, 1776.
1-58 " Isreal, of Richmond, son of Enock, and Amie Gardner, of Thomas; m. by Elder John Pendleton, Feb. 24, 1780.
1-72 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Card, Oct. 8, 1789.
1-256 LILLIBRIDGE Thomas, Jr., and Mary Hoxsie; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Dec. 12, 1754.
1-285 " Edward, and Patience Tefft; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Dec. 4, 1755.
1-43 " David, of Exeter, and Marian Moore, of Richmond; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice, Oct. 28, 1762.
1-78 " Edward, and Thankful Wells; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 6, 1765.
1-135 " Mary, and William Reynolds, April 7, 1771.
1-96 " Sarah, and Hezekiah Tefft, March 23, 1775.
1-92 " Deborah, and Jerah Mumford, March 14, 1776.
1-175 " Thomas, Jr., of Thomas, and Alice Sweet, of Joshua, dec.; m. by Robert Stanton, Justice, June 10, 1781.
1-370 " John, of Richmond, and Mary Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Nov. 2, 1789.
2-31 " Willett R., of Exeter, and Chloe Barber, of Richmond; m. by Elder Levi Meech, May 13, 1832.

2-42 LILLIBRIDGE Edward, and Mrs. Mary Clarke; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Aug. 30, 1840.
2-35 LOCKE Ezekiel J., and Mrs. Chloe Woodmansee; m. by Elder Henry C. Hubbard, Oct. 27, 1833.
2-43 " Mrs. Elizabeth S., and Simeon C. James, Oct. 3, 1841.

M

1-550 MAXSON Sarah, and Joseph Tefft, Jr., July 17, 1757.
1-43 " Jonathan, and Mary Woodmansee; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 29, 1763.
1-53, 128 " Sarah, and William E. Phillips, Nov. 12, 1789.
1-175 " Jonathan, Jr., of Col. Jonathan, of Richmond, and Elizabeth Brown, of Hopkinton, dau. of John; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Jan. 6, 1791.
1-256 MILLEMAN Abigail, and William Bentley, April 21, 1754.
1-433 MINTURN Penelope, and Joshua Griffeth, Dec. 19, 1773.
1-433 " Mary, and Philip Griffeth, Feb. 23, 1783.
1-123 MITCHELL Lydia, and John Bitgood, Jr., Dec. 23, 1779.
1-552 MOON Desire, and Benjamin Barber, May 28, 1761.
2-54 " Phebe Ann, and William O. Taber, Aug. 12, 1860.
1-550 MOORE Mary, and Michael Dawley, Dec. 29, 1758.
1-43 " Marian, and David Lillibridge, Oct. 28, 1762.
1-1 " Lucy, and Smith Potter, Nov. 7, 1765.
1-161 " Phebe, and George Niles, Oct. 5, 1767.
1-428 " Silas, and Chloe Phillips; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, March 7, 1780.
2-33 " Silas, Jr., of Richmond, and Sarah Tripp, of Exeter, dau. of Peregrine; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 20, 1820.
2-40 " Mary Ann, and James Vallett, March 31, 1839.
2-49 " Silas, and Amie A. Kenyon; m. by Elder Benedict Johnson, Jan. 1, 1843.
2-47 " Robert E., of David, and Mary T. Hoxsie, of David; m. at East Greenwich by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Nov. 28, 1844.
1-128 " Mary, and Moshier Webster, Oct. 18, 1846.
2-76 MOREY Mary A., and Benjamin Worden, March 25, 1843.
1-255 MOSHIER Elizabeth, and John Webster, Jr., Dec. 6, 1751.
1-96 " Sarah, and Charles Kelley, Dec. 28, 1775.
1-550 MUMFORD Judeth, and Gideon Foster, Oct. 12, 1758.
1-92 " Jerah, of Jerah, late of South Kingstown, and Deborah Lillibridge, of Richmond, dau. of Thomas; m. by Robert Stanton, Justice, March 14, 1776.

N

1-161 NEY George, of Charlestown, son of Isaac, and Mercy Kenyon, of Richmond, dau. of Samuel, dec.; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Sept. 6, 1767.
2-42 NEWTON Matthew, of Exeter, and Eliza Palmer, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, April 12, 1840.
1-552 NICHOLS Elizabeth, and Amos Burdick, Feb. 4, 1761.
1-78 " Andrew, and Anna Adams; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, June 14, 1764.
1-80 " David, Jr., and Desire Barber; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 23, 1766.
1-135 " Joseph, of David, and Penelope Woodmansee, of Joseph; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Sept. 24, 1769.
1-121 " David, Jr., and Elizabeth Potter, of Jonathan; m. by George Webb, Justice, April 7, 1774.
1-284 NILES Elizabeth, and Caleb Barber, Jan. 26, 1755.
1-284 " Hannah, and William Kenyon, March 9, 1755.
1-551 " Abigail, and Moses Barber, Dec. 27, 1759.
1-48 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Hoxsie, June 11, 1764.

1-161 NILES George, and Phebe Moore: m. by Job Tripp, Justice, Oct. 5, 1767.
2-53 NOYES Asa T., and Frances A. Babcock, of Charlestown; m. at South Kingstown by Elder David Culver, Dec. 1, 1850.
2-36 NEY Isabella W., and Reynolds H. Clarke, Jan. 20, 1845.

O

2-45 OLNEY John, and Caroline Sheldon: m. by Elder Pardon Tillinghast, May 22, 1842.
3-50 " Harriet B., and Nathan Fenner, Sept. 21, 1846.

P

2-42 PALMER Eliza, and Matthew Newton, April 12, 1840.
1-78 PARKER Hannah, and Edward Larkin, Sept. 14, 1764.
1-285 PATTERSON Amos, of Westerly, and Eunice Hall, of Richmond; m. by Sylvester Kenyon, Justice, Dec. 28, 1756.
2-51 PEARCE Nelson M., and Lydia P. Burdick; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Sept. 13, 1847.
2-52 " Martha M., and James Woodmansee, Oct. 27, 1849.
2-42 PECKHAM George S., of Charlestown, and Hannah E. C. Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Matthew B. Potter, Justice, Jan. 13, 1840.
1-428 PENDLETON Zebulon, of Westerly, son of Amos, and Thankful Wells, of Richmond, dau. of Joseph, of Hopkinton; m. by John Pendleton, Justice, Oct. 15, 1789.
2-81 PERRIN William, and Frances E. Clarke; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Dec. 4, 1847.
1-13 PERRY Hannah, and Joseph Clarke, Jr., Dec. 26, 1746.
1-13 " Samuel, Jr., and Anne Clarke, of Joseph, both of Charlestown; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, Dec. 26, 1746.
1-10 " Simeon, of Charlestown, and Penelope Kenyon, of Richmond, dau. of John, Jr.: m. by John Webster, Justice, April 13, 1749.
1-159 " Benjamin, and Alice Soul; m. by Joseph Woodmansee, Justice, Dec. 19, 1779.
1-165 " Alice, and Presbury Hoxsie, Feb. 27, 1791.
1-110 " Dorcas, and Thomas James, Jr., May 30, 1805.
1-550 PETERSON Content, and Joseph Boss, Oct. 27, 1757.
1-11 PETTIS Charles, and Martha Rogers: m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Jan. 15, 1749.
1-96 " Robert R., of Richmond, and Mary Gardiner, of South Kingstown; m. at South Kingstown, by Nathaniel Gardiner, Justice, Feb. 7, 1771.
1-552 PETTY Mary, and William Douglass, May 1, 1760.
1-255 PHILLIPS Dorcas, and George Webb, Jr., Nov. 19, 1752.
1-147 " Jernsha, and Benjamin Enos, Jan. 11, 1768.
1-147 " John, of Joseph, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Thomas, of Richmond: m. by Samuel Tripp, Justice, Jan. 18, 1768.
1-96 " Abigail, and Philip Potter, April 10, 1777.
1-428 " Chloe, and Silas Moore, March 7, 1780.
1-53, 128 " William E., and Sarah Maxson; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Nov. 12, 1789.
2-42 " Mary, and James Pollard, Feb. 1, 1841.
2-49 " Martha, and Sylvester Woodmansee, April 21, 1845.
2-255 PIERCE Daniel, of Richmond, and Damaies Cahoone, of West Greenwich m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Feb. 5, 1752.
2-42 POLLARD James, of East Greenwich, and Mary Phillips, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 1, 1841.
1-11 POTTER David, and Susannah Barber; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Jan. 5, 1748-9.
1-1 " Smith, and Lucy Moore; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice, Nov. 7, 1765.
1-11 " Martha, and Robert Wilcox, Dec. 24, 1749.
1-11 " Patience, and Ezekiel Tefft, Oct. 21, 1750.

1-26 POTTER Mary, and David Kenyon, Jr., April 21, 1751.
1-284 " Alice, and John Webb, Feb. 20, 1755.
1-550 " Thankful, and John Dye, March 22, 1758.
1-551 " Alice, and John Watson, May 17, 1759.
1-80 " Daniel, and Lois Clarke; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 1, 1765.
1-161 " Alice, and Nathaniel Pullman, Nov. 20, 1766.
1-161 " Desire, and James Griffith, Dec. 29, 1766.
1-135 " Ruth, and John Rice, Oct. 13, 1768.
1-84 " Rebecca, and William Potter, Nov. 7, 1770.
1-84 " William, of Richmond, son of Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, Mass., (late deceased) and Rebecca Potter, of Ichabod, late of Dartmouth, Mass., deceased; m. by Aaron Wilbour, Justice, Nov. 7, 1770.
1-121 " Elizabeth, and David Nichols, April 7, 1774.
1-96 " Susannah, and Stephen Clarke, Nov. 24, 1774.
1-92 " Jonathan, Jr., and Martha Lewis, of George, both of Exeter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Feb. 22, 1776.
1-96 " Philip, of David, and Abigail Phillips, of Bartholomew; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, April 10, 1777.
1-165 " Matthew, of Richmond, and Mary Braman, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Asa Coon, Sept. 8, 1796.
2-8 " Lucy, and Peter Barber, Feb. 13, 1814.
1-285 POWELL Threenah, and Jonathan Sherman, Aug. 31, 1755.
1-161 PULLMAN Nathaniel, Jr., now residing in Hopkinton, and Alice Potter, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Nov. 20, 1766.

Q R

1-13 RATHBUN Anne, and Job Hoxsie, March 25, 1749.
1-256 " Charity, and Nathaniel Barber, March 8, 1753.
1-286 " Thomas, Jr., of Exeter, and Ruth Clarke, of Richmond; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, June 20, 1757.
1-135 " Simeon, of Exeter, and Anne Russell, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Oct. 26, 1769.
1-340 RECORD Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wilcox, Nov. 14, 1799.
1-14 REYNOLDS Mary, and John Tefft, Dec. 11, 1721.
1-12 " Sarah, and Joseph Clarke, Nov. 15, 1727.
1-10 " Dinah, and William Witter, Nov. 30, 1749.
1-135 " William, Jr., and Mary Lillibridge, of Benjamin; m. by Elder James Rogers, April 7, 1771.
1-175 " Robert, of Richmond, and Jemima Ross, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Charles Boss, Feb. 14, 1782.
1-110 " John, of Stephen, of Exeter, and Mary Tefft, of Benjamin, of Richmond; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, June 24, 1804.
2-6 " William, of Richmond, son of Robert, and Abigail Congdon, of West Greenwich, daughter of James; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Nov. 25, 1810.
2-1 " Job, of Exeter, son of Stephen, and Joanna Barber, of Richmond, daughter of Caleb; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Feb. 17, 1811.
2-31 " Wells, of Robert, and Elizabeth Barber, of Caleb; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, May 26, 1811.
2-35 " Robert, Jr., and Hannah Hoxsie, of Reynolds; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Sept. 17, 1820.
2-25 " Lucy, and Caleb B. James, May 4, 1823.
2-25 " Honor, and Barber Kenyon, June 8, 1823.
2-36 " Thomas, of Robert and Jemima, and Joanna Browning, of Isaac, and Margeret; m. by Elder William Northrup, Oct. 5, 1825.
2-55 " Robert, of Richmond, and Sarah Torrey, of Exeter; m. by Elder Nathaniel Sheffield, March 30, 1828.
2-47 " Clarke H., of Richmond, and Alzada W. Card, of Charlestown; m. at Norwich, Conn. by Rev. D. N. Beezley, Dec. 25, 1842.
1-135 RICE John, of Captain Richard, of Coventry, R. I., and Ruth Potter, of Thomas, of Richmond; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Oct. 13, 1768.

2-46 RICHMOND Mrs. Angeline P., and Thomas T. Barber, July 10, 1843.
2-49 " Benjamin L., of Exeter, son of Benjamin, and Mrs. Elizabeth R. Smith, of Norris; m. by Elder Ezekiel J. Locke, Feb. 21, 1846.
2-50 " Nathan L., of Exeter, and Levina Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Sept. 21, 1846.
2-54 ROBBINS Sophia, and Ebenezer K. Church, Nov. 27, 1817.
1-25 ROGERS Thomas, and Zerniah Woodmansee; m. at Westerly, by Samuel Wilbour, Justice, Oct. 3, 1734.
1-11 " Martha, and Charles Pettis, Jan. 15, 1749.
1-10 " Hannah, and John Hall, Dec. 28, 1749.
1-11 " Abigail, and Joseph Austin, Aug. 26, 1750.
1-255 " Stephen, and Sarah Wilcox; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Jan. 26, 1752.
1-255 " Mary, and John Tanner, Jr., March 15, 1752.
1-285 " Thomas, and Dinah Austin; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Sept. 7, 1755.
1-285 " Hannah, and Samuel Church, July 18, 1756.
1-286 " Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth Hoxsie; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice, March 20, 1763.
1-123 " Mary, and Joseph Austin, Dec. 8, 1777.
1-390 " Avis, and Thomas Rogers, Dec. 10, 1797.
1-390 " Thomas, of Brookfield, N. Y., and Avis Rogers, of Richmond; m. by James Potter, Justice, Dec. 10, 1797.
1-175 ROSS Jemima, and Robert Reynolds, Feb. 14, 1782.
1-135 RUSSELL Anne, and Simeon Rathbun, Oct. 26, 1769.
2-49 " Albert H., of Lonsdale, and Harriet N. Babcock; m. by Elder Daniel Avery, Aug. 25, 1845.

S

1-1 SABIN Alice, and Ezekiel Bentley, Sept. 16, 1765.
1-48 " Elizabeth, and William James, May 14, 1767.
2-50 SANFORD George C., of North Kingstown, and Clarissa Kenyon, of Richmond; m. at Wickford by Rev. John C. Rouse, Oct. 29, 1847.
1-53 SAUNDERS Sylvia, and Thomas Kenyon, Nov. 30, 1780.
1-159 SEREL Alice, and Benjamin Perry, Dec. 19, 1779.
1-48 SHELDON William, Jr., of Richmond, and Eleanor Foster, of Hopkinton; m. by William Pettey, Justice, Jan. 21, 1765.
1-161 " William, and Anne Bailey, of Samuel; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, June 7, 1767.
1-202 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Clarke, June 4, 1801.
2-53 " John T., of William J., of Coventry, and Ruth T. Hoxsie, of Reynolds, of Richmond; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, May 10, 1829.
2-45 " Caroline, and John Olney, May 22, 1842.
1-285 SHERMAN Jonathan, of Benjamin, of South Kingstown, and Tercelah Powell, late of Plainfield, Conn.; m. by Elisha Babcock, Justice, Aug. 31, 1755.
1-92 " Mary, and Richard Corey, Oct. 25, 1773.
1-159 SMITH Abigail, and John Corey, Nov. 7, 1773.
2-33 " Mrs. Mary, and Ray G Tefft, Sept. 24, 1826.
2-49 " Mrs. Elizabeth R., and Benjamin L. Richmond, Feb. 2, 1846.
1-553 STANTON Susannah, and Samuel Clarke, Sept. 16, 1761.
1-554 " Thomas, of Charlestown, and Susannah Baker, of Exeter; m. by Elder Samuel Albro, Dec. 10, 1761.
1-48 " Elizabeth, and John Fordice, Dec. 6, 1764.
1-48 " John, of David, of Exeter, and Sarah Fordice, of Richmond; m. by William Pettey, Justice, Dec. 24, 1764.
1-61 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Kenyon, Oct. 1, 1766.
2-52 STAR Sarah, and Stephen B. Watson, March 5, 1850.
1-84 STEADMAN Sarah, and Thomas Kenyon, Nov. 15, 1764.
1-26 STEWART Hannah, and John Hide, June 9, 1751.
1-11 SUNDERLAND John, of Exeter, son of William, and Abigail Bailey, of Richard, of Richmond; m. by John Webster, Justice, March 2, 1749.

1-358 SUNDERLAND Mary, and Potter Hoxsie, March 15, 1807.
1-551 SWAN Nancy, and Amos James, Oct. 1, 1758.
1-175 SWEET Alice, and Thomas Lillibridge, June 10, 1781.

T

2-46 TABER Waity M., and James W. Clarke, Dec. 29, 1839.
2-54 " William O., and Phebe Ann Moon, both of Exeter; m. at Hopkinton, by Rev. Stanton Austin, Aug. 12, 1860.
2-225 TANNER John, Jr., and Mary Rogers; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, March 15, 1752.
1-256 " George, and Marcy Wilcox; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, July 23, 1754.
1-256 " David, of Westerly, and Hopestill Worden, of Richmond; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Nov. 24, 1754.
1-551 " John, of Richmond, and Susannah Hall, of Hopkinton; m. by Thomas Kenyon, Justice, Aug. 14, 1759.
1-43, 553 " Tacy, and George Crandall, Sept. 20, 1761.
1-1 " Isaac, and Hannah Boss; m. by Richard Bailey, Justice, April 28, 1765.
1-14 TEFFT John, of Richmond, and Mary Reynolds, of Westerly; m. at Westerly, by John Babcock, Justice, Dec. 11, 1721.
1-11 " Jonathan, and Mary Webb; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Jan. 26, 1749.
1-11 " Ezekiel, of Richmond, and Patience Potter, of Exeter; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Oct. 21, 1750.
1-284 " John, Jr., and Hannah Clarke; m. by Thomas Kenyon, Justice, March 14, 1750-1.
1-256 " John, and Elizabeth James; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Dec. 26, 1752.
1-256 " William, and Mary Kenyon; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, March 21, 1754.
1-256 " Abigail, and Robert Tefft, March 27, 1754.
1-256 " Robert, and Abigail Tefft; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, March 27, 1754.
1-285 " Patience, and Edward Lillibridge, Dec. 4, 1755.
1-285 " Ruth, and Thomas Kenyon, April 15, 1756.
1-286 " Mary, and William Clarke, 3d, March 20, 1757.
1-550 " Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Maxson; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, July 17, 1757.
1-78 " Esther, and Oliver Colegrove, April 28, 1765.
1-1 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Hoxsie, Oct. 12, 1766.
1-84 " Samuel, Jr., son of Joseph, and Amie Gardiner, of George; m. by Robert Stanton, Justice, Dec. 9, 1770.
1-84 " Joseph, Jr., of Richmond, son of Joseph, and Alice Albro, of Exeter, dau. of Samuel; m. at Exeter, by Elder Solomon Sprague, May 22, 1771.
1-92 " Thomas, of Joseph, and Lydia Barber, of Benjamin; m. by Robert Stanton, Justice, Dec. 10, 1772.
1-96 " Hezekiah, of Ezekiel, and Sarah Lillibridge, of Edward, both of Exeter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, March 23, 1775.
1-126 " Taber, of Joseph, and Sarah Barber, of Caleb; m. by Elder Charles Boss, July 25, 1782.
1-128 " Ezekiel, of Ezekiel, and Amie Wilcox, of Stephen; m. by Thomas Tefft, Justice, Oct. 13, 1785.
1-128 " Sarah, and Benjamin Barber, Oct. 16, 1785.
1-524 " Susannah, and Lawton Foster, Nov. 4, 1792.
1-110 " Mary, and John Reynolds, June 24, 1804.
1-205 " Edward, of Richmond, and Nancy Turner, of Groton, Conn.; m. by
" Elder John G. Weightman, Dec. 16, 1804.
1-205 " Lucy, and Thomas Tefft, Jr., Jan. 31, 1805.
1-205 " Thomas, Jr., of Richmond, son of Thomas, and Lucy Tefft, of George, of Borton, Conn.; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Jan. 31, 1805.

2-17 TEFFT Sarah, and Luke Clarke, Feb. 28, 1806.
1-— " Joanna, and Joseph Clarke, Dec. 20, 1810.
2-30 " Sarah, and John Barber, Feb. 2, 1826.
2-33 " Ray G., of Richmond, and Mrs Mary Smith, of South Kingstown; m. by Elder Henry C. Hubbard, Sept. 24, 1826.
2-49 " Deborah, and John A. Barber, Nov. 5, 1846.
2-51 " Sarah, and Jesse C. Barber, Dec. 27, 1847.
2-51 " Silas W., of Silas, of Richmond, and Sarah Crandall, of Stephen, of Charlestown; m. by Elder E. J. Locke, Dec. 27, 1847.
1-58 TENNANT Freelove, and Job Wilcox, Nov. 30, 1779.
1-48 THOMAS Freelove, and Samuel Hull, Sept. 29, 1763.
1-202 TILLINGHAST Hannah, and Joseph Hoxsie, Nov. 16, 1797.
2-55 TORREY Sarah, and Robert Reynolds, March 30, 1828.
1-147 TOURGEE Margaret, and Elnathan Lewis, March 22, 1767.
1-43,553 TRIPP Peregrine Fry, of Exeter, and Martha Boss, of Jeremiah, of Richmond; m. at Richmond by John Webster, Justice, Sept. 14, 1760.
1-96 " Ruth, and Charles Boss, Feb. 9, 1775.
1-159 " Bridget, and John Hoxsie, Feb. 14, 1779.
2-33 " Sarah, and Silas Moore, Jr., Feb. 20, 1820.
1-256 TUCKER Jabez, of Westerly, and Elizabeth Foster, of Richmond: m. by John Webster, Justice, Jan. 16, 1754.
2-53 " Brightman, and Hannah L. Braman; m. by Rev. Elbridge Crandall, Feb. 15, 1845.
2-52 TUCK Martha A., and Gilbert Fenner, Oct. 30, 1847.
1-205 TURNER Nancy, and Edward Tefft, Dec. 16, 1804.

U V

2-44 VALLETT James, and Mary Ann Moore; m. by Elder Henry B. Locke, March 31, 1839.

W

1-10 WATSON Simeon, and Hannah Kenyon; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Oct. 24, 1748.
1-255 " Abigail, and Caleb Foster, Feb. 9, 1752.
1-285 " John, and Hannah Harrington; m. by Thomas Kenyon, Justice, Oct. 31, 1756.
1-551 " John, and Alice Potter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, May 17, 1759.
1-— " Joseph W., and Susannah Clarke; m. by Rev. Matthew Stillman, Oct. 16, 1806.
2-52 " Stephen B., aged 45 years, and Sarah Star, widow, aged 41 years; m. by Elder A. D. Williams, March 5, 1850.
1-10 WEAVER John, of East Greenwich, and Abigail Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Dec. 20, 1747.
1-11 WEBB Mary, and Jonathan Tefft, Jan. 26, 1749.
1-253 " George, Jr., and Dorcas Phillips; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Nov. 19, 1752.
1-284 " John, and Alice Potter; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Feb. 20, 1755.
1-43 " Joshua, of George, and Esther Kenyon, of Thomas, son of David; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Feb. 16, 1777.
1-31,255 WEBSTER Elizabeth, and John Kenyon, Jan. 18, 1748.
1-255 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Mosher; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Dec. 6, 1751.
1-552 " Thankful, and Paul Harrington, Oct. 12, 1764.
1-80 " Thomas, and Patience Adams; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Nov. 17, 1765.
1-134 " Margaret, and Philip Griffeth, May 21, 1769.
1-159 " Mary, and Charles Boss, April 16, 1778.
1-125 " Mosher, and Mary Barber; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Feb. 12, 1789.

1-72 WEBSTER Joseph, of Richmond, and Annie Kenyon, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Nov. 29, 1789.
1-160 " Bathsheba, and William Larkin, Jan. 21, 1798.
1-255 " Elizabeth, and John Kenyon, Jan. 18, 1748.
2-38 " James T., of Jonathan, and Sally Clarke, of Luke; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 9, 1832.
1-128 " Moshier, and Mary Moore (also 2-50); m. at East Greenwich, by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Oct. 18, 1816.
1-43 WEEKS Alice, and Joseph Hoxsie (also 5-53), April 23, 1761.
1-552 WELLS Thomas, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Clarke, of Richmond; m. by John Tefft, Justice, Sept. 17, 1761.
1-78 " Thankful, and Edward Lilibridge, Jan. 6, 1765.
1-428 " Thankful, and Zebulon Pendleton, Oct. 15, 1780.
1-26 WEST Jane, and John Hill, ——, —, 1751.
1-284 WILBOUR Samuel, and Hannah Enos; m. by Sylvester Kenyon, Justice, Mar. 16, 1755.
1-550 " William, of Richmond, and Mary Young, of Exeter; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Dec. 28, 1758.
1-553 " Peter, of Richmond, and Hannah Jones, of Charlestown; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice, Sept. 25, 1761.
1-553 " Hannah, and Daniel Wilcox, Dec. 31, 1761.
1-92 " Benjamin, and Lucy Larkin; m. by Joseph Woodmansee, Justice, March 23, 1777.
2-54 " Thomas, of Richmond, now residing in Coventry, R. I., and Sarah Briggs, of Warwick; m. at East Greenwich by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Jan. 21, 1847.
1-11 WILCOX Robert, of Robert, dec., of South Kingstown, and Martha Potter, of William, of Richmond; m. by John Webster, Justice, Dec. 24, 1749.
1-255 " Sarah, and Stephen Rogers, Jan. 26, 1752.
1-256 " Mercy, and George Tanner, July 23, 1754.
1-286 " Amie, and Stephen Wilcox, Oct. 4, 1756.
1-286 " Stephen, and Amie Wilcox; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Oct. 4, 1754.
1-285 " Job, of Exeter, and Patience James; m. by Jeremiah Crandall, Justice, Dec. 9, 1756.
1-553 " Hopson, of Exeter, and Elizabeth Holway, of Richmond; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice, Dec. 10, 1761.
1-553 " Daniel, Jr., of Stonington, Conn., and Hannah Wilbour, of Richmond; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice, Dec. 31, 1761.
1-43 " Stephen, of Edward, of Richmond, and Sarah Bates, of Exeter; m. by Thomas Lillibridge, Justice, April 24, 1763.
1-58 " Job, of Richmond, and Freelove Tennant, of South Kingstown; m. by Elder Thomas West, Nov. 30, 1779.
1-128 " Amie, of Ezekiel Tefft, Oct. 13, 1785.
1-128 " Noah, of Richmond, and Martha Albro, of North Kingstown; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Nov. 15, 1789.
1-340 " Peleg, Jr., of Peleg, and Thankful Wilcox, of Stephen; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Dec. 8, 1796.
1-340 " Thankful, and Peleg Wilcox, Dec. 8, 1796.
1-340 " Benjamin, of Peleg, and Elizabeth Record, of Thomas, dec.; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Nov. 14, 1799.
2-8 " Champlain, of Peleg, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Simeon; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, Oct. 14, 1815.
2-18 " Dianna, and Edward Butler, April 24, 1817.
1-10 WITTER William, and Dinah Reynolds; m. by Samuel Tefft, Justice, Nov. 30, 1749.
1-281 WOODMANSEE Abigail, and Richard Bailey, April 25, 1729.
1-25 " Zermah, and Thomas Rogers, Oct. 3, 1754.
1-12 " Joseph, of Richmond, and Alice Closson, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, Sept. 27, 1750.
1-43 " Mary, and Jonathan Maxson, Dec. 21, 1763.
1-147 " Joseph, Jr., and Mary Lewis; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 19, 1769.
1-135 " Penelope, and Joseph Nichols, Sept. 24, 1769.

1-92 WOODMANSEE James, of Joseph and Abigail Kenyon, of Sylvester; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 7, 1773.
2-35 " Mrs. Chloe, and Ezekiel J. Locke, Oct. 27, 1833.
2-40 " Abner N., of Hopkinton, and Eliza Boss, of Richmond; m. at East Greenwich by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 14, 1839.
2-47 " Patience, and Anthony Hazard, Jan. 6, 1842.
2-45 " Joseph James, of Richmond, son of Joseph, and Hannah Champlain, of Stephen of Exeter; m. by Elder Ezekiel J. Locke, Feb. 19, 1843.
2-49 " Sylvester, of Samuel, and Martha Phillips, of Nicholas; m. at Lonsdale, by Rev. J. P. Burlank, April 21, 1845.
2-52 " James, and Martha M. Pearce; m. by Elder Steadman Kenyon, Oct. 27, 1849.
1-256 WORDEN Hopestill, and David Tanner, Nov. 24, 1754.
1-147 " John, and Susannah Babcock, m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 1, 1769.
2-76 " Benjamin, of Charlestown, and Mary Ann Morey, of Richmond; m. by Elder Soloman Carpenter, March 25, 1843.

X Y Z

1-550 YOEMAN Hannah, and Thomas Clarke, Jr., Dec. 8, 1758.
1-550 YOUNG Mary, and William Wilbour, Dec. 28, 1758.

RICHMOND.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-14	ADAMS Ezekiel, of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 24, 1734.
1-14	" Martha,	May 29, 1737.
1-14	" Mary,	Sept. 13, 1739.
1-14	" Thomas,	Sept. 24, 1742.
1-14	" Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1745.
1-14	" Stephen,	July 16, 1747.
1-14	" Hannah,	April 15, 1750.

B

1-273	BABCOCK Elisha,	May 18, 1718.
1-273	" Elizabeth, his wife,	Nov. 3, 1719.
2-273	" Simeon, of Elisha and Elizabeth,	May 31, 1745.
2-273	" Eunice,	July 28, 1746.
2-273	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1747.
2-273	" Elisha,	Dec. 17, 1748.
2-273	" Alice,	May 29, 1750.
2-273	" Sarah,	April 25, 1752.
2-273	" Susan,	Feb. 1, 1754.
2-273	" Deliverance, (also 2-275),	May 9, 1755.
1-224	" Phebe, of Jesse,	Dec. 3, 1785.
1-224	" Jesse,	April 7, 1787.
1-224	" Anne,	Feb. 13, 1789.
1-224	" Elizabeth,	March 23, 1791.
1-224	" George,	May 30, 1793.
1-224	" Joseph,	June 7, 1795.
1-224	" Mary,	May 14, 1797.
1-224	" David,	Sept. 26, 1799.
1-281	BAILEY Mary, of Richard and Abigail,	Dec. 18, 1729.
1-281	" Abigail,	Jan. 16, 1731-2.
1-281	" Elizabeth,	April 29, 1734.
1-281	" Sarah,	Dec. 13, 1736.
1-281	" Samuel,	May 26, 1739.
1-281	" Richard,	May 29, 1741.
1-281	" William,	May 12, 1743.
1-281	" William,	d. May 26, 1757.
1-281	" Smith,	Oct. 18, 1745.
1-281	" Hannah,	Jan. 13, 1747-8.
1-281	" Clarke,	Jan. 19, 1750-1.
1-72	" William, of Richard, Jr., and Judeth,	July 11, 1762.
1-72	" Abigail,	Aug. 26, 1765.
1-72	" Bridget,	June 24, 1768.
1-275	BARBER Susannah, of Samuel and Ann,	Dec. 19, 1727.
1-275	" Edward,	Nov. 17, 1731.
1-275	" Moses,	April, 10, 1734.
1-275	" Samuel,	Jan. 7, 1737.
1-275	" Hannah,	July 24, 1739.
1-275	" Amie,	Nov. 28, 1742.

1-275	BARBER Merabah, of Samuel and Ann,	Nov. 24, 1747.
2-227	" Benjamin, of Caleb and Elizabeth,	May 25, 1756.
2-227	" Sarah,	April 17, 1762.
2-227	" Caleb,	Nov. 25, 1764.
2-227	" Mary,	Dec. 3, 1772.
1-9	" Joshua, of Ezekiel and Hannah,	Dec. 6, 1739.
1-9	" Ezekiel,	Oct. 22, 1742.
1-9	" Hannah,	Sept. 9, 1747.
1-9	" Desire,	March 20, 1745-6.
1-31	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 13, 1751.
1-31	" Benjamin,	Feb. 7, 1755.
1-31	" Susannah,	Aug. 15, 1758.
1-31	" Mary,	June 28, 1761.
1-8	" Mary, of Benjamin and Sarah,	May 11, 1747.
1-279	" Anne,	Sept. 15, 1749.
1-60	" Lydia,	Feb. 17, 1751.
1-60	" Peace, of Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Aug. 18, 1760.
1-104	" Patience,	Oct. 27, 1764.
1-104	" Samuel of Benjamin and Desire,	May 1, 1762.
1-104	" Benjamin,	June 10, 1764.
1-104	" Albro,	March 9, 1767.
1-104	" Sarah,	June 10, 1770.
1-104	" Desire,	Aug. 2, 1772.
1-194	" Jared, of Caleb, Jr., and Joanna,	July 16, 1788.
1-194	" Deborah,	March 6, 1790.
1-194	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 22, 1791.
1-194	" Joanna,	July 8, 1793.
1-419	" Caleb, of Benjamin (of Caleb) and Sarah,	May 21, 1796.
1-419	" Thankful,	March 16, 1799.
1-419	" Benjamin,	May 31, 1801.
2-278	BENTLEY James, of William and Bathsheba,	June 6, 1739.
2-278	" Greene,	March 23, 1741.
2-278	" Benjamin,	June 20, 1758.
2-278	" Benedict, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 1, 1741.
2-278	" Gardiner,	Oct. 1, 1744.
2-278	" Susanna,	Jan. 1, 1750.
2-278	" Lucy, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 15, 1752.
2-278	" Nibs,	Dec. 6, 1754.
2-278	" William,	Feb. 16, 1757.
1-41	" Sarah, of William and Abigail,	Feb. 5, 1755.
1-41	" Thomas,	May 5, 1757.
1-41	" Elisha,	Oct. 21, 1759.
1-41	" Anna,	July 26, 1762.

C

1-305, 362	CARD Judeth, of Benjamin and Tacy,	Nov. 9, 1762
1-305, 362	" Mary,	Dec. 25, 1763.
1-305, 362	" Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1765.
1-305, 362	" Joseph,	July 2, 1767.
1-305, 362	" Benjamin,	April 2, 1770.
1-305, 362	" Judeth,	Dec. 11, 1772.
1-305, 362	" Enock,	Aug. 8, 1776.
1-305, 362	" Newbury,	March 10, 1778.
2-25	" Nancy, of Enock and Mary,	Oct. 25, 1801.
2-25	" Matthew,	Sept. 22, 1803.
2-25	" Tacy, of Enock,	Feb. 17, 1807.
2-25	" Rodman S.,	Sept. 8, 1814.
1-275	CHACE Mercy, of Joshua and Mercy,	June 15, 1754.
1-3	CHAMPLAIN Mary, of Samuel and Mary,	Aug. 18, 1751
1-276	CHURCH Caleb, of Caleb and Lydia (Westerly),	March 1, 1754.
2-283	" Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah,	May 18, 1759.
2-283	" Zerviah,	Oct. 15, 1761.
2-283	" Silas,	Oct. 25, 1763.

2-283	CHURCH Sarah, of Samuel and Hannah,	Feb. 18, 1766.
2-283	" Hannah,	May 27, 1768.
2-283	" Thomas,	Nov. 7, 1770.
2-283	" Waite,	March 7, 1773.
2-283	" Rebecca,	June 10, 1775.
1-12	CLARKE Joseph, of Samuel,	Aug. 29, 1705.
1-12	" Sarah, wife of Joseph,	Oct. 21, 1709.
1-12	" Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	March 5, 1728.
1-12	" Anne,	Oct. 23, 1730.
1-12	" Joshua,	May 13, 1733.
1-12	" Samuel,	Dec. 1, 1737.
1-12	" John,	July 8, 1740.
1-12	" Oliver,	Nov. 21, 1743.
1-12	" Sarah,	June 15, 1745.
1-12	" James,	July 9, 1748.
1-12	" Christopher,	April 7, 1751.
2-278	" Ruth, of Thomas and Bridget,	May 20, 1733
2-278	" William,	March 5, 1734.
2-278	" Thomas,	Dec. 27, 1736.
2-278	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 22, 1738.
2-278	" Judeth,	Feb. 8, 1742-3.
2-278	" Lois,	Dec. 3, 1744.
2-278	" Arnold,	Oct. 30, 1748.
2-278	" Moses,	Dec. 29, 1751.
1-50	" Amie, of Simeon and Elizabeth,	Aug. 23, 1737.
1-50	" Thankful,	Feb. 23, 1739.
1-50	" Sanford,	Oct. 7, 1740.
1-50	" Sanford,	died Oct. 5, 1752.
1-50	" Simeon, of Simeon and Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1742.
1-50	" Gideon,	Nov. 21, 1744.
1-50	" Gideon,	died Aug. 27, 1752.
1-50	" Bethiah,	Oct. 19, 1746.
1-50	" Bethiah,	died Aug. 18, 1752.
1-50	" Esbon,	Aug. 20, 1748.
1-50	" Esbon,	died Aug. 28, 1752.
1-50	" Peleg,	July 20, 1750.
1-50	" Peleg,	died Aug. 22, 1752.
1-50	" Ann,	July 30, 1752.
1-13	" Rebecca, of William and Rebecca,	June 13, 1748.
1-276	" Weeden, of William, Jun., and Rebecca,	Jan. 16, 1756.
1-276	" Remington, of James and Elizabeth,	Jan. 26, 1756.
1-276	" Hannah,	Dec. 4, 1757.
1-277	" William, of William and Mary,	Oct. 11, 1757.
2-280	" Elias, of James and Elizabeth,	Aug. 2, 1760.
2-280	" Catherine,	Sept. 27, 1764.
2-280	" Rebecca,	July 20, 1767.
2-280	" William,	Feb. 20, 1770.
2-280	" James,	Oct. 12, 1772.
2-280	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 2, 1780.
1-50	" Samuel, of Simeon, Jr., and Hannah,	Nov. 20, 1767.
1-50	" Samuel,	died Dec. 10, 1767.
1-50	" Mary,	Jan. 11, 1769.
1-50	" Stennett,	Nov. 24, 1772.
1-50	" Stennett,	died Sept. 6, 1778.
1-50	" Hannah,	July 17, 1775.
1-50	" Hannah,	died Sept. 5, 1776.
1-50	" Champlain,	July 26, 1777.
1-50	" Champlain,	died Sept. 10, 1778.
1-52	" Samuel,	Feb. 7, 1780.
1-52	" Hannah,	July 6, 1782.
1-52	" Simeon,	Aug. 21, 1786.
1-68	" Rouse, of Joshua and Elizabeth,	Dec. 7, 1769.
1-68	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1771.
1-68	" William,	April 8, 1773.
1-68	" Joseph, of Joshua and Elizabeth,	April 8, 1773.

1-68	CLARKE Joshua, of Joshua and Elizabeth,	Jan. 22, 1775.
1-68	" Joshua,	d. Sept. 19, 1787.
1-68	" Wells,	Feb. 15, 1777.
1-68	" Susannah,	Jan. 10, 1779.
1-68	" Perry,	Nov. 21, 1780.
1-68	" Hazard,	May 20, 1783.
1-68	" Luke,	Aug. 15, 1785.
1-68	" Mary,	July 10, 1787.
1-68	" Joshua,	June 28, 1790.
1-293	" Newman, of Moses and Alice,	Jan. 31, 1779.
2-26	" Samuel, of Samuel and Renewed,	Nov. 21, 1796.
2-26	" Susan S.,	May 15, 1798.
2-26	" Benjamin S.,	Sept. 30, 1800.
2-26	" Renewed,	Nov. 14, 1802.
2-26	" Joshua R.,	Feb. 23, 1805.
2-26	" Dorcas,	Feb. 1, 1808.
2-26	" Mary,	Oct. 20, 1810.
2-17	" Sarah, of Luke and Sarah,	Jan. 18, 1808.
2-17	" Luke,	Aug. 23, 1809.
2-17	" John Tefft,	Sept. 5, 1811.
2-17	" Mary,	March 17, 1813.
2-17	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 8, 1814.
2-17	" Lucinda,	June 2, 1816.
2-17	" Ruth,	Oct. 2, 1818.
2-17	" Joshua Perry, of Luke and Sarah,	March 14, 1821.
2-17	" Reynolds Hoxsie,	Feb. 2, 1823.
2-17	" Harriet Wells,	Aug. 24, 1825.
2-44	" Halsey Perry, of David and Susannah,	Aug. 9, 1818.
2-44	" Mary Ann,	Nov. 2, 1830.
2-30	" Susan Mursela, of Abbie,	Feb. 5, 1826.
1-165	COLDGROVE Desire, of Oliver and Esther,	Nov. 21, 1765.
1-165	" Ruth,	March 11, 1767.
1-165	" Eli,	April 4, 1768.
1-165	" William,	July 3, 1769.
1-165	" Amos,	Nov. 18, 1770.
1-163	" Joseph, of Oliver and Esther,	March 8, 1772.
1-163	" Esther,	April 3, 1773.
1-163	" William,	Sept. 14, 1774.
1-163	" Mary,	Nov. 24, 1775.
1-163	" Brownell,	June 12, 1777.
1-163	" Jonathan,	Sept. 21, 1778.
1-163	" Nathan,	Jan. 12, 1780.
1-163	" Elizabeth,	March 31, 1781.
1-163	" Christopher,	Feb. 13, 1783.
1-163	" Thomas,	Feb. 22, 1785.
2-30	CONGDON Sally Marah, of John R.,	Feb. 8, 1826.

D

1-106	DYE Samuel, of John and Thankful,	Feb. 26, 1759.
1-106	" Richard,	Oct. 18, 1761.
1-106	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 8, 1765.
1-106	" Mary,	May 21, 1768.
1-106	" Jonah,	July 15, 1771.

E

1-273	ENOS Marcy, of Joseph, Jr., and Kezia,	Sept. 1, 1739.
1-273	" Catherine,	Sept. 12, 1741.

F

1-9	FOSTER Elizabeth, of Caleb and Elizabeth,	Jan. 7, 1747.
2-43	" John Avery, of Sanford W. and Sarah,	April 25, 1841.

G

1-163	GRIFFETH John, of James and Desire,	Nov. 12, 1767.
1-134	" Ladd, of Phillip (of Charlestown), now of Richmond,	Dec. 31, 1769.
1-134	" Desire,	Feb. 22, 1771.
2-20	GRIFFIN Stephen C., of Joseph and Mary,	May 27, 1799.
2-20	" Susan,	June 4, 1801.
2-20	" Peleg,	Dec. 8, 1802.
2-20	" Emeline,	April 11, 1806.
2-20	" George W.,	Sept. 28, 1808.
2-20	" Sarah,	May 9, 1812.
2-33	" Prillip,	died May 9, 1832.

H

1-272	HALL Isaac, of Elizabeth,	Aug. 22, 1746.
1-272	" Abner,	Dec. 10, 1747.
1-272	" Elizabeth,	June 13, 1749.
1-272	" Mary,	Jan. 30, 1750.
1-272	" Josiah,	Aug. 22, 1752.
1-153	HARRINGTON William, of William and Sarah,	March 15, 1772.
1-153	" Benjamin,	Oct. 4, 1773.
1-153	" John,	Aug. 19, 1775.
1-153	" Ezekiel,	July 23, 1777.
1-153	" Stephen,	May 18, 1779.
1-153	" Mary,	March 12, 1781.
1-153	" Anna,	Feb. 27, 1783.
1-282	HATHAWAY William, of Zepraniah and Desire,	July 24, 1759.
1-70	HOXSIE Joseph, of Joseph and Deborah,	May 15, 1729.
1-70	" Job,	May 21, 1731.
1-70	" Mary,	Sept. 19, 1733.
1-70	" Jeremiah,	Nov. 8, 1735.
1-70	" John,	Jan. 22, 1737.
1-70	" Thomas,	May 25, 1740.
1-70	" Samuel,	Dec. 25, 1742.
1-70	" Simeon,	July 31, 1745
1-70	" Elijah,	Oct. 4, 1748.
1-70	" Joseph,	died April 5, 1815.
1-108	" Frederick, of Job and Anna,	Nov. 30, 1760.
1-108	" Edith, of Barnabas and Elizabeth,	July 31, 1764.
1-108	" Stephen,	Jan. 16, 1768.
1-108	" Enock,	July 27, 1769.
1-108	" Elizabeth,	April 1, 1772.
1-108	" Esther,	May 21, 1774.
1-64	" Joseph, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	Nov. 28, 1764.
1-64	" Simeon,	March 12, 1767.
2-1	" Amie, of Gideon and Jonah,	Sept. 3, 1773.
2-1	" Susannah,	April 30, 1781.
2-1	" Potter,	Jan. 12, 1783.
2-1	" Hannah,	Feb. 26, 1785.
2-1	" Mary,	March 27, 1787.
2-1	" Gideon,	March 29, 1789.
2-1	" Rouse,	April 1, 1791.
2-1	" Almira,	May 19, 1793.
2-1	" Abigail,	Aug. 4, 1795.
2-1	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 4, 1797.
2-1	" David,	April 2, 1805.
2-47	" Reynolds,	Oct. 8, 1774.
2-47	" Mary (Tillinghast) his wife,	Jan. 21, 1776.
2-47	" Hannah Tillinghast, of Reynolds and Mary,	May 1, 1797.
2-47	" Hannah Tillinghast,	d. Jan. 23, 1849.
2-47	" Sarah Tillinghast,	March 10, 1790.
2-47	" Clarke,	Sept. 15, 1800.
2-47	" Clarke,	d. Dec. 7, 1838.

2-47	HOXSIE	Reynolds, of Reynolds and Mary,	June 30, 1803.
2-47	"	Samuel Albro,	April 2, 1806.
2-47	"	Mary,	Jan. 14, 1808.
2-47	"	Mary,	d. May 3, 1808.
2-47	"	Joseph Tillinghast,	April 28, 1810.
2-47	"	Joseph Tillinghast,	d. May 6, 1840.
2-47	"	Ruth,	April 23, 1812.
2-47	"	Anstis,	March 26, 1814.
2-47	"	Mary,	March 25, 1817.
2-47	"	Thomas,	Aug. 13, 1818.
1-376	"	Elizabeth, of Presbury and Alice,	Sept. 9, 1792.
1-376	"	Stephen,	June 24, 1795.
1-376	"	Susannah,	Jan. 2, 1798.
1-376	"	Alice,	Jan. 2, 1800.
1-376	HOXSIE	Mary, of Presbury and Alice,	Aug. 10, 1803.
2-23	"	Martha, of Joseph and Hannah (1st wife), Sept. 27, 1798.	
2-23	"	Stillman L., of Joseph and Susannah (2d wife), Feb. 12, 1802.	
2-23	"	Simon G.,	Sept. 3, 1803.
2-23	"	Jonah,	Feb. 6, 1808.
2-23	"	Sylvester P.,	Feb. 10, 1810.
2-23	"	Nathaniel P.,	April 21, 1812.
2-23	"	Abigail,	Oct. 30, 1814.
2-23	"	Stukely T.,	Sept. 6, 1817.
2-23	"	Sophie Ann,	Oct. 11, 1819.

I

1-74	IRISH	Thankful, of Jonathan and Sarah (also 149, 280),	April 27, 1757.
1-74	"	Sarah (also 149, 280),	Oct. 25, 1761.
1-74	"	Jonathan (also 149, 280),	June 2, 1764.
1-74	"	Hannah (also 149, 280),	May 13, 1767.

J

2-282	JAMES	Mariam, of John and Margaret,	Jan. 13, 1750.
2-282	"	Joseph,	May 13, 1753.
2-282	"	Paul,	Sept. 20, 1755.
2-282	"	Silas,	March 20, 1758.
2-282	"	Samuel,	July 18, 1760.
1-110	"	Sarah, of Thomas and Hannah,	March 15, 1770.
1-110	"	Thomas,	July 8, 1772.
1-157	"	Jonathan, of Robert and Anna,	June 30, 1788.
2-5	"	Russell, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 12, 1797.
2-44	"	Malinda, of Gardiner and Hannah,	Nov. 8, 1808.
2-44	"	Hannah,	Aug. 12, 1810.
2-44	"	William,	May 27, 1812.
2-44	"	Simeon Clarke,	Sept. 18, 1814.
2-44	"	Elizabeth,	March 12, 1817.
2-44	"	Elizabeth,	d. March 28, 1817.
2-44	"	Roxanna,	Aug. 26, 1822.
2-44	"	Roxanna,	d. March 31, 1840.
2-44	"	Mary C.,	Jan. 24, 1825.
2-44	"	Betsey Ann,	Aug. 7, 1820.
2-44	"	Betsey Ann,	d. Nov. 25, 1838.

K

1-14	KENYON	Pheneas, of David and Mary,	Oct. 3, 1744.
1-14	"	John,	Oct. 22, 1747.
1-273	"	Mercy, of Samuel and Hannah,	June 24, 1746.
1-118	"	Martha, of David, Jr., and Lydia,	Oct. 11, 1746.
1-118	"	Lydia, of David and Mary, (2d wife.)	Aug. 17, 1752.

1-118	KENYON Mary, of David and Mary,	July 26, 1755.
1-118	" William,	April 1, 1758.
1-118	" Deborah,	March 27, 1763.
1-118	" Potter,	March 25, 1768.
1-64	" Thurston, of William and Hannah,	June 8, 1755.
1-64	" David,	June 24, 1758.
1-64	" Thankful,	Sept. 30, 1763.
1-62	" Jarius, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 1, 1756.
1-62	" Thomas Webster,	March 9, 1758.
1-62	" Mercy,	Oct. 29, 1763.
1-70	KENYON Philip, of Thomas and Ruth,	May 17, 1758.
1-70	" Esther,	March 26, 1760.
1-70	" Patience,	Jan. 12, 1763.
1-70	" Sprague,	May 19, 1766.
1-70	" Mary,	April 8, 1768.
1-70	" Pardon,	March 19, 1770.
1-102	" Edie, of Benedict and Amie,	Aug. 11, 1760.
1-102	" Samuel,	April 17, 1762.
1-102	" Remington,	June 17, 1764.
1-102	" Silas,	Aug. 28, 1766.
1-102	" Benedict,	Dec. 26, 1768.
1-102	" John,	March 9, 1771.
1-102	" Corey,	April 13, 1773.
1-102	" Amie,	Sept. 26, 1774.
1-102	" Betsey,	Jan. 3, 1778.
1-102	" Mary,	June 30, 1780.
1-102	" George,	Feb. 9, 1783.
1-90	" Thomas, (3d son) of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah,	Feb. 3, 1765.
1-90	" Steadman, of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah,	Sept. 20, 1767.
1-90	" Hannah,	May 3, 1771.
1-90	" Simeon,	May 16, 1773.
1-90	" Sarah,	July 17, 1778.
1-188	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Sarah,	July 13, 1782.
1-188	" Asa,	May 7, 1784.
1-188	" Beriah,	May 20, 1786.
1-188	" Beriah,	died Nov. 30, 1792.
1-188	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1789.
1-188	" Samuel J.,	Nov. 18, 1791.
1-188	" Samuel J.,	died Dec. 17, 1793.
1-188	" Samuel B.,	Dec. 16, 1793.
1-188	" Martha,	May 27, 1794.
1-188	" Mary,	July 2, 1796.
1-188	" Dorcas,	July 23, 1801.
1-188	" Solomon J,,	Aug. 8, 1804.
1-220	" Joseph, of John and Anstis,	Nov. 6, 1793.
1-220	" George,	April 23, 1795.
1-220	" Alice,	March 25, 1797.
1-220	" Amie,	Feb. 7, 1799.
1-220	" Charity,	May 7, 1801.
1-230	" Gardiner, of Silas and Mary,	May 4, 1796.
1-230	" Hannah Champlain,	June 8, 1801.
1-126	" Elizabeth, of Benedict and Orpah,	Feb. 9, 1798.
1-126	" Barber,	Oct. 4, 1799.
2-44	" Leander A., of Jarvas and Julia,	Feb. 22, 1847.
2-58	KNOWLES Kate B., of Charles A. and Abbie S.,	Dec. 20, 1852.
2-58	" James Leroy,	May 16, 1855.

L

1-274	LARKIN Sarah, of Nicholas and Sarah,	Sept. 13, 1741.
1-274	" Edward,	Nov. 18, 1742.
1-274	" Abigail,	Nov. 16, 1743.
1-274	" Kenyon,	May 14, 1750.
1-274	" Lydia,	Feb. 3, 1753.

1-74	LARKIN	Nicholas, of Nicholas and Sarah,	April 4, 1756.
1-74	"	John, of Lottansett and Prudence,	March 18, 1767.
1-74	"	Thomas,	March 15, 1768.
1-74	"	Sarah,	May 13, 1769.
1-74	"	Joseph,	Sept. 19, 1770.
1-74	"	Prudence,	Aug. 24, 1772.
1-74	"	Lot,	March 14, 1774.
1-108	"	Susannah, of Edward and Hannah,	Sept. 13, 1767.
1-108	"	Tabitha,	Feb. 4, 1770.
1-108	"	Nicholas,	April 19, 1772.
1-108	"	Sarah,	July 6, 1774.
1-108	"	Edward,	Aug. 23, 1776.
1-108	"	James,	March 16, 1779.
1-108	"	John Martin,	March 16, 1781.
1-108	"	Kenyon,	June 21, 1783.
1-272	LEWIS	Abigail, of James and Abigail,	March 28, 1717.
1-272	"	Hannah,	Aug. 5, 1720.
1-272	"	Ruth,	Feb. 2, 1724.
1-9	"	George B., of George and Sarah,	March 30, 1735.
1-9	"	Eleazer,	Jan. 11, 1737.
1-9	"	Ezekiel,	June 17, 1739.
1-9	"	Elnathan,	Jan. 4, 1742.
1-9	"	Samuel,	May 20, 1744.
1-9	"	Sarah,	March 17, 1746.
1-9	"	Benjamin,	April 10, 1748.
1-9	"	Martha,	July 16, 1750.
1-9	"	Benjamin,	died April 22, 1752.
1-271	"	Tacy, of Enock and Mary,	Sept. 29, 1743.
1-271	"	Mary,	March 26, 1745.
1-271	"	John,	May 15, 1747.
1-271	"	Isreal,	March 23, 1750.
1-271	"	Bathsheba,	Jan. 24, 1752.
1-271	"	Enock,	Feb. 19, 1754.
1-271	"	Elizabeth,	March 31, 1757.
1-271	"	Benedict,	July 11, 1759.
1-271	"	Joshua,	Sept. 24, 1762.
1-272	"	William, of James and Susannah,	May 26, 1748.
1-272	"	Gideon,	Dec. 15, 1749.
1-272	"	Patience,	Dec. 15, 1752.
1-10	"	Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 14, 1748-9.
2-280	"	Benoni,	Sept. 28, 1752.
2-280	"	Mary,	n. s. April 14, 1755.
2-280	"	William,	Sept. 18, 1757.
2-280	"	William 2d,	April 9, 1763.
2-280	"	Abigail,	March 26, 1765.
1-277	"	Benjamin, of George and Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1757.
1-179	"	Elizabeth, of Nathan and Mary,	July 5, 1764.
1-179	"	Nathan,	March 18, 1767.
1-179	"	Benjamin,	July 4, 1770.
1-179	"	Thomas,	Oct. 17, 1772.
1-179	"	Sarah,	Jan. 3, 1774.
1-179	"	Hannah,	March 23, 1776.
1-179	"	Anna,	June 17, 1779.
		Note—Three first born Charlestown, the others Richmond.	
1-149	LILLIBRIDGE	Thomas, died, in his 63d year,	Aug. 29, 1723.
1-149	"	Sarah, his wife,	d. Jan. —, 1761.
1-149	"	Thomas, Jr., died in his 55th year,	Feb. 8, 1757.
1-149	"	Mary, d. of Thomas, d. aged 14 d.,	Jan. 23, 1729.
1-149	"	Sarah (Barber), dau. of Thomas, Jr., died in her 32d year, Sept. 3, 1758.	
1-149	"	A son of Thomas, 3d,	Aug. 29, 1755.
1-149	"	A son of Thomas, 3d,	d. Sept. 8, 1755.
1-149	"	Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1758.
1-149	"	Sarah,	d. July 3, 1760.
1-149	"	A son,	March 31, 1760.

1-149	LILLIBRIDGE, a son, of Thomas 3d,	April 3, 1760.
2-282	" Deborah of Thomas and Mary,	July 8, 1756.
2-282	" Thomas,	March 6, 1761.
2-282	" Joseph,	March 16, 1763.
2-282	" Edward,	April 3, 1765.
2-282	" Champlain,	March 9, 1767.
1-157	" John,	April 22, 1769.
1-157	" Mary,	March 20, 1771.
1-157	" Thankful,	April 25, 1773.
1-280	" Sarah, of Edward and Patience,	July 16, 1757.
1-280	" Lester,	Sept. 25, 1759.
1-370	" Sally, of John and Mary,	July 2, 1790.
1-370	" Thankful,	April 22, 1792.
1-370	" Thomas,	March 24, 1794.
1-370	" Deborah,	Oct. 27, 1796.
1-370	" Polly,	April 28, 1800.
1-417	" Nabby, of Amos and Phebe,	Sept. 17, 1798.
1-417	" Dareus,	Nov. 13, 1799.
1-417	" Clarissa,	June 27, 1801.
1-417	" Amos,	March 24, 1803.
2-2	" John H., of John and Hannah,	March 20, 1818.
2-2	" Nancy,	Dec. 1, 1820.

M

1-56	MAXSON Mary, of Jonathan and Mary,	June 28, 1764.
1-56	" Jemima,	Jan. 25, 1766.
1-56	" Jonathan,	June 9, 1768.
1-56	" Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1770.
1-8	MIUS Elizabeth, of Oliver,	Sept. 12, 1736.
1-8	" Mary,	April 6, 1740.
1-8	" Ann,	Jan. 20, 1742.
1-8	" Alice,	March 19, 1746.
1-8	" Oliver,	March 18, 1748.
1-76	MOON Sarah, of Robert, Jr., and Eleanor,	May 14, 1754.
1-76	" Alice,	Nov. 24, 1756.
1-76	" Augustus,	Nov. 2, 1759.
1-76	" Waite,	Jan. 21, 1762.

N

1-187	NEY Hannah, of George and Mercy,	Dec. 7, 1767.
1-187	" Samuel,	Dec. 24, 1769.
1-187	" Thurston,	May 23, 1775.
1-187	" George,	Sept. 2, 1774.
1-187	" Mercy,	March 27, 1777.
1-190	NICHOLS George, of David and Sarah,	Nov. 8, 1748.
1-190	" George,	d. Feb. 4, 1785.
1-121	" Jonathan, of David, Jr., and Desire,	July 20, 1767.
1-121	" David,	Feb. 20, 1771.
1-121	" Elizabeth, of David, Jr., and Elizabeth, 2d wife,	Jan. 7, 1775.
1-276	NILES Sarah, of Ebenezer and Sarah, born Charlestown,	May 13, 1743.
1-275	" Sarah, widow of Ebenezer,	d. Nov. 8, 1803.

O

2-51	OLNEY John, born North Providence, R. I.,	Nov. 14, 1804.
2-51	" John, died Richmond,	Dec. 7, 1847.

P

1-13	PERRY	Mary, of Samuel and Anne,	Dec. 28, 1747.
1-271	"	Samuel, of Simeon and Penelope,	June 6, 1749.
1-271	"	Mary,	Sept. 18, 1750.
1-271	"	Samuel,	May 1, 1754.
1-274	"	Benjamin, of Edward and Dorcas,	Dec. 11, 1754.
1-274	"	Susannah,	Sept. 25, 1759.
1-274	"	George,	Feb. 9, 1762.
1-138	PETTIS	Mary, of Robert and Mary,	May 11, 1771.
1-138	"	Elizabeth,	May 23, 1773.
1-138	"	Robert,	May 13, 1775.
1-271	PETTYS	Robert, of Nathaniel,	Feb. 24, 1739.
1-271	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 17, 1741.
1-127	"	Nathaniel,	Jan. 5, 1743.
1-271	"	Ephraim,	April 13, 1745.
1-52	"	Sarah, of William and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1746.
1-52	"	Alce,	Dec. 5, 1749.
1-52	"	Stephen,	Nov. 1, 1751.
1-52	"	Mercy,	Dec. 9, 1753.
1-52	"	Joseph,	Jan. 4, 1759.
1-52	"	Hannah,	Feb. 27, 1761.
1-52	"	Mary,	Aug. 6, 1763.
1-3	PETTY	Peleg, of Benjamin and Sarah,	April 14, 1751.
1-276	"	Lydia,	June 17, 1753.
1-276	"	James,	Aug. 30, 1755.
1-276	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1757.
1-279	"	Benjamin,	March 12, 1759.
2-54	PHILLIPS	John Edwin, of John and Rebecca,	July 31, 1851.
2-279	POTTER	Thankful, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,	March 15, 1741.
2-279	"	Daniel,	Feb. 2, 1743.
2-279	"	Alice, of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Sept. 16, 1745.
2-279	"	Robert,	May 9, 1748.
2-279	"	Mary,	May 18, 1751.
2-279	"	Isabel,	Nov. 9, 1753.
2-279	"	Jonathan,	July 8, 1761.
		Note—The two first of the above born in Dartmouth, Mass.	
1-13	"	Ruth, of Thomas and Martha,	Sept. 13, 1746.
1-13	"	George,	Oct. 31, 1747.
1-13	"	Peleg,	May 14, 1749.
1-13	"	Mary,	Nov. 13, 1750.
1-13	"	Thomas,	Nov. 23, 1752.
1-13	"	James,	Nov. 6, 1754.
1-13	"	Paine,	Sept. 10, 175—.
1-13	"	Gideon,	Nov. 11, 175—.
1-274	"	Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Mary,	Oct. 27, 1749.
1-274	"	Mary,	June 20, 1751.
1-274	"	Sarah,	March 11, 1753.
1-274	"	Jonathan,	Aug. 26, 1754.
1-274	"	Elisha,	June 1, 1756.
1-274	"	Susannah,	March 31, 1758.
1-274	"	Lyman,	May 1, 1760.
1-274	"	Judeth,	May 1, 1762.
1-274	"	Martha,	Nov. 13, 1764.
1-274	"	Matthew,	Nov. 11, 1768.
1-11	"	Income, of David and Susannah,	July 7, 1749.
1-277	"	Silas,	April 17, 1751
1-277	"	Philip,	Sept. 13, 1753.
1-277	"	Rhoda,	June 20, 1756.
1-277	"	Ione,	Dec. 20, 1758.
1-277	"	Mary,	Jan. 17, 1762.
1-277	"	David,	(sic.) June 23, 1723.
2-277	POTTER	Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah (also 2-281),	Feb. 8, 1759.
1-62	"	Mary, of Smiteon and Lucy,	Jan. 15, 1766.
1-62	"	Joshua,	Aug. 18, 1768.

1-62	POTTER Hannah, of Smiteon and Lucy,	April 15, 1771.
1-62	" Rachel,	April 10, 1774.
1-62	" Benjamin,	May 16, 1776.
1-62	" Smiteon,	Oct. 9, 1778.
2-260	" Elisha, of Elisha and Susannah,	Jan. 8, 1788.
2-260	" Perry,	March 5, 1789.
2-260	" Dorcas,	Jan. 20, 1791.
2-8	" Mary, of Mathew and Mary,	July 12, 1797.
2-8	" Matthew Robinson,	Oct. 23, 1799.
2-8	" John Brayman,	May 10, 1803.
2-8	" Judeth,	Nov. 8, 1807.
2-8	" Jonathan,	Dec. 26, 1809.
1-196	PULLMAN George, of Jonathan and Sarah,	May 17, 1776.
1-196	" Edward,	May 17, 1776.

Q R

1-187	RECORD Jonathan, of Thomas (dec.), and Abia,	Aug. 18, 1775.
1-419	REYNOLDS Thomas, of Thomas and Jemima,	Dec. 2, 1791.
2-35	" Clarke H., of Robert and Hannah,	Dec. 1, 1821.
2-35	" Gideon,	Aug. 29, 1823.
2-35	" Mary,	Oct. 23, 1825.
2-35	" Hannah,	March 19, 1828.
2-36	" Robert Thomas, of Thomas and Joanna,	Sept. 26, 1826.
2-35	" William Henry,	Aug. 27, 1828.
2-36	" Harriet Newell,	April 14, 1830.
2-36	" Lillian J.,	Dec. 17, 1831.
2-36	" Mary Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1833.
2-36	" Frances W.,	Oct. 23, 1835.
1-9	RICHMOND Edward, of Stephen and Mary,	Dec. 15, 1746.
1-9	" Anne,	June 8, 1750.
1-272	ROGERS Hannah, of Thomas and Zerniah,	Sept. 21, 1735.
1-272	" Thomas,	March 10, 1741.
1-272	" Sarah,	April 1, 1744.
1-272	" Waite,	Oct. 29, 1747.
1-272	" Elizabeth,	July 7, 1750.
1-272	" Benjamin, of Jeremiah, Jr., and Patience,	April 3, 1752.
1-53	" Anne, of Thomas, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Jan. 28, 1764.
1-53	" Zuriah,	April 29, 1765.
1-53	" Elizabeth,	May 31, 1767.
1-53	" Thomas,	May 31, 1767.
1-53	" James,	May 13, 1769.
1-53	" Stephen,	April 12, 1771.
1-53	" Amie,	May 31, 1773.

S

1-56	SHELDON Susannah, of William, Jr., and Eleanor,	June 11, 1765.
1-56	" Potter,	Jan. 4, 1767.
1-272	SISSON Deborah, of Barnett and Catherine,	April 1, 1741.
1-272	" Rodman,	June 3, 1744.
1-272	" Sarah,	Nov. 29, 1751.
1-106	STAFFORD Catherine, of Andrew and Rachel,	July 21, 1775.
1-106	" James,	Oct. 6, 1777.
2-275	STANTON John, of David and Martha,	Nov. 25, 1742.
2-275	" Latham,	Jan. 13, 1745.
2-275	" Elizabeth,	April 1, 1747.
2-275	" Catherine,	March 5, 1749.
2-275	" Mary,	Dec. 28, 1751.
2-275	" Hannah,	Feb. 19, 1755.
	Note—Two first born North Kingstown, third South Kingstown, fourth Exeter, the two last Richmond.	
2-44	SLOCUM John H., of John and Sarah,	March 17, 1846.

T

1-14	TEFFT	John, of John,	Dec. 4, 1699.
1-14	"	Mary, wife of John, Feb.	Feb. 5, 1704.
1-14	"	Deliverance, of John and Mary,	Aug. 19, 1722.
1-14	"	Sarah,	April 27, 1725.
1-14	"	Sarah,	d. Feb. —, 172 .
1-14	"	Jonathan,	April 29, 1727.
1-14	"	John,	March 9, 172 .
1-14	"	Robert,	May 25, 1732.
1 14	"	Mary,	Sept. 20, 1734.
1-14	"	Patience,	April 21, 1737.
1 14	"	Deborah,	May 18, 1739.
1-14	"	Mehitable,	Aug. 3, 1742.
1-14	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 10, 1744.
1 14	"	Jeremiah,	May 29, 1747.
1-14	"	William,	Jan. 16, 1749.
1-3	"	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Esther,	Dec. 20, 1730.
1-3	"	William,	Feb. 29, 1732.
1-3	"	Joseph,	March 19, 1737.
1-3	"	Ruth,	March 27, 1739.
1-3	"	Benjamin,	June 3, 1741.
1-3	"	Esther,	Aug. 6, 1743.
1-3	"	Thomas,	Nov. 10, 1745.
1-3	"	Sarah,	Aug. 24, 1747.
1-3	"	Samuel,	Aug. 29, 1749.
1-276	"	Reynolds, of John, Jr., and Hannah,	Oct. 6, 1752.
1-276	"	Reynolds,	d. July 5, 1754.
1-283	"	Clarke,	Jan. 7, 1761.
1-283	"	Hezekiah, of William and Mary,	Dec. 16, 1753.
1-282	"	Pardon,	Jan. 27, 1755.
1-282	"	Thankful,	March 21, 1757.
1-282	"	David,	April 19, 1760.
1-282	"	William,	May 21, 1763
2-282	"	Mary,	March 13, 1766.
2-282	"	John,	May 18, 1767.
2-282	"	Mary,	April 22, 1769.
1-41	"	Caleb, of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah,	Oct. 17, 1757.
1-41	"	Mary,	Nov. 24, 1758.
1-41	"	Taber,	March 3, 1761.
1-41	"	Jemima,	July 10, 1763.
1-41	"	Joseph,	April 6, 1766
1-41	"	Sarah,	June 12, 1768.
1-41	"	Anstice,	April 1, 1773.
1-41	"	Alice,	June 16, 1775.
1-41	"	Albro,	Sept. 27, 1778
1-15	"	Phebe Woodmansee, of Penelope,	Jan. 3, 1765.
1-60	"	Joanna, of Benjamin and Deborah,	Feb. 7, 1766.
1-60	"	Edward,	March 12, 1768.
1-60	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 10, 1770.
1-60	"	Asa,	June 2, 1772.
1-60	"	Jesse,	April 2, 1776.
1-179	"	Mary, of Jeremiah and Rhoda,	April 24, 1771.
1-179	"	Jeremiah,	Dec. 29, 1772.
1-179	"	John,	Dec. 18, 1778.
1-179	"	Abigail,	March 29, 1781.
1-179	"	Rhoda,	April 11, 1783.
1-102	"	George, of Samuel, Jr., and Amie,	May 7, 1772.
1-102	"	George,	d. Dec. 10, 1773.
1-102	"	Susannah,	June 30, 1775.
1-102	"	Amie,	Dec. 20, 1777.
1-102	"	George,	Oct. 18, 1780.
1-102	"	Josiah,	Sept. 12, 1782.
1-102	"	Esther,	Feb. 6, 1785.
1-102	"	Sarah,	Jan. 25, 1787.

1-102	TEFFT Elizabeth, of Samuel, Jr., and Amie,	Nov. 16, 1788.
1-102	" William,	Oct. 3, 1791.
1-102	" Gardiner,	Jan. 26, 1794.
1-206	" Benjamin, of Thomas and Lydia,	Sept. 11, 1773.
1-206	" Sarah,	April 10, 1775.
1-206	" Esther,	Feb. 18, 1777.
1-206	" Esther,	d. Dec. 5, 1824.
1-206	" Joseph,	April 6, 1779.
1-206	" Thomas,	Feb. 25, 1781.
1-206	" Welcome,	Oct. 4, 1782.
1-206	" Abram,	Jan. 24, 1785.
1-206	" Abram,	d. Oct. 9, 1785.
1-206	" Lydia,	Aug. 4, 1786.
1-206	" Lydia,	d. Dec. 27, 1786.
1-206	" Mary,	Jan. 25, 1788.
1-206	" Mary,	d. April 5, 1827.
1-206	" Lydia,	June 29, 1790.
1-206	" Lydia, wife of Thomas,	d. May 22, 1797.
1-206	" Ruth, of Thomas and Lydia,	July 12, 1794.
1-206	" Ruth,	d. Oct. 22, 1826.
2-283	" James, of William and Mary,	Feb. 18, 1776.
2-283	" Joseph,	March 8, 1779.
1-126	" Caleb, of Taber and Sarah,	Oct. 14, 1782.
1-126	" Elizabeth,	June 16, 1784.
1-181	" Joanna, of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail,	Dec. 28, 1789.
1-181	" Joseph Maxson,	Sept. 13, 1791.
1-181	" William,	Jan. 20, 1794.
1-181	" Nathan,	Oct. 4, 1798.
1-181	" Sarah,	Feb. 21, 1800.
1-240	" Benjamin, of Samuel Albro and Sarah,	Nov. 22, 1798.
1-240	" Alice Albro, 1st,	Aug. 1, 1800.
2-2	" Alice Albro, 2d,	July 29, 1802.
2-2	" Joseph,	July 21, 1804.
2-2	" Samuel Albro,	Aug. 7, 1807.
2-2	" Taber,	July 23, 1809.
2-2	" Sarah Ann,	Nov. 15, 1812.
2-2	" Jeremiah Gardiner,	Nov. 20, 1817.
2-59	TUCKER Elia, of Brightman and Harriet L.,	May 10, 1849.
2-59	" Herbert,	Nov. 11, 1851.
2-59	" Earle,	Jan. 16, 1853.
2-59	" Wayne,	Oct. 24, 1859.

U V W

2-273	WATSON William, of Simeon and Hannah,	July 3, 1749.
2-273	" Hannah,	May 24, 1751.
2-273	" Perry,	Feb. 12, 1754.
1-26	WEBB Margeret, of John and Joanna,	Aug. 21, 1721.
1-26	" Elizabeth,	March 27, 1724.
1-26	" Mehitable,	Aug. 11, 1726.
1-26	" Mary,	March 19, 1730.
1-26	" George,	May 10, 1733.
1-26	" John,	Oct. 10, 1735.
1-76	" George, of George,	Aug. 15, 1753.
1-76	" Joshua,	Jan. 23, 1755.
1-76	" John,	May 20, 1758.
1-76	" Joseph,	May 1, 1762.
1-76	" Joanna,	May 1, 1762.
1-76	" Jerusha,	May 1, 1762.
1-15	WEBSTER Thankful, of James and Hannah,	Feb. 15, 1743.
1-15	" Margeret,	Dec. 10, 1744.
1-15	" Hannah,	June 8, 1747.
1-15	" Stephen,	March 17, 1750.
1-15	" Zerniah,	Dec. 4, 1752.

1-15	WEBSTER James, of James and Hannah,		Sept. 4, 1755.
1-15	" John,		April 2, 1758.
1-15	" Daniel,		Nov. 7, 1761.
1-15	" Sarah,		May 21, 1763.
1-15	" Elizabeth,		Sept. 25, 1767.
1-58	" William, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth.		Jan. 27, 1753.
1-58	" Mary,		Aug. 14, 1755.
1-58	" Thomas,		Oct. 29, 1757.
1-58	" Hannah,		Dec. 19, 1759.
1-58	" Elizabeth,		April 14, 1762.
1-58	" John,		July 24, 1765.
1-118	WILBOUR Benjamin, of Benjamin and Lucy,		June 8, 1777.
1-118	" Anne,		Sept. 13, 1779.
1-118	" Vincent,		April 17, 1781.
1-118	" John,		June 6, 1783.
1-118	" Lucy,		May 15, 1787.
1-118	" Elizabeth,		July 11, 1789.
1-118	" Elizabeth,	d.	Dec. 16, 1790.
1-118	" Elizabeth, 2d,		Dec. 28, 1791.
1-118	" Robert Morey,		May 5, 1794.
1-121	WILCOX Lyman, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,		July 17, 1800.
1-15	WOODMANSEE Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,		June 14, 1742.
1-15	" Mary,		Feb. 7, 1744.
1-15	" John,		Feb. 13, 1746.
1-14	" Penelope,		Feb. 15, 1749.
1-15	" James,		June 12, 1752.
1-15	" Sarah,		Sept. 5, 1755.
1-15	" David,		June 16, 1759.
1-15	" Abigail,		June 27, 1764.
1-90	" Hazard,		Feb. 4, 1769.
1-15	" Mary Webster, of Margeret,		Feb. 13, 1766.

X Y Z

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Vol. 5. HOPKINTON. Part VII.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1894.

ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF HOPKINTON.

AN ACT for dividing the Town of Westerly, and thereof making two distinct Townships; one to retain the name of Westerly, and the other to be designated and known by the name of Hopkinton.

Whereas, a great number of the inhabitants of the northern part of the Town of Westerly, preferred a petition, and represented into this Assembly, that the said Town being upwards of twenty miles in length, they are much aggrieved by reason many of them are obliged to travel some fifteen or sixteen miles, to get an instrument recorded, others eighteen or twenty miles, when business calls them before the Town Council, or to attend at a Court of Justices, the greater part of the public business being at this day transacted and done in the southern parts of said Town; and thereupon prayed that the same may be divided, nature having cut it into two parts, by the large river, called and known by the name of Pawcatuck; and that they may be entitled to equal privileges with the other Towns in this Colony, on consideration whereof.

Be it enacted by this General Assembly, and by the authority thereof it is enacted, that the said Town of Westerly, be, and the same is hereby, made and divided into two distinct and separate Towns; and that such part thereof as lieth to the southward of the aforesaid Pawcatuck river, shall still be and remain a Town, holding its ancient name of WESTERLY; and all the lands lying to the northward of said river, shall also be, and hereby is erected into and made a Town, to be distinguished, called and known by the name of HOPKINTON; and the inhabitants thereof shall have, hold and enjoy, all and singular, the liberties, privileges and immunities, that the other towns in this Colony are entitled to, New Shoreham and Jamestown excepted.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the money due unto the Town of Westerly, aforesaid, for the Cedar Swamp, shall be legally secured, both principal and intrest, unto those that live on the south side of the aforesaid Pawcatuck river; and they, in return shall be wholly and solely at the expense of defending said swamp; and the Town of Hopkinton shall not be subject to any costs, and charges on that account; that all the Town debts (except such as may have lately accrued on account of the swamp), shall be equally paid by the Towns of Westerly and Hopkinton; and all such monies as were due to what, before this act, was the Town of Westerly, shall be applied towards paying off said Town's debts, except such as are due on account of the swamp.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that all and every of the Justices of the Peace, that were chosen and appointed such for the Town of Westerly, and who live in that part thereof, that is now made Hopkinton, be, and they hereby are, continued in their offices, with full power and ample authority, in every respect, as they had in consequence of their being chosen into and commissionated for said office and that the eldest of them issue his warrant to call the freemen of the said Town of Hopkinton to meet together at some convenient place within the same, in order to choose and appoint officers neccessary for managing and conducting the prudetial affairs of said Town.

Colonial Records of Rhode Island, Vol. VI., pages 31, 32.

HOPKINTON.

MARRIAGES.

A

1-1 ADAMS Martha, and William Douglas, Nov. 13, 1781.
1-41 ALLEN Sarah, and Gideon Foster, March 3, 1765.
1-51 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Matteson, both of Stonington; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Feb. 11, 1769.
1-1 " Prudence, and Jonathan West, July 27, 1780.
3-10 ARNOLD Gorton W., son of Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Nancy Brown, of Francis, of Richmond; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Aug. 13, 1826.
3-17 " Ruth, and Albert Bicknell. —. —, 1843.
1-57 AUSTIN Mary, and Amos Palmer, Jr., Feb. 15, 1770.
1-47 AVERY Richardson, of Richardson, of Stonington, and Eunice Maxson, of John, Esq., of Hopkinton; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Jan. 1, 1766.
5-3 ATWOOD Betsey, and Albert Keeney, March 6, 1853.

B

1-116 BABCOCK Simeon, and Sarah Gardiner, Oct. 3, 1743.
1-58 " Sarah, and Amos Langworthy, Feb. 15, 1758.
1-22 " George's negress Mary, and Joshua Babcock's negro Port, March 9, 1758.
1-22 " Joshua's negro Port, and George Babcock's Mary, March 9, 1758.
1-27 " Sarah, and James Eldredge, Jan. 24, 1760.
1-32 " Oliver, and Deborah Knowles; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 2, 1761.
1-32 " John, and Deliverance Knowles; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, July 18, 1762.
2-58 " Thankful, and George Rutter Gardiner, Sept. 12, 1767.
1-54 " Hezekiah's Indian servant James, and Sarah —, a mulatto; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Oct. 10, 1768.
1-54 " Martha, and Simon Rhodes, Aug. 22, 1769.
1-55 " Rouse, of George, late of Hopkinton, dec., and Ruth Maxson, of Capt. John; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Oct. 12, 1769.
1-55 " Peleg, of Oliver, Jr., and Lucy Maxson, of Samuel; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Dec. 14, 1769.
1-56 " Simeon, of Elisha, of Richmond, and Mary Perry, of Simeon, of Hopkinton, at Hopkinton; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Jan. 7, 1770.
2-16 " Desire, and Zaccheus Reynolds, Dec. 11, 1771.
1-69 " Elizabeth, and Beriah Brown, Dec. 11, 1771.
1-77 " Lois, and Benjamin Baker, Nov. 25, 1773.
1-108 " Peleg, and Ruth Maxson; m. by Elder John Maxson, Jan. 18, 1776.
2-16 " Phebe, and Zaccheus Reynolds, Sept. 16, 1781.
2-57 " Daniel, of Hopkinton, and Content Potter, of Westerly, at Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, April 8, 1784.
2-58 " Peleg, of Stonington, and Elizabeth Wells, of Jonathan, of Hopkinton; m by Elder Joshua Clarke, June 18, 1789.

2-7 BABCOCK Barrodel, and John Tanner, March 24, 1791.
2-48 " Alice, and Rowland Lanphere, Dec. 18, 1791.
2-43 " Lois, and Stephen Tanner, March 13, 1794.
2-45 " Jonathan, of Hopkinton, and Presilla Wheeler, of Stonington, at Stonington; m. by Elder Christopher Avery, Feb. 20, 1795.
2-54 " Rowland, of Hezekiah, and Mrs. Nabby White, of Walter; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 12, 1797.
2-42 " Mary, and Joseph Clarke, Jan. 9, 1800.
2-60 " Annie, and Henry Potter, Nov. 17, 1812.
2-59 " Anna B., and Peleg Babcock, March 22, 1818.
2-59 Peleg, of Chester, New York, and Anna B. Babcock, of Westerly, at Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 22, 1818.
2-96 " Abbie, and John J. Maxson, Feb. 6, 1820.
2-88 " Eliza, and Samuel Gardiner, Feb. 4, 1821.
3-18 " Eliza, and Paul Babcock, Jan. 15, 1843.
3-18 " Paul, and Eliza Babcock; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jan. 15, 1843.
4-9 " Mary Ann, and George C. Crandall, Oct. 4, 1846.
1-77 BAGGS Margaret, and Elisha Larkin, Dec. 17, 1773.
1-112 " Elizabeth, and John Hide, March 27, 1774.
3-13 " Martha, and David Collins, May 13, 1838.
4-7 BAID Leander, of Newport, and Louisa M. Pearce, of Richmond; m. by Elder Charles C. Lewis, March 29, 1846.
1-51 BAILEY Timothy, of Richmond, and Dorcas Enos, of Hopkinton; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Feb. 16, 1769.
1-22 BAKER Ruth, and Elias Reynolds, April 17, 1758.
1-77 " Benjamin, of Richmond, and Lois Babcock, of Hopkinton, dau. of Oliver; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Nov. 25, 1773.
1-111 BARBER Mary, and Lodowick Kenyon, Jan. 16, 1777.
1-1 " Peace, and Ephraim Codner, Nov. 15, 1778.
1-1 " Benjamin, and Mary Perry, both of Hopkinton; m. by Edward Perry, Justice, Aug. 20, 1783.
2-12 " Cate, and Amos Burdick, May 11, 1790.
2-59 " Sarah, and Thomas Potter, Nov. 1, 1798.
2-59 " Dorcas, and Caleb Coon, Dec. 14, 1800.
2-46 " Samuel, of Thomas, dec., and Thankful Lewis, of James, of Exeter; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Sept. 2, 1802.
2-65 " Susannah, and George J. Bowler, Nov. 22, 1802.
3-9 " Mary, and Amos N. Palmer, April 3, 1832.
3-10 " Abiel, of Hopkinton, and Nancy Brown, of North Stonington; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, Sept. 29, 1833.
3-11 " Franklin, and Lydia Maxson; m. at Westerly by Elder Daniel Coon, Aug. 11, 1836.
3-15, 17 " John M., of Hopkinton, and Mary Hiscox, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, (also 4-20), March 24, 1841.
3-17 " Waitey, and George W. Richmond, —— —, 1842.
1-54 BATES Caleb, of Coventry, and Huldah Bowen of Hopkinton, daughter of Charles; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, May 4, 1769.
1-102 BENJAMIN John, of Preston, Conn., and Grace Waite, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, June 29, 1775.
1-63,12 BENTLEY Susannah, and Billings Burch, Nov. 13, 1771.
2-45 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Langworthy, Jr., Jan. 8, 1804.
2-43 " Benjamin P., and Hannah Wilbur; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Dec. 2, 1806.
2-43 " John, and Lydia Wilbur; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Dec. 3, 1806.
2-73 " Deborah, and John Tanner, Jan. 25, 1807.
1-103 BENT Catherine, and Thomas Potter Gardiner, April 15, 1773.
3-17 BICKNELL Albert, and Ruth Arnold; m. by Elder David Avery, —— —, 1843.
4-8 " Emeline Amanda, and George H. Olney, Aug. 11, 1846.
4-15 BICKNELL Mumford, and Jane Harris; m. by Elder Charles C. Lewis, July 26, 1847.
4-15 BITGOOD Samuel C., and Eliza N. Crandall; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Nov. 28, 1847.

1-98 BLISS Elder William, of Newport, and Elizabeth Wand, late of Newport, but now of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Jan. 9, 1780.
2-65 BOWLER George J., of Hopkinton, and Susannah Barber, of Westerly, at Westerly; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 22, 1802.
1-19 BOWEN Huldah, and Nathan Greene, Sept. 24, 1756.
1-54 " Huldah, and Caleb Bates, May 4, 1769.
1-108 BRAMAN James, of Hopkinton, and Isabel Millard, of Westerly; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Dec. 27, 1775.
1-111 " Mary, and Caleb Church, Nov. 27, 1777.
1-121 " James, Jr., and Hannah Lewis; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Feb. 24, 1779.
2-43 " Mrs. Anna, and Christopher Brown, Jan. 22, 1789.
2-98 " William, and Thankful Davis; m. by Samuel Helme, Justice, Oct. 19, 1791.
4-9 " Jeremiah W., of Christopher, and Sophronia A. Foster; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Oct. 11, 1846.
1-34 BRAND Judeth, and Isaiah Williams, Nov. 16, 1762.
2-4 " Rayzel, and Dorcas Morey; m. by David Nichols, Justice, June 8, 1788.
2-6 " Lucy, and Francis Brown, March 8, 1792.
2-57 " Nathan, and Eunice Crandall; m. by Amos Collins, Justice, April 16, 1809.
2-16 BRIGGS Nathaniel, of New Shoreham, son of Joseph and Margery, and Mary Collins, of John, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder William Northup, Aug. 27, 1793.
2-9 BRIGHTMAN Joseph, and Sarah Thomas, May 14, 1747.
2-6 " Thomas, son of Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Thankful Ney, of Caleb, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Pendleton, May 23, 1782.
2-6 " Martin, and Amie Larkin, of Amie, widow; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Sept. 25, 1791.
2-76 " Joseph, and Patience Kenyon; m. by Rowland Babcock, Justice, April 3, 1814.
1-47 BROWNING Ephraim, of South Kingstown, and Susannah Davis, of Hopkinton; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Feb. 23, 1768.
2-7 " Elizabeth, and Elias Lewis, Jr., Nov. 19, 1789.
2-6 " Hazard, and Hannah Lewis; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Nov. 24, 1791.
2-49 " Susannah, and Stephen Cole, Nov. 21, 1794.
3-19 " Henry K., and Ann Elizabeth Card, both of Charlestown; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Aug. 1, 1844.
4-7 " Patience B., and Silas H. Lanphere, Dec. 21, 1845.
4-7 " Thomas, of Hopkinton, and Anna Maria Powers, of Lebanon, Conn.; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Jan. 7, 1846.
1-25 BROWN Anna, and Joseph Mott, Feb. 18, 1761.
1-46 " Penelope, and Palmer Sheldon, Jan. 10, 1768.
2-15 " Ruth, and William Tanner, Feb. 16, 1771.
1-69 " Beriah, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Babcock, of George, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 11, 1771.
1-67 " Ruth, and William Tanner, Feb. 16, 1771, also Feb. 16, 1772.
2-19 " Fannie, and Thomas Clarke, Dec. 14, 1780.
2-43 " Christopher, and Mrs. Anna Braman; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 22, 1789.
2-6 " Francis, of John, of Hopkinton, and Lucy Brand, of Samuel, of Richmond; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, March 8, 1792.
2-56 " Alpheus, of Stonington, now of Hopkinton, and Hannah Burdick, of Robert; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 29, 1795.
2-95 " James W., of Hopkinton, and Nabby Wilcox, of Thomas, of West Greenwich; m. by John Hazard, Justice, Sept. 12, 1819.
3-10 " Nancy, and Gorton W. Arnold, Aug. 13, 1826.
3-10 " Nancy, and Abiel Barber, Sept. 29, 1833.
5-4 " Mary Ann, and Robert Sutcliff, May 18, 1853.
1-63, 121 BURCH Billings, of Thomas, late of Stonington, dec., and Susannah Bentley, of John, of Richmond; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Nov. 13, 1771.

1-51 BURDICK Sarah, and John Maxson, Oct. 30, 1746.
1-20 " Samuel, of Stonington, and Amie Maccoon, of Hopkinton; m. by Simeon Perry, Justice, Oct. 31, 1757.
1-22 " Bridget, and Matthew Wells, Jan. 5, 1758.
1-116 " Ennice, and Peleg Coon, Jan. 26, 1763.
1-34 " Hannah, and Nathan Sissel, Feb. 9, 1763.
1-42 " Jean, and Amos Worden, March 25, 1763.
1-36 " Margaret, and Joshua Coon, April 7, 1763.
1-35 " William, Jr., and Mary Lamb; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Sept. 23, 1763.
1-38 " Rachel, and Rufus Burdick, Nov. 15, 1763.
1-38 " Rufus, and Rachel Burdick; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, Nov. 15, 1763.
1-38 " Lucretia, and Samuel Gardiner, March 1, 1764.
1-38 " Elias, and Elizabeth Cottrell; m. by Job Burdick, Justice, April 23, 1764.
1-38 " Mary, and Newman Herring, Aug. 14, 1764.
1-39 " Deborah, and Benjamin Tefft, Sept. 20, 1764.
1-41 " Daniel, Jr., of Stonington, and Elizabeth Robinson, of Hopkinton, at Hopkinton; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Feb. 7, 1765.
1-44 " Phineas, of Westerly, and Penelope Hall, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 5, 1767.
1-54 " Keturah, and John Sisson, March 20, 1769.
1-55 " Hannah, and Abraham Utter, Oct. 14, 1769.
1-57 " Robert, of Stonington, son of Daniel, and Sarah Remington; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Dec. 24, 1769.
1-57 " Daniel, of William, and Temperance Hall, of Benjamin; m. by John Larkin, Justice, March 19, 1770.
1-62 " Tillemus, of Nathan, and Lydia Lewis, of Elisha; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, May 15, 1771.
1-103 " Margaret, and Leir Crandall, Jr., July 21, 1771.
1-67 " Amie, and Benjamin Lewis, Feb. 5, 1772.
1-76 " Anna, and Azariah Crandall, March 24, 1772.
1-71 " Elizabeth, and Phineas Maxson, Dec. 4, 1773.
1-101 " Elnathan, and Anne Sissons, Jan. 9, 1774.
1-78, 112 " Dyer, and Martha Burdick m. by Elder Thomas West, Jan. 8, 1775.
1-78, 112 " Martha, and Dyer Burdick, Jan 8, 1775.
1-112 " Paul, and Mary Stanton; m. by Elder Thomas West, Feb. 18, 1775.
1-112 " John, of Richmond, and Hannah Carpenter, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, Nov. 12, 1775.
1-113 " Abel, of Hopkinton, and Comfort Palmer, of Exeter; m. by Elder Thomas West, Dec. 21, 1775.
1-113 " Joseph, and Mary Tanner; m. by Elder Thomas West, Nov. 28, 1776.
1-114 " Stephen Rose, and Sarah West; m. by Elder Thomas West, Aug. 14, 1777.
2-13 " Robert, son of Robert, and Sarah Williams; m. by John Maxson, Justice, Sept. 21, 1781.
2-78 " Prudence, and Elisha Stillman, Jr., April 24, 1782.
1-1 " Elijah, and Rhoda Dyer, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, Oct. 5, 1782.
2-11 " Perry, and Tacy Wells, of Capt. Edward; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 19, 1782.
1-102 " Joab, and Sarah Crandall, of Benjamin; m. by Elder John Burdick, March 27, 1784.
2-16 " Elder John, of Hopkinton, and Thankful Clarke, of Capt. Simeon, of Richmond; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, March 9, 1788.
2-8 " Ebenezer, and Jemima Crandall; m. by David Nichols, Justice, Jan. 31, 1789.
2-5 " Esther, and David Crandall, Jr., Jan. 23, 1790.
2-13 " Charles, of Hopkinton, and Phebe Davis, of Westerly; m. by Robert Burdick, Justice, March 15, 1790.
2-12 " Amos, and Cate Barber; m. at Voluntown, Conn., by Allen Campbell, Justice, May 11, 1790.

2-17 BURDICK Joshua, and Polly Clarke; m. by Daniel Burdick, Justice, Dec. 1, 1791.
2-6 " Mark Stils, alias, son of Mary Stiles, and Martha Wilcox, of Robert, of Richmond; m. by Thomas Tefft, Justice, Rec. March 17, 1793.
2-16 " Amos, of Robert, of Hopkinton, and Catherine Clarke, of Capt. Samuel, of Westerly, at Westerly; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 16, 1794.
2-56 " Hannah, and Alpheus Brown, Jan. 29, 1795.
2-60 " Ichabod, Jr., and Hannah Maxson, of Tory, dec.; m. by Elder John Burdick, Oct. 1, 1795.
2-55 " Lucy B., and Luke Burdick, Aug. 30, 1798.
2-55 " Luke, of Luke, and Lucy B. Burdick, of Samuel; m. by Elder John Burdick, Aug. 30, 1798.
2-62 " Clarissa, and Peleg Maxson, Jr., June 15, 1809.
2-68 " Abram Lewis, of James, and Catherine Burdick, of Theodoty; m. by Nathan Pendleton, Justice, April 14, 1816.
2-68 " Catherine, and Abram Lewis Burdick, April 14, 1816.
2-93 " Ichabod, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Fannie Greene, of William R., of Westerly; m. at S. K. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 22, 1818.
3-16 " Phebe A., and Allen Jordon, Oct. 4, 1840.
5-1 " Horatio N., and Thankful L. Kenyon; m. by Rev. Christopher Chester, May 27, 1838.
2-96 " Joel, Jr., and Sally Kenyon, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Feb. 22, 1821.
2-95 " Jonathan, of Newport, and Martha Coon of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, July 22, 1826.
4-9 " William C., of Westerly, and Lucy Orella Gates, of Preston, Conn.; m. at Norwich, Conn., by Elder William Palmer, Oct. 6, 1831.
3-17 " John P., of Hopkinton, and Catherine Irving of Coventry; m. by Elder David Avery, —— —, 1842.
4-12 " Reuben, and Elizabeth Burdick; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., March 29, 1846.
4-12 " Elizabeth, and Reuben Burdick, March 29, 1846.
4-19 " Lodowick, of North Stonington, and Mary S. Kenyon, of Richmond, at Hopkinton; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Feb. 13, 1850.
1-32 BUTTON Thankful, and David Maccoon, Nov. 26, 1761.
1-34 " Rufus, and Elizabeth Hotten; m. by John Witter, Justice, Feb. 21, 1762.
1-54 " John, Jr., and Anna Maccoon; m. by John Larkin, Justice, April 23, 1769.
1-78,112 " Mary, and Samuel Wilkinson, Aug. 14, 1774.
1-113 " Mary, and Joseph Deak, Dec. 12, 1775.
1-1 " Anne, and Joshua Palmitter, Aug. 11, 1782.
1-1 " Penelope, and Jonathan Dyer, Jan. 9, 1785.
2-4 " Lawanto Sarah, and Thomas Wright, Dec. 25, 1787.
2-8 " Amos, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Jemima Wood, of Coventry; m. by Joseph Manchester, Justice, Feb. 8, 1789.
2-46 " Ruhamah, and Lyman Potter, April 28, 1799.
2-42 " David, and Elizabeth Lanphere; m. by Josiah Witter, Justice, Oct. 29, 1803.
2-88 " Joseph, and Anne Eagleston; m. by Jedediah Randall, Justice, Jan. 26, 1807.
2-97 " Joseph, of Amos, and Elizabeth Lanphere, of Amasa; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 21, 1822.
3-16 " Ann, and Joseph Jordan, Sept. 20, 1840.
1-67 BYRNES Mary, and William Worden, Oct. 1, 1764.

C

3-19 CARD Ann Elizabeth, and Henry K. Browning, Aug. 1, 1844.
1-112 CARPENTER Hannah, and John Burdick, Nov. 12, 1775.

1-1 CARPENTER Hezekiah, and Prudence Johnson, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, May 20, 1778.
2-7 " Esther, and Pardon Crandall, Dec. 19, 1799.
2-56 " John, and Esther Crandall; m. by Elder John Burdick, Feb. 4, 1802.
4-2 CARR Ann E., and Nathan H. Langworthy, Feb. 27, 1837.
1-47 CARTRIGHT Bryant, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Hall, of Westerly; m by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Sept. 17, 1767.
3-16 CASE James R., and Amelia Crumb; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Feb. 23, 1840.
3-15 " Gardner, of West Greenwich, and Lucinda Vars, of Charlestown, a Hopkinton; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, March 28, 1841.
1-23 CHAMPLAIN Amia, and Nathan Lanphere, Dec. 7, 1758.
1-57 " Nathan, and Sarah Foster; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Jan. 29, 1770.
2-4 " Huldah, and Hazard Morey, Feb. 11, 1788.
2-8 " Amie, and Daniel Wilcox, Dec. 20, 1789.
2-64 " Ethan, and Hannah Cottrell; m. by Elder Abram Coon, July 4, 1809.
2-75 " Sarah, and Joseph Witter, Jr., June 22, 1811.
2-67 " Hannah, and James K. Crandall, Sept. 5, 1816.
2-88 " Greene, of Hopkinton, and Polly Greenman, of Westerly; m. by Thomas V. Wells, Justice, Nov. 15, 1821.
1-65 CHASE Mary, and George Griffith, Dec. 8, 1771.
2-69 CHEESEBROUGH Nabby, and Nathan Langworthy, Dec. 21, 1800.
1-69 CHEVER Edward, son of Edward, of Eastham, Mass., and Susannah Maxson, of William, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, June 28, 1772.
1-64 " Susannah, and Fones Palmer, May —, 1783.
1-111 CHURCH Caleb, and Mary Braman; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Nov. 27, 1777.
3-8 " Sophia, and Nathan Wilcox, Oct. 23, 1831.
1-50 CLARKE Anna, and Job White, Jan. 6, 1759.
1-31 " Oliver, and Mary Wells; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 16, 1761.
1-38 " Amie, and Daniel Lewis, March 16, 1763.
1-43 " Thankful, and Amos Collins, Aug. 10, 1767.
1-55 " Benjamin, of Stonington, son of Benjamin, and Susannah Wheeler, of Hopkinton, at Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 15, 1769.
1-57 " Benjamin, and Susannah West; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, March 27, 1770.
2-9 " Henry, and Catherine Pendleton, Dec. 5, 1776.
2-45 " Sarah, and Peleg Maxson, Nov. 13, 1777.
1-117 " Willett, of Hopkinton, son of Elder Joshua, and Sarah Pendleton of Sylvester, of Westerly; m. by John Maxson, Justice, April 21, 1779.
1-119 " Hannah, and John Dodge, Nov. 14, 1779.
2-19 " Thomas, and Phanney Brown, Dec. 14, 1780.
2-18 " Job B., and Mrs. Mary Wells, of Jonathan; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 1, 1788.
2-16 " Thankful, and Elder John Burdick, March 9, 1788.
2-17 " Polly, and Joshua Burdick, Dec. 1, 1791.
2-16 " Catherine, and Amos Burdick, Jan. 16, 1794.
2-42 " Joseph, of Leyden, Conn., and Mary Babcock, of Westerly; m. by Elder Asa Coon, Jan. 9, 1800.
2-52 " Ruhamah, and Robert Kenyon, Jan. 1, 1801.
2-53 " Ephraim, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Elder Asa Coon, March 15, 1801.
2-53 " Sarah, and Ephraim Clarke, March 15, 1801.
2-45 " Eunice, and Joseph Clarke, July 26, 1804.
2-45 " Joseph, and Eunice Clarke; m. by Amos Collins, Justice, July 26, 1804.
2-72 " Jesse, and Thankful Coon; m. by Allen Campbell, Justice, Nov. 7, 1805.

2-91 CLARKE Russell, of Newport, and Elizabeth Taylor, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Oct. 16, 1808.
2-91 " Russell, son of Thomas and Sarah Thurston, of George of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Aug. 29, 1813.
2-91 " Russell, and Betsey Langworthy; m at North Stonington by Elder Asher Miner, May 21, 1815.
2-76 " Joanna, and Rowland T. Greene, Oct. 10, 1812.
2-92 " Charles, of Job B., and Amanda Reynolds, of Zaccheus; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 13, 1818.
2-97 " Clarissa A., and Lester Crandall, Nov. 9, 1826.
4-5 " Henry, of Job B., Esq., and Jerusha Clarke, of Thomas; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 1, 1833.
4-5 " Jerusha, and Henry Clarke, Dec. 1, 1833.
3-14 " Harriet, and Leonidus Nichols, April 27, 1840.
3-16 " Nancy, and John P. Knowles, Oct. 12, 184 .
3-18 " Corydon, and Julia A. Langworthy; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Sept. 21, 1844.
5-2 " Stephen A., of Henry B., aged 19 years, and Hannah A. Wright, aged 18 years, dau. of Samuel; m. by Elder John Greene, Nov. 5, 1853.
1-40 CLOSSON Mrs. Lydia, and John Corey, Nov. 10, 1764.
1-115 " Nathan, and Mrs. Martha Patterson; m. by Abel Tanner, Justice, Feb. 14, 1784.
1-22 CODNER Ishmeal, and Margaret Stewart; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Feb. 11, 1758.
1-1 " Ephraim, of Exeter, and Peace Barber, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas West, Nov. 15, 1778.
1-113 COLEGROVE Jeremiah, of Hopkinton, and Hannah Webster, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas West, Nov. 13, 1776.
1-113 " Thankful, and William Potter, June 2, 1776.
1 26 COLE Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Phebe Niles of Stonington; m. by Elder Waite Palmer, at Stonington, Aug. 30, 1759.
1-40,120 " Martha, and William Witter, Nov. 1, 1764.
1-99 " Joseph, and Hannah Collins; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Nov. 17, 1780.
2-49 " Stephen, of Rhode Island, and Susannah Browning, of Connecticut; m. at New London by George Williams, Justice, Nov. 21, 1794.
1-43 COLLINS Amos, and Thankful Clarke, both of Stonington; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder John Burdick, Aug. 10, 1767.
1-57 " Catherine, and Lebbeus Sweet, March 11, 1770.
1-62 " Joshua, and Mary White; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Feb. 7, 1771.
1-117 " Susannah, and Fones Gardiner, March 28, 1779.
1-99 " Ruth, and William White, April 5, 1780.
1-99 " Hannah, and Joseph Cole, Nov. 17, 1780.
2-16 " Mary, and Nathaniel Briggs, Aug. 27, 1793.
2-51 " John, and Elizabeth Morey; m. by Elder Samuel Northup, Oct. 19, 1795.
2-67 " Amos, M. D., and Mary Peckham, of Robert; m. by Henry Joslin, Elder, Feb. 16, 1804.
2-47 " Nathan, and Tabitha Popple, of George, of Richmond; m. by John Maxson, Justice, April 12, 1804.
2-74 " Joshua, and Mary Cross; m. at Charlestown, by Rowland Babcock, Justice, March 24, 1811.
3-13 " David, of Hopkinton, and Martha Baggs, of Richmond; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., May 13, 1838.
1-20 COON Joseph, and Elizabeth Larkin; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, April 14, 1757.
1-116 " Peleg, and Eunice Burdick, Jan. 26, 1763.
1-42 " Sarah, and William Ross, March 13, 1763.
1-36 " Joshua, of Hopkinton, and Margeret Burdick, of Stonington, at Stonington; m. by Elder Waite Palmer, April 7, 1763.
1-22 " Abigail, and Ichabod Prosser, —— —, 1763.
1-104 " Jemima, and David Crandall, June 16, 1764.
1-39 " Martha, and Thomas Portelow, Aug. 2, 1764.

1-45 COON Amos, and Sarah Gardiner; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, April 5, 1767.
1-49 " Elias, and Phebe Ney; m. by John Larkin, Jr., Justice, May 1, 1768.
1-69 " Samuel, of Capt. John, and Thankful Maxson, of John; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Jan. 7, 1773.
1-70 " Bethany, and Sylvester Satterlee, Aug. 8, 1773.
1-112 " Abel and Bathsheba Crandall; m. by Elder Thomas West, March 30, 1775.
1-113 " Ann, and Asa Crandall, Jan. 7, 1776.
1-114 " Elizabeth, and Ezra Crandall, March 5, 1778.
1-119 " Thankful, and Joseph Enos, Jan. 5, 1780.
1-95 " Sarah, and Stephen Potter, Jr., Nov. 29, 1780.
2-1 " Lebbeus, and Mary Worden; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, April 13, 1785.
2-1 " Peleg, and Anne Dye; m. by Elder Eleazer Brown, April 23, 1786.
2-4 " Margeret, and John Whitford, Feb. 6, 1788.
2-4 " Elizabeth, and Matthew Wells, Jr., Dec. 18, 1788.
2-18 " Stephen, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Stillman, of Major George; m. at Westerly by Elder John Burdick, Feb. 23, 1789.
2-18 " Lydia, and Thomas Lewis, Dec. 25, 1792.
2-61 " Tacy, and Lewis Maxson, Jan. 27, 1797.
2-74 " Isaac, and Martha Hull; m. by Elder Abram Coon, June 5, 1800.
2-62 " Esther, and Samuel Larkin, Oct. 5, 1800.
2-59 " Caleb, of Elias, and Dorcas Barber, of Levi; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, Dec. 14, 1800.
2-72 " Thankful, and Jesse Clarke, Nov. 7, 1805.
2-95 " Martha, and Jonathan Burdick, July 22, 1826.
4-12 " Elias, of Hopkinton, and Mary Palmer, of Westerly; m. at Exeter by Simon Lillibridge, Justice, Sept. 29, 1840.
4-16 " Martha, and Pardon Lewis, Feb. 13, 1848.
4-4 " Archibald B., of Brookfield, New York, and Phebe A. Crandall, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, March 22, 1849.
4-21 " Asa S., of North Stonington, and Lydia C. Thorp, of Hopkinton, at Hopkinton; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, March 22, 1852.
1-40 COREY John, and Mrs. Lydia Cossen; m. by Elder John Burdick, Nov. 10, 1764.
1-34 COTTRELL Abigail, and Stephen Larkin, March 31, 1762.
1-38 " Elizabeth, and Elias Burdick, April 23, 1764.
1-43 " Abigail, and Thaddeus Sweet, Feb. 18, 1766.
1-113 " Mary, and John Waite, Sept. 5, 1776.
2-51 " Mary, and Joseph Spicer, March 6, 1796.
2-64 " Hannah, and Ethan Champlain, July 4, 1809.
1-27 CRANDALL David, and Sarah Sherman; m. by Joshua Crandall, Justice, Feb. 19, 1761.
1-104 " David, and Jemima Coon, June 16, 1764.
1-103 " Levi, Jun., and Margaret Burdick; m. by John Larkin, Justice, July 21, 1771.
1-63 " Kezia, and Paine Waite, Oct. 29, 1771.
1-76 " Azariah, of Peter, and Anna Burdick, of Edward, March 24, 1772.
1-72 " Amie, and Peleg Lewis, April 2, 1772.
1-78,112 " Susannah, and Benjamin Tanner, April 21, 1774.
1-112 " Bathsheba, and Abel Coon, March 30, 1775.
1-113 " Asa, and Ann Coon; m. by Elder Thomas West, Jan. 7, 1776.
1-110 " Peleg, and Eleanor Lewis; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Nov. 9, 1777.
1-114 " Ezra, and Elizabeth Coon; m. by Elder Thomas West, March 5, 1778.
1-102 " Sarah, and Joab Burdick, March 27, 1784.
1-103 " Luke, and Martha Maxson, of Capt. Matthew; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 6, 1785.
2-3 " Amherst, of Westerly, and Polly Maxson, of Samuel; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilbur, Nov. 1, 1787.
2-3 " Archibald, and Susanna Maxson, Feb. 2, 1788.
2-8 " Jemima, and Ebenezer Burdick, Jan. 31, 1798.

2-11 CRANDALL Rowland, of Hopkinton, and Susannah Kenyon, of Peleg, of South Kingstown, at South Kingstown; m. by Elder John Burdick, Nov. 5, 1789.
2-5 " David, Jr., and Esther Burdick; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 23, 1790.
2-13 " Prudence, and Daniel Maxson, March 20, 1790.
2-71 " Pardon, of Christopher and Esther Carpenter, of Hezekiah; m. by Elder Ellet Locke, Dec. 19, 1799.
2-47 " Lucy, and William Witter, Jr., Jan. 2, 1800.
2-62 " Ruth and Nathan Maxson, April 28, 1800.
2-63 " Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Vinson, of Nicholas; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 14, 1802.
2-56 " Esther, and John Carpenter, Feb. 4, 1802.
2-56 " Lydia, and Russell Wells, Aug. 5, 1802.
2-57 " Eunice, and Nathan Brand, April 16, 1809.
2-67 " James K., and Hannah Champlain; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Sept. 5, 1816.
2-98 " Lydia, and Thomas Edwards, Oct. 13, 1821.
2-97 " Nicholas, of Barney, and Abbie M. Reynolds, of Zaccheus; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Jan. 12, 1822.
2-94 " Susan H., and Lester T. Rogers, April 30, 1825.
2-97 " Lester, of Phenens, and Clarissa A. Clark, of Thomas, Jr.; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 9, 1826.
3-16 " Judith, and Joshua Crandall, Feb. 21, 1841.
3-16 " Joshua, and Judith Crandall; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., Feb. 21, 1841.
3-16 " Hannah, and Henry Tabor, Oct. 4, 1840.
3-18 " Mary E., and Henry B. Manchester, Aug. 5, 1844.
4-9 " George C., of Their G., and Mary Ann Babcock, of Charles, both of Westerly; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Oct. 4, 1846.
4-10 " Peleg W., and Clarissa Kenyon; m. by Elder Lucius Crandall, Oct. 18, 1846.
4-12 " Luke, of Hopkington, son of Amherst and Mary, and Mary Ann B. White, of Walter E. and Dorcas B., of Newport, at Newport; m. by Elder Joseph Smith, March 29, 1847.
4-15 " Eliza N., and Samuel C. Bitgood, Nov. 28, 1847.
4-4 " Phebe A., and Archibald B. Coon, March 22, 1849.
4-19 " Mahala, and John S. Potter, April 21, 1850.
5-3 " Nathan M., aged 25 years, of Lester, and Almira J. Wilcox, aged 17 years, of Jeremiah W.; m. by Rev. Daniel Coon, Jan. 29, 1853.
5-2 CROCKER Nancy C., and Jerah J. Gray, Jan. 9, 1855.
2-74 CROSS Mary, and Joshua Collins, March 21, 1814.
3-16 CRUMB Amelia, and James R. Case, Feb. 23, 1840.
1-28 CULVER Thankful, and Ebenezer Hill, Sept. 19, 1744.

D

4-18 DANIELS Washington, of East Lyme, Conn., and Elizabeth Greene, of Hoxsie, of Hopekinton, at Hopkinton; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Nov. 30, 1848.
1-42 DARTTS Elizabeth, and Joshua Wells, Feb. 15, 1759.
1-44 DAVIS Hannah, and Samuel Maxson, Dec. 15, 1765.
1-45 " William, of Westerly, and Anna Wilbur, of Hopkinton; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 26, 1767.
1-47 " Susannah, and Ephraim Browning, Feb. 23, 1768.
1-104 " Marvel, and William Scriven, Feb. 2, 1775.
1-1 " Tacy, and Nathaniel Kenyon, Jun., April 12, 1784.
1-1 " Oliver, of Jedediah, dec., and Penelope White, dau. of Oliver; m. by Robert Burdick, Justice, July 16, 1784.
2-13 " Phebe, and Charles Burdick, March 15, 1790.
2-98 " Thankful and William Beaman, Oct. 19, 1791.
2-66 " Ethel, and Samuel Langworthy, July 31, 1796.
4-6 " Harriet, and George H. Spicer, Nov. 9, 1845.

4-47 DAWLEY Hannah, and Alexander Webster, March 1, 1812.
4-15 " William H., and Triphena H. Tanner; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Dec. 19, 1847.
1-26 DEATS John, and Hannah Foster, both of Westerly; m. by Elder Joseph Maxson, Feb. 26, 1746-7.
1-75 " Sarah, and Jonathan Lewis, Nov. 10, 1758.
1-39 " Anna, and Amos Rogers, Dec. 29, 1764.
1-113 " Joseph, of Richmond, and Mary Button, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, Dec. 12, 1775.
1-46 DEWEY David, of Stonington, and Sarah Witter, of Hopkinton; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Jan. 12, 1768.
1-19 DODGE Daniel, of Colchester, and Mary Worden, of Westerly; m. at Westerly by Benjamin Randall, Justice, April 11, 1756.
1-119 " John, of Westerly, and Hannah Clarke, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Nov. 14, 1779.
2-75 " Lucretia, and Joseph Witter, 2d, Nov. 26, 1812.
1-1 DOUGLASS William, and Martha Adams, both of Voluntown, Conn.; m. by Elder Thomas West, Nov. 13, 1781.
5-1 " Joel W., and Mehitable Salisbury; m. by Elder John Greene, Dec. 14, 1851.
1-35 DOWNING Mary, and Samuel Maxson, March 5, 1763.
1-1 DYER Rhoda, and Elijah Burdick, Oct. 5, 1782.
1-1 " Jonathan, of Hopkinton, and Penelope Button, of do.; m. at Stonington by Joshua Babcock, Justice, Jan. 8, 1785.
2-1 DYE Anna, and Peleg Coon, April 23, 1786.

E

1-41 EAGLESTONE Patience, and Peter Maine, March 3, 1765.
1-113 " Asa, and Sarah Lake; m. by Elder Thomas West, Dec. 31, 1775.
1-107 " Jason, of Stonington, and Avis Lanphere, of Hopkinon; m. by William Tanner, Justice, April 18, 1784.
2-88 " Anne, and Joseph Button, Jan. 26, 1809.
1-28 EDWARDS Phebe, and Henry Hall, Dec. 11, 1760.
1-108 " Daniel, of Charlestown, and Sarah Johnson of do.; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Dec. 13, 1775.
2-73 " Mary, and Asa Sheldon, April 26, 1800.
2-56 " Patty, and Larkin Wilcox, Sept. 3, 1801.
2-98 " Thomas, of Nathan, and Lydia Crandall, of James; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Oct. 13, 1821.
1-27 ELDREDGE James, and Sarah Babcock; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, Jan. 24, 1760.
1-51 ENOS Dorcas, and Timothy Bailey, Feb. 16, 1769.
1-119 " Joseph, of Richmond, and Thankful Coon, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton by Joseph Woodmansee, Justice, Jan. 5, 1780.

F

2-43 FENNER Reuben, of John, and Anstis Tanner, of William; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 17, 1793.
2-43 " Abel, of Hopkinton, and Maria Sampson, of Richmond; m. by Elder David Avery, —— —, 1842.
4-15 " Stacy B., of Warwick, and Mary M. Greene of Hopkinton; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Sept. 28, 1846.
1-41 FOSTER Hannah, and John Deak, Feb. 26, 1746-7.
1-41 " Gideon, and Sarah Allen; m. by John Burdick, Justice, March 3, 1765.
2-10 " Lucy, and Samuel Witter, Jan. 5, 1769.
1-57 " Sarah, and Nathan Champlain, Jan. 29, 1770.
1-98 " Mary, and Nathaniel Palmer, Oct. 31, 1782.
4-9 " Sophronia A., and Jeremiah W. Brayton, Oct 11, 1846.
1-57 FRINK Anna, and Timothy Maccoon, April 23, 1769.

G

2-17,45 GALLUP Wealthy, and Gardiner Wells, Dec. 23, 1792.
1-116 GARDINER Sarah, and Simeon Babcock, Oct. 3, 1743.
1-38 " Samuel, and Lucretia Burdick; m. at Hopkinton, by Joseph Crandall, Justice, March 1, 1764.
1-45 " Sarah, and Amos Coon, April 5, 1767.
1-46 " Lois, and William Greene, Aug. 20, 1767.
2-58 " George Rutter, of North Kingstown, and Thankful Babcock, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Sept. 12, 1767.
1-103 " Thomas Potter, of Samuel, and Catherine Bent, of John; m. by Elder John Gardiner, April 15, 1773.
1-106 " John, Jr., of John, of Exeter, and Mary Gardiner, of Samuel, of Hopkinton; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Dec. 14, 1775.
1-106 " Mary, and John Gardiner, Dec. 14, 1775.
1-117 " Fones, and Susannah Collins; m. by Elder Thomas West, March 28, 1779.
2-62 " Samuel, Jr., and Ruth Wells; by Elder Abram Coon, May 22, 1803.
3-6 " Thankful, and Phineas Stillman, Dec. 26, 1810.
2-88 " Samuel, Esq., of Hopkinton, and Eliza Babcock, of Christopher, of Westerly; m. at Westerly by Elder Matthew Stillman, Feb. 4, 1821.
3-14 " Mary A., and Charles R. Perry, Oct. 4, 1840.
4-9 GATES Lucy Orilla, and William C. Burdick, Oct. 6, 1831.
1-111 GRANT John, of Stonington, and Thankful Lewis, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Oct. 6, 1776.
5-2 GRAY J., aged 38 years, of John, of New Shoreham, and Mrs. Nancy C. Croker, aged 26 years, of Hopkinton, dau. of Sands Palmer; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Jan. 9, 1855.
2-88 GREENMAN Polly, and Greene Champlain, Nov. 15, 1821.
1-19 GREENE Nathan, of West Greenwich, and Huldah Bowen, of Westerly; m. at Hopkinton by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Sept. 24, 1756.
1-46 " William, of Charlestown, and Lois Gardiner of Hopkinton; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Aug. 20, 1767.
2-42 " Benjamin, of Hopkinton, and Grace Rogers, of David, of New London; m. by Elder Zadoc Darron, Dec. 13, 1781.
2-18 " William G., and Susannah White; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, March 9, 1793.
4-11 " Betsey, and Benjamin Potter, March 6, 1808.
2-76 " Rowland T., and Joanna Clarke, of Richmond; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Oct. 10, 1812.
2-76 " Alpheus M., and Abbie Wells, dau. of Thompson; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 18, 1812.
2-76 " John, Jr., and Betsey Wells, of Edward S., dec.; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, April 3, 1813.
2-77 " Caleb, of North Stonington, and Sophia Peckham, of Groton; m. at Groton by Christopher Morgan, Justice, March 3, 1816.
2-93 " Fannie, and Ichabod Burdick, Nov. 22, 1818.
4-8 " William R., and Nancy C. Kenyon; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, July 14, 1846.
4-15 " Mary M., and Stacy B. Fenner, Sept. 28, 1846.
4-18 " Elizabeth, and Washington Daniels, Nov. 30, 1848.
1-65 GRIFFETH George, of Phillip, late of Charlestown, dec., and Mary Chase, of Joshua, late of Westerly, dec.; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Dec. 8, 1771.
2-42 GRIFFIN Rahamah, and Peter Kenyon, April 28, 1794.
3-19 GRINNELL Lucinda, and Jonathan P. Larkin, July 26, 1843.
1-27 GOODWILL Elizabeth, and John Harris, June 15, 1760.

H

2-17 HALEY Belcher, of Stonington, and Phebe Turner, of Abel, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 20, 1793.

1-42 HALL Mary, and Thomas Stutson, Jan. —, 1758.
1-42 " Sarah, and Joseph Wilbur, March 25, 1758.
1-28 " Henry, and Phebe Edwards; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Dec. 11 1760.
1-41 " Eunice, and Edward Pierce, April 30, 1765.
1-44 " Penelope, and Phinens Burdick, Feb. 5, 1767.
1-47 " Elizabeth, and Bryant Cartright, Jr., Sept. 17, 1767.
1-46 " Dorcas, and Stephen Stutson, Jan. 9, 1768.
1-57 " Temperance, and Daniel Burdick, March 19, 1770.
1-65 " Margaret, and Isaac Johnson, Jan. 30, 1772.
1-77 " Esther, and William Fuiman, alias Thompson, Jan. 26, 1774.
1-27 HARRIS John, of Plainfield, and Elizabeth Goodwill, of Stonington; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, June 15, 1760.
4-15 " Jane, and Mumford Bicknall, July 26, 1847.
4-15 HEALEY Phebe N., and Elias H. Rathbun, Dec. 12, 1847.
1-38 HERRING, Newman, of Westerly, and Mary Burdick, of Edward, of Hopkinton; m. by John Maxson, Justice, Aug. 11, 1754.
1-112 HIDE John, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Baggs, of Richmond; m. by Elder Thomas West, March 27, 1774.
1-28 HILL Ebenezer, and Thankful Cullver; m. by Elder James Whitman, Sept. 10, 1744.
1-35 HISCOX Simeon, and Thankful Wells; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 26, 1762.
3-15 " Mary, and John M. Barber, (also 3-7 and 4-20), March 24, 1841.
4-15 HOOD John, of North Stonington, and Sarah L. Larkin, of Richmond; m. at Hopkinton by Elder C. C. Lewis, July 21, 1847.
1-34 HOTTEN Elizabeth, and Rufus Button, Feb. 21, 1762.
1-47 " Joseph, of Great Brittain, and Soneil King, of Westerly; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Aug. 29, 1768.
4-18 HOXSIE Alice A., and Samuel C. Kingsley, Oct. 9, 1844.
4-1 " William B., and Susan Wilbur; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., May 21, 1845.
4-18 " George S., of Hokkinton, and Rachel S. Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Sept. 9, 1848.
2-42 HULL Mary Saunders, alias, and Randall Maxson, April 18, 1793.
2-74 " Martha, and Isaac Coon, June 5, 1800.

I

2-68 IRISH Hannah, and James Tefft Joslin, Dec. 29, 1802.
3-17 IRVING Catherine, and John P. Burdick, —— —, 1842.
3-17 " Eliza Ann, and Horace F. Sheldon, —— —, 1843.

J

1-23 JACQUES Elizabeth, and Thomas Wilcox, Jan. 22, 1759.
1-44 " Amie, and Ebenezer Lanphere, June 7, 1768.
1-65 JOHNSON Isaac, of Daniel, of Charlestown, and Margaret Hall, of Theodoty, of Westerly; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Jan. 30, 1772.
1-108 " Sarah, and Daniel Edwards, Dec. 13, 1775.
1-1 " Prudence, and Hezekiah Carpenter, May 20, 1778.
1-67 " Nabby, and Jesse Wilbur, March 4, 1784.
2-65 " Mary, and Nathaniel Lewis, Jan. 4, 1800.
3-7 " Mary A., and Christopher C. Stillman, Dec. 7, 1829.
3-16 JORDAN Joseph, of Coventry, and Ann Button of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Sept. 20, 1840.
3-16 " Allen, of Coventry, and Phebe A. Burdick of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Oct. 4, 1840.
4-15 " Edmund, and Eunice A. Tefft; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, June 28, 1847.
2-68 JOSLIN James Tefft, of Elder Henry, and Hannah Irish, of Benjamin, formerly of Middletown, now of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas Manchester, Dec. 29, 1802.

K

5-3 KEENEY Albert, and Betsey Atwood; m. by Rev. J. G. Post, March 6, 1853.
1-50 KENYON Benjamin, of Jonathan, of Charlestown, and Elizabeth Langworthy, of Samuel, late of Hopkinton, dec'd; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 22, 1768.
1-111 " Lodowick, of Charlestown, and Mary Barber, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Jan. 16, 1777.
1-97 " Eleanor, and Benjamin Langworthy, March 16, 1779.
1-1 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Tacy Davis, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, April 12, 1784.
2-1 " Benjamin, of Hopkinton, and Mary Lanphere, of Nathan, of Westerly; m. at Westerly by Elder John Burdick, Feb. 16, 1785.
2-8 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Sally Worden, of William; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, Aug. 9, 1787.
2-11 " Susanna, and Rowland Crandall, Nov. 5, 1789.
2-13 " Rogers, and Esther Maxson; m. by Elder Isaiah Wilcox at Westerly, April 6, 1791.
2-16 " Gideon, and Sarah Larkin, of Timothy; m. by Joseph Witter, Justice, Oct. 8, 1793.
2-42 " Peter, of Peter, and Rahamah Grillin, of Phillip; m. by Elder Asa Coon, April 28, 1794.
2-60 " Augustus, of Hopkinton, and Joanna Pendleton, of Westerly; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Oct. 11, 1798.
2-52 " Robert, of Hopkinton, and Rahamah Clarke, of Richmond; m. by Zaccheus Maxson, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.
2-63 " Burdick, of Stephen, and Ruth Worden, of Arnold; m. by Elder John Burdick, Feb. 14, 1802.
2-79 " Wealthy, and Christopher C. Lewis, April 6, 1812.
2-76 " Patience, and Joseph Brightman, April 3, 1814.
4-17 " Ruth, and Benjn. B. Woodmansee, Feb. 7, 1819.
2-94 " Hannah, and Benjn. Langworthy, Aug. 1, 1819.
2-95 " George W., of Benjamin, and Sarah Maxson, of Benjamin; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 30, 1819.
2-96 " Sally, and Joel Burdick, Jun., Feb. 22, 1821.
3-12 " Ransom, and Eliza Maynard; m. by Elder Amos R. Wells, March 27, 1838.
3-16 " Thankful, and Horatio N. Burdick, May 27, 1838.
3-16 " Maria, and William Kenyon, Nov. 29, 1840.
3-16 " William, and Maria Kenyon, both of Richmond; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Nov. 29, 1840.
3-17 " Minerva C., and Godfrey A. Kenyon, —— —, 1842.
3-17 " Godfrey A., of Hopkinton, and Minerva C. Kenyon, of Richmond; m. by Elder David Avery, —— —, 1842.
3-17 " Eliza, and Charles P. White, —— —, 1843.
4-16 " Ann Frances, and Daniel Lewis, M. D., May 24, 1846.
4-8 " Nancy C., and William R. Greene, July 14, 1846.
4-10 " Benjamin F., and Mary C. Langworthy; m. by Elder Lucius Crandall, Oct. 17, 1846.
4-10 " Clarissa, and Peleg W. Crandall, Oct. 18, 1846.
4-10 " Charles, and Sarah Langworthy; m. by Elder Lucius Crandall, Oct. 19, 1846.
4-18 " Rachel S., and George S. Hoxsie, Sept. 9, 1848.
4-19 " Mary S., and Lodowick Burdick, Feb. 13, 1850.
5-4 " Merebah, and William J. Spencer, March 14, 1853.
1-40 KEZIER Mrs. Lydia, and Jonas Partelow, Sept. 27, 1764.
4-18 KINGSLEY Samuel C., and Alice A. Hoxsie; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Oct. 9, 1848.
1-47 KING Soueil, and Joseph Hotton, Aug. 29, 1768.
1-32 KNOWLES Deborah, and Oliver Babcock, Dec. 2, 1761.
1-32 " Deliverance, and John Babcock, July 18, 1762.
3-16 " John P., and Nancy Clarke; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Oct. 12, 1841.
4-7 " Mrs. Sarah Ann., and Samuel Waite, Nov. 27, 1845.

L

1-113 LAKE Sarah, and Asa Eaglestone, Dec, 31, 1775.
1-32 LAMB Nathan, and Lydia Plumber; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, July 13, 1762.
1-35 " Mary, and William Burdick, Jr., Sept. 23, 1763.
1-58 LANGWORTHY Amos, of Thomas, of New London, and Sarah Babcock, of John, of South Kingstown; m. by John Sheldon, Justice, Feb. 15, 1758.
1-50 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Kenyon, Oct. 22, 1768.
1-59 " Samuel, of Hopkinton, and Mary Saunders, of Tobias, of Charlestown; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Jan. 24, 1771.
1-62 " Rachel, and Timothy Larkin, Oct. 5, 1771.
1-108 " Joseph, and Lois Lewis; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Jan. 4, 1776.
1-97 " Benjamin, and Eleanor Kenyon, of Nathaniel; m. by Elder John Burdick, March 18, 1779.
2-66 " Samuel, Jr., of Hopkinton, of Samuel and Mary, and Ethel Davis, of Joseph and Mary, of Westerly; m. by Elder William Northup, July 31, 1796.
2-65 " Thomas, of Amos, of Hopkinton, and Waitey Peckham, of Timothy, of South Kingstown, May 6, 1797.
2-69 " Nathan, and Nabby Cheesebrough; m. at Stonington by Elder Hezekiah N. Woodruff, Dec. 21, 1800.
2-66 " Amos, Jr., and Susannah Langworthy, widow; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 21, 1802.
2-66 " Susannah, and Amos Langworthy, Jr., Jan. 21, 1802.
2-45 " Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth Bentley; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 8, 1804.
2-91 " Betsey, and Russell Clarke, May 21, 1815.
2-94 " Benjamin, and Hannah Kenyon; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Aug. 1, 1819.
4-14 " Content, and Daniel Lewis, June 26, 1823.
4-2 " Nathan H., and Ann E. Carr, Feb. 27, 1837.
3-18 " Julia A., and Corydon Clarke, Sept. 21, 1844.
3-18 " Oliver, and Phebe C. Langworthy; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Oct. 16, 1844.
3-18 " Phebe C., and Oliver Langworthy, Oct. 16, 1844.
4-10 " Mary C., and Benjamin F. Kenyon, Oct. 17, 1846.
4-10 " Sarah, and Charles Kenyon, Oct. 19, 1846.
1-44 LANPHERE Ebenezer, of Ebenezer, of Hopkinton, and Annie Jacques, of Hannah, widow; m. by John Maxson, Justice, June 7, 1768.
1-23 " Nathan, and Amia Champlain; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 7, 1758.
1-51 " Joshua, Jr., of Joshua, and Amie Sutterlee, of John, both of Hopkinton; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Nov. 13, 1769.
1-67 " Latham, of Joshua, of Hopkinton, and Anna Wilbur, of Samuel, of Richmond; m. by Elder John Davis, Jan. --, 1772.
2-1 " Rowland, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Palmitter, of Stonington; m. by Elder John Burdick, March 25, 1777.
1-107 " Avis, and Jason Eaglestone, April 18, 1784.
2-1 " Mary, and Benjamin Kenyon, Feb. 16, 1785.
2-12 " Susey, and Ethan Maxson, Feb. 19, 1791.
2-48 " Rowland, and Alice Babcock; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 18, 1791.
2-42 " Elizabeth, and David Button, Oct. 29, 1803.
2-97 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Button, March 21, 1822.
3-15 " Belinda, and Clarke A. Potter, Dec. 25, 1838.
4-7 " Silas H., and Patience B. Browning; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Dec. 21, 1845.
1-20 LARKIN Elizabeth, and Joseph Coon, April 14, 1757.
1-23 " Content, and John Stewart, April 8, 1758.
1-28 " Thankful, and Richmond Reynolds, Nov. 1, 1760.
1-34 " Stephen, of Hopkington, and Abigail Cottrell, of South Kingstown; m. by John Witter, Justice, March 21, 1762.

1-36 LARKIN Timothy, of Westerly, and Sarah Ney, of Hopkington; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, June 9, 1763.
1-62 " Timothy, of Hopkinton, son of John, of Westerly, and Rachel Langworthy, of Samuel, late of Hopkinton; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Oct. 5, 1771.
1-77 " Elisha, of Samuel, and Margaret Baggs, of John, of Richmond; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Dec. 17, 1773.
1-1 " David, Jr., of Richmond, and Sarah Utter, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, June 10, 1778.
2-6 " Amie, and Martin Brightman, Sept. 25, 1791.
2-16 " Sarah, and Gideon Kenyon, Oct. 8, 1793.
2-62 " Samuel, of Richmond, and Esther Coon, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Asa Coon, Oct. 5, 1800.
3-19 " Jonathan P., of Richmond, and Lucinda Grinnell, of South Kingstown; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, July 26, 1843.
4-10 " Hannah, and Nathan B. Palmer, Oct. 17, 1846.
4-15 " Sarah L., and John Hood, July 21, 1847.
1-19 LAWTON Mary, and Francis West, Feb. 17, 1757.
1-118 " Joseph, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Anne Rathbun, of Joshua; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Dec. 17, 1778.
1-118 " Elizabeth, and Jedediah Robinson, Feb. 25, 1779.
1-1 " Ruth, and Amos Morgan, Oct. 13, 1783.
1-114 LEONARD Eunice, and Thomas Tanner, April 15, 1777.
1-75 LEWIS Jonathan, of Daniel, late of Hopkinton, and Sarah Deak, of George, late of Hopkinton; m. by Benjamin Randall, Justice, Nov. 10, 1758.
1-38 " Daniel, and Amie Clarke; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, March 16, 1763.
1-107 " Eleazer, and Thankful Lewis, Nov. 17, 1765.
1-107 " Thankful, and Eleazer Lewis, Nov. 17, 1765.
1-45 " William Marsh, of Stonington, and Mrs. Hannah Maxson, of Hopkinton; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Nov. 5, 1767.
1-55 " Mrs. Lydia and Sylvanus Maxson, Dec. 21, 1769.
1-100 " Isreal, and Sarah Wells; m. by Elder John Gardiner, April 28, 1771.
1-62 " Lydia, and Tillenus Burdick, May 15, 1771.
1-65 " Beriah, of Nathaniel, of Hopkinton, and Lois Wells, of Thomas, of Hopkinton; m. by John Maxson, Justice, Jan. 16, 1772.
1-67 " Benjamin, of John, and Amie Burdick, of Ezekiel; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Feb. 5, 1772.
1-77 " Peleg, of Hopkinton, and Amie Crandall, of Charlestown, dau. of Eber; m. by Elder John Gardiner, April 2, 1772.
1-108 " Lois, and Joseph Langworthy, Jan. 4, 1776.
1-111 " Thankful, and John Grant, Oct. 6, 1776.
1-114 " Josiah, and Deborah Palmitter; m. by Elder Thomas West, Jan. 25, 1777.
1-110 " Eleanor, and Peleg Crandall, Nov. 9, 1777.
1-121 " Hannah, and James Braman, Jr., Feb. 24, 1779.
1-108 " Eunice, and Thomas Smith (Tanner), Nov. 29, 1782.
2-7 " Elias, Jr., and Elizabeth Browning; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Nov. 19, 1789.
2-2 " Hazard (col.), and Martha Will; m. by Peleg Cross, Justice, Nov. 6, 1791.
2-6 " Hannah, and Hazard Browning, Nov. 24, 1791.
2-18 " Thomas, and Lydia Coon, of Samuel; m. by Daniel Babcock, Justice, Dec. 25, 1792.
2-50 " Henry, and Edy Wilbur, m. by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 5, 1794.
2-65 " Nathaniel, and Mary Johnson; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 4, 1800.
2-46 " Thankful, and Samuel Barber, Sept. 2, 1802.
2-71 " Daniel, of Daniel and Amie, and Sarah Ann Northup, dau. of Nicholas Carr and Anna, of North Kingstown; at North Kingstown by Elder William Northup (also 4-14), Sept. 5, 1805.

2-79 LEWIS Christopher C., and Wealthy Kenyon; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, April 6, 1812.
2-93 " Deborah H., and Edward S. Wells, April 30, 1817.
4-14 " Daniel, and Content Langworthy; m. at North Stonington by Elder Matthew Stillman, June 26, 1823.
3-14 " Clarinda, and William A. Marrian, Oct. 19, 1839.
4-16 " Daniel M. D., of Stonington, and Ann Frances Kenyon, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, May 24, 1846.
4-16 " Pardon, of Elias, dec., and Martha Coon, of Isaac, dec.; m, by Elder Henry Clarke, Feb. 13, 1848.

M

1-20 MACCOON Amia, and Samuel Burdick, Oct. 31, 1757.
1-23 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Stewart; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 4, 1758.
1-32 " David, and Thankful Button; m. by Elder Joseph Fish, Nov. 26, 1761.
1-54 " Anna, and John Button, Jr., April 23, 1769.
1-54 " Timothy, and Anna Frink; m. by John Larkin, Justice, April 23, 1769.
1-41 MAINE Peter, Jr., and Patience Eggleston, both of Stonington, at Hopkington; m. by John Burdick, Justice, March 3, 1765.
3-18 MANCHESTER Henry B., and Mary E. Crandall; m. by Elder John Greene, Aug. 5, 1844.
3-14 MARRIAN William A., of Preston, Conn., and Clarinda Lewis, of Hopkington; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Oct. 19, 1839.
2-12 MARRIOTT Anne, and George Maxson, Jan. 8, 1778.
2-6 " Samuel, and Judeth Maxson; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, May 21, 1791.
1-51 MATTESON Elizabeth, and John Allen, Jr., Feb. 11, 1769.
1-51 MAXSON John, Jr., and Sarah Burdick, of Samuel of Westerly, Oct. 30, 1746.
1-21 " Anna, and David Randal, Dec. 24, 1757.
1-35 " Samuel, and Mary Downing; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice March 5, 1765.
1-44 " Samuel, of Hopkinton, son of Samuel, and Hannah Davis, of John, of Westerly; m. by John Maxson, Justice, Dec. 15, 1765.
1-47 " Eunice, and Richardson Avery, Jan. 1, 1766.
1-47 " William, and Lucy Miner, Sept. 16, 1767.
1-45 " Mrs. Hannah, and William Marsh, Nov. 5, 1767.
1-55 " Ruth, and Rouse Babcock, Oct. 12, 1769.
1-55 " Lucy, and Peleg Babcock, Dec. 14, 1769.
1-55 " Sylvanus, and Mrs. Lydia Lewis; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Dec. 21, 1769.
1-65 " Lucy, and Ephraim Rogers, Feb. 13, 1772.
1-69 " Susannah and Edward Chiver, June 28, 1772.
1-69 " Thankful, and Samuel Coon, Jan. 7, 1773.
1-71 " Phineas, of Capt. Benjamin, and Elizabeth Burdick, of Carey; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 4, 1773.
1-108 " Ruth, and Peleg Babcock, Jan. 18, 1776.
2-45 " Peleg, and Sarah Clarke, Nov. 13, 1777.
2-12 " George, and Anne Marriott; m. by Elder John Burdick, Jan. 8, 1778.
2-15 " Nathan, of Hopkinton, and Nancy Vars, of Westerly; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 4, 1783.
1-103 " Martha, and Luke Crandall, Jan. 6, 1785.
2-3 " Polly, and Amherst Crandall, Nov. 1, 1787.
2-3 " Susanna, and Archibald Crandall, Feb. 2, 1788.
2-14 " Elisha, of Samuel, of Hopkinton, and Rebecca Wilcox, of Voluntown; m. at Westerly, by Elder Isaiah Wilcox, March 22, 1788.
2-13 " Daniel, of Daniel, of Westerly, and Prudence Crandall, of Benjamin, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Burdick, March 20, 1790.

2-12 MAXSON Ethan, of Hopkinton, and Lucy Lamphere, of Westerly; m. by Elder Joseph Clarke, Feb. 19, 1791.
2-13 " Esther, and Roger Kenyon, April 6, 179 .
2-6 " Judeth, and Samuel Marriott, May 21, 1791.
2-42 " William Miner, of Hopkinton, and Sylvia Miner, of Windham, Conn.; m. at Stonington, by Elder Eleazer Brown, March 13, 1793.
2-42 " Randall, and Mary Saunders, alias Hull; m. by Elder John Burdick, April 18, 1793.
2-60 " Hannah, and Ichabod Burdick, Jr., Oct. 1, 1795.
2-61 " Joseph, of Sylvanus, of Hopkinton, and Lydia Potter, of George, of Westerly; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 17, 1795.
2-61 " Lewis, of Hopkinton, and Tacy Coon, of Hartford; m. at Montville, Conn., by Elder David Rogers, Jan. 27, 1797.
2-62 " Nathan, of Sylvanus, of Westerly, and Ruth Crandall, of Phineas, of Montville, Conn.; m. by Elder Davis Rogers, at M., April 28, 1800.
2-40 " Lydia, and Joseph Wells, May 1, 1806.
2-70 " Benjamin C., and Betsey Saunders; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 26, 1807.
2-62 " Peleg, Jr., and Clarice Burdick; m. by Zeccheus Maxson, Justice, June 15, 1809.
2-96 " John J., and Abbie Babcock; m. by Elder Thomas V. Wells, Feb. 6, 1820.
2-95 " Sarah, and George W. Kenyon, Dec. 30, 1819.
3-7 " Samuel, of Elisha, dec., and Lucy Stillman, of Daniel; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Oct. 16, 1827.
3-11 " Lydia, and Franklin Barber, Aug. 11, 1836.
3-12 MAYNARD Eliza, and Ransom Kenyon, March 27, 1838.
1-108 MILLARD Isabel, and James Braman, Dec. 27, 1775.
1-111 MINER Hannah, and Clarke Reynolds, Dec. 20, 1767.
1-47 " Lucy, and William Maxson, Sept. 16, 1767.
2-42 " Sylvia, and Wm. Miner Maxson, March 13, 1793.
1-1 MORGAN Amos, and Ruth Lawton, both of Exeter; m. by Elder Thomas West, Oct. 13, 1783.
2-4 MOREY Hazard, of Providence, and Huldah Champlain, of Hopkinton; m. by David Nichols, Justice, Feb. 11, 1788.
2-4 " Dorcas, and Rayzel Brand, June 8, 1788.
2-51 " Elizabeth, and John Collins, Oct. 19, 1795.
1-25 MOTT Joseph, and Anna Brown (both of Voluntown); m. by John Latham, Justice, Feb. 18, 1761.

N

1-22 NEFF Arnold, and Lois Palmitter, both of Stonington; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, April 30, 1778.
1-36 NEY Sarah, and Timothy Larkin, June 9, 1763.
1-49 " Phebe, and Elias Coon, May 1, 1768.
1-25,62 " Catherine, and Caleb Potter, March 21, 1771.
2-6 " Thankful, and Thomas Brightman, May 23, 1782.
2-42 NICHOLS Elizabeth, and Matthew Stillman, March 13, 1794.
2-72 " John, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth York, of William, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown, by Elder Matthew Stillman, July 29, 1804.
3-14 " Leonidas, of Genesee, New York, and Harriet Clarke, of Charlestown; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, April 27, 1840.
1-26 NILES Phebe, and Joseph Cole, Aug. 30, 1760.
2-71 NORTHUP Sarah Ann, and Daniel Lewis (also 4-14), Sept. 5, 1805.
4-4 NOYES George W., of Stonington, son of Thomas, dec., and Martha B. Noyes, of Sanford, dec.; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, July 7, 1845.
4-4 " Martha B., and George W. Noyes, July 7, 1845.

O

4-8 OLNEY George H., of Richmond, and Emeline Amanda Bicknell, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Aug. 11, 1846.

P

1-46,66 PALMER Elizaheth, and Thompson Wells, Dec. 24, 1767.
1-57 " Amos, Jr., son of Amos and Mary Austin, of Ezekiel, late of Hopkinton; m. by John Larkin, Justice, Feb. 15, 1770.
1-113 " Comfort, and Abel Burdick, Dec. 21, 1775.
1-99 " Hannah, and George Popple, April 13, 1780.
1-98 " Nathaniel, of Lawton, of Hopkinton, and Mary Foster, of Gideon, of Stonington; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Oct. 31, 1782.
1-64 " Fones, and Susannah Chever; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, May —, 1783.
2-70 " Charlotte, and Nathen Tanner, Nov. 17, 1805.
3-9 " Amos N., of Deacon Jabez, and Mary Barber, of Deacon Weedon; m. by Elder Thomas Tillinghast, April 3, 1832.
4-12 " Mary, and Elias Coon, Sept. 29, 1840.
4-10 " Nathan B., and Hannah Larkin; m. by Elder Lucius Crandall, Oct. 17, 1846.
1-114 PALMITTER Deborah, and Josiah Lewis, Jan. 25, 1777.
1-22 " Lois, and Arnold Neff, April 30, 1758.
1-46 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., and Martha Tefft, of Jonathan; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Dec. 22, 1767.
1-75 " Nathan, and Abigail Slack, Dec. 25, 1769.
2-19 " Elizabeth, and Rowland Lanphere, March 25, 1777.
1-1 " Joshua, and Anne Button, both of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas West, Aug. 11, 1782.
1-39 PARTELOW Thomas, Jr., of Stonington, and Martha Coon, of Hopkinton; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Aug. 2, 1764.
1-40 " Jonas, and Mrs. Lydia Kezler, both of Stonington; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Sept. 27, 1764.
1-115 PATTERSON Mrs. Martha, and Nathan Closson, Feb. 14, 1784.
4-7 PEARCE Louisa M., and Leander Baid, March 29, 1846.
2-8 PECKHAM Daniel, and Avis Rogers, Feb. 16, 1775.
2-65 " Waitey, and Thomas Langworthy, May 6, 1797.
2-67 " Mary, and Amos Collins, Feb. 16, 1804.
2-77 " Sophia, and Caleb Greene, March 3, 1816.
1-41 PIERCE Edward, of Charlestown, and Eunice Hall, of Hopkinton; m. by John Coon, Justice, April 30, 1765.
2-9 PENDLETON Catherine, and Henry Clarke, Dec. 5, 1776.
1-117 " Sarah, and Willett Clarke, April 24, 1779.
2-60 " Joanna, and Augustus Kenyon, Oct. 11, 1798.
1-35 PERKINS Ebenezer, of Newman, of Exeter, and Hannah Prosser, of Ichabod, of Hopkinton; m. by John Maxson, Justice, Dec. 25, 1762.
1-56 PERRY Mary, and Simeon Babcock, Jan. 7, 1770.
1-1 " Mary, and Benjamin Barber, Aug. 20, 1783.
2-52 " Lydia, and William Slocum, Nov. 28, 1802.
3-14 " Charles R., and Mary A. Gardiner; m. by Elder Christopher Chester, Oct. 4, 1840.
1-113 PETTEY William, and Thankful Colegrove; m. by Elder Thomas West, June 2, 1776.
1-32 PLUMBER Lydia, and Nathan Lamb, July 13, 1762.
1-99 POPPLE George, and Hannah Palmer; m. by Elder John Gardiner, April 13, 1780.
2-52 " Mary, and Samuel Witter, Nov. 12, 1796.
2-47 " Tabitha, and Nathan Collins, April 12, 1804.
1-41 PORTER Nathan, and Hannah Witter; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Nov. 25, 1764.
1-25,62 POTTER Caleb, of Thomas, of Hopkinton, and Catherine Ney, of Caleb, and Catherine, of do.; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, March 21, 1771.

1-72 POTTER Abigail, and Ceaser Wells, Oct. 8, 1775.
1-95 " Stephen, Jr., and Sarah Coon, of William; m. by Elder John Burdick, Nov. 29, 1780.
1-98 " Mrs. Susannah, and Samuel Wells, Nov. 29, 1781.
2-57 " Content, and Daniel Babcock, April 8, 1784.
2-61 " Lydia, and Joseph Maxson, Dec. 17, 1795.
2-59 " Thomas, and Sarah Barber; m. by Elder Asa Coon, Nov. 1, 1798.
2-46 " Lyman, of Jonathan, Jr., and Rahamah Button, of Isaiah; m. by Elder Asa Coon, April 28, 1799.
2-79 " Sarah, and Barton Saunders, March 5, 1803.
4-11 " Benjamin, of George, of Westerly, and Betsey Greene, of Pardon, of do.; m. at Newport, by Elder Henry Burdick, March 6, 1808.
2-60 " Henry, of Joseph, of Westerly, and Anna Babcock, of Daniel, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 17, 1812.
2-90 POTTER Content, and Joseph Spicer, Nov. 12, 1818.
3-15 " Clarke A., of Hopkinton, and Belinda Lanphere, of Westerly; m. by Elder Daniel Coon, Dec. 25, 1838.
4-10 " John S., and Mahala Crandall, dau. of Thear J., all of Westerly; m. at Hopkinton by Elder Henry Clarke, April 21, 1850.
4-7 POWERS Anna Maria, and Thomas Browning, Jan. 7, 1846.
1-35 PROSSER Hannah, and Ebenezer Perkins, Dec. 25, 1762.
1-22 " Ichabod, and Abigail Coon, widow of Daniel; m. by John Maxson, Justice, —— —, 1763.
1-62 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Rogers, March 28, 1771.
1-21 " David, and Anna Maxson, both of Hopkinton; m. by Daniel Maccoon, Justice, Dec. 24, 1757.

Q R

1-97 RATHBUN Martha, and Carey Rogers, Jan. 10, 1768.
1-76 " John, Jr., of Stonington and Eunice Wells, of Thomas, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, June 23, 1774.
1-118 " Anne, and Joseph Lawton, Dec. 17, 1775.
4-15 " Elias H., and Phebe N. Healey; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Dec. 12, 1847.
1-57 REMINGTON Sarah, and Robert Burdick, Dec. 24, 1769.
1-22 REYNOLDS Elias, and Ruth Baker, of Stonington; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, April 17, 1758.
1-28 " Richmond, and Thankful Larkin; m. by John Latham, Justice, Nov. 1, 1760.
1-37, 72 " Tacy, and Josiah Witter, Feb. 2, 1764.
1-111 " Clarke, of Hopkinton and Hannah Miner, of Stonington, Dec. 20, 1764.
2-16 " Zaccheus, and Desire Babcock, Dec. 11, 1771.
2-16 " Zaccheus, and Phebe Babcock; m. by Elder John Burdick, Sept. 16, 1781.
2-80 " Abble, and Clarke Thurston, Jan. 7, 1816.
2-92 " Amanda, and Charles Clarke, Dec. 13, 1818.
2-97 " Abbie M., and Nicholas Crandall, Jan. 12, 1822.
4-7 " Alcy Ann, and Simeon T. Webster, Aug. 13, 1845.
1-54 RHODES Simon, of Stonington, and Martha Babcock, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Aug. 22, 1769.
3-17 RICHMOND George W., and Wally Barber; m. by Elder David Avery, —— ——, 1842.
4-7 " Samuel N., and Rachel Thayer; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, July 5, 1846.
2-4 RIDER Sarah, and John Wells, July 16, 1788.
1-32 ROBINSON John, Jun., and Elizabeth Wells; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Nov. 12, 1762.
1-41 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Burdick, Jr., Feb. 7, 1765.
1-118 " Jedediah, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Joseph; m. by Elder Thomas West, Feb. 25, 1779.

1-39 ROGERS Amis, of Nathan, of New London, and Anna Deak, of George, of Hopkinton: m. by John Maxson, Justice, Dec. 20, 1764.
1-41 " Amie, and Jonathan Wells, Jr., June 6, 1767.
1-97 " Carey, of New London, and Martha Rathbun, of Exeter; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Jan. 10, 1768.
1-62 " Jeremiah, of Westerly, son of Nathan, of New London, and Ruth Prosser, of Ichabod, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, March 28, 1771.
1-65 " Ephraim, of Jonathan, of New London, and Tacy Maxson, of John, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Feb. 13, 1772.
2-8 " Avis, and Daniel Peckham, Feb. 16, 1775.
2-42 " Grace, and Benjamin Greene, Dec. 13, 1781.
2-94 " Lester T., of Waterford, Conn., and Susan H. Crandall; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, April 30, 1825.
4-15 " Charles L., of Norwich, Conn., and Lucy E. Stearns, of Griswold, Conn.; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder C. C. Lewis, Nov. 14, 1847.
1-42 ROSS William, of Charlestown, and Sarah Coon, of Hopkinton; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, March 13, 1763.

S

5-1 SALISBURY Mehitable, and Joel W. Douglas, Dec. 14, 1851.
2-43 SAMPSON Maria, and Abel Fenner, —— —, 1842.
1-51 SATTERLEE Amie, and Joshua Lanphere, Nov. 13, 1769.
1-70 " Sylvester, of John, and Bethany Coon, of Elisha; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Aug. 8, 1773.
1-59 SAUNDERS Mary, and Samuel Langworthy, Jan. 24, 1771.
2-54 " Esther, and John Utter, Sept. 5, 1801.
2-79 " Barton, of Charlestown, and Sarah Potter, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Abram Coon, March 5, 1803.
2-70 " Betsey, and Benjamin C. Maxson, March 26, 1807.
2-69 " Isaac, 3d, and Matilda Wells; m. by Elder Abram Coon, May 3, 1810.
1-104 SCRIVEN William, and Marvel Davis, of Elder Joseph; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Feb. 2, 1775.
1-27 SHERMAN Sarah, and David Crandall, Feb. 19, 1761.
1-50 SHEFFIELD Elizabeth, and Edward Wells, Jr., Dec. 23, 1749.
1-65 " Elizabeth, and Woodman Wilbur, Sept. 15, 1771.
1-46 SHELDON Palmer, of John, and Penelope Brown, of John, both of South Kingstown; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Jan. 10, 1768.
2-75 " Asa, and Mary Edwards; m. by Elder Abram Coon, April 26, 1800.
3-17 SHELDON Horace F., of Hopkinton, and Eliza Ann Irving, of Coventry; m. by Elder David Avery, ——, —, 1843.
1-34 SISSEL Nathan, and Hannah Burdick; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Feb. 9, 1763.
1-54 SISSON John, of Westerly, son of Thomas, and Keturah Burdick, of Peter; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, March 20, 1769.
1-101 " Anne, and Elnathan Burdick, Jan. 9, 1774.
1-75 SLACK Abigail, and Nathan Palmiter, Dec. 25, 1769.
2-52 SLOCUM William, of Hopkinton, and Lydia Perry, of Stonington; m. by Elder Simeon Brown, Nov. 28, 1802.
1-108 SMITH Thomas (Tanner), and Eunice Lewis, of Elias; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Nov. 29, 1782.
4-6 SNOW Levina L., and George Watson, June 18, 1845.
5-4 SPENCER William J., of Coventry, of Pardon, aged 23 years, and Merebah Kenyon, aged 20 years, of Hopkinton, dau. of Arnold; m. by Rev. C. M. Lewis, March 14, 1853.
2-51 SPICER Joseph, and Fannie Thurston; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 10, 1793.
2-51 " Joseph, and Mary Cottrell, of Westerly; m. by Elder Abram Coon, March 6, 1796.
2-90 " Joseph, Jr., of Hopkinton, and Content Potter, of Westerly, dau. of George; m. at Westerly by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 12, 1818.

4-6 SPICER George H., of Joseph, and Harriet Davis, of Pardon; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Nov. 9, 1845.
4-6 " Mary, and Henry Whipple, Nov. 15, 1845.
4-21 " Edward D., and Eliza Wells; m. by Elder John Greene, Sept. 4, 1851.
1-112 STANTON Mary, and Paul Burdick, Feb. 18, 1775.
4-15 STEARNS Lucy E., and Charles L. Rogers, Nov. 14, 1847.
1-22 STEWART Margaret, and Ishmael Codner, Feb. 11, 1758.
1-23 " John, and Content Larkin; m. by Daniel Maccoon, Justice, April 8, 1758.
1-23 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Maccoon, Dec. 1, 1758.
2-78 STILLMAN Elisha, of Elisha, and Prudence Burdick, of Elder John, April 24, 1782.
2-18 " Sarah, and Stephen Coon, Feb. 28, 1789.
2-42 " Matthew, and Elizabeth Nichols, of David; m. by Elder John Burdick, March 13, 1794.
2-67 " Fannie, and Barker Wells, Sept. 26, 1799.
3-6 " Phineas, and Thankful Gardiner, Dec. 26, 1810.
3-70 " Lucy, and Samuel Maxson, Oct. 16, 1827.
3-7 " Christopher C., of Westerly, and Mary A. Johnson, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Dec. 7, 1829.
4-6 " Aurilia E., and Thomas M. Wilcox, Oct. 12, 1845.
4-19 " Daniel G., of Westerly, and Abbie L. Wilbur, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder John Greene, May 13, 1849.
1-42 STUTSON Thomas, and Mary Hall; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, Jan. —, 1758.
1-46 " Stephen, of Westerly, and Dorcas Hall, of Charlestown; m. by Nathan Burdick, Justice, Jan. 9, 1768.
5-4 SUTCLIFF Robert, and Mary Ann Brown, both of New Shoreham; m. by Elder John Greene, May 18, 1853.
1-43 SWEET Theodeus, of Hopkinton, and Abigail Cottrell, of South Kingstown; m. by Lawton Palmer, Justice, Feb. 18, 1766.
1-51 " Lebbeus, of Thomas, of Hopkinton, dec., and Catherine Collins, of Hezekiah, of Hopkinton; m. by John Larkin, Justice, March 11, 1770.

T

3-16 TABOR Henry, and Hannah Crandall; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Oct. 4, 1840.
1-105 TANNER Nathan, of Nathan, and Elizabeth Thurston, of Thomas, Dec. 29, 1757.
2-15 " William, of Francis and Elizabeth, and Ruth Brown, of John; m. by Elder John Davis, Feb. 16, 1771.
1-67 " William, of Francis, and Ruth Brown, of John; m. by Elder John Davis, Feb. 16, 1772.
1-78 " Benjamin, of West Greenwich, and Susannah Crandall, of Hopkinton (also 1-112); m. by Elder Thomas West, April 21, 1774.
1-69 " Nathan, of John, and Susannah West, of Elder Thomas, Oct. 19, 1775.
1-113 " Mary, and Joseph Burdick, Nov. 28, 1776.
1-114 " Thomas, of Richmond, and Eunice Leonard, of Preston, Conn.; m. by Elder Thomas West, April 15, 1777.
2-5 " William, Jr., and Hannah Utter; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Nov. 2, 1784.
2-7 " John, and Barroded Babcock, of James; m. by Elder John Burdick, March 24, 1791.
2-43 " Anstis, and Reuben Fenner, Jan. 17, 1793.
2-17 " Phebe, and Belcher Haley, Jan. 20, 1793.
2-43 " Stephen, and Lois Babcock; m. by Elder Asa Coon, March 13, 1794.
2-70 " Nathan, and Charlotte Palmer; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Nov. 17, 1805.

2-73 TANNER John, and Deborah Bentley; m. by Elder Abram Coom, Jan. 25, 1807.
4-15 " Triphenia H., and William H. Dawley, Dec. 19, 1847.
2-5 TAYLOR Benjamin, and Mrs. Mary Thurston; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Dec. 28, 1788.
2-72 " Humphrey, of Thomas, and Betsey Wilbur, of Clarke; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Jan. 9, 1806.
2-91 " Elizabeth, and Russell Clarke, Oct. 16, 1808.
1-39 TEFFT Benjamin, of Richmond, and Deborah Burdick, of Hopkinton; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Sept. 20, 1764.
1-46 " Martha, and Joseph Palmitter, Dec. 22, 1767.
3-17 " Daniel C., and Abbie A. Williams, both of Richmond; m. by Elder David Avery, ——, 1843.
4-15 " Eunice A., and Edmund Jordan, June 28, 1847.
4-7 THAYER Rachel, and Samuel N. Richmond, July 5, 1845.
2-9 THOMAS Sarah, and Joseph Brightman, May 14, 1747.
1-77 THOMPSON William Tolman, alias, of Hopkinton, and Esther Hall, of Charlestown; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Jan. 26, 1774.
4-21 THORP Lydia C., and Asa S. Coon, March 22, 1852.
1-105 THURSTON Elizabeth, and Nathan Tanner, Dec. 29, 1757.
1-22 " Mary, and Nathan Wells, March 9, 1758.
2-5 " Mrs. Mary, and Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 28, 1788.
2-51 " Fannie, and Joseph Spicer, Nov. 10, 1793.
2-91 " Sallie, and Russell Clarke, Aug. 29, 1813.
2-80 " Clarke, and Abbie Reynolds; m. by Rowland Babcock, Justice, Jan. 7, 1816.

U

1-47 UTTER Abraham, of John, late of Hopkinton, dec., and Hannah White, of Roger; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Nov. 22, 1759.
1-55 " Abraham, of Hopkinton, son of John, dec., and Hannah Burdick, of Hubbard; m. by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 14, 1769.
1-1 " Sarah, and David Larkin, June 10, 1778.
2-5 " Hannah, and William Tanner, Jr., Nov. 2, 1784.
2-54 " John, and Esther Saunders, Sept. 5, 1801.

V

2-15 VARS Nancy, and Nathan Maxson, Dec. 4, 1783.
3-15 " Lucinda, and Gardiner Case, March 28, 1841.
2-63 VINSON Elizabeth, and Samuel Crandall, Jr., Jan. 14, 1802

W

1-63 WAITE Paine, of Hopkinton, son of Thomas, of Tiverton, R. I., and Kezler Crandall, of Hopkinton, dau. of Jeremiah; m. by Elder John Pendleton, Oct. 29, 1771.
1-112 " Grace, and John Benjamin, June 29, 1775.
1-113 " John, and Mary Cottrell; m. by Elder Thomas West, Sept. 5, 1776.
4-7 " Samuel, and Mrs. Sarah Ann Knowles; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Nov. 27, 1845.
4-6 WATSON George, Jr., and Levina L. Snow, both of Norwich, Conn.; m. by Elder Weeden Barber, Jr., June 18, 1845.
1-98 WAUD Elizabeth, and Elder William Bliss, Jan. 9, 1780.
1-13 WEBSTER Hannah, and Jeremiah Colegrove, Nov. 13, 1776.
2-47 " Alexander, of Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Hannah Dawley, of Exeter, dau. of Oliver; m. by Elder Gershom Palmer, March 1, 1812.
4-7 " Simeon T., of South Kingstown, and Alcy Ann Reynolds, of Exeter; m. by Elder C. C. Lewis, Aug. 13, 1845.

1-50 WELLS Edward, Jr., and Elizabeth Shetfield, Dec. 25, 1749
1-22 " Matthew, and Bridget Burdick; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Jan. 5, 1758.
1-22 " Nathan, and Mary Thurston; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, March 9, 1758.
1-42 " Joshua, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Dartis, of Stonington; m. by Elder Waite Palmer, Feb. 15, 1759.
1-31 " Mary, and Oliver Clarke, Dec. 16, 1761.
1-32 " Elizabeth, and John Robinson, Jr., Nov. 12, 1762.
1-35 " Thankful, and Simeon Hiscox, Dec. 26, 1762.
1-11 " Jonathan, Jr., and Amie Rogers; m. by John Maxson, Justice, June 6, 1767.
1-46 " Elizabeth, and Tanner Wells, Dec. 24, 1767.
1-46 " Tanner, and Elizabeth Wells, Dec. 24, 1767.
1-46 " Thompson, and Elizabeth Palmer (also 1-66); m. by John Burdick, Justice, Dec. 24, 1767.
1-100 " Sarah, and Izreal Lewis, April 28, 1771.
1-65 " Lois, and Beriah Lewis, Jan. 16, 1772.
1-76 " Eunice, and John Rathbun, June 23, 1774.
1-72 " Ceaser, servant of James, but since a soldier, and Abigail Potter; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Oct. 8, 1775.
1-98 " Samuel, of Hopkinton, and Mrs. Susannah Potter of Westerly; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, Nov. 29, 1781.
2-11 " Tacy, and Perry Burdick, Dec. 19, 1782.
2-18 " Mrs. Mary, and Job B. Clarke, Jan. 1, 1788.
2-4 " John, and Sarah Rider; m. by Elder John Burdick, July 16, 1788.
2-4 " Matthew, Jr., and Elizabeth Coon, of David; m. by Elder John Burdick, Dec. 18, 1788.
2-58 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Babcock, June 18, 1789.
2-17, 45 " Gardiner, of Joshua, of Hopkinton, and Wealthy Gallup, of Samuel, of Voluntown; m. by Edward Burdick, Justice, Dec. 23, 1792.
2-67 " Barker, and Fannie Stillman; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Sept. 26, 1799.
2-56 " Russell of Randall, and Lydia Crandall, of Phineas, of Montville, Conn.; m. by Joseph Potter, Justice, Aug. 5, 1802.
2-62 " Ruth, and Samuel Gardiner, Jr., May 22, 1803.
2-46 " Joseph, and Lydia Maxson; m. by Elder Abram Coon, May 1, 1806.
2-69 " Matilda and Isaac Saunders, 3d, May 3, 1810.
2-76 " Abbie, and Alpheus M. Greene, Dec. 18, 1812.
2-76 " Betsey, and John Greene, Jr., April 3, 1813.
2-93 " Edward S., and Deborah H. Lewis; m. by Asa Church, Justice, April 30, 1817.
4-21 " Eliza, and Edward D. Spicer, Sept. 4, 1851.
1-19 WEST Francis, and Mary Lawton; m. by Stephen Richmond, Justice, at Westerly, Feb. 17, 1757.
1-57 " Susannah, and Benjamin Clarke, March 27, 1770.
1-69 " Susannah, and Nathan Tanner, Oct. 19, 1775.
1-114 " Sarah, and Stephen Rose Burdick, Aug. 14, 1777.
1-1 " Jonathan, of Hopkinton, and Prudence Allin, of Stonington; m. by Elder Thomas West, July 27, 1780.
2-47 " Sabrina, and John Wright, Jr., June 29, 1788.
1-55 WHEELER Susannah, and Benjamin Clarke, Dec. 15, 1769.
2-45 " Presilla, and Jonathan Babcock, Feb. 20, 1795.
4-1 " Noyes D., and Susan S. Wilbur; m. by Elder Leander E. Wakefield, Nov. 23, 1844.
4-6 WHIPPLE Henry, of Christopher E., of Coventry, R. I., and Mary Spicer, of Joseph, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Nov. 15, 1845.
1-50 WHITE Job, of Roger, and Anna Clarke, widow, dau. of John Lewis; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, Jan. 6, 1759.
1-47 " Hannah, and Abraham Utter, Nov. 22, 1759.
1-62 " Mary, and Joshua Collins, Feb. 7, 1771.
1-62 " Sarah, and Clarke Wilbur, Feb. 7, 1771.
1-99 " William, and Ruth Collins; m. by Elder John Gardiner, April 5, 1780.

2-1 WHITE Godfrey, son of Oliver, of Hopkinton, and Jane Worden, of Amos, dec.; m. by Robert Burdick, Justice, Feb. 3, 1784.
1-1 " Penelope, and Oliver Davis, July 16, 1784.
2-18 " Susannah, and William G. Greene, March 9, 1793.
2-54 " Mrs. Nabby, and Rowland Babcock, Jan. 12, 1797.
3-17 " Charles P., of North Stonington, and Eliza Kenyon, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder David Avery, —— —, 1843.
4-12 " Mary Ann B., and Luke Crandall, March 29, 1847.
2-4 WHITFORD John, of Joshua, of Little Hosick, N. Y., and Margaret Coon, of Joshua, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder John Gardiner, Feb. 6, 1788.
1-42 WILBUR Joseph, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Hall, of Stonington, m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, March 25, 1758.
1-45 " Anna, and William Davis, Feb. 26, 1767.
1-62 " Clarke, and Sarah White; m. by Simeon Perry, Justice, Feb. 7, 1771.
1-65 " Woodman, of Hopkinton, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Sheffield, of Nathan, dec.; m. by Simeon Perry, Justice, Sept. 15, 1771.
1-67 " Anna, and Latham Lanphere, Jan. —, 1772.
1-67 " Jesse, of Richmond, and Nabby Johnson, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Joshua Clarke, March 4, 1784.
2-50 " Edy, and Henry Lewis, Feb. 5, 1794.
2-72 " Betsey, and Humphrey Taylor, Jan. 9, 1806.
2-43 " Hannah, and Benjamin P. Bentley, Dec. 2, 1806.
2-43 " Lydia, and John Bentley, Dec. 3, 1806.
4-1 " Susan S., and Noyes D. Wheeler, Nov. 23, 1844.
4-1 " Susan, and William B. Hoxsie, May 21, 1845.
4-19 " Abbie L., and Daniel G. Stillman, May 13, 1849.
1-23 WILCOX, Thomas, of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Jacques, of Exeter; m. by Joshua Clarke, Justice, Jan. 22, 1759.
2-14 " Rebecca, and Elisha Maxson, March 22, 1788.
2-8 " Daniel, of Stonington, and Amie Champlain, of Hopkinton; m. by David Nichols, Justice, Dec. 20, 1789.
2-6 " Martha, and Mark Stiles, alias Burdick, recorded March 17, 1793.
2-56 " Larkin, of Hopkinton, and Polly Edwards, of Westerly; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Sept. 3, 1801.
2-95 " Nabby, and James W. Brown, Sept. 12, 1819.
3-8 " Nathan, and Sophia Church; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Oct. 23, 1831.
4-6 " Thomas M., of West Greenwich, and Aurilla E. Stillman, of Phineas, of Westerly; m. by Elder Henry Clarke, Oct. 12, 1845.
5-3 " Almira J., and Nathan M. Crandall, Jan. 29, 1853.
1-78,112 WILKINSON Samuel, of Preston, Conn., and Mary Button, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Thomas West, Aug. 14, 1774.
1-34 WILLIAMS Isaiah, of Plainfield, and Judeth Brand, of Hopkinton; m. by John Witter, Justice, Nov. 16, 1762.
2-13 " Sarah, and Robert Burdick, Sept. 21, 1782.
3-17 " Abbie A., and Daniel C. Tefft, —— —, 1843.
2-2 WILL Martha (col.), and Hazard Lewis (col.), Nov. 6, 1791.
1-23 WITTER John, of John, and Meriam Worden, of James, of Stonington; m. by John Maxson, Jr., Justice, April 7, 1763.
1-37, 75 " Joslah, of Joseph, and Tacy Reynolds, of Zaccheus; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Feb. 2, 1764.
1-40,120 " William, and Martha Cole; m. by John Burdick, Justice, Nov. 1, 1764.
1-41 " Hannah, and Nathan Porter, Nov. 25, 1764.
1-46 " Sarah, and David Dewey, Jan. 12, 1768.
2-10 " Samuel, and Tacy Porter, Jan. 5, 1769.
2-52 " Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, and Mary Popple, of William, dec.; m. by Thomas Wells, Justice, Nov. 12, 1796.
2-47 " William, Jr., and Lucy Crandall; m. by Elder Abram Coon, Jan. 2, 1800.
2-75 " Joseph, 2d, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Champlain, formerly of South Kingstown; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, June 22, 1811.
2-75 " Joseph, 2d, and Lucretia Dodge, of Joseph; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Nov. 26, 1812.

4-17 WOODMANSEE Benjamin B., of Asa, and Ruth Kenyon, of George; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, Feb. 7, 1819.
2-8 WOOD Jemima, and Ames Button, Jr., Feb. 8, 1789.
1-19 WORDEN Mary, and Daniel Dodge, April 11, 1756.
1-42 " Amos, of Stonington, and Jean Burdick, of Westerly; m. by Stephen Saunders, Justice, March 25, 1763.
1-23 " Meriam, and John Witter, April 7, 1763.
1-67 " William, and Mary Byrnes, Oct. 4, 1764.
2-1 " Jane, and Godfrey White, Feb. 3, 1784.
2-1 " Mary, and Lebbeus Coon, April 13, 1785.
2-8 " Sally, and Benjamin Kenyon, Aug. 9, 1787.
2-63 " Ruth, and Burdick Kenyon, Feb. 14, 1802.
2-4 WRIGHT Thomas, and Lawando Sarah Button; m. by Elder Thomas West, Justice, Dec. 28, 1787.
2-47 " John, Jr., and Sabrina West, of Francis; m. by Elder Joseph Davis, June 29, 1788.
5-2 " Hannah A., and Stephen A. Clarke, Nov. 5, 1753.

X Y Z

2-72 YORK Elizabeth, and John Nichols, July 29, 1804.

HOPKINTON.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-66	ALLEN Samuel, of Stephen,	Oct. 15, 1752.
1-66	" Tamson,	Nov. 3, 1754.
1-66	" Patience,	Nov. 1, 1756.
1-66	" William,	Oct. 7, 1758.
1-66	" Stephen,	Oct. 24, 1760.
1-66	" Sarah,	Feb. 2, 1763.
1-56	" Sylvester,	Oct. 18, 1764.
1-66	" Merabah,	Oct. 26, 1766.
3-10	ARNOLD John G., of Gorton W. and Nancy,	Oct. 16, 1827.
3-10	" Francis Brown,	Dec. 15, 1828.
3-10	" Mary Elizabeth,	Sept. 13, 1830.
3-10	" Lucy Ann,	Aug. 7, 1832.
3-10	" Lucy Marla,	March 6, 1834.
3-10	" Susan Letitia T.,	March 20, 1841.

B

1-116	BABCOCK Eunice, of Simeon and Sarah,	Oct. 3, 1744.
1-116	" Jeremiah,	May 16, 1746.
1-116	" Thomas,	July 21, 1748.
1-116	" Lucy,	Jan. 11, 1750.
1-116	" Dorcas,	Dec. 1, 1753.
1-116	" Jason,	July 9, 1756.
1-116	" Lydia,	June 20, 1759.
1-116	" Hannah,	April 28, 1762.
1-116	" Lucos,	April 24, 1765.
1-116	" Jonathan,	April 18, 1768.
1-101	" Oliver, of Oliver and Patience,	June 28, 1745.
1-101	" Peleg,	Oct. 4, 1748.
1-101	" Susannah,	June 25, 1750.
1-101	" Deborah,	April 11, 1752.
1-101	" Sarah,	April 27, 1756.
1-101	" Mary,	June 11, 1758.
1-101	" Ruth,	April 20, 1760.
1-101	" Clarke,	June 10, 1762.
1-101	" Ruhamah,	May 16, 1764.
1-101	" Parah,	May 18, 1766.
1-101	" Ezra,	Sept. 17, 1769.
1-101	" Luke,	Aug. 6, 1772.
1 25	" Christopher, of Christopher,	Sept. 1, 1759.
1-34	" Martha, of Christopher and Martha,	Jan. 18, 1761.
1-34	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1763.
1-43	" A daughter,	April 25, 1766.
1-119	" Rhoda, of Rouse and Ruth,	Dec. 17, 1769.
1 119	" Rouse,	May 12, 1773.
1-119	" Elizabeth,	March 14, 1775.
1-119	" Benjamin,	Sept. 2, 1779.

1-116	BABCOCK Eunice, dau. of Simeon and Sarah, her children.	
1-116	" Barker Wells, alias,	Dec. 19, 1769.
1-116	" Joseph Langworthy, alias,	Jan. 29, 1774.
1-116	" Lois,	June 13, 1776.
2-42	" Hezekiah, of Hezekiah and Martha,	Nov. 25, 1770.
2-42	" Rowland,	Sept. 17, 1773.
2-42	" Luke,	April 16, 1778.
2-42	" Susannah,	May 2, 1780.
2-42	" Martha,	Aug. 30, 1781.
2-42	" Dorcas,	March 13, 1785.
2-10	" Ruth, of Capt. Samuel and Ruth,	Jan. 10, 1771.
2-10	" Meriam	Sept. 26, 1772.
2-10	" Samuel,	Oct. 19, 1775.
2-10	" George Rhodes,	May 23, 1778.
2-10	" Martha,	June 29, 1780.
2-10	" Beriah,	July 6, 1782.
2-57	" Daniel, of Daniel and Content,	Dec. 16, 1784.
2-57	" Betsey,	Feb. 21, 1787.
2-57	" Jacob Davis,	Jan. 20, 1789.
2-57	" Anna,	May 9, 1791.
2-57	" George Potter,	Nov. 4, 1795.
2-57	" Oliver,	Dec. 12, 1797.
2-57	" Lucy,	Jan. 24, 1801.
2-57	" Mary,	Nov. 2, 1806.
2-57	" Emily,	June 14, 1810.
2-58	" Elnathan, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	Sept. 30, 1790.
2-58	" Hannah,	May 30, 1792.
2-58	" Polly,	Jan. 9, 1794.
2-58	" Fannie,	Nov. 5, 1795.
2-58	" Lucy,	March 11, 1799.
2-58	" Peleg,	April 7, 1801.
2-94	" Samuel Franklin, of Jared, Jr., and Lois,	March 7, 1818.
1-1	BARBER Susannah, of Nathan and Thankful,	Sept. 24, 1755.
1-1	" Moses,	July 26, 1757.
1-1	" Thankful,	May 2, 1759.
1-1	" Nathan,	Nov. 7, 1760.
1-1	" Mary,	May 27, 1762.
1-1	" Benjamin,	Nov. 20, 1763.
1-1	" John,	Dec. 21, 1765.
1-1	" Eunice,	July 22, 1769
1-1	" Ellener,	May 15, 1775.
1-1	" Joanna,	Jan. 7, 1778.
1-1	" Lydia,	June 14, 1780.
	Note.—The two last born in Westerly, the rest in Hopkinton.	
1-64	" A son to Amie; reputed father, Peter Allen.	Aug. 29, 1769.
2-60	" Dorcas, of Levi,	July 12, 1773.
2-68	" John Ney,	March 13, 1779.
2-68	" Nicholas,	March 13, 1779.
1-1	" Benjamin Perry, of Benjamin and Mary,	Jan. 29, 1785.
2-54	" Charles Holden, of Arnold and Mary,	July 25, 1795.
2-93	" Jane G., of Paul M. and Maria.	July 3, 1839.
3-11	" Oscar Maxson, of Franklin and Lydia,	June 25, 1807.
3-15	" Mary Elizabeth, of John H and Mary.	Sept. 24, 1844.
4-20	" Mary Elizabeth, of John B. and Mary,	died Feb. 8, 1845.
4-20	" Hannah Maria.	Nov. 5, 1846.
4-20	" John Clarke,	July 25, 1850.
1-70	BATES Charles, of Caleb.	Dec. 25, 1772.
2-80	BENTLEY Hannah, of Benjamin P. and Hannah,	Aug. 27, 1808.
2-80	" Benjamin Wilbur.	March 8, 1811.
1-108	BRAMAN James, Jr., of James and Milicah,	July 25, 1730.
1-108	" Milicah, wife of James.	died —. —, 1775.
1-21	" Mason, of James and Hannah.	March 5, 1781.
1-121	" Lewis,	Oct. 14, 1785.
2-55	" Hannah,	Feb. 19, 1786.
2-55	" Benjamin, of Joseph and Cynthia,	July 1, 1786.
2-55	" Joseph.	Dec. 25, 1790.

2-55	BRAMAN Isaac, of Joseph and Cynthia,	Aug. 13, 1797.
2-55	" Washington,	March 12, 1799.
4-3	" Robert,	March 11, 1801.
4-3	" Elder William,	died Oct. 14, 1841.
4-3	" William, Jr.,	died Nov. 30, 1844.
2-98	" Nabby, of William and Thankful,	June 19, 1796.
2-98	" Dillie,	June 17, 1797.
2-98	" Sallie,	Jan. 15, 1799.
2-98	" William,	Dec. 22, 1802.
2-98	" James Woodbridge,	April 1, 1805.
2-98	" Alice,	Oct. 21, 1809.
2-98	" Zephaniah,	Sept. 28, 1811.
2-57	BRAND Nathan, of Nathan and Eunice,	Nov. 23, 1809.
2-57	" Susannah Vincent,	Nov. 22, 1811.
2-57	" Christopher Crandall,	Nov. 20, 1813.
2-57	" Samuel Babcock,	Jan. 16, 1816.
2-9	BRIGHTMAN Joseph, born	Dec. 11, 1715.
2-9	" Sarah, (Thomas), his wife, born	June 5, 1722.
2-9	" Mercy, of Joseph and Sarah,	July 22, 1748.
2-9	" Henry,	Dec. 20, 1749.
2-9	" Thomas,	Aug. 4, 1751.
2-9	" Joseph,	Nov. 17, 1753.
2-9	" Mary,	April 5, 1755.
2-9	" Martin,	May 13, 1761.
2-9	" Sarah,	Aug. 23, 1763.
2-9	" Holmes,	June 25, 1767.
1-115	" Sarah, of Henry and Hannah,	Sept. 20, 1777.
1-115	" Hannah,	March 19, 1779.
1-115	" Susannah,	May 16, 1781.
1-115	" Joseph,	March 9, 1783.
1-115	" William,	April 8, 1785.
2-6	" Esther, of Thomas and Thankful,	April 23, 1785.
2-6	" Martha,	Oct. 14, 1786.
2-6	" Sarah,	April 13, 1788.
2-6	" Mary,	April 13, 1788.
2-6	" Thomas,	Nov. 12, 1790.
2-6	" Joseph,	Nov. 13, 1792.
2-76	" Martha, of Joseph and Patience,	March 23, 1815.
2-43	BROWN James Wilson, of Christopher and Anna,	June 7, 1789.
2-43	" Nancy,	Sept. 18, 1790.
2-43	" Jeremiah,	May 28, 1792.
2-43	" Reuben,	Sept. 22, 1794.
1-54	" Clarke, of Stephen and Hannah,	Feb. 23, 1796.
2-56	" Clarke, of Alpheus and Hannah,	Feb. 23, 1796.
2-45	" Phebe, alias Irish, dau. of Ruth Brown,	Dec. 29, 1791.
1-121	BURCH Elizabeth, of Billings and Susannah,	Dec. 12, 1771.
1-121	" Thomas,	Sept. 14, 1773.
1-121	" Thomas,	died Aug. 7, 1775.
1-121	" Martha,	July 9, 1775.
1-121	" Billings,	Oct. 26, 1777.
1-121	" Samuel,	Oct. 15, 1779.
1-121	" Susannah,	Sept. 12, 1781.
1-121	" Susannah, wife of Billings,	died Sept. 24, 1781.
1-59	BURDICK William, born (N. S.) June 23, 1713.	
1-29	" Sarah, his wife, born (O. S.) Jan. 24, 1721.	
	Their children born New Style, as follows:	
1-59	" Sarah, of William and Sarah,	Feb. 14, 1742.
1-59	" William,	Aug. 17, 1744.
1-59	" Daniel,	Dec. 20, 1746.
1-59	" Luke,	April 25, 1749.
1-59	" Waite,	April 2, 1754.
1-59	" Perry,	Oct. 28, 1756.
1-59	" Mary,	March 11, 1764.
1-48	" Tillomus, of Nathan and Goodeth,	May 30, 1745.
1-48	" Sylvanus,	Sept. 17, 1747.

1-48	BURDICK	Goodeth, of Nathan and Goodeth,	April 17, 1751.
1-48	"	Tacy,	Oct. 12, 1754.
1-48	"	Adam,	Dec. 28, 1759.
1-48	"	Naaman,	July 18, 1762.
1-48	"	Sheppard,	Oct. 18, 1766.
1-21, 35	"	Thomas, of Edmund and Thankful,	Aug. 30, 1749.
1-21, 35	"	Margaret,	Feb. 2, 1751.
1-21, 35	"	John,	Dec. 27, 1753.
1-21, 35	"	Tacy,	Sept. 29, 1755.
1-21, 35	"	Anna,	Nov. 20, 1760.
1-21, 35	"	Sarah,	Dec. 14, 1762.
1-37	"	Samuel Hubbard, of John,	Oct. 18, 1759.
1-37	"	Prudence,	July 24, 1761.
1-37	"	Phineus,	March 13, 1764.
2-53	"	William Clarke, of William,	Dec. 10, 1762.
1-100	"	Francis, of Daniel and Elizabeth,	July 20, 1765.
1-100	"	Anne,	Dec. 28, 1767.
1-100	"	Daniel,	June 9, 1770.
1-100	"	Nathan,	July 17, 1772.
1-100	"	Robinson,	Sept. 16, 1774.
1-102	"	Abigail, of Amos and Elizabeth,	March 12, 1766.
1-102	"	Sarah,	June 2, 1768.
1-102	"	Martha,	April 11, 1770.
1-102	"	Jonathan,	Feb. 25, 1772.
1-102	"	David,	Aug. 21, 1774.
1-102	"	Patience,	March 12, 1777.
1-45	"	Abel, of John and Sybel,	Aug. 18, 1766.
1-45	"	Phebe,	Dec. 14, 1768.
1-45	"	Merabah, of Ephraim and Anne,	Sept. 25, 1774.
1-45	"	Clement,	May 1, 1776.
1-45	"	Clement,	died Sept. 21, 1778.
1-45	"	Clement Peckham,	Jan. 4, 1779.
1-45	"	Anne,	Jan. 4, 1781.
2-13	"	Phebe, of Robert and Sarah,	April 18, 1782.
2-13	"	Robert,	Jan. 12, 1784.
2-13	"	Simon,	Feb. 15, 1786.
2-13	"	Sarah,	Feb. 15, 1788.
2-13	"	Rouse,	Oct. 30, 1790.
2-13	"	Hannah, of Robert and Sarah, (born Charlestown)	Aug. 8, 1793.
2-13	"	Clarke,	March 17, 1796.
2-13	"	Gilbert,	March 19, 1799.
2-11	"	Polly, of Perry and Lucy,	Feb. 27, 1784.
2-11	"	Cynthia,	Nov. 28, 1786.
2-73	"	Billings, of Billings and Hannah,	May 21, 1788.
2-73	"	Simeon Babcock,	Sept. 29, 1789.
2-73	"	Thomas,	Aug. 16, 1791.
2-73	"	Joel,	Nov. 20, 1795.
2-73	"	Sally,	May 1, 1797.
2-73	"	Joshua,	May 17, 1800.
2-73	"	Polly,	April 11, 1803.
2-73	"	Hannah,	March 23, 1806.
2-60	"	Ichabod, of Ichabod and Hannah,	July 10, 1796.
2-60	"	Benjamin Maxson,	April 8, 1798.
2-60	"	Hannah,	May 4, 1800.
2-60	"	Martha Stillman,	Feb. 23, 1802.
2-60	"	Jonathan Trueman,	March 8, 1804.
2-60	"	Martha,	May 3, 1806.
2-60	"	Isaac Coe,	Aug. 20, 1808.
2-60	"	Welcome Clarke,	March 16, 1811.
4-9	"	William C. (born Westerly),	March 30, 1809.
4-9	"	Lucy Orilla Gates, his wife, (born Preston, Conn.,)	April 22, 1815.
4-9	"	Lucy Estelle, of Wm. C. and Lucy O.,	July 18, 1832.
4-9	"	Martha Jane,	Nov. 20, 1833.
4-9	"	William Henry,	July 31, 1835.
4-9	"	Julia Emma,	Aug. 11, 1837.

4-9	BURDICK John Perry, of Wm. C. and Lucy O.,	July 10, 1839.
4-9	" Harriet Newell,	April 20, 1841.
4-9	" Lewis,	March 16, 1844.
	Note.—Two eldest born Ledyard, Conn., the rest in Hopkinton.	
2-93	" Benjamin Franklin, of Ichabod and Fannie,	Nov. 3, 1819.
2-93	" George Henry,	March 23, 1821.
2-93	" Albert Stillman,	July 26, 1822.
2-93	" Frances Elizabeth,	Feb. 22, 1824.
2-93	" Martha Greene,	April 17, 1826.
2-93	" Hannah Mary,	Oct. 7, 1827.
3-12	" Mary Frances, of Henry Wilson and Abbie Moore,	Nov. 11, 1838.
1-34	BUTTON Hannah, of Nathan and Hannah.	Jan. 16, 1761.
1-34	" Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1762.
1-34	" Nathan,	Dec. 7, 1763.
1-40	" Abel, of Rufus and Elizabeth,	Jan. 5, 1763.
1-104	" Mary, of Amos and Anne,	Sept. 9, 1763.
2-88	" Sanford N., of Joseph and Anne,	April 27, 1810.
2-88	" Asher H.,	Oct. 25, 1812.
2-88	" Joseph Avery,	March 29, 1816.
2-97	" Anne, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Jan. 20, 1823.

C

1-76	CARTRIGHT Abigail, of Bryant and Elizabeth,	Dec. 30, 1736.
1-76	" Bryant,	May 3, 1739.
1-76	" Lydia,	March 31, 1746.
	Note.—These children were all born in Marthas Vineyard.	
1-48	" Bryant, of Bryant, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Dec. 30, 1736.
1-48	" Elizabeth Weeks,	May 31, 1770.
1-48	" Jabez,	July 10, 1772.
1-48	" James,	July 10, 1772.
1-48	" William,	Jan. 2, 1775.
1-48	" Theodaty,	May, 29, 1777.
1-48	" Cyrus,	May 17, 1779.
1-48	" Penelope,	Oct. 7, 1782.
1-20	CHAMPLAIN Nathan, of Samuel.	(O. S.) Oct. 8, 1749.
1-20	" Mary,	(O. S.) Aug. 19, 1751.
1-20	" Jeffrey,	(N. S.) April 5, 1754.
1-20	" Hannah,	(N. S.) Nov. 5, 1757.
1-106	" Hannah, of Jeffrey and Lydia,	Nov. 5, 1774.
2-9	" Stephen,	Feb. 28, 1781.
2-9	" Barker,	Oct. 27, 1782.
2-9	" Thomas,	Oct. 3, 1784.
2-9	" George Sheffield,	Dec. 24, 1786.
2-9	" Jeffrey,	July 25, 1788.
2-9	" Lyman,	Aug. 25, 1790.
2-9	" Eunice,	Jan. 20, 1793.
2-9	" Reuben,	Feb. 2, 1795.
2-9	" Lydia,	May 31, 1797.
2-64	" Philip Cottrell, of Ethan and Hannah,	July 21, 1809.
2-64	" Sabrina, of Ethan and Hannah,	July 17, 1811.
2-64	" Pattie,	Sept. 9, 1813.
2-64	" Amey,	Jan. 23, 1816.
2-64	" Wealthy,	Aug. 8, 1817.
2-64	" Maria,	April 27, 1825.
2-55	" George C. Potter, alias. son of Betsey Potter,	March 16, 1811.
2-88	" Edward Greene, of Greene and Polly,	March 12, 1823.
2-88	" Frank,	Jan. 6, 1825.
2-88	" Lucy Maria,	Aug. 20, 1827.
2-88	" Mary Jane,	Jan. 15, 1830.
2-55	CHEESEBROUGH Pattey, of Harris and Martha,	Sept. 19, 1790.
2-55	" Harris,	July 13, 1792.
2-55	" Lydia,	July 24, 1794.
2-55	" Samuel,	April 13, 1796.

1-77	CHEVER William Maxson, of Edward and Susannah,	Feb. 21, 1774.
1-1	CHURCH Joshua, of Joshua, Jr., and Abigail,	Dec. 9, 1780.
1-1	" Abigail,	Jan. 20, 1783.
2-42	" Hannah, of Lodowick and Hannah,	Feb. 28, 1788.
2-42	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 2, 1790.
2-42	" Adam,	Feb. 17, 1792.
2-4	" Nancy Coon, alias, of Jemima,	July 13, 1788.
2-10	" Lodowick, Jr., born as he says	Sept. 4, 1800.
1-29	CLARKE Phineus, of Joshua and Hannah,	Feb. 23, 1740.
1-29	" Joshua,	Aug. 17, 1741.
1-29	" Ethan,	March 7, 1745.
1-29	" Hannah,	May 4, 1747.
1-29	" Thomas,	June 10, 1749.
1-29	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1751.
1-29	" Arnold,	March 17, 1754.
1-29	" Henry,	Dec. 2, 1756.
1-29	" Willett,	Oct. 20, 1759.
1-29	" Nathan,	Feb. 7, 1762.
1-42	" Job Bennett,	May 13, 1765.
2-9	" Henry, of Henry and Catharine,	Dec. 16, 1777.
2-9	" Phebe,	Sept. 28, 1779.
2-9	" Sally,	July 25, 1781.
2-9	" Oliver Pendleton,	March 29, 1785.
2-9	" John Willitt,	April 14, 1785.
2-9	" Elizabeth,	April 30, 1787.
2-9	" Ethan,	March 30, 1789.
2-19	" Fannie, of Thomas and Fannie,	Sept. 11, 1781.
2-19	" Nabby,	Aug. 21, 1783.
2-19	" Polly, of Thomas and Fannie,	May 21, 1785.
2-19	" Betsey,	May 4, 1787.
2-19	" Martha,	Feb. 2, 1789.
2-19	" Nancy,	April 6, 1791.
2-91	" Russell, born,	April 13, 1787.
2-91	" Elizabeth (Taylor) his 1st wife,	May 9, 1789.
2-91	" Elizabeth (Taylor) his 1st wife,	died Dec. 17, 1812.
2-91	" Sarah (Thurston), his 2d wife,	June 17 1793.
2-91	" Sarah (Thurston), his 2d wife,	died Oct. 12, 1814.
2-91	" Betsey (Langworthy), his 3d wife,	—. —, —.
2-91	" Sarah Elizabeth, of Russell and Sarah,	June 26, 1814.
2-15	" Amey, of Job B. and Mary,	Aug. 19, 1789.
2-15	" Hannah,	June 19, 1791.
2-15	" Mary,	March 30, 1793.
2-15	" Charles, (born Newport),	April 19, 1795.
2-15	" Cornelia,	Oct. 9, 1797.
2-15	" Job B.,	July 28, 1800.
2-15	" Paul,	Aug. 7, 1802.
2-15	" Elizabeth Ann,	Jan. 12, 1805.
2-15	" Sally H.,	March 8, 1807.
2-15	" Henry,	May 1, 1809.
2-15	" Caroline,	Oct. 12, 1812.
2-15	" Corydon,	May 12, 1815.
2-57	" Anna, of Ezra and Anna,	Nov. 9, 1797.
2-57	" David Wright, of Thomas and Wealthy (Wright),	June 4, 1800.
4-5	" Thomas Henry, of Henry and Jerusha,	June 15, 1836.
4-5	" Joshua Maxson,	Feb. 15, 1838.
4-5	" William Palmer,	Nov. 5, 1840.
4-5	" Leander Scott,	June 2, 1843.
4-5	" Mary Jerusha,	June 23, 1845.
2-44	COE William, of Isaac and Sarah,	May 11, 1803.
2-44	" Mary Ann, of Isaac and Sarah,	July 14, 1806.
2-44	" Eliza Jencks,	May 1, 1809.
2-44	" John Davis,	July 11, 1810.
2-44	" Adeline,	July 26, 1812.
1-1	COLEGROVE Hannah, of Jeremiah and Susannah,	June 21, 1771.

1-1	COLEGROVE	Susannah, of Jeremiah and Susannah,	June 28, 1773.
1-1	"	Dinah,	Dec. 18, 1775.
1-1	"	William, of Jeremiah and Hannah, born in Voluntown, Conn. Feb. 9, 1781.	
1-1	"	Sarah, born in Stonington, Conn.,	March 16, 1785.
1-102	COLE	James, of Joseph and Phebe, 2d wife,	Aug. 21, 1760.
1-102	"	Benjamin (born Stonington)	March 14, 1762.
1-102	"	John,	Feb. 21, 1764.
1-102	"	Stephen,	Sept. 27, 1766.
1-102	"	Phebe, Susannah, 3d, wife,	Oct. 31, 1767.
1-102	"	Susannah,	Aug. 28, 1769.
1-102	"	Anna,	July 5, 1772.
2-49	"	Nancy, of Stephen and Susannah,	Jan. 13, 1796.
2-49	"	Polly,	Dec. 9, 1797.
2-49	"	Phebe,	July 25, 1801.
1-58	COLLINS	Mary, of John and Mary (also 1-107),	Nov. 30, 1769.
1-107	"	John,	April 19, 1771.
1-107	"	Mehetable,	Nov. 19, 1773.
1-107	"	Stephen,	June 18, 1776.
1-107	"	Samuel,	Aug. 8, 1780.
1-107	"	Daniel,	Dec. 13, 1781.
1-104	"	Henry, of Joshua and Mary,	Oct. 15, 1772.
1-104	"	Martha,	Aug. 13, 1774.
1-104	"	Hezekiah,	April 21, 1776.
1-104	"	Oliver,	Dec. 14, 1777.
1-104	"	Joshua,	Sept. 4, 1779.
2-47	"	Nathan, of —— and Cynthia (Foster),	Sept. 12, 1783.
2-51	"	Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 29, 1796.
2-51	"	Sarah,	Feb. 22, 1798.
2-51	"	Thomas,	Feb. 9, 1800.
2-51	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 13, 1802.
2-51	"	Anna,	March 18, 1804.
2-51	"	William,	March 1, 1806.
2-51	"	Amos,	March 5, 1808.
2-67	"	Maria Almy, of Amos and Mary,	Feb. 23, 1805.
2-78	"	David, of Rouse and Merebah,	May 16, 1811.
2-74	"	Mary Ann, of Joshua and Mary,	Dec. 28, 1814.
1-36	COON	Benjamin, of Matthew and Lydia,	Feb. 4, 1749.
1-36	"	Joseph,	Jan. 18, 1751.
1-36	"	Matthew,	Oct. 2, 1752.
1-36	"	Jeremiah,	July 25, 1754.
1-36	"	Sarah (born Richmond),	April 6, 1760.
1-36	"	Anna,	Feb. 25, 1762.
1-45	"	Joseph, Jr., also 2-43,	Feb. 17, 1758.
1-116	"	Peleg, of Peleg and Eunice,	Oct. 12, 1763.
1-116	"	Rebecca,	May 8, 1766.
1-116	"	Esther,	March 14, 1769.
1-116	"	Joseph,	April 7, 1771.
1-116	"	Thompson,	June 26, 1773.
1-116	"	Eunice,	Dec. 26, 1775.
1-116	"	Arnold,	Feb. 6, 1778.
1-116	"	Anna,	Oct. 7, 1780.
1-116	"	Richard, of —— and Anna,	Aug. 12, 1788.
1-116	"	Zerviah,	Sept. 11, 1790.
2-2	"	Caleb, of Elias and Phebe,	July 25, 1769.
2-2	"	Elias,	Oct. 13, 1771.
2-2	"	Elias,	died Aug. 10, 1772.
2-2	"	Mary,	June 10, 1773.
2-2	"	Elias,	Nov. 23, 1775.
2-2	"	Thankful, of Elias and Phebe,	July 21, 1778.
2-2	"	Phebe,	July 8, 1782.
2-2	"	Ruth,	May 5, 1784.
2-2	"	George,	May 19, 1788.
2-74	"	Isaac, of William,	March 26, 1774.
2-74	"	Martha (Hull), his wife,	June 6, 1780.

2-74	COON	Isaac, of Isaac and Martha,	Sept. 20, 1800.
2-74	"	Charles,	June 6, 1803.
2-74	"	Martha,	Nov. 18, 1805.
1-106	"	Lebbeus, of Thomas and Anne,	Feb. 15, 1764.
1-106	"	Thomas,	July 28, 1766.
1-106	"	Anne,	Jan. 3, 1769.
1-106	"	Lodowick,	Aug. 18, 1770.
1-106	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 31, 1772.
1-106	"	Desire,	**June 14, 1775.**
2-1	"	Eunice, wife of Peleg,	died May 21, 1783.
2-18	"	Stephen, of Stephen and Sarah,	Oct. 22, 1789.
2-18	"	Samuel,	June 17, 1791.
2-18	"	George Stillman,	May 13, 1793.
2-48	"	Mary, of Peleg and Anna,	Nov. 5, 1795.
2-59	"	Moses Barber, of Caleb and Dorcas,	Feb. 9, 1801.
2-59	"	Elias,	Jan. 20, 1804.
2-59	"	Mary,	Feb. 21, 1807.
4-12	"	Martha Ann, of Elias and Mary,	March 17, 1843.
4-12	"	Ruth Mary,	June 7, 1846.
2-72	COTTRELL	John, of John S. and Esther,	May 6, 1815.
2-72	"	Susan,	Nov. 30, 1816.
1-33	CRANDALL	Prudence, of Jeremiah and Kezier,	July 17, 1745.
1-33	"	Kezier,	Feb. 17, 1749.
1-33	"	Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1751.
1-33	"	Jeremiah,	Dec. 17, 1752.
1-33	"	Matthew,	June 30, 1755.
1-33	"	Luke,	June 22, 1757.
1-33	"	Ebenezer,	July 21, 1759.
1-33	"	Thankful,	Feb. 9, 1762.
1-33	"	Azariah, son of Peter,	Dec. 22, 1749.
1-33	"	Anna (Burdick), of Edward,	Aug. 16, 1753.
1-76	"	Olive, of Azariah and Anna,	Aug. 7, 1773.
1-76	"	Peter,	Feb. 11, 1775.
1-76	"	Sarah,	April 16, 1777.
1-32	"	Sarah, of David and Sarah,	March 8, 1762.
1-32	"	Sarah, wife of David, died,	March 27, 1762.
1-105	"	Elias, of David and Jemima,	Feb. 17, 1765.
1-105	"	David,	Dec. 12, 1766.
1-105	"	Jemima,	Jan. 26, 1770.
1-105	"	Zebbeus,	Nov. 22, 1774.
1-105	"	Tolek,	July 3, 1776.
1-105	"	John,	May 16, 1778.
1-105	"	Mercy,	March 19, 1780.
1-105	"	Anne,	Jan. 17, 1783.
2-19	"	Thankful, of Levi and Margaret,	July 22, 1772.
2-19	"	Christopher,	Sept. 22, 1774.
2-19	"	Samuel (born Charlestown), son of Samuel and Mary.	Aug. 11, 1780.
2-3	"	Clarrissa, of Archibald and Susanna,	Dec. 2, 1788.
2-3	"	Phineus Maxson, of Amherst and Polly,	June 25, 1787.
2-3	"	Ethan,	Jan. 11, 1790.
2-3	"	Polly,	Sept. 16, 1792.
4-13	"	Luke, of Amherst and Mary,	**March 22, 1795.**
4-13	"	Mary Ann,	July 22, 1811.
2-64	"	Jairus, of Rogers and Lucy,	Jan. 17, 1799.
2-64	"	Susannah,	Sept. 5, 1801.
2-64	"	Rogers,	May 13, 1804.
2-53	"	Anna, of Ezra and Anna,	Nov. 9, 1797.
2-71	"	Hezekiah, of Pardon and Esther,	Sept. 22, 1800.
2-71	"	Prudence,	Sept. 3, 1803.
2-71	"	Reuben,	Jan. 6, 1806.
2-63	"	Mary Ann, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1803.
2-63	"	Samuel,	Jan. 27, 1805.
2-63	"	William Clarke,	April 22, 1806.
2-78	"	Henry Clinton, of Elijah and Susannah,	July 15, 1809.
2-78	"	Samuel Wells,	March 10, 1813.
2-78	"	Susannah,	May 29, 1816.

1-73	CRUMB	Sarah, of Daniel,	Jan. 20, 1765.
1-73	"	Abigail,	Oct. 22, 1766.
1-73	"	Hannah,	Dec. 25, 1768.
1-73	"	Daniel,	Oct. 22, 1770.
1-73	"	Samuel,	Aug. 2, 1772.
1-73	"	Daniel,	March 16, 1776.
1-73	"	Hunneman,	Feb. 2, 1779.
1-73	"	William,	May 2, 1781.

D

2-7	DAVIS	Martha, of Elder Joseph,	May 5, 1746.
2-7	"	Samuel,	Feb. 28, 1749.
2-7	"	Comfort,	May 18, 1753.
2-7	"	Marvel,	Sept. 6, 1755.
2-7	"	Anna,	Feb. 4, 1758.
2-7	"	Prudence,	July 7, 1760.
2-7	"	Joseph,	Oct. 11, 1764.
2-7	"	Tacy,	July 13, 1766.
2-7	"	Edward,	July 20, 1768.
2-7	"	Clarke,	Nov. 20, 1774.
2-7	"	Elizabeth,	May 8, 1776.
2-7	"	Ethan,	July 16, 1778.
2-7	"	Dorcas,	March 7, 1780.
2-7	"	Fannie,	Feb. 10, 1782.
		Note.—The first two of the above children born in Shrewsbury, the next two in Westerly, the rest in Hopkinton.	
1-48	"	Lydia, of David and Lydia,	May 16, 1768.
1-70	"	Lillas Hudson,	July 7, 1770.
1-70	"	David,	Oct. 31, 1772.
1-70	"	Joshua,	April 5, 1775.
2-17	"	Jedediah, of Oliver and Penelope,	May 2, 1781.
2-17	"	Pardon,	Nov. 3, 1784.
2-17	"	Peter,	June 24, 1786.
2-17	"	Oliver,	March 15, 1788.
2-17	"	Mary,	Feb. 14, 1790.
2-17	"	Hannah,	Nov. 13, 1791.
2-17	"	Sarah,	Aug. 13, 1793.
2-17	"	Lydia,	Oct. 13, 1795.
2-17	"	Susannah,	Sept. 24, 1797.
2-17	"	Walter White,	Jan. 1, 1800.
2-17	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 14, 1802.
2-17	"	Amey,	Jan. 20, 1804.
2-84	"	David L., of Aaron and Dorcas,	June 27, 1802.
1-26	DEAK	Joshua, of John and Hannah,	June 18, 1747.
1-26	"	Christopher,	Aug. 21, 1749.
1-26	"	John,	Aug. 16, 1752.
1-26	"	Joseph,	Nov. 27, 1753.
1-26	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 27, 1753.
1-26	"	Hannah,	Dec. 16, 1755.
1-26	"	Foster,	Aug. 23, 1757.
1-26	"	Mary,	May 27, 1759.
1-33	"	William Gould, of Charles,	March 6, 1761.
1-19	DODGE	Elizabeth, (b. Charlestown) of Joseph, (O. S.)	July 19, 1744.
1-19	"	Susannah,	Nov. 12, 1747.
1-19	"	Joseph, Jr., (b. Westerly)	May 2, 1752.
1-19	"	Peter, of Daniel,	Jan. 8, 1757.
1-43	DORRANCE	Daniel, of Gershom and Margaret,	Feb. 6, 1764.
1-43	"	Margary,	Oct. 11, 1766.
1-53	"	Gershom,	March 12, 1768.

E

1-53	EDWARDS Paine, of Peleg,	March 12, 1768.
1-105	" Paine, 2d,	March 1, 1769.
1-105	" Christopher,	Aug. 4, 1771.
1-105	" Jacob,	Aug. 3, 1774.
1-105	" Perry,	Nov. 5, 1776.
1-105	" Sarah,	Oct. 3, 1778.
1-117	" Mary, of Phineus and Mary,	Jan. 4, 1771.
1-117	" Mary,	died Jan. 6, 1773.
1-117	" Phineus,	March 18, 1773.
1-117	" Mary,	June 18, 1775.
1-117	" Phebe,	Aug. 9, 1777.
1-117	" Nathan,	March 30, 1780.
1-117	" Sarah,	Aug. 28, 1786.
1-117	" Eunice,	March 7, 1789.
1-117	" Putnam Lewis,	Jan. 6, 1798.
2-2	" Rhoda, of Perry and Rhoda,	March 12, 1785.
2-2	" Prudence,	Feb. 6, 1787.
2-2	" Ruth,	July 6, 1789.
2-2	" Perry,	July 12, 1791.
2-2	" Phebe,	April 15, 1794.
2-2	" Gardiner,	April 6, 1796.
2-2	" Susannah,	March 3, 1800.
2-2	" Henry,	April 21, 1805.

F

2-12	FENNER Reuben, of John,	Sept. 8, 1769.
2-12	" Anstis, wife of Reuben,	April 19, 1776.
2-70	" Roswell, of John,	Sept. 1, 1778.
2-70	" Deborah (Wilcox) his wife,	Jan. 2, 1779.
2-70	" Alice, of Roswell and Deborah,	March 27, 1796.
2-70	" Esther,	April 23, 1798.
2-70	" Lucinda,	Oct. 9, 1809.
2-70	" Mary,	Feb. 23, 1804.
2-43	" Jerah, of Reuben and Anstis,	July 18, 1795.
2-43	" Roswell Borden,	April 9, 1798.
2-43	" Reuben,	Nov. 8, 1793.
2-43	" Lucy Brown, (born Milton, Cayuga Co., N. Y.,) of Reuben and Anstis,	Nov. 5, 1799.
2-43	" Anstis, wife of Reuben, died at Milton, N. Y.,	Feb. 12, 1802.
1-29	FOSTER Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary,	July 10, 1739.
1-29	" Jonathan,	June 24, 1741.
1-29	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1743.
1-29	" Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1746.
1-29	" William,	June 26, 1748.
1-29	" Hannah,	Jan. 10, 1752.
1-29	" Susannah,	Sept. 13, 1755.
1-29	" Thomas,	July 25, 1757.
1-31	" Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Anna,	June 2, 1755.
1-31	" Jonathan,	July 23, 1757.
2-58	" Christopher, of Gideon,	April 18, 1765.
2-1	" Mary Maxson, alias, of Amey of Hopkinton,	Jan. 24, 1782.
4-3	" Christopher,	died April 27, 1846.

G

1-103	GARDINER Catharine, of Thomas Potter and Catharine,	Sept. 30, 1773.
1-24	GREENE Benjamin, of Matthew and Judeth,	March 25, 1751.
1-24	" Hannah,	Aug. 4, 1753.
1-24	" Sarah,	Aug. 14, 1755.
1-24	" Humility,	April 9, 1757.

2-42	GREENE	Matthew, of Benjamin and Grace,	Dec. 19, 1783.
2-42	"	Benjamin,	March 15, 1786.
2-42	"	David,	April 14, 1790.
2-42	"	Amos,	Feb. 25, 1792.
2-42	"	Esther,	May 29, 1794.
2-42	"	Lucy,	April 26, 1796.
2-42	"	Henry Parks,	March 28, 1798.
2-42	"	Thomas Rogers,	Dec. 10, 1800.
2-42	"	Paul,	Jan. 13, 1803.
2-46	"	Lucy, of Wm. Gardiner and Susannah,	Dec. 8, 1793.
2-46	"	Polly,	Dec. 27, 1794.
2-46	"	Sophia,	April 7, 1796.
2-46	"	William Gardiner,	April 1, 1798.
2-46	"	Susannah,	Dec. 15, 1799.
2-77	"	James Clarke Tefft, of Rowland T. and Joanna,	Dec. 29, 1812.
2-76	"	Sheffield Wells, of John and Betsey,	July 15, 1814.

H

1-24	HADFALL	Rachel, of William and Dorcas,	April 13, 1747.
1-24	"	Dorcas,	Jan. 7, 1749.
1-24	"	Joseph,	April 24, 1750.
1-24	"	William,	Oct. 22, 1752.
1-24	"	Sarah,	Aug. 29, 1754.
1-24	"	Mary,	March 23, 1756.
1-24	"	Hannah,	Feb. 17, 1758.
1-72	HALL	Mary, of James and Elizabeth,	April 8, 1753.
1-72	"	Rebecca,	Oct. 6, 1755.
1-72	"	James,	Oct. 28, 1757.
1-72	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 15, 1759.
1-72	"	Joshua,	March 25, 1762.
1-72	"	Chloe,	March 13, 1764.
1-72	"	Huldah,	June 29, 1766.
1-72	"	Desire,	Oct. 7, 1768.
1-72	"	Simeon,	Jan 27, 1772.
1-25	"	Anna, of Benjamin,	Oct. 22, 1752.
1-25	"	Temperance,	July 8, 1754.
1-25	"	Benjamin,	July 30, 1756.
1-25	"	Abigail,	Nov. 21, 1758.
1-102	"	Christopher, of Henry and Phebe,	Sept. 21, 1761.
1-102	"	Caleb,	April 17, 1763.
1-102	"	Henry,	March 25, 1765.
1-102	"	Phebe.	April 3, 1767.
1-102	"	Anne,	March 3, 1772.
1-102	"	Oliver,	May 18, 1773.
1-120	"	John,	April 23, 1776.
1-28	HILL	Mary, of Ebenezer and Thankful,	Feb. 27, 1747.
1-28	"	Timothy,	June 28, 1749.
1-28	"	Ebenezer,	Jan. 25, 1752.
1-28	"	Josiah,	Sept. 13, 1754.
1-28	"	Asa,	Jan. 11, 1758.
1-28	"	Thankful,	Sept. 13, 1760.
2-5	"	Martha Hall, alias Patterson, alias danghter of Mary Hill, widow. who was a Patterson,	Dec. 31, 1779.

I J

1-110	JOSLIN	Elizabeth, of Elder Henry and Mary,	March 6, 1775.
1-110	"	Martha,	July 7, 1777.
2-11	"	James Tefft,	Oct. 31, 1782.
2-11	"	Dutee,	March 8, 1786.
2-11	"	Henry,	Jan. 28, 1788.
2-11	"	John Fenner, of Elizabeth,	Feb. 14, 1793.

2-11	JOSLIN	Polly Tefft, of Pattey,	Feb. 4, 1797.
2-68	"	George Sheffield, of James Tefft and Hannah,	July 4, 1803.

K

1-24,120	KENYON	Peter, of Peter and Annie (O. S.),	May 18, 1752.
1-24,120	"	Arnold,	Oct. 8, 1754.
1-24,120	"	Arnold,	died Dec. 3, 1776.
1-24,120	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1758.
		Note.—Another record says Arnold was born in 1755, and Elizabeth Jan. 15, 1758.	
1-120	"	Naomi, of Nathaniel,	Jan. 19, 1755.
1-21	"	Wells,	Jan. 16, 1758.
1-38	"	Susannah, of Peleg and Joanna,	July 25, 1760.
1-38	"	Joanna,	Nov. 6, 1762.
1-121	"	Eleanor, of Nathaniel and Eleanor,	Dec. 23, 1761.
1-121	"	Nathaniel,	Oct. 30, 1764.
2-65	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Anne,	June 6, 1765.
2-65	"	Roger, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Nov. 5, 1769.
2-65	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 27, 1771.
2-65	"	Augustus,	Sept. 21, 1773.
2-65	"	Tacy,	June 23, 1777.
1-104	"	Anne, of Peter and Mary,	Feb. 18, 1772.
1-104	"	Peter,	Feb. 16, 1775.
1-104	"	Arnold,	Feb. 16, 1776.
1-104	"	Samuel.	Sept. 7, 1782.
2-5	"	James, of James and Mary,	Aug. 26, 1788.
2-89	"	Mary, of Benjamin and Mary (Lanphere),	Sept. 18, 1788
2-89	"	Hannah,	Nov. 10, 1789.
2-89	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 3, 1791.
2-89	"	Ethan,	Sept. 10, 1793.
2-89	"	Sally,	Oct. 19, 1795.
2-89	"	Jedediah,	Dec. 25, 1797.
2-89	"	George W.,	Dec. 16, 1799.
2-89	"	Rebecca,	Dec. 2, 1801.
2-89	"	Polly,	March 7, 1804.
2-89	"	Benjamin,	March 25, 1807.
4-21	"	Jarvis, born in Richmond,	Jan. 2, 1784.
4-21	"	Jarvis, died in Hopkinton,	Dec. 8, 1851.
2-8	"	Simon, of Benjamin and Sally,	March 18, 1789.
2-8	"	Pruanna,	June 21, 1791.
2-8	"	Polly,	July 7, 1793.
2-8	"	Benjamin Aldrich,	Dec. 4, 1795.
2-8	"	Augustus,	May 17, 1798.
2-8	"	Sally,	July 10, 1801.
2-8	"	Aaron,	Oct. 5, 1805.
2-13	"	Hannah, of Roger and Esther,	March 20, 1792.
2-13	"	Esther,	July 7, 1797.
2-52	"	Gardiner, of Pardon and Mary,	May 23, 1794.
2-52	"	Joshua,	Dec. 14, 1795.
2-52	"	Esther,	Jan. 9, 1798.
2-52	"	David,	March 31, 1800.
2-42	"	Arnold, of Peter and Ruhamah,	Aug. 14, 1794.
2-75	"	Hannah, of Aaron and Lucretia,	Sept. 15, 1796.
2-75	"	Lucretia,	Feb. 16, 1799.
2-75	"	James,	March 25, 1801.
2-75	"	Sands Niles,	March 26, 1803.
2-75	"	Mary,	May 6, 1805.
2-75	"	Aaron,	April 19, 1807.
2-60	"	Polly, of Augustus and Joanna,	Oct. 31, 1799.
3-13	"	Betsey, of Burdick,	June 6, 1804.
3-13	"	Arnold,	Jan. 10, 1807.
3-13	"	Amos,	Aug. 7, 1811.
3-13	"	House,	Sept. 10, 1814.
3-13	"	Anne,	Oct. 7, 1817.

3-13	KENYON Lois, of Burdick,	March 10, 1821.
3-13	" Sally,	Feb. 7, 1821.
3-13	" Waitey,	July 7, 1826.
2-69	KINNEY Thankful Collins, of Jonah and Martha,	Dec. 2, 1802.

L

1-37	LAMB Joseph, of Nathan and Lydia,	May 22, 1763.
1-37	" Nathan.	Jan. 15, 1766.
1-36	LANGWORTHY Mary, of Samuel and Mary,	May 11, 1739.
1-36	" Elizabeth,	May 31, 1741.
1-36	" Rachel,	June 8, 1743.
1-36	" Samuel,	Nov. 27, 1745.
1-36	" Tacy,	Nov. 20, 1747.
1-36	" Joseph,	Feb. 6, 1749.
1-36	" Hannah.	June 21, 1752.
1-1	" Samuel, born Nov. 27, 1745.	
1-1	" Mary, his wife, born Sept. 20, 1752.	
1-1	" Samuel, of Samuel and Mary,	Sept. 11, 1771.
1-1	" Tacy,	July 1, 1773.
1-1	" Peleg,	Oct. 7, 1775.
1-1	" Nathan,	Nov. 29, 1777.
1-1	" Saundice,	Dec. 16, 1779.
1-1	" Hannah,	Feb. 19, 1782.
1-60	" Robert,	March 14, 1784.
1-60	" Benjamin, of Amos and Sarah.	Feb. 29, 1760.
1-60	" Anna,	Sept. 8, 1761.
1-60	" Sarah,	July 25, 1763.
1-60	" Amos,	March 2, 1765.
1-60	" Content,	Jan. 21, 1767.
1-60	" Thomas,	Dec. 17, 1768.
1-60	" Mary,	Aug. 26, 1770.
1-37	" Samuel (of Hopkinton),	died Aug. 1, 1763.
1-97	" Benjamin Kenyon, of Benjamin and Eleanor,	Aug. 16, 1780.
1-97	" John Davis,	July 10, 1782.
1-97	" Eleanor,	Oct. 19, 1786.
1-97	" Amos,	Feb. 12, 1789.
2-48	" Martha, of Samuel and Mercy,	Feb. 10, 1788.
2-48	" Elizabeth,	May 20, 1790.
2-48	" Daniel,	July 23, 1792.
2-48	" Mercy,	March 5, 1794.
2-48	" Aseneth,	July 28, 1797.
2-66	" Samuel, of Samuel and Ethel,	Dec. 9, 1797.
2-66	" Ethelinda,	May 30, 1800.
2-65	" Thomas, of Thomas and Waitey.	April 20, 1799.
2-65	" Waitey,	Oct. 14, 1800.
2-65	" Benjamin Peckham,	Dec. 16, 1802.
2-65	" William,	March 17, 1705.
2-65	" Sarah,	Feb. 14 1807.
2-65	" Mary,	July 15, 1808.
2-65	" Sarah,	Oct. 22, 1810.
2-65	" Thomas,	June 17, 1812.
2-66	" Amos, of Amos and Susannah,	Jan. 6, 1803.
2-66	" Joshua Witter	June 28, 1804.
2-66	" Joseph, of Amos and Susannah.	Feb. 19, 1806.
2-66	" Lois Ann,	Dec. 6, 1807.
2-66	" Susannah,	Dec. 8, 1810.
2-66	" William Franklin, of Nathan and Nabby,	Jan. 5, 1802.
2-69	" Mary Anne,	May 18, 1803.
2-69	" Eliza,	Feb. 11, 1805.
2-65	" Thomas, Sr.,	died June 17, 1812.
2-94	" Benjamin K., of Benjamin and Hannah,	Sept. 25, 1820.
2-94	" Jeremiah T.,	April 29, 1822.
2-94	" George Edwin,	July 1, 1824.

4-2	LANGWORTHY	Susan E. of Nathan H. and Ann E.,	
4-2	"	Sarah A.,	—— —. —.
2-19	LANPHERE	Nancy, of Rowland and Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1777.
2-19	"	Silas,	Aug. 27, 1779.
2-19	"	Elizabeth,	(sic) Feb. 10, 1780.
2-19	"	Lathana,	Nov. 22, 1782.
2-19	"	Joshua,	Aug. 23, 1784.
2-19	"	Polly,	Sept. 23, 1786.
2-19	"	Eunice,	June 25, 1788.
2-48	"	Clarke, of Roland and Alice,	Oct. 24, 1793.
2-48	"	Sylvia,	Aug 2, 1795.
1-43	LARKIN	Susannah, of John and Amey,	Aug. 19, 1756.
1-43	"	Susannah,	died March 3, 1764.
1-43	"	Nathan,	March 15, 1760.
1-43	"	Anna,	April 17, 1762.
1-43	"	Joseph,	Dec. 30, 1764.
1-43	"	Mary,	March 20, 1767.
1-43	"	Amey,	Nov. 23, 1769.
1-69	"	Margaret,	Dec. 6, 1771.
1-69	"	John,	May 15, 1774.
1-69	"	Enos,	Sept 13, 1776.
1-69	"	John, Jr., died in his 47th year,	May 4, 1777.
2-19	"	John, of John and Amey, in 8y.,	died Aug. 23, 1781.
1-28	LATHAM	David, of John and Lois,	May 30, 1751.
1-28	"	Joseph,	Oct. 5, 1755.
1-28	"	Sarah,	Jan. 27, 1758.
1-28	"	Sarah,	died July 18, 1759.
1-28	"	Mary,	May 10, 1760.
1-28	LEWIS	Delight, of Abel and Thankful,	Nov. 4, 1760.
1-72	"	Elias, of Elias and Susannah,	July 11, 1761.
1-75	"	Sarah, of Jonathan and Sarah,	May 2, 1762.
1-75	"	Hannah,	Sept. 25, 1763.
1-75	"	Jonathan,	April 20, 1767.
1-75	"	Richard,	Sept. 4, 1771.
1-75	"	Matthew, of Eleazer and Thankful,	Feb. 18, 1767
1-75	"	Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1769.
1-107	"	Eleazer,	Jan. 29, 1772.
1-107	"	Benjamin,	March 15, 1774.
1-107	"	Thankful,	April 12, 1776.
1-118	"	Susannah, of Ezekiel and Susannah,	March 28, 1767.
1-118	"	Ezekiel,	Jan. 27, 1769.
1-118	"	Joseph,	Nov. 13, 1771.
1-118	"	Simeon,	Aug. 29, 1773.
1-118	"	Elnathan,	Feb. 6, 1776.
1-118	"	Thomas Geer,	April 8, 1778.
1-109	"	Henry, of Moses and Hannah,	Dec. 17, 1770.
1-67	"	Nancy, of Benjamin and Amey,	May 6, 1772.
1-110	"	Ethan, of Paul and Martha,	Nov. 30, 1772.
1-110	"	Martha,	July 11, 1775.
1-110	"	Daniel,	born May 23, 1778.
4-14	"	Sarah Ann (Northup), his wife,	July 14, 1786.
4-14	"	Content (Langworthy),	Feb. 2, 1788.
4-14	"	Sarah Ann, wife of Daniel, died at North Stonington, Conn.,	May 20, 1821.
2-10	"	Hannah, of Nash,	April 22, 1780.
2-9	"	Daniel, 3d, son of Jesse,	April 25, 1785.
2-48	"	Catey, of Elias and Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1791.
2-48	"	Lois,	March 27, 1793.
2-48	"	Elias,	Aug. 6, 1795.
2-48	"	Ephraim Browning,	May 17, 1798.
2-48	"	Betsey Browning,	May 17, 1798.
2-48	"	Pardon,	Jan. 11, 1806.
2-48	"	Fannie,	March 9, 1808.
2-48	"	Martha,	Nov. 19, 1810.
2-48	"	Eunice,	June 20, 1814.

2-61	LEWIS	Simeon Paul, alias, (b. Charlestown),	Jan. 20, 1792.
2-50	"	Thomas Wilbur, of Henry and Edy,	June 1, 1794.
2-50	"	Pardon,	June 3, 1796.
2-50	"	Matilda,	Dec. 28, 1798.
2-50	"	Moses B.,	born April 10, 1797.
2-50	"	Mary A., his wife,	Jan. 29, 1803.
4-13	"	Phebe M., of Moses B. and Mary A.,	Feb. 7, 1831.
4-13	"	Moses D.,	Jan. 28, 1833.
4-13	"	Daniel C.,	Sept. 20, 1835.
4-13	"	Hannah A.,	May 26, 1837.
4-13	"	Benjamin F.,	June 28, 1838.
4-13	"	Susan A.,	Oct. 8, 1841.
4-13	"	Francis J.,	Sept. 14, 1845.
2-65	"	George Washington, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Nov. 29, 1803.
2-71	"	Eliza, of Daniel and Sarah Ann,	Aug. 7, 1806.
2-71	"	Anna,	April 15, 1808.
2-71	"	William Bliss,	June 14, 1810.
4-14	"	Daniel C.,	Feb. 25, 1815.
4-14	"	Amey,	Nov. 16, 1813.
4-14	"	Emeline,	July 8, 1815.
4-14	"	Sarah Content, of Daniel and Content,	July 6, 1824.
4-14	"	Abbie Altoona,	Jan. 18, 1830.
4-14	"	Elizabeth, of Daniel and Ann,	Aug. 7, 1806.
4-14	"	Anne,	April 15, 1808.
4-14	"	William Bliss,	June 14, 1810.
2-79	"	Hannah B., of Christopher C. and Wealthy,	Dec. 21, 1812.
2-79	"	Christopher C.,	Feb. 22, 1815.
2-79	"	Alfred,	Jan. 31, 1817.
2-79	"	Nathan Kenyon,	Oct. 23, 1818.
2-79	"	Daniel,	Feb. 4, 1821.
2-79	"	Welcome,	July 7, 1822.
2-79	"	Edwin Ransom,	Jan. 31, 1827.
4-8	"	Edwin Augustus, of Charles C. and Frances M.,	Feb. 11, 1846.

M

1-27	MACCOON	John, of John and Hannah,	Dec. 22, 1745.
1-27	"	Samuel,	Sept. 26 1747.
1-27	"	Hannah,	Aug. 3, 1749.
1-27	"	Abner,	May 25, 1752.
1-27	"	Eunice,	June 25, 1754.
1-27	"	Arnold,	May 25, 1756.
1-30	"	Marvin, of Daniel, Jr., and Abigail,	April 6, 1746.
1-30	"	Timothy,	Oct. 12, 1748.
1-30	"	Daniel,	Dec. 8, 1750.
1-30	"	Phineus,	Jan. 18, 1753.
1-30	"	James,	May 16, 1755.
1-30	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 26, 1757.
1-30	"	Elizabeth,	died Aug. 27, 1759.
1-30	"	Abigail,	June 24, 1760.
1-45	"	Joseph, of Joseph, and Elizabeth,	Feb. 17, 1758.
1-45	"	Thankful,	April 26, 1760.
1-45	"	Mary,	Dec. 18, 1762.
1-45	"	Amey,	April 19, 1765.
3-18	MANCHESTER	Henry B.,	born Jan. 11, 1818.
3-18	"	Mary E. (Crandall), his wife,	Dec. 29, 1822.
1-51	MAXSON	John, Jr. (born Westerly),	Aug. 27, 1725.
1-51	"	Sarah (Burdick of Samuel), his wife,	Nov. 18, 1725.
1-51	"	Eunice, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 23, 1747.
1-51	"	Lois,	Nov. 11, 1748.
1-51	"	John,	Nov. 11, 1750.
1-51	"	Tacy,	April 3, 1753.
1-51	"	Thankful,	Aug. 2, 1755.
1-51	"	Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1758.

1-51	MAXSON Elizabeth, of John and Sarah,	July 31, 1760.
1-51	" Richard,	Oct. 11, 1763.
1-51	" Henry,	June 7, 1766.
2-11	" Samuel, of Samuel and Ruth,	Sept. 5, 1743.
2-11	" Ruth,	March 5, 1747.
2-11	" Elisha,	April 20, 1749.
2-11	" Lucy,	Aug. 27, 1751.
1-44	" Tacy,	Feb. 13, 1754.
1-44	" Judeth,	June 19, 1756.
2-11	" Phineus, of Samuel and Mary,	Jan. 11, 1765.
2-11	" Mary,	Jan. 9, 1767.
2-11	" Esther,	Dec. 31, 1768.
2-11	" Barbara,	Jan. 1, 1771.
2-11	" Nancy,	Aug. 6, 1775.
2-11	" Wealthy,	May 24, 1779.
1-44	" Stephen, of Stephen and Martha,	Aug. 25, 1757.
1-44	" Avis,	Oct. 20, 1759.
1-44	" Esther,	June 15, 1762.
1-44	" Jared,	Dec. 30, 1764.
1-44	" Joel,	March 21, 1767.
1-44	" Hannah,	Feb. 26, 1769.
1-58	" Ethan, of Samuel and Hannah,	April 28, 1768.
1-66	" Susannah, of William and Lucy,	Sept. 16, 1769.
1-66	" William Miner,	July 12, 1772.
1-66	" Lois,	Jan. 21, 1776.
1-66	" Tabor,	April 16, 1778.
1-66	" Hannah,	April 1, 1780.
1-66	" Susannah,	March 25, 1782.
1-66	" Lucy,	May 22, 1784.
1-66	" Aseneth,	June 21, 1786.
1-66	" Elon,	Nov. 8, 1788.
1-63	" Joseph, of Sylvanus and Lydia,	April 25, 1771.
1-63	" Lewis,	Dec. 17, 1772.
1-63	" Sylvanus,	Feb. 16, 1775.
1-63	" Nathan,	Oct. 5, 1777.
1-64	" Benjamin, of Stephen,	June 27, 1771.
1-64	" Thankful,	Feb. 27, 1776.
1-78	" Samuel, 3d, son of Samuel,	April 1, 1774.
1-78	" Elisha, 4th, son,	April 3, 1776.
1-78	" Davis, 5th, son,	March 13, 1784.
2-49	" Benjamin, Jr.,	born Sept. 28, 1775.
2-49	" Penelope, his wife,	Dec. 2, 1782.
2-49	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Penelope,	Jan. 23, 1798.
2-49	" Nancy,	April 11, 1800.
2-49	" David,	Dec. 4, 1801.
2-49	" Sally,	July 8, 1804.
2-49	" Huldah,	Aug. 17, 1806.
2-12	" George, of George and Anne,	Nov. 23, 1778.
2-12	" Nancy,	Sept. 17, 1780.
2-12	" Polly,	Feb. 27, 1783.
2-12	" Freelove, of George and Anne,	Dec. 2, 1785.
2-12	" James,	March 2, 1788.
2-12	" Abel,	May 11, 1790.
2-12	" Martha,	July 7, 1792.
2-12	" Henry,	Aug. 1, 1794.
1-120	" Wealthy, of Samuel,	May 24, 1779.
2-45	" Martha, of Peleg and Sarah,	Aug. 12, 1779.
2-45	" Benjamin Clarke,	April 5, 1781.
2-45	" Peleg,	June 27, 1783.
2-15	" Nathan, of Nathan and Nancy,	Dec. 16, 1785.
2-15	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 21, 1787.
2-15	" Catharine,	Nov. 9, 1789.
2-15	" Matthew,	Nov. 27, 1791.
2-15	" Matthew,	died Dec. 30, 1791.
2-15	" Isaac Vars,	May 23, 1793.

2-15	MAXSON Edward, of Nathan and Nancy,	Aug. 20, 1797.
2-15	" Sarah,	Sept. 16, 1799.
2-7	" John Davis, of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah,	March 10, 1788.
2-14	" Ezekiel, of Elisha and Rebecca,	Sept. 22, 1788.
2-14	" Tacy,	April 6, 1790.
2-14	" Elisha,	Jan. 26, 1792.
2-14	" Daniel,	Nov. 6, 1793.
2-14	" Abigail,	Nov. 6, 1795.
2-14	" Rhoda,	March 22, 1798.
2-14	" Rebecca,	March 21, 1800.
2-14	" Samuel,	May 29, 1802.
2-14	" Paul,	Dec. 20, 1807.
2-12, 14	" Hannah, of Ethan and Susey,	April 11, 1792.
2-43	" Charles Miner, of William M. and Sylvia,	Sept. 8, 1794.
2-50	" Mary Clarke, of Russell and Mary,	July 16, 1795.
1-50	" Russell, of Russell and Mary,	Aug. 25, 1797.
1-50	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1800.
1-50	" Paul Clarke,	Feb. 17, 1806.
2-50,90	" George P., of Russell and Hannah,	March 26, 1824.
2-61	" Asa, of Joseph and Lydia,	Feb. 14, 1797.
2-61	" Joel,	Dec. 23, 1798.
2-61	" Phebe,	May 30, 1801.
2-61	" George Potter,	Oct. 27, 1803.
2-61	" Lucy Crandall,	July 18, 1807.
2-61	" Thomas,	July 19, 1811.
2-61	" Nancy, of Lewis and Tacy,	Nov. 2, 1797.
2-61	" Samuel Coon,	July 25, 1800.
2-62	" Nathan, of Nathan and Ruth,	May 7, 1805.
2-62	" Jairus Rogers Crandall,	July 11, 1807.
2-62	" Nancy Crandall,	Dec. 22, 1809.
2-62	" Nancy Crandall, 2d,	Dec. 22, 1810.
2-62	" Horace,	May 17, 1812.
2-62	" Lydia Wells,	Oct. 22, 1816.
2-62	" Elias Irish, of Peleg and Clarrissa,	April 3, 1810.
2-90	" Tacy Ann, of Elisha and Lydia,	Oct. 12, 1825.
2-90	" Abbie Angeline,	July 2, 1827.
3-7	" David Stillman, of Samuel and Lucy,	Sept. 28, 1828.
3-7	" Nathan,	Aug. 5, 1830.
3-7	" Samuel Ray,	Nov. 22, 1832.
3-7	" Julia Ann,	Oct. 15, 1834.
3-7	" Lucy Angeline,	Dec. 29, 1836.
1-27	MILLARD Sarah, of John and Catherine,	Feb. 25, 1755.
1-27	" Elijah,	April 21, 1758.
1-27	" Catherine,	May 24, 1761.
1-42	" Susannah,	March 13, 1764.
1-39	MOTT Sarah, of Ebenezer and Elizabeth,	Oct. 4, 1763.

N

1-25	NEY Catherine, of Caleb and Catherine,	May 26, 1752.
2-77	" Mary,	Oct. 22, 1761.
2-77	" Joshua,	March 18, 1758.
2-55, 77	" Mary, died, aged 66 years, July 5, 1788.	
2-55, 77	" Caleb, died, aged 76 years, July 25, 1796.	
1-1	NICHOLS Andrew, of David and Elizabeth,	May 10, 1776.
1-1	" George,	Dec. 31, 1777.
1-1	" John,	Nov. 22, 1779.
1-1	" Desire,	May 10, 1782.
1-1	" Luke,	Dec. 13, 1783.
1-1	" Martha,	Feb. 22, 1786.
1-1	" Amey,	Dec. 4, 1787.
2-72	" Eliza, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 23, 1804.
2-72	" Maria Ann,	Feb. 16, 1806.

O P

2-3	PALMER Nathaniel, born May 13, 1757.	
2-3	" Mary, his wife, born Nov. 18, 1760.	
2-3	" Judeth, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Dec. 31, 1782.
2-3	" Mary,	Jan. 29, 1784.
2-3	" Gideon,	Feb. 23, 1785.
2-3	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 4, 1786.
2-3	" Samuel,	Aug. 15, 1788.
2-42	" Lawton, of John and Hannah,	Jan. 31, 1790.
1-75	PALMITER Phebe, of Nathan and Abigail,	Sept. 19, 1770.
1-75	" Stephen,	April 24, 1772
2-5	PATTERSON Amos (born Stonington, Conn.),	March 24, 1734.
2-5	" Eunice (Hall), his wife (born Richmond),	March 6, 1733.
2-5	" Mary, of Amos and Eunice,	June 28, 1757.
2-5	" Martha,	Oct. 18, 1761.
2-5	" Eunice,	July 8, 1763.
2-5	" Amos,	Oct. 3, 1772.
2-5	" Amos,	died Oct. 16, 1778.
	Note—First child born in Richmond, the others in Hopkinton.	
1-60	PECKHAM Hannah, of Daniel, and Avis,	April 25, 1777.
1-60	" Polly,	Nov. 27, 1778.
1-60	" Weeden,	May 2, 1782.
2-44	" Amey,	March 5, 1784.
1-19	PERRY Mary, of Simeon,	Sept. 18, 1750.
1-19	" Samuel,	May 1, 1754.
1-19	" Susannah,	June 17, 1756.
1-19	" Simeon,	Sept. 29, 1759.
1-25	" Simeon, of Simeon, and Penelope,	Sept. 29, 1769.
1-47	POPPLE Tabitha,	born March 22, 1787.
1-70	PORTER Hannah, of Nathan, and Hannah,	April 10, 1764.
1-70	" Desire,	Nov. 14, 1766.
1-70	" Nathan,	May 19, 1768.
1-70	" Fannie,	Dec. 18, 1769.
1-70	" John,	March 9, 1772.
1-70	" Mary,	April 9, 1774.
1-25	POTTER Caleb, of Thomas, and Judeth (O. S.),	Aug. 19, 1719.
1-24	" Mary, of George, and Content,	May 30, 1755
1-24	" George,	Feb. 10, 1757.
1-24	" Joseph,	Feb. 16, 1759
1-20	" Hannah,	March 9, 1761.
1-20	" Susannah,	March 14, 1763.
1-48	" Content,	May 25, 1765.
1-48	" Lydia,	Oct. 10, 1766.
1-48	" Nathan,	May 31, 1769.
1-48	" Lucy, of George and Content,	Oct. 10, 1771.
1-48	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 19, 1775.
1-20	" Stephen, of Stephen,	Nov. 1, 1757.
1-73	" Judeth, of Caleb and Catherine,	Nov. 15, 1771.
1-73	" Judeth, of Caleb and Catherine,	died Dec. 19, 1792.
1-73	" Mary,	July 29, 1773.
1-73	" Thomas,	Aug. 25, 1775.
1-73	" Caleb,	Oct. 30, 1779.
1-73	" Clarke,	Aug. 19, 1781.
1-73	" Sarah,	May 8, 1783.
1-73	" Catharine,	Feb. 17, 1785.
1-73	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 12, 1794.
1-33	" Thomas, died in his 78th year,	Jan. 8, 1773.
2-76	" Judeth, wife of Thomas, died, age 93 years,	Jan. 26, 1805.
2-76	" Judeth, of Caleb, died, age 22 years,	Dec. 19, 1779.
2-76	" Catey, of Caleb, died, age 29 years,	Dec. 4, 1816.
2-50	" Lyman, of Jonathan, Jr., and Martha,	Jan. 29, 1777.
2-50	" Lydia,	March 20, 1779.
2-50	" Lucy,	May 20, 1781.
2-50	" Luke,	June 5, 1783.

2-50	POTTER	Martha, of Jonathan, Jr., and Martha,	July 11, 1785.
2-50	"	Jonathan,	Dec. 20, 1787.
2-50	"	Sarah.	Dec. 16, 1789.
2-50	"	George,	March 30, 1793.
		Note—First two born in Richmond, the others in Hopkinton.	
1-95	"	William, of Stephen and Sarah,	Nov. 15, 1781.
2-3	"	Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1783.
2-3	"	Stephen,	Aug. 5, 1785.
2-3	"	Esther,	June 11, 1787.
2-3	"	Ezekiel,	July 21, 1790.
2-64	"	Rebecca, of Thomas and Sally,	Dec. 10, 1798.
2-64	"	Asa Coon, of Thomas and Sally,	May 4, 1801.
2-64	"	Asa Coon,	died Jan. 5, 1804.
2-64	"	Judith,	Nov. 4, 1803.
2-64	"	Levi Barber,	Jan. 5, 1806.
4-11	"	Benjamin, born June 16, 1785.	
4-11	"	Elizabeth (Greene), his wife, born Nov. 8, 1792.	
4-11	"	Eliza, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Sept. 20, 1808.
4-11	"	Maria Egerton,	Sept. 20, 1810.
4-11	"	Benjamin Franklin,	Nov. 17, 1812.
4-11	"	Elizabeth Frances,	April 7, 1815.
4-11	"	Sarah Turner,	Sept. 17, 1817.
4-11	"	Susan Greene,	July 18, 1820.
4-11	"	Luther Greene,	Nov. 8, 1823.
4-11	"	John Edwin,	Jan. 26, 1826.
2-80	"	Nancy, of Clarke and Julieth,	Jan. 2, 1809.
2-80	"	Berlah,	Feb. 23, 1811.
2-80	"	Clarke Aldrich,	Sept. 20, 1812.
2-80	"	William Wilbur,	March 8, 1814.
2-89	"	Joseph Henry, of Robert T. and Mary,	Oct. 21, 1823.
3-15	"	Harriet D., of Clarke A. and Belinda.	Dec. 28, 1839.

Q R

1-110	RANDALL	Matthew, of Lieut. Matthew and Mary,	May 17, 1775.
1-110	"	Lucy,	Dec. 16, 1776.
1-110	"	Hannah,	Feb. 5, 1779.
1-110	"	Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1781.
1-110	"	Mary,	March 4, 1783.
2-4	"	Nancy,	June 22, 1786.
2-4	"	Betsey,	Aug. 16, 1788.
1-19	REYNOLDS	Elizabeth, of Richmond,	Feb. 26, 1751.
1-19	"	Presilla,	Sept. 20, 1752.
1-19	"	Joshua, of Richmond,	March 7, 1754.
1-19	"	John,	Nov. 16, 1755.
1-19	"	Samuel, of Joseph (N. S.),	Oct. 23, 1751.
1-19	"	Thomas,	Dec. 8, 1753.
1-27	"	Simeon, of Richmond,	Jan. 15, 1758.
1-32	"	Joshua, —— and Anne, buried Jan. 28, 1760.	
1-32	"	Anne, wife of Richmond,	buried Jan. 28, 1760.
1-27	"	Thankful, of Joseph and Hannah,	June 8, 1760.
1-30	"	Rebecca, of Elias and Ruth,	Oct. 14, 1760.
1-30	"	James,	Dec. 19, 1761.
1-30	"	John,	Sept. 15, 1764.
1-30	"	Elias,	Nov. 5, 1767.
1-30	"	Silas,	March 14, 1769.
1-30	"	Amey,	April 5, 1771.
1-72	"	Susannah, of Zaccheus, Jr., and Desire,	April 2, 1773.
2-16	"	Polly,	April 23, 1775.
2-16	"	Susannah,	March 29, 1780.
1-111	"	Clarke, of Clarke and Hannah,	Aug. 10, 1777.
1-111	"	Ethan,	May 21, 1780.
1-111	"	Phineus Miner,	Dec. 24, 1787.
2-16	"	Desire, of Zaccheus and Phebe,	May 29, 1782.

2-16 REYNOLDS Phebe, of Zaccheus and Phebe. Sept. 17, 1783
2-16 " Sophia, Oct. 1, 1785.
2-16 " Ira, Dec. 5, 1787.
2 16 " Cynthia, March 2, 1791.
2-56 " Welcome, April 13, 1796.
2 56 " Zaccheus, father of the above children, died before his son Welcome was born.
1-39 RHODES Sarah, 4th child of James and Anna, June 7, 1761
1 39 " James, 5th, Aug. 12, 1764.
1 26 ROBINSON William, of Edward and Martha, March 20, 1736.
1-26 " Edward, Feb. 15, 1738.
1-26 " Francis. May 22, 1740.
1-26 " Nathan. June 30, 1742.
1-26 " Martha. Sept. 28, 1745.
1-26 " Elizabeth, April 29, 1748.
1-26 " Anne, Nov. 6, 1750.
1-26 " Amey. Feb. 6, 1855.
1-26 " Avis. July 12, 1759.
1-58 ROGERS Amos, of Amos and Anne, Nov. 1, 1767.
1-78 " John. Dec. 22, 1770.
2-53 " Gleason. June 4, 1775.
2-53 " Gleason. d. Dec. 11, 1777.
2-53 " Elisha. April 11, 1777.
2-53 " Anna. Feb. 17, 1779.
2-53 " Charles Dake. Nov. 8, 1780
2-53 " Sally, Nov. 17, 1785.
1-97 " Martha, of Carey and Martha, Sept. 16, 1768.
1-97 " Clarke, May 26, 1771.
1-97 " Benjamin, June 6, 1773.
1-97 " Carey, April 29, 1776.
2-74 ROSS Eliza Anna, of Lyman and Judeth. Feb. 5, 1810.

S

1-75 SAUNDERS William, of Henry and Aphannah, Feb. 9, 1774.
1-75 " Mary, March 27, 1776.
1-75 " Susannah, Feb. 3, 1780.
1-75 " Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1784.
2-69 " Matilda, of Isaac and Matilda. Feb. 7, 1811.
2-73 SHELDON Phebe, of Asa and Mary. Sept. 27, 1801.
2-73 " Renewed. March 28, 1803.
2-73 " Mary Ann, Aug. 5, 1805.
2-73 " Phineus. Sept. 13, 1807.
2-73 " Asa, Feb. 13, 1810.
2-73 " Dennis, April 7, 1812.
2-73 " Gilbert Gardiner. Oct. 17, 1814.
2-51 SPICER Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, March 9, 1797.
2-51 " Fannie, April 26, 1799.
2-51 " George Thurston, Aug. 4, 1802.
2-51 " John, Aug. 26, 1804.
1-76 STILES John, of Israel and Hannah, March 5, 1736.
1-76 " Mary, Oct. 10, 1738.
1-76 " Israel, April 13, 1740.
1-76 " Nathaniel. July 28, 1742.
1-76 " Nathaniel. d. Feb. 23, 1754.
1-76 " William. July 29, 1744.
1-76 " Hannah. July 13, 1746.
1-76 " Hannah, d. July —, 1749.
1-76 " Joshua, July 12, 1748.
1-76 " Joshua. d. July —, 1749.
1-76 " Hannah, July 9, 1750.
1-76 " A son born and died, Dec. 22, 1753.
2-78 STILLMAN Elisha, of Elisha, Feb. 26, 1761.
2-78 " Prudence (Burdick, of Elder John), his wife, July 24, 1761.

2-78	STILLMAN Prudence, of Elisha and Prudence,	Jan. 13, 1783.
2-78	" Phineus,	May 10, 1785.
2-78	" Polly,	Aug. 11, 1787.
2-78	" Elisha,	Oct. 2, 1789.
2-78	" John Burdick,	Aug. 29, 1792.
2-78	" Clarke,	Jan. 15, 1795.
2-78	" Susannah,	July 20, 1797.
2-78	" Ira,	Oct. 30, 1799.
2-78	" Thankful,	Jan. 6, 1805.
2-67	" Phineus, born May 10, 1785.	
2-67	" Thankful (Gardiner), his wife,	March 27, 1784.
2-67	" Thankful, of Phineus and Thankful,	Oct. 27, 1811.
2-67	" George P.,	March 20, 1813.
2-67	" Boton,	July 2, 1814.
2-67	" Prudence M.,	June 20, 1816.
2-67	" Amelia E.,	May 5, 1818.
2-67	" Ransome T.,	Feb. 29, 1820.
2-67	" Charles O.,	Jan. 12, 1824.
2-67	" Eliza C.,	Feb. 16, 1826.
2-67	" David G.,	July 24, 1828.
2-68	" Maria, of David and Grace,	Aug. 21, 1803.
2-68	" Ephraim,	Jan. 8, 1806.
2-68	" Lucy,	July 19, 1808.
2-68	" Elizabeth,	March 7, 1811.
3-9	" Maxson J., of Christopher U. and Mary,	Oct. 22, 1831.
2-10	STETSON Benjamin, of Thomas,	July 9, 1772.

T

1-109	TANNER David, of Nathan (of William) and Mary,	—— —, ——.
1-100	" Nathan,	—— —, ——.
1-100	" Abel,	Sept. 7, 1740.
1-35	" Hannah, of John and Mary,	Sept. 19, 1752.
1-35	" Nathan,	Aug. 17, 1755.
1-35	" Mary,	Jan. 7, 1758.
1-35	" Esther,	Dec. 17, 1760.
1-35	" Ruth,	Nov. 8, 1763.
1-35	" John,	Aug. 27, 1766.
1-35	" Stephen (also 1-109),	Dec. 14, 1769.
1-47	" Joseph, of William and Susannah,	Feb. 5, 1756.
1-47	" Thurston,	April 15, 1758.
1-47	" Thurston,	died May 5, 1767.
1-47	" William,	Aug. 6, 1760.
1-47	" Susannah,	July 23, 1763.
1-47	" Sarah,	Dec. 15, 1765.
1-47	" Hannah,	Jan. 29, 1768.
1-21	" Nathan, of David,	Sept. 27, 1755.
1-21	" Mary,	May 14, 1757.
1-105	" Hannah, of Nathan and Elizabeth,	Sept. 6, 1760.
1-105	" Nathan,	Feb. 22, 1763.
1-105	" Thomas,	Sept. 14, 1767.
1-105	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 13, 1770.
1-105	" Sarah,	July 4, 1772.
1-105	" Mary,	May 12, 1775.
1-31	" Thankful, of David and Hopestill,	July 27, 1761.
1-31	" Nathan, of John and Mary,	Aug. 17, 1755.
1-31	" Mary,	Jan. 7, 1758.
1-31	" Esther,	Dec. 17, 1760.
1-31	" Hannah,	Sept. 19, 1762.
1-51	" James, of David and Hopestill,	June 30, 1767.
1-100	" William, of Abel and Phebe (also 2-63),	May 8, 1769.
1-100	" Elizabeth (also 2-63),	Feb. 6, 1771.
1-100	" Phebe (also 2-63),	Jan. 4, 1773.
1-100	" Mary (also 2-63),	March 28, 1775.

1-100	TANNER Hannah, of Abel and Phebe (also 2-63),	May [illegible], 1777.
1-100	" Nathan (also 2-63),	March 15, 1779.
1-100	" Anna (also 2-63),	May 12, 1781.
1-100	" John (also 2-63),	Oct. 4, 1783.
1-100	" Phannie (also 2-63),	Aug. 23, 1787.
1-69	" William Brown, of William and Ruth,	Oct. 13, 1772.
1-69	" Anstis,	April 19, 1776.
2-15	" Ruth,	Aug. 18, 1778.
2-15	" Susannah,	May 30, 1786.
2-15	" Francis Brown,	April 14, 1793.
1-103	" William, of William and Napple,	Oct. 13, 1772.
1-103	" Anstis,	April 19, 1776.
1-103	" Mary, of William and Susannah,	Aug. 6, 1770.
1-103	" Tacy,	Dec. 16, 1772.
1-103	" Esther,	May 21, 1775.
1-103	" Susannah, wife of William, died	July 26, 1776.
1-115	" Mary, of Joshua and Thankful,	March 10, 1776.
1-115	" John,	Aug. 15, 1778.
1-115	" Thankful,	Dec. 20, 1780.
1-115	" Susannah,	May 2, 1783.
1-115	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1785.
1-115	" Esther,	May 10, 1788
1-115	" Pardon,	May 23, 1791.
1-119	" Nathan, of Nathan and Susannah,	Oct. 28, 1776.
1-119	" David, of David and Hopestill,	Jan. 21, 1780.
2-5	" Betsey, of William, Jr., and Hannah,	Sept. 24, 1786.
2-5	" Susey,	Jan. 5, 1788.
2-54	" Nathan, Jr., of Nathan and Charlotte,	Sept. 9, 1806.
2-2	THURSTON Taylor, of Gardiner and Lydia,	Aug. 29, 1787.
2-2	" Robert,	April 16, 1790.
2-2	" Lucy,	July 11, 1792.
2-80	" Sarah R., of Clarke and Abbie,	June 2, 1817.
2-80	" Benjamin R.,	March 31, 1819.
3-8	" Benjamin Francis, of Benjamin B.,	Nov. 7, 1829.
3-8	" George Edward,	April 11, 1831.
1-40	TEFFT Pardon, of William and Mary,	Jan. 27, 1755.
1-40	" Thankful,	March 21, 1758.
1-40	" David,	April 19, 1760.
1-40	" William,	May 21, 1763.
1-40	TRIPP Phebe Brown, alias, of Ruth,	Dec. 29, 1791.

U

2-54	UTTER James Noyes, of John and Esther,	Oct. 10, 1802.
2-54	" Esther,	June 2, 1804.
2-54	" John,	Sept. 20, 1805.

V

2-44	VINCENT Jane, of Nicholas and Anna,	March 22, 1776.
2-44	" Anna,	May 31, 1777.
2-44	" Susannah,	May 8, 1779.
2-44	" Clarke,	April 28, 1781.
2-44	" Betsey,	March 12, 1783.
2-44	" Nicholas,	Feb. 1, 1785.
2-44	" Temperance,	Oct. 20, 1787.
2-44	" Abigail,	Jan. 31, 1789.
2-44	" Lydia,	Jan. 2, 1792.

W

1-30	WAITE Paine, of Thomas and Bridget,	Dec. 12, 1745.
1-30	" Joseph,	Aug. 16, 1747.

1-30	WAITE	Susannah, of Thomas and Bridget,	Dec. 12, 1745.
1-30	"	Sarah,	April —, 1749.
1-30	"	John,	March —, 1751.
1-30	"	Job,	Aug. —, 1753.
1-30	"	Grace,	June 4, 1756.
1-30	"	Thankful,	Dec. 17, 1757.
1-23	WARREN	Elizabeth, of Moses,	Aug. 2, 1754.
1-23	"	Mary,	April 1, 1757.
1-50	WELLS	Edward, Jr., born Feb. 23, 1726.	
1-50	"	Elizabeth (Sheffield), his wife, born Oct. 1, 1728.	
1-50	"	Sarah, of Edward and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, d. 21, 1750.	
1-50	"	Catherine, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Oct. 23, 1752.
1-50	"	Stephen,	April 4, 1754.
1-50	"	Sheffield,	Dec. 13, 1755.
1-50	"	Sheffield,	d. Nov. 11, 1759.
1-50	"	Lucy,	Sept. 18, 1757.
1-50	"	Cynthia,	Sept. 22, 1759.
1-50	"	Phanney,	Jan. 19, 1761.
1-50	"	Edward,	June 9, 1765.
1-24	"	Marcy, of Joseph,	Oct. 11, 1756.
1-24	"	Samuel,	Feb. 6, 1758.
1-24	"	Thankful,	March 23, 1761.
1-24	"	Joseph,	May 18, 1763.
1-73	"	Elizabeth, of James,	Jan. 14, 1758.
1-73	"	James,	Jan. 7, 1760.
1-73	"	Robert,	Nov. 26, 1761.
1-73	"	George,	Nov. 9, 1763.
1-73	"	Polly,	April 9, 1767.
1-73	"	Hannah,	April 16, 1769.
1-73	"	Ruth,	Sept. 6, 1770.
1-73	"	Anna,	March 5, 1774.
1-37	"	Elisha, of Matthew and Bridget,	Sept. 19, 1758.
1-37	"	Bathsheba,	July 6, 1760.
1-37	"	Elias,	Jan. 3, 1762.
1-37	"	John,	Dec. 3, 1763.
1-33	"	Barbara, of Peter and Elizabeth,	Jan. 17, 1760.
1-63	"	Clarke, of Thomas and Sarah,	July 8, 1762.
1-63	"	Joseph,	Sept. 2, 1764.
1-63	"	David,	April 2, 1766.
1-63	"	Mary,	Dec. 2, 1768.
1-63	"	Anne,	Jan. 1, 1770.
1-66	"	Rhoda, of Thompson and Elizabeth,	May 14, 1768.
1-66	"	Palmer,	March 31, 1771.
1-66	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 28, 1773.
1-66	"	Thompson,	June 16, 1776.
1-66	"	Mary,	Nov. 23, 1778.
1-66	"	Phebe,	May 21, 1787.
1-66	"	Ennice,	June 21, 1788.
1-97	"	Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Amey,	Feb. 11, 1769.
1-97	"	Mary,	Oct. 29, 1773.
1-59	"	Gardiner, of Joshua,	March 20, 1770.
1-59	"	Joshua,	July 17, 1771.
2-44	"	Joseph, of Samuel and Susannah,	May 7, 1783.
2-44	"	Susannah,	Nov. 14, 1788.
2-44	"	Samuel,	April 27, 1791.
2-44	"	George Potter,	Dec. 14, 1793.
2-44	"	William Davis,	April 8, 1797.
2-44	"	Thankful,	Aug. 7, 1803.
2-10	"	Bathsheba, of John and Sarah,	April 19, 1789.
2-67	"	Phebe, of Barker and Fannie,	Aug. 19, 1800.
2-67	"	John Aldrich,	Nov. 17, 1801.
2-46	"	Joseph Willard, of Joseph and Lydia,	Feb. 9, 1808.
2-46	"	Daniel Babcock,	Aug. 15, 1811.
2-93	"	Edward S., of Edward S. and Deborah,	Oct. 8, 1818.
1-114	WEST	Jonathan, of Elder Thomas,	Nov. 28, 1754.
1-114	"	Susannah,	June 3, 1756.

1-114	WEST Michael, of Elder Thomas,	Dec. 15, 1759.
1-114	" Thomas,	Feb. 21, 1762.
1-114	" Francis,	April 15, 1764.
1-114	" Samuel,	Oct. 6, 1766.
1-114	" Joseph,	Oct. 4, 1771.
1-114	" Amie,	April 3, 1774.
1-114	" Abigail,	July 31, 1776.
1-33	" Sarah, of Francis and Mary,	June 5, 1758.
1-33	" William,	Sept. 7, 1760.
2-14	WHITE Godfrey, of Oliver,	Sept. 4, 1761.
2-14	" Susannah,	Nov. 1, 1766.
2-14	" Amelia, of Godfrey and Jane,	Jan. 14, 1786.
2-14	" Amos,	May 6, 1787.
2-14	" William,	May 20, 1788.
2-14	" Phebe,	July 28, 1789.
2-14	" Oliver,	July 22, 1792.
2-14	" Henry,	Dec. 31, 1793.
2-14	" Jane,	Jan. 23, 1796.
2-14	" Abigail Sole,	Nov. 11, 1797.
2-14	" Gideon Sole,	April 21, 1799.
2-14	" Susannah Greene,	July 5, 1800.
2-14	" Walter Ellis,	Jan. 11, 1803.
2-14	" Sophia,	Oct. 1, 1804.
1-26	" Wealthian, of Job,	Oct. 3, 1759.
1-26	" Sabra,	July 11, 1761.
1-26	" Jonathan,	March 3, 1764.
1-60	" Hannah, of Oliver, Jr., and Cynthia,	Dec. 29, 1781.
1-60	" Clarke,	April 16, 1783.
1-29	WILBUR Dinah, of Christopher and Sarah,	Aug. 3, 1747.
1-29	" Deborah,	July 2, 1749.
1-29	" Mary,	May 6, 1751.
1-29	" Elizabeth,	March 26, 1753.
1-29	" Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1756.
1-29	" Benjamin,	Dec. 19, 1757.
1-29	" Lydia,	May 6, 1760
1-35	" John, of John and Mary,	Jan. 25, 1762.
1-35	" Thomas,	Oct. 25, 1765.
1-35	" Isaac, born March 26, 1774.	
1-35	" Martha, his wife, born June 6, 1780.	
1-35	" Isaac, of Isaac and Martha,	Sept. 20, 1800.
1-35	" Charles,	June 6, 1803.
1-35	" Martha,	Nov. 18, 1805.
3-8	WILCOX Nathan Asa Gates, of Nathan and Sophia,	Dec. 23, 1832.
1-115	WILKINSON Sheffield, of Samuel and Mary,	Dec. 29, 1777.
1-75	WITTER Josiah, of Joseph, born	Jan. 25, 1739.
1-75	" Tacy (Reynolds, of Zaccheus), his wife, born	March 19, 1743.
1-75	" Weeden, of Josiah and Tacy,	April 30, 1765.
1-75	" Susannah,	May 7, 1767.
1-75	" Lois,	Oct. 1, 1768.
1-75	" Hannah,	Aug. 12, 1772.
1-75	" Joseph,	March 28, 1773.
1-75	" Eunice,	Oct. 31, 1775.
1-75	" Josiah,	March 28, 1777.
1-71	" Sarah,	Feb. 6, 1779.
1-97	" Samuel, of John and Anne (O. S.),	June 29, 1745.
1-120	" Sarah, of William and Martha,	Nov. 12, 1765.
1-120	" Sarah,	died Dec. 6, 1765.
1-120	" Sarah, 2d.	Dec. 3, 1766.
1-120	" Martha,	April 27, 1769.
1-120	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 4, 1771.
1-120	" Mary,	Nov. 6, 1773.
1-120	" Wealthy,	Feb. 17, 1776.
1-120	" Anne,	Aug. 24, 1780.
1-120	" Joseph,	Dec. 13, 1782.
1-120	" William,	Aug. 26, 1778.

1-60	WITTER Mary, of Samuel and Tacy (also 2-10),	Dec. 10, 1769.
1-60	" Huldah (also 2-10),	March 1, 1772.
1-60	" Davis (also 2-10),	May 4, 1774.
1-60	" Davis (also 2-10),	died Nov. 1, 1775.
1-60	" Samuel (also 2-10),	Jan. 17, 1776.
1-60	" Tacy (also 2-10),	Feb. 14, 1779.
1-60	" John (also 2-10),	March 31, 1781.
1-60	" Hannah (also 2-10),	July 27, 1784.
1-60	" Paul (also 2-10),	Sept. 19, 1787.
2-10	" Anne, of Samuel and Tacy,	Nov. 9, 1779.
1-51	" Anne, of John and Meriam,	May 9, 1766.
1-51	" John,	Dec. 19, 1768.
1-51	" Holley,	July 14, 1772.
2-52	" Anne, of William and Martha,	Aug. 24, 1780.
2-52	" Joseph,	Dec. 13, 1782.
2-52	" Dorcas, of Samuel and Mary,	April 11, 1797.
4-17	WOODMANSEE Sarah Matilda, of Benjamin B. and Ruth,	Feb. 24, 1822.
4-17	" George K.,	March 19, 1824.
4-17	" Thankful,	July 19, 1828.
1-31	WORDEN Lucia, of Water and Anne,	Dec. 1, 1751.
1-31	" Dorothy,	Feb. 14, 1753.
1-31	" Anna,	Feb. 14, 1755.
1-31	" Sherall Waite,	Aug. 6, 1756.
1-31	" Benjamin,	Nov. 5, 1758.
1-67	" Mary, of William and Mary,	May 20, 1766.
1-67	" Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1767.
1-67	" Anne,	Aug. 19, 1769.
2-47	WRIGHT Sabrina, of John and Sabrina,	Jan. 29, 1789.
2-47	" Francis West,	Jan. 31, 1791.
2-47	" Nancy,	Dec. 27, 1792.
2-47	" Esther,	July 3, 1794.
3-11	" Daniel, of Daniel and Patience,	May 3, 1815.

X Y Z

LB Fe'26

LB Ap '05

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 079 935 A